

CONTACT

The Phoenix Educator: A LIGHT IN EVERY MIND!

*"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"
"NOW THAT YOU'RE MAD, LET'S FIX IT!"*

VOLUME 23, NUMBER 7

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

JANUARY 5, 1999

End-Of-The-Year Thoughts And

New Year's Resolutions

As 1999 Brings Major Testings

12/29/98 #1 HATONN

WHAT'S IN A DAY OR A THOUSAND YEARS?

This is not a bad question, as foolish at it might at first seem, for in the passage of a thousand years you will find the sequence of events counted actually in days. Moreover, the NEXT thousand years begin with this instant split-second of "time".

This is the period of expression annually where the past events are summoned for your attention and you can have a good laugh and a few tears over circumstances.

"But, what does it all mean?" the great thinker might inquire. That, of course, depends only on YOUR perception and perspective.

If you live in the United States of America, for instance, you are receiving in the land of the breathing dead, fed deception by the liars now in control of your very beings.

If you live in Iraq, as example, you are receiving the brunt of the lying deceivers who believe that to lie, cheat and steal and then blow up the opponents in the game, makes them somehow worthy of power. Who is "right"? Who is "wrong"? Neither is either. YOU ARE IN A GAME OF "GETCHA" IN EVERY WAY FROM FRIDAY, PLAYERS.

Oh, indeed, goodness gets a better go in a sequence upcoming, but not unless there is shown some further intent of change other than from Viagra and abortion, into intelligent technology that furthers human

(Please see **End-Of-The-Year Thoughts**, p.7)

CONTACT
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

PRESORTED
FIRST-CLASS MAIL
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
MOJAVE, CA 93501
PERMIT NO. 110

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IN THIS ISSUE

The News Desk, p.2

Sananda:

The Battle Intensifies
Between Light And Dark, p.15

Korton:

Preparation Includes Knowing Adversary's Plans, p.17

CONTACT'S WEB ADDRESS: <http://www.contactnews.com>

The News Desk

1/2/99 DR. AL OVERHOLT

NATIONALISTS WIN,
BANKERS LOSE:
MAI DIES

Sovereign citizens the world over
were given an early
Christmas present when the
Multilateral Agreement on
Investment called it quits.

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, by James R. Tucker Jr., 12/21/98: [quoting]

Bilderberg and its auxiliaries are stunned at their latest setback on what appeared to be an open road to world government: the collapse of the Multilateral Agreement on Investment (MAI).

The MAI was intended to add yet another economic layer to the international bureaucracy and protect the Rockefellers, Rothschilds and other supercapitalists from losses as they exploit planet Earth.

With new layers of international mechanisms, member nations would have surrendered further sovereignty to the MAI.

The end came in Paris on Dec. 4, where the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) was hosting the negotiations. "Negotiations on the MAI are no longer taking place," the organization said in a terse statement.

Negotiations had started three years ago on orders of internationalists. It was designed to protect trillions of dollars in international investments.

The proposed deal directed nations to treat foreign investors the same as domestic investors and pay for any property they seized.

But as details began leaking out, resistance to surrendering more sovereignty through the MAI gained strength. France had announced in October that it was quitting because the pact would require it to give up control of its own economy.

Australia dropped out in November for the same reason, and Canada expressed similar concerns.

"The international financial cabal thought they could bring France back, calling their withdrawal a 'nationalist fit' prompted by such 'right-wing extremists' as [Jean] Le Pen," said a State Department official who has tracked international deal-making and Bilderberg for years.

Le Pen is France's populist leader who is feared and hated by the French political establishment as the next leader of that country.

They also blamed latent [*de*] Gaulism: he said, referring to the late French leader and World War II general who withdrew from NATO at the height of the Cold War citing national sovereignty.

But when Australia dropped out, the deal began crumbling, he said.

"What really distressed Bilderberg and their flunkies is that negotiators cited 'increasing nationalism at home' as the reason they dare

not proceed," the official said.

The Bilderberg Group is composed of the world's wealthiest and most powerful people who secretly meet every year. *The SPOTLIGHT* covers this meeting although all news about them is suppressed by other newspapers.

"Nationalism" is an expletive to forces pursuing a world government. But the official warned, they will try again, "wearing new clothes".

"There is a general recognition of the importance of some agreement," said Donald Johnston, secretary-general of the OECD. "I don't think you are going to see something emerge called 'MAI'. I do think it's in everyone's interest, including France's that there be some investment framework."

International business leaders also pledged to keep pushing for some investment agreement. [End quoting]

The "elite" have seen a turn-around in their own fortunes from what I gather. Let's keep the pressure on for changes that will help us all to gain back more and more freedoms.

SSS WILLING TO INVEST
IN PHILIPPINE AIRLINES

From the INTERNET, 12/28/98: [quoting]

The Social Security System is willing to invest up to P1 billion in Philippine Airlines on condition that a strategic partner would come in to reverse the airline's losing streak.

SSS Administrator Carlos Arellano said in a press briefing: "We can consider an investment of P200 million to P1 billion into PAL as long as they can prove that it can be a profitable corporation."

"There must be a cleaning up of its balance sheet," he said.

The flag carrier needs a fresh equity infusion of at least P6 billion to survive the cutthroat competition and the Asian crisis hounding the airline industry.

Discussions with prospective foreign partners Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd. and Northwest Airlines have recently bogged down, prompting the government to explore other ways on how to prevent PAL's demise.

For instance, the government plans to tap the Miyazawa fund from Japan to raise the \$150 million in fresh equity needed by PAL. Finance Secretary Edgardo Espiritu is also considering bridge financing from government financial institutions.

SSS is the first GFI to declare willingness to invest in the cash-strapped airline even if it does not own a stake in it.

The five GFIs with actual exposure in PAL—Government Service Insurance System, Philippine National Bank, Development Bank of the Philippines, AFP-Retirement Service and Benefits System and Land Bank of the Philippines—appear lukewarm to proposals to invest some more in the flag carrier.

PAL, which is saddled with \$2 billion worth of debts, is also seeking a restructuring of its loans to more than 1,000 creditors and suppliers.

Arellano said the strategic investor in PAL would not have to take management control of the airline since professionals could be hired to manage its day-to-day operations.

The SSS chief said the pension fund was open to new investment opportunities to optimize its P150 billion portfolio. Of the total amount, P33.5 billion had been placed in equities and loans to the private sector.

International Finance Corp., the investment banking arm of the World Bank, also expressed interest to invest in PAL if there would be a strategic partner which would come in and efficiently implement its restructuring program.

Should any deal push through, the new foreign partner, along with IFC, will take up 40 percent of PAL while the Lucio Tan group's control will be reduced to 30 percent, at the most. [End quoting]

One wonders if this maneuver is being set up so the government crooks can later have a "reason" for the collapse of Social Security.

Y2K COVER FOR
MARTIAL LAW IN U.S.

From the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrldline@texas.net>, 12/21/98: [quoting]

Reply To: Conspiracy Theory Research List <CTRL@LISTSERV.AOL.COM>

I just read an article in *WDN* where David Bresnihan interviewed Senator Bob Bennett and Bennett said there are no preparations for Martial Law...etc.

Also Senator Bennett said that the probability of the power grid going down has been reduced from 40% to 4% or 5%. What has happened in just 60 days that suddenly all the electric companies have made such astounding progress?

Something really smells around here. Is Senator Bennett just doing his job of smoothing all the waves to avoid the panic?

Read the following article and compare. Read both and judge for yourself.

Y2K COVER FOR MARTIAL LAW TAKEOVER??? Date: Sun, 13 Dec. 1998 16:49:29

From: Christopher Goodheart <safetrek@mcn.net>

To: safetrek@mcn.net

Excerpt from : *The Federalist Digest*, # 98-49

Preparing for the one-year countdown until y2k, we took notice of this comment from John Koskinen, chairman of Mr. Clinton's y2k council, at the council's first summit in San Francisco last week: "In a crisis and emergency situation, the free market may not be the best way to distribute resources. ... If there's a point in time where we have to take resources and make a judgment on an emergency basis, we will be prepared to do that." Translation: The president has signed secret Executive Orders authorizing the government to implement "emergency economic controls".

Commentary by C.G. follows:

**Sinister Plans Under Cover
of Y2K Disruption?**

by Christopher Goodheart

For those who have closely monitored the

conspiracy threads on Internet newsgroups this last year, there has been a repeating pattern of highly credible information that indicates the abject corruption of the Executive and Judicial branches of Fed-Gov...and the general complicity of both political parties (Legislative branch).

The most outstanding example of government corruption can be seen in the willingness of both Democrats and Republicans to sell top secret technology to the Red Chinese who can now, thanks to this treasonous betrayal, target major U.S. cities with weapons of mass destruction. Which is why both parties agreed not to expand the impeachment hearings beyond Monica Lewinsky.

THE CORRUPT TREASONOUS COMPLICITY OF CONGRESS WOULD HAVE BEEN EXPOSED FOR ALL TO SEE!

Y2k may thus be the perfect cover for corrupt officials at the top to manage the coming crisis to their advantage. Desperate people do desperate things, and the cancerous pathology eating at the Republic from the top down would cannibalize the body politic with an aggressive Martial Law malignancy, given the chance.

It's an amazing thing to think of the global revolution in freedom (to know better) and opportunity (to do better) that the Internet has given to people worldwide. This global revolution has transcended time and space with the instant/everywhere empowerment to own your own life and declare your independence from the power trips of the power elite. All this abundant do-it-yourself information for self-reliant living (home learning, home healing, home business, home community, etc.) is leading towards extraordinary personal and planetary win/win that could raise all of our social, political and economic institutions on a foundation of healthy individuals, families and communities. Self-perfecting databases can now clearly define what is working best for one's personalized learning style, health/metabolic type, business interest and "community" of people of like interest. Personal growth and self-elevation along more enlightened "Christic" lines is showing where self-governing systems for owning one's own life translates to the best answer to the crying SOS to "Save our Society".

In fact, the vision alone of the "Abundant Life" on such a comprehensive personal and planetary scale could be the catalyst for self-fulfilling prophecy! So that vision is a direct threat to the power elite's power base ... the oxymoronic "value of scarcity" (economics of scarcity) whereby abusers justify manipulation of markets to conceal, waste and outright destroy the abundance of virtually every commodity (especially truth of this process) if that's what it takes to maintain the scarcity that keeps prices and profits (and control) high. It's the old win/lose dialectic that must wage war on abundance of the many so that the few can get richer... shrinking the middle class if not eliminating it outright, as in virtually every socialist (communist) country. For WITHOUT VISION of a personal/planetary Abundant Life win/win, the value of scarcity will call evil "good" and good "evil" until people believe the

lie and their damnation is just. THE PEOPLE PERISH.

These power elite "fallen ones" know that if they don't create an enemy to save us from (whether that be y2k, Islamic terrorists, economic collapse, racial unrest or any other divide-and-conquer tactic), then the Internet masses are waking up to the politically correct but morally wrong power elite manipulations that have created and managed every major war of this century. The masses worldwide are discovering how power elite ownership and control of the media has been used for social engineering that increasingly dumbs us down and numbs us down to the very existence of this on-going "population control" conspiracy.

Now that people are waking up to the nefarious intent of these wolves in sheep's clothing among us, these wolves are nashing their teeth as public "judgment" is upon them. Their public identity is quickly transforming from the idolized role of the "rich and famous" to their true identity as dangerous subversive infiltrators behind the scenes of government who have sold out principle for the perks of power, prestige and profit. And **they intend to shut down the Internet one way or the other** before awareness of this "conspiracy" reaches critical mass and is seen for the treachery, tyranny and diabolical if not satanic oppression it truly is.

These proud power elite "Olympians" (as they call themselves) are running scared. Their time is short, wrath is great, and what they intend is to take as many "useless eaters" with them as they can in their final hurrah and rebellion against the people of God. And as the CFR journal *Foreign Affairs* published, their intent is to reduce world population to **approximately 10% of current levels** [emphasis mine].

Which is why David Rockefeller and his Trilateral/CFR cronies have been aggressively setting up the Soviet-Chinese alliance for World War III this summer even as good ole' Dad, John D. Rockefeller and friends, set up Germany and Japan for WWII. Reports are that they have just finished their semi-luxurious underground cities for more than 200 Rockefeller families and loyalists.

The global interdependent economy is collapsing into the U.S. economy. And it is well known by many software engineers (who have already headed for the hills to prepare shelters for survival), that y2k will likely collapse the U.S. economy as early as April '99 when the fiscal year for many international banks project ahead to the year 2000 and begins corrupting data that is networked to other banks. If you don't believe the banks are concerned with people pulling their money out, ask yourself why the banks are now passing new FDIC laws that will make it ILLEGAL to withdraw more than \$100 cash from your account under the new "Know Your Customer" rules.

One thing for sure, the government has had numerous research studies on y2k for many years. They have known it will likely collapse the infrastructure of Western, indeed global, civilization. Yet FEMA, the Federal Emergency Management Agency that will take over running the country in case of Martial Law, has been silent on y2k. "Dead silent," as Gary North says. Do they know something we

don't know?

Will the power grid go down in about 2 weeks when the embedded chips in the computers networks of the power grid read '99 and go into test mode? or will insider secret operatives (black-ops) of the Clintonistas CAUSE the power grid to go down Jan. 1st (**as in the San Francisco "test run" last week**) [emphasis mine] and blame the chips just as Slick Willie blamed those pesky patriots, constitutionalists and Christian right-wing "extremists" after fed-gov black-ops bombed the Oklahoma City Murrah Building?

Under Martial Law, Clinton's notorious Executive orders kick in that give him the type of unbridled power that equals his unbridled sexual appetites.

And then there are the new anti-terrorist laws that Clinton rammed through Congress following the Oklahoma City Bombing—as if they were planned and ready for that event. Under these laws, no trial is needed to send the "resistance" directly to the well-documented detention centers across the U.S. (concentration camps) ... that were planned and are ready for this event. That of course is if you're on the blue list. The red list never quite makes it that far.

Without delving into what is arguably the "lunatic fringe" of speculation, '99 looks like it will be an interesting year.

Rather than consider possible scenarios of death and hell as the 4 Horseman begin their ride—I would rather go back to sleep. You know how it goes: "I've got Christmas to worry about, thank you very much!"

Let's pray that the Light of Christ shines bright enough this season to clear the dark clouds approaching on the horizon.

—Christopher Goodheart, Cognitive Dissident

PS: Hope and pray for the best. Prepare for the worst. [End quoting]

Articulate commentary such as this suggests that many are awakening to The Truth and taking a stand to speak out.

RUSSIAN SAYS ZIONISTS PLOT TO RULE WORLD

From the INTERNET, 12/24/98: [quoting]

The leader of Russia's Communists tried to quell a scandal over anti-Semitism in the party by issuing a manifesto Wednesday saying he had nothing against Jews but that Zionists were plotting to rule the world.

An international Jewish body said the statement showed the largest party in the Russian parliament was racist.

In a four-page statement released by his office, Communist leader Gennady Zyuganov said his party had no quarrel with Jews as such, only with Zionists, who he said were stoking "Russophobic hysteria".

Zionism is "a blood relative of fascism," Zyuganov wrote. "The only difference between them is that, where Hitlerian Nazism appeared under the mask of German nationalism attempting to subjugate the world openly, Zionists, appearing under the mask of Jewish nationalism, act in secret and employ the hands of others."

He said Jews in Russia could either leave the country, live there as members of a Jewish

community that saw Russia as its “only motherland”, or assimilate themselves.

The manifesto was released in response to a request by the Kremlin and the Justice Ministry that he clarify his party’s position on the issue amid a scandal, which has simmered for months, over anti-Jewish statements by top Communists. [End quoting]

There has been quite an awakening going on in Russia over the parasitic Zionists’ cancerous actions. However, the Zionist-controlled media in America has worked heroically to try to either keep that news from the American public or make it look like the old formula anti-Semitism whine. In either case, it ain’t working anymore. The paragraph in bold above is pure dynamite!

COMMUNIST MP VIKTOR ILYUKHIN ATTACKED BORIS YELTSIN FOR APPOINTING JEWS AS MINISTERS

Excerpted from the INTERNET, 12/27/98: [quoting]

Communist MP Viktor Ilyukhin attacked Boris Yeltsin for appointing Jews as ministers. The president was reacting to unease within Russia over an increasing number of openly anti-Semitic speeches by senior Communist Party figures.

Earlier this month Russia’s human rights commissioner rejected calls to prosecute Communist MPs who made the remarks, saying most Russians agreed with them. [End quoting]

Go back to the previous story’s comments and also see Kortorn’s writing elsewhere in this paper.

TRADE FIGHT NASTY

From *THE MODESTO BEE*, 12/19/98: [quoting]

Talks between President Clinton and the 15-nation European Union failed to achieve a breakthrough Friday in a nasty trade fight involving bananas. The United States indicated it would press ahead with punitive tariffs on millions of dollars worth of European imports. The fight involves European import rules that the United States contends favor bananas from the Caribbean and Africa at the expense of Latin American bananas marketed by U.S. companies. [End quoting]

Serious trade fights have caused many wars in the past and this could mean trouble. Considering the lack of regard around the world right now for the U.S., is it any wonder Clinton could get nowhere advancing a Zionist agenda.

CLINTON SAYS MILLENNIUM BUG WON’T AFFECT CHECKS

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 12/29/98: [quoting]

President Clinton said Monday that the Social Security Administration had completely fixed all its computers so that elderly people would receive their monthly benefit payments on time, without interruption, in 2000.

In his most extensive remarks on the subject since July, Clinton said that elderly people “can rest easy” because the Social Security agency

had repaired its computers to deal with the year-2000 problem.

He didn’t address the situation at other agencies judged by the White House to be inadequately prepared for 2000. These include the Pentagon, the Energy Department and the agency that runs Medicare and Medicaid. [End quoting]

Are any of our readers still believing anything that comes out of this self-admitted liar’s mouth?

So what if what he says—by some miracle—is the truth, how are you going to get your check cashed (or if it is deposited directly into your account, get money) if the **bank’s** computers aren’t working? Furthermore, there have been reports that you’ll only be allowed \$100. And—what I call quite reliable reports—say that **a lot of banks’** computers will not be working.

EPA FUEL TANK RULE

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, letter to editor, 12/29/98: [quoting]

Ten years ago, the Environmental Protection Agency issued a ruling that all underground fuel tanks in the United States must be replaced. It did not offer to loan or grant anyone money.

It makes no difference if you are the only gas station in town, the National Guard armory, or the only hospital in the rural county. In typical government fashion, it said, you will comply or else, no excuses.

To make it stick, the EPA will impose fines on any fuel company that fills a noncompliant tank. The new fuel tanks are supposed to stop groundwater contamination. Have you ever looked at all the grease marks and oil-stains at a gas station? How many gallons of gas are spilled there each year by people topping off their tanks? Even if the EPA installed sensors in the area to detect soil and water contamination, how could it prove what came from leaking tanks and what came from people’s cars?

The cost of putting in new tanks can be as high as \$200,000. Most places don’t have that kind of money lying around.

The city of Los Angeles has spent \$30.8 million since 1988 and still is not ready to meet the current standards.

There are many small country towns that have only one gas station. The stations cannot afford to buy new tanks. The fuel companies will not fill their tanks due to the threat of EPA fines. The residents of these towns must now drive 20-to-40 miles and back to get to the nearest compliant station.

If the president is not too busy, can he issue an Executive Order to put this on hold until the middle of 2000? Even if they are not in EPA compliance, facilities for police stations, National Guard armories, phone companies, hospitals, TV stations, water and sewers must be ready to work. —Woodrow J. Hughes [End quoting]

The “elite” are just closing out all mom-and-pop and small neighborhood stations and thus have much more control of the retail fuel sales. Don’t forget the “elite’s” plans to control our traveling. Do you think they care if we have to travel 40 miles to fill our tank? They just make more money from the extra gas. They aren’t in the business to help you—their

business is to control us on the end of a string. If many of us would really WAKE UP, we could stop this madness!

NIELSEN NUMBERS COST NBC \$66 MILLION, EXEC CLAIMS

Excerpted from *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 12/29/98: [quoting]

Reports of a drastic falloff in the 18-to-34-year-old television audience this season, costing the broadcast networks tens of millions of dollars, have touched off an angry debate between the networks and the company that provides the measurements they live by.

Broadcasters’ relations with Nielsen Media Research, always tense, have degenerated to the point where an NBC executive accused Nielsen of “something approaching fraud” for reporting that the young-adult viewing audience has plunged 6 percent this fall compared with its level a year earlier.

Nick Schiavone, senior vice president of research for NBC, described Nielsen’s measurements as seriously flawed. “If we don’t get an answer soon,” about how Nielsen intends to correct its data, Schiavone said, “then they are in breach of their contract with us.”

With the economics of network television already at a crisis point, a reported decline in viewing by the young adults highly prized by advertisers has enormous financial implications. Schiavone estimated that NBC has lost \$66 million in advertising revenue since September because of Nielsen’s audience data. That loss comes at a time when NBC’s profits are already in steep decline because of the departure of *Seinfeld* and the enormously inflated cost of other shows, like *ER* and *Mad About You*.

Nielsen’s reports of a 6-percent decline in television viewing throughout the day by adults between the ages of 18 and 34 applies to all channels, not just network channels, both in broadcast and cable television. [End quoting]

“If you don’t like the reports, bash the ones who put them out” sounds like the message here—even though they are also good ol’ Khazarians. However, if the the networks really wanted more viewers, they could start putting more programs worth the time and effort to view instead of needing a rating system to warn us of their filth and degeneracy.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS SUBVERTING PRO-FAMILY AGENDA

Excerpted from *THE NATIONAL EDUCATOR*, Dec. 1998: [quoting]

....Recently, in Texas, a child in a public school was questioned by child-protection officials without parental consent or knowledge. During this questioning, he was forced to undress so a female worker could examine his body for signs of spanking. When the parents found out about this incident they were, understandably, furious. They brought suit against the school district; however, it was to no avail. A federal judge ruled that the parents give up their rights when they drop the children off at a public school. **Not exactly a comforting thought.** [End quoting]

How much clearer do they have to make it—your children aren’t yours, they belong to

the government. And it's our fault for allowing it!!

MERGER PROBED

From THE MODESTO BEE, 12/19/98: [quoting]
A hearing on consolidation among agricultural businesses has been scheduled in the Senate, just one day after nearly a dozen senators called for congressional review of the effects of a planned merger between the nation's two largest grain companies. Sen. Dick Lugar, R-Ind., chairman of the Agriculture Committee, said Friday he had scheduled a hearing for Jan. 26. Lugar has received many comments from colleagues since Minneapolis-based Cargill Inc. said it would buy the worldwide grain operations of Continental Grain Co., a spokeswoman said. [End quoting]
You think food prices are high now? Just wait until they get more of these mergers accomplished and it will be starvation time! Unless we **start mass protests—non-violently!**

YEAR OF DISASTERS LINKED TO HUMAN ACTIONS

Excerpted from EARTH CHANGES REPORT, by Gordon-Michael Scallion, <<http://www.earthchanges.com>>, Jan/Feb 1999: [quoting]
...Let's look at the first eleven months of this past year, in which violent weather alone has been responsible for more damage than in all of the 1980s combined. The price tag for losses related to storms, floods, droughts and fires is a record \$89 billion, far exceeding the \$55 billion losses for the entire 1980s decade....
...[Worldwatch Institute said] that 1998 weather-related disasters were responsible for the deaths of an estimated 32,000 people. In addition, 300 million people—more than the population of the United States—were displaced from their homes around the world. [End quoting]
And I'd venture to say that more of this bad weather is man-made than not. My guess is that we've got much more to contend with in 1999.

TIMES TO TRIM MORE JOBS

Excerpted from THE DAILY NEWS, Los Angeles, 12/30/98: [quoting]
...The flagship newspaper of Los Angeles-based Times Mirror Co. also will stop doing business with 50 of the 150 independent newspaper agencies that deliver to subscribers in Los Angeles, Orange, Ventura, Riverside and San Bernardino counties....
The Times announced in November it would begin a series of layoffs in the last weeks of the year in response to poor advertising revenue....
Thanks to a slowing economic engine nationally, industry ad growth has been

weakening this year. [End quoting]
These layoffs are in addition to ones they've done a little earlier in the year.
How many times in the past year have you heard we have a booming economy? Here's the truth from the media itself. They can't hide their own economic situation as well as they can lie in print about the larger economic picture.

HOG FARMER TRIES TO GIVE AWAY HOGS

I read where the hog-raising business is so bad that a farmer advertised that he would give his stock to anyone who would come and pick them up because he can't afford to feed them and couldn't find a buyer. Prices have gone down as low as 7 cents a lb. on the hoof—if you can find the buyer. By the way, how much are you paying per pound in the stores? Who's making all that profit?
This is a drastic sign of what we have to look forward to as far as our food supply.

WINDMILLS—10,000 JOBS

From the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrlldline@texas.net>, 12/28/98: [quoting]
For many years, Danish unions, like their American counterparts, saw the growing emphasis on environmental protection as a threat to jobs. But the rise of Denmark's wind-power industry, which now employs 10,000 workers in the manufacture and operation of windmills, sent a clear message that Green policies could generate far more jobs than they eliminate.
Windmills are one of the biggest exports Denmark has got—almost as big as agriculture. As David Gibson, head of a Copenhagen local union for energy workers, says, "20 years ago, it was a hippie, crackpot thing to get energy from windmills. Now it's one of the

biggest exports Denmark has got—almost as big as agriculture". [End quoting]

LOCAL DOCTORS URGED TO REDUCE USE OF VANCOMYCIN

From the INTERNET, 12/28/98: [quoting]
Local doctors and hospitals are being urged to reduce their use of a potent antibiotic because bacteria are developing resistance to it. At many area hospitals, patients whose infections once would have been treated immediately with the drug vancomycin now are being given less powerful medications. Pharmacies are questioning prescriptions for vancomycin and are asking doctors to consider other drugs. One hospital stopped stocking the drug. [End quoting]
Why would a hospital refuse to stock the drug if it is such a powerful drug?? Wouldn't a logical action be to have it stocked, but to have tight control over its use, so if someone really needed it they'd have it available, rather than take a chance the patient would die before they could get it? Sounds like a set-up for a medical emergency situation for depopulation.

ASPARTAME—SOME MAY SAY CONSPIRACY

From the INTERNET, courtesy of John F. Winston, <HEOT@onelist.com>, 12/23/98: [quoting]
A gentleman by the name of Tom Harrelson writes an online newsletter (*Total Health*) in which he takes information from various sources to create articles on various holistic health issues. Here is one newsletter that sheds a negative light upon the sweetener Aspartame. Perhaps it offers insight into the ways that business interest may affect governmental decisions.
Here is what I believe to be one important piece of information from this newsletter:

In February 1996, it was decided to also use the product name **"Benevia"**—[ASPARTAME/NutraSweet (L-aspartyl L-phenylalanine methyl ester)]....
Here's the newsletter: <<http://members.tripod.com/~healingtools>> [End quoting]
Do you think it is coincidence that the name rhymes with STEVIA, the name of a natural sweetener that is considered about the best substitute for sugar. It shows us how far the dark, devious, and diabolical "elite" go to sell us their poisons as food.

INVENTION MAY DO FOR SOUND WHAT LASER DID FOR LIGHT

'It's doing something completely impossible'

From the INTERNET,

New Gaia Products

January Sale

Beginning January 1st and running through **January 22nd** we will have on SALE Gaiandriana, AquaGaia, Horsetail, Gaia Vite & Aloe Juice 10x. The sale will be: "BUY TWO, GET THE THIRD ONE FREE". Well, kinda free. We will add on a small fee for each freebie, to cover the freight. The amounts are as follows:

2oz-freebies @ \$1.00 s&h

16oz-freebies @ \$2.00 s&h

32oz-freebies @ \$3.00 s&h

other, regular freight fees still apply.

This offer is good only on orders shipped within the United States.

*Limit 2 free offers per product and size. Note this sale is on all sizes.

Thank You for your continued support.

Yours Truly,
NEW GAIA
800-639-4242

Hurry! Sale Ends
1/22/99

<<http://cnn.com/TECH>>, 12/2/97: [quoting]

A researcher says he has done something “completely impossible” by harnessing the power of sound, and that eventually it will be available in everything from home appliances to industrial compressors.

Tim Lucas says he made a radical discovery while working at the Los Alamos National Laboratory in New Mexico that enables him to create more energy through sound waves than was ever thought possible.

“It’s not an incremental improvement in an existing technology,” Lucas says, “it’s suddenly doing something which before was completely impossible.”

Scientists have long known that sound is composed of pulsing waves of energy, but it was considered useless as a power source because at high levels sound waves distort into shock waves.

An example is the way sound distorts on stereo or radio speakers when turned up too loud.

But Lucas discovered that by sending sound waves through empty containers of various shapes, the shock waves were eliminated.

CLEAN ELECTRIC POWER GENERATORS

“Once you’ve done that,” he says, “you can add all the energy, create all the pressure, and deliver all the power that you want.”

Lucas calls his invention Resonant Macrosonic Synthesis—RMS.

He has used it to power such things as a gas compressor, but believes there is so much potential that he compares what he has done with sound to what the laser has done with light.

His company, Macrosonix, is working on sound wave compressors which might one day do everything from cool refrigerators and air conditioners in the home to running compressors in factories and on construction sites.

The beauty of a sound-wave compressor is that it would do what a compressor does, but without the moving parts required in conventional piston technology.

Mechanical engineering professor Mark Hamilton, who has followed Lucas’ work, says, “I don’t think the idea struck people that you could use sound waves to do, say, pumping that could be used on a commercial scale. And I think that was the innovative part of the idea here.”

Macrosonix researchers say they also hope to use sound to create clean electric power generators, replacing any number of machines with the technology of an empty cavity. [End quoting]

Sounds like this man really is on to a great idea—if only the “elite” will leave him alone long enough so we can benefit from his ideas.

POLICE LEADER: GET DNA FROM EVERYONE ARRESTED—

From *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 12/14/98: [quoting]

NEW YORK—With violent crime down sharply, Police Commissioner Howard Safir has proposed taking DNA samples from everyone arrested in New York City—from subway

turnstile jumpers on up—so that police can use new technology to lock up career criminals and such as burglars and car thieves. Under Safir’s plan, police would take a saliva sample from anyone who is fingerprinted after an arrest. The sample would be tested and loaded into a database at an estimated cost of \$50 per person. A suspect’s DNA record would be expunged if there were no conviction. [End quoting]

Do you really think the police ever erase records once they get the info? If you do, I’ve got a bridge I’ll sell you.

SCIENTISTS USE ORDINARY PLANTS TO SUCK GOLD FROM GROUND!

From *WEEKLY WORLD NEWS*, 12/15/98: [quoting]

Auckland, New Zealand—Scientists here have found a new and inexpensive way to mine gold—by having plants suck the precious metal from the ground!

Researchers have discovered that when they treat ore-bearing soil with ammonium thiocyanate, plants growing in the soil will draw up gold through their roots. Prospectors can then harvest the plants and retrieve the gold.

“This process should allow us to economically ‘mine’ gold from land where the metal is too sparse to retrieve by more conventional methods,” one scientist said. [End quoting]

We don’t need to mine any more gold and pollute the land while doing it. We need enough people to stop this mad rush to destroy our planet—**our home!! When will common sense replace greed?**

ARE YOU A RECRUIT OR ARE YOU STAFF?

From the INTERNET, 12/7/98: [quoting]

One day while walking down the street a highly successful, executive woman was tragically hit by a bus and she died. Her soul arrived up in heaven where she was met at the Pearly Gates by St. Peter himself.

“Welcome to Heaven,” said St. Peter. “Before you get settled in, though, it seems we have a problem. You see, strangely enough, we’ve never once had an executive make it this far and we’re not really sure what to do with you.

“No problem, just let me in,” said the woman.

“Well, I’d like to, but I have higher orders. What we’re going to do is let you have a day in Hell and a day in Heaven and then you can choose whichever one you want to spend an eternity in.

“Actually, I think I’ve made up my mind...I prefer to stay in Heaven”

“Sorry, we have rules...”. And with that St. Peter put the executive in an elevator and it went down to hell.

The doors opened and she found herself stepping out onto the putting green of a beautiful golf course. In the distance was a country club and standing in front of her were all her friends, fellow executives that she had worked with and they were all dressed in evening gowns and cheering for her. They ran up and kissed her on both cheeks and they

talked about old times. They played an excellent round of golf and at night went to the country club where she enjoyed an excellent steak and lobster dinner.

She met the Devil who was laughing (kind of cute) and she had a great time telling jokes and dancing. She was having such a good time that, before she knew it, it was time to leave. Everybody shook her hand and waved good-bye as she got on the elevator. The elevator went up-up-up and opened back up at the Pearly Gates and found St. Peter waiting for her. “Now it’s time to spend a day in heaven.” So she spent the next 24 hours lounging around on clouds and playing the harp and singing. She had a great time and before she knew it her 24 hours were up and St. Peter came and got her.

“So, you’ve spent a day in hell and you’ve spent a day in heaven. Now you must choose your Destiny.

The woman paused for a second and then replied, “Well, I never thought I’d say this; I mean, Heaven has been really great and all, but I think I had a better time in Hell.

So, St. Peter escorted her to the elevator and again she went down-down-down back to Hell. When the doors of the elevator opened she found herself standing in a desolate wasteland covered in garbage and filth. She saw her friends were dressed in rags and were picking up the garbage and putting it in sacks. The Devil came up to her and put his arm around her.

“I don’t understand,” stammered the woman, “yesterday I was here and there was a golf course and a country club and we ate lobster and we danced and had a great time. Now all there is is a wasteland of garbage and all my friends look miserable.

The Devil looked at her and smiled. “That’s because yesterday we were recruiting you, but today you’re staff.” [End quoting]

Is the game-plan clear enough??

GREAT LESSONS: THE IMPORTANT THINGS LIFE TEACHES YOU

From the INTERNET, 12/14/98: [quoting]


MOST IMPORTANT QUESTION

During my second month of nursing school, our professor gave us a pop quiz.

I was a conscientious student and had breezed through the questions, until I read the last one: “What is the first name of the woman who cleans the school?” Surely this was some kind of joke. I had seen the cleaning woman several times. She was tall, dark-haired and in her 50s, but how would I know her name? I handed in my paper, leaving the last question blank.

Before class ended, one student asked if the last question would count toward our quiz grade. “Absolutely,” said the professor. “In your careers you will meet many people. All are significant. They deserve your attention and care, even if all you do is smile and say ‘hello’.”

I’ve never forgotten that lesson. I also learned her name was Dorothy. [End quoting]

Where do we stand on this truly **important** test in our daily lives? 

End-Of-The-Year Thoughts And New Year's Resolutions

[Continued from Front Page]

capabilities for inter-action and some form of balanced interchange in a hurting world.

You can claim pollution and unbalance in ecosystems and mourn extinction of species of owls and frogs—but it's the "toads" that are going to literally bring extinction upon human species.

Do I mean the toads that pollute the rivers and oceans? Do I mean the people who must breathe the air? Yes and no, for it is the power-broker who controls those lesser users who is the major problem. But, to take out the rancid and putrid leadership brings other problems of soul development in a "right or wrong" world in perception of higher religious teachings and more especially in SPIRITUAL realization.

I believe you who do not get around the globe very much cannot realize the immense problems confronting humanity in subtle ways not seemingly political. But of course, everything is political—even those religions. Spiritual truth is also a mish-mash of inner-space attitudes regarding relevance of everything to everything else. There may be only ONE absolute TRUTH, but a myriad ways to reach that truth, and most will NEVER find THE truth in a million lifetimes.

You want to know answers about caves and findings of the ancient writings and new writings and what, when, where and how and when? Look around you! You are but a replay of those things now happening on your stage of events. You are, actually, seeking to know how

long you have to fumble around before the big "whisk away". God doesn't give you that, does HE? In fact, I believe that you have, no matter what your religion, been told over and over again that YOU WOULD NOT BE GIVEN A SPACE OR TIME FOR MUCH OF ANYTHING. You ask me about the "coming of the Lord"? The LORD IS WITH YOU—where would HE come from? And, do you speak of Buddha? Confucius? Jesus? Houdini? The Frog Prince? Or perhaps Cinderella? By the way, dreamers, glass slippers are about the most uncomfortable and miserable slippers you could ever hope to wear! Must you live in fairy tales to have a profound life? A profound reality is outside all those silly trappings of nonsense.

I have written much about caves and writings, and flooded you readers with responses to these tales of reality and folly. The REALITY is that which is in mind creation and manifestation. The play manifest is that which you have tampered and tinkered with until there is no reality left—other than which is now BEING MANUFACTURED AS YOU EXPERIENCE. Therefore, you have opportunity to change your play script and performance roles any time you choose to do so. You want space men? Have space men! But, in your drawing in and manufacturing same—you had best be careful for you will develop and manufacture that which you perceive, and some of those monsters are going to be pretty horrendous.

You always want to pick religious icons and gods to suit your wishes—not TRUTH. You want some Fairy-tale White Knight to whisk you to safety and live happily ever-after, but you invent monsters who eat you alive, poke your belly-button and generally feed you lies and garbage. What, for instance, do you perceive that a Christ will do for you physically? No, HE CAN'T! "Christ" by definition is a MENTAL ATTITUDE. So, at best a "Christ" can only bring Truth and Light WITHIN the Spiritual beingness of any individual—not even in groupies. So, oops, what else might be afoot here? Well, let us say you could, which you can't, actually ascend to some cloud to meet this proclaimed physical "Christ" by whatever name you have chosen to call THAT ONE. What then?

You will tell me, nine hundred ninety nine and 9/10ths out of a thousand of you, that you will physically go with this physical one come to Rapture you to "WHERE"? Oh, yes, I remember now: Heaven? WHAT HAVE YOU DONE TO DESERVE HEAVEN? What if that Rapture sends you to Hell? HOW do you know? WHO TOLD

YOU?

The FACTS are that a physical object from Earth is heavier in density and weight than the cloud and, therefore, there goes theory and lie number one! It can't happen physically. Further, if it happens Spiritually and you ascend with the Holy Angels of God—you are going to be in SPIRIT FORM. Moreover, when you move into spirit from physical, there is a confrontation of INTENT of each individual energy form.

Now, with these things in mind—what about those cave drawings? What about them? Better you check out your world and see what you have going and see if you really want to confront Spiritual TRUTH or not, and when you face FACTS you may well wish to work a bit harder at buying more of your perceived time increments.

I have often told you that if you take what you are told and handle it in opposition of what is presented, you might be near getting truth. You can prove that by your own observations. WHO lies most to YOU? Do you believe Clinton or Saddam? Well, Saddam hasn't lied to you but Clinton has never told the truth! You judge. Moreover, you have been told terrible things about China and Russia—but note they are the only ones standing for TRUTH in a whole council of LIARS and death-mongers—and that is just focused on Iraq.

Am I against the United States of America? No, I haven't even seen shadows of the real United States of America in some number of your years. Moreover you are not run by Americans, nor are your laws offered by CONSTITUTIONAL leaders. You, as a nation of citizens, are manipulated as puppets by the Puppet-Master par excellence! You who claim citizenship in that place called the U.S.A. are now considered the scum of the Earth among nations and people.

That is NOT my business, citizens. You decide that which you will be and that which, as citizens, you will allow and support. THIS IS THE TRUTH OF GOD.

Oh, you don't like that kind of responsibility? Well, dear ones, you never did like that kind of responsibility and avoided it as one would like to avoid the proverbial plague. But the plague has claimed whole civilizations, hasn't it? How long can you avoid facing facts of physical expression? Oh, I see, until the drawings in a cave present a sequence of events worthy of attention? I CAN tell you this much: you haven't even found the most inspiring and truth-bearing things and places waiting for you in both good times and bad times as you perceive them to be.

I can tell you of my "crew", however, that we have a mission of sorts and I am going to get it brought to successful harvest no matter who and how many drop away. It is determined that man shall have a chance to recover if he so chooses to make an effort—OUTSIDE WAR. Will our own advantage simply present more war? Could do—so it behooves you who know better to get busy expressing the BETTER WAY. Waiting to get more money is NOT the name of this game of which I am found in charge. I can't even get my "local" team to do a lot of the things I specifically ask them to do. They come to me and say that "So-and-so won't understand what..." and "They won't know what to do...". Oh? And YOU wait for instructions?

ZIGGY / By Tom Wilson



WHY? So you can avoid servicing that which might cause you to have to write a letter of recognition and instruction, possibly? There are several things which are NOT GOING TO HAPPEN until some of the things I have requested are done. Those things I asked you, Team, to do, are the things which give my other people realization that I mean what I say and my intentions are that they are right at the top of my list for reward. All you have to do is say HOLD THESE FOR FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS and THAT THE THINGS DO NOT REPLACE ANYTHING BUT ARE MY OWN VISIBLE INTENT THAT THINGS ARE GOING TO BE FINE IN EXCHANGE FOR THAT WHICH THEY HAVE OFFERED TO ME. I think you will find a lot moves more quickly when some of my “pending” requests are met! Your delays are not God’s denials—only your obvious show of lack of faith in that which you claim to present as your own expression in Truth. WHAT IS YOUR TRUTH?

YOU ARE AFTER FUNDS? WHY??? And NO, do NOT give me the old B.S. about “saving the world”. The world does NOT need saving—but you may well consider your own position. However, if your goal is only to save your own intentions and they be but foolish trash, then I don’t see much happening toward a better world. And, if you simply want to be rid of the load of obligation seemingly and unjustly dumped onto your own individual shoulders—forget that as more than a passing moment of relief. It will be, however, a respite to regroup for that “second wind”, as E.J. puts it.

Do I just write, therefore, to my tiny Quad-runners? Of course not, I write for almost 8 BILLION individual receivers. We are but fulfilling the PROMISES of GOD in this time of evolvement of species. This indicates that goals may well differ but all must be beginning to focus toward one overall GOAL of GOD-NESS, lest you be lost in the morass of a world spiraling at ever-increasing speeds downward. This means, literally, that your expression and experiences are much like a funnel or tornado which will connect to a reverse spiral. This means that you will receive PRESSURES going and coming as GOD HIMSELF breathes IN and OUT. The world is not EXPANDING—that is misperception. It is COMPRESSING and all elements are compressing in that there is nowhere to run and no place in which to hide from the reality of that compression. You, being the very THOUGHT OF GOD in LIGHT and in EXPRESSION, will be totally within that THOUGHT OF GOD. WHEN YOU COLLECT YOUR OWN REALIZATION IN CREATIVE TRUTH—YOU TOO WILL CREATE THE CHANGE THAT BRINGS LIFE INSTEAD OF BEING PRESSED TO DEATH IN SOME BLACK HOLE OF SPACED-OUT MENTAL ATTITUDES.

Are there space brothers? Of course, you arrogant children. Moreover, you can be salvaged or destroyed by those entities according to their higher capabilities and capacities. They are not going to interfere greatly in anything, however, that you do. You can replicate them in some ways, but the replications will offend you greatly, and in that instance interference not only is allowed but is demanded. At that time you will be rather as ants in an anthill. Your wishes about

yourselves will have no consideration—just as you have used no consideration for those you choose to displace or destroy.

APPROPRIATE FOCUS

Ah, I now see, you wanted a more appropriate focus on TODAY. You are CURIOUS and I am giving you a lecture in truth and fact. You want to know about spacecraft and here I am talking about ascension and SPIRITUAL REALITY.

What do you want to know about craft that I have not told you over and over again? Oh, you just want to see if I can tell it the same way again? Well, I can. However, what you need to know is that you have many of the technologies scooting about in your dimension and space right now as we write. You are dumped into a dimensional reality change without a merging into your capsules with that which allows evolution—if mankind chooses to evolve and not destroy himself.

The Russians still have those nice Space Platforms and spheres, but they work pretty much in concert with our teams of “visitors”. When MAN comes into the sphere of higher experiencing beings, he gets spiritual truth rather rapidly and can see what is happening. He shapes up pretty quickly for when Truth in Reality happens, it is quite soul shaking.

What do I see happening? I see Russia and China as being very big players, and beware, for it is not all very good for you who have been taken by the assault teams and had your nations turned into new “homelands”. By the way, the old “homeland” is up for total destruction in most instances. This does not bode well for those places you call the strongest of the developed countries, i.e., the U.S. and Britain. You are on the list of those who have destroyed and now are set for retaliation focus. And no, don’t think that because you have managed to slow things with economic pressures that you have WON ANYTHING save more hate and war. The Russians are rebuilding their missile capabilities, and no matter how the U.S. media words the tale—they are back and stronger than EVER. Joined with the aggressive realization in China, you will have the most incredible strength ever seen upon the Earth to date, emerging.

Will GOD HELP those people you perceive as enemies? INDEED, they are not God’s enemies; they are GOD’S people in every sense of the meaning. You must understand that YOU HAVE NO WAY NOR RIGHT TO JUDGE—GOD DOES.

Those who move toward Light and Goodness will always have total support of God—even if it seems, to the fabricated minds, that it is otherwise. As long as there is Love and Caring within the heart of even ONE—GOD WILL BE THERE. Meanwhile, we all and each have our commitments to be secured in manifestation of same. Just to dream and fantasize for something doesn’t make it so—there must be sincere willingness to do—and even if that be in “sincere and meaningful prayer and meditation” it shall come to pass for when you call upon God in sincere request for that which brings balance, harmony and goodness, THE ANSWERS ARE ALWAYS FORTHCOMING. GOD’S DELAYS ARE NOT GOD’S DENIALS. Often the delays are resting more upon the

heads of the response receivers than on God’s desire for delay. Think carefully about this one.

By the way, when after a minute or a day or a lifetime, when God’s child/children see truth and return into the fold of THIS shepherd’s flock, they will be recognized and received. However, just to send false intent and insecurity again amidst the acquaintances who passed your way, or you theirs, is not really so wise. When comes someone in seeking and actually confronts truth and then goes to seek further—there is total lack of realization of what is being SOUGHT. So, opportunity is usually given for “return” but not always do the ones who are left “holding the sticky wickets” wish to be involved in YOUR SEARCHING OR YOUR OPINIONS OF FINDING.

We who do not need Saving resent the straitjackets being placed on our beings by those claiming to wish to save us from ourselves. Take care, use caution, be graceful and gracious, and TAKE APPROPRIATE ATTITUDES. We STILL have no GROUPIE, no commune, no “just because” gathering place. We have an INCREDIBLE job to finish, step by wondrous/MISERABLE (??) step. We can appreciate that, as you read of our probable success, there is a need to feel camaraderie which seemed to fail you during the journey. Think again, when you turn from God (and YOU are not given to KNOW) you have effectively “turned off” God’s people. Your learning and enlightenment is NOT THEIR JOB.

I say this because I see many who wish to “come back” and pick up where they left off. No thank you, for you left us with a load and even added, in most instances, to that load, if even through simple gossip and self-righteousness while siding (or not siding) with opposition now PROVEN to have been of totally evil intent. You left the ones caught in the morass to fend for selves and live in the agony of the assaults and insults. There is nothing to which to “welcome you back”. Any person in a free country can go anywhere they choose to be located. But don’t assume that there is some group (after all) in any specific place.

When this team gets back will things change? Of course. Will we still have meetings and friendly tea parties? Of course. Perhaps we can even start a little group as a sewing club or share-and-tell. We can’t focus on that from this location, however, for we haven’t finished what we came to establish and first things first. And, we will see how ready things are for our “success” back there in the toolies and boonies. We have no intention of replacing Elite with Elite of higher “pecking order”. THAT is not what this game is about—and God’s people had best remember that as well as all others. Those, however, who have helped us through these hard times are going to be rewarded beyond their realizations for THAT is the way GOD works—each according to each and not according to the votes of observers.

When we walk the road we must attend to the intents of SELF—but we must have compassion and love for all who walk the road. This does NOT mean that, because you are on the same roadway. You must become the other. However, if your brother falls, it is YOUR RESPONSIBILITY TO HELP HIM. When you turn from him in favor of self in such instances, you have just tossed yourself OFF THE ROAD more surely than the brother who fell while you

kept moving for your own selfish reasons. YOU ARE GIVEN TO KNOW DIFFERENCES IN ASSISTING A BROTHER AND ALLOWING A BROTHER TO GO HIS OWN WAY, FOOLISH OR OTHERWISE.

At each turn of the trail you find decisions and choices heaping in the turn-rows. Don't overlook these signs of progress or digression and you will get better and better at discerning the choices which move you forward. I would remind you that you plow that field around those turn-rows forever, but if you plant no seeds and nurture not your crop, you will reap no harvest. This is much like "good intentions"—without works and acts there is no ability for "results" of a physical manifestation. The physical requires physical, sensing acts. The Spiritual guides the Manifest—no more and no less. Intent defines the character and molds the infinite soul.

So back to caves and drawings and truth vs. fiction. There is no such thing as "fiction" for if the mind conceives a thing, there will be manifestation sooner or later. Therefore, TRUTH is also a mandatory result of the fiction made manifest.

YOU ARE CREATORS; YOU ARE THE PROJECTION OF CREATOR, AND YOU WILL CREATE THAT WHICH YOU THINK INTO MANIFESTATIONS. AND, IF YOU NEED GUIDANCE THROUGH THESE ANCIENT METHODS, GOD AND YOU WILL PROVIDE FULFILLMENT OF THAT NEED.

We are prevented from using the work of one very astute RECEIVER who became aware of this FACT. We can't even refer to that party by name. Thus, we will leave the unraveling to you who allowed that work of ours to be burned by your adversaries. I wonder how many reading this still think George Green, et al., acted in honor and good intent? Stealing, lying and cheating is WRONG, readers, no matter what excuses they give for doing same. IF YOU, FURTHER, WOULD HURT OTHERS IN YOUR GROSS GREED TO GAIN FOR SELF—YOU ERR IN MORAL JUDGMENT, AND WHEN YOU SIDE WITH THE GUILTY AGAINST THE ONES CAUGHT IN THE TRAP TO PAY THE FULL PRICE OF THE ADVERSARY'S WRATH, AVARICE AND GREED—AGAIN, YOU ERR.

Will the Institute fail? That depends upon what you call "fail"! But if it falls because of the things done by the Green Brigade—I certainly suggest you go after the perpetrators and leave US ALONE. Don't you understand, people, that you so often choose the wrong party to whip at the stake? Ah, but you THOUGHT you were protecting your own interests? How can you protect your interests if you tear down the very thing you claim to be protecting? THINK ABOUT IT.

Those who stay the course shall reap the hundred-fold reward of God's promise—IN KIND. That means in loyalty, shelter, AND PHYSICAL RETURN. IT IS UNIVERSAL LAW OF GIVE AND REGIVING AND, IN THAT CYCLE—THERE MUST BE "RECEIVING" AS WELL, LEST THERE IS NOWHERE TO REGIVE!

So, what lies ahead? EVERYTHING! The whole of the Universe lies ahead of you, and that is from spacecraft to the insight into the very soul of GOD. EVERYTHING lies ahead; you have but reached a bit of a threshold,

frontier, if you will prefer. GOD HAD TO SEE WHO WOULD CHOOSE THAT WAY AND WHO WOULD TURN AWAY.

So, where are YOU? That is for you to decide and sometimes these important decisions come ever so quietly in temptations unto which you succumb rather than with the 2x4 across the head. And to you who would choose FOR GOD, forget it—you only concern with our intent and allow the other fellow his. Money or gold have no capability of bad or good—only MEN have such freedom.

Please give some thought to these ideas for they are very important as you tiptoe through the glass shards of this critical experience. Do not consider for an instant that I somehow do not appreciate the bringing to our attention the happenings and findings as you discover confirmation of topics. That is not in point here and I am not finding this a convenient time to comment more pointedly regarding some of the things coming forth. Just please remember that you are in a time of totally controlled information flow and it can be either way—but you are given to know: IF A THING IS MOVING YOU TOWARD GOD OF TRUTH AND LIGHT it is wise to look carefully at the focus. If there is immorality offered, conspiracy a question, or coercion—take greater care for these are NOT OF GOD.

You will note that the beings leaving anything behind—are NOT THERE in physical form so consider why that might be so. When you move outside the limitations of being constrained to the accepted programming, you are definitely on a trek to the nearest pit. WE MUST CREATE THE BETTER WAY AND THAT MUST TAKE US PAST THE PITFALLS WITHOUT JUMPING INTO THE PIT. Mr. Carvo gave the Republicans a bit of advice this week that went according to the "Law of the Hole". The law of the hole is that when "you have dug yourself into a hole from which you can't extract self—QUIT DIGGING". This is advice for everyone in every circumstance. Wisdom says to quit making the hole deeper once you see your plight. A hole can also make a grave, so don't be a fool.

Thank you for sharing this time with me and may that life you save, by stopping the digging, be your own, for I remind you that that which lies ahead IS EVERYTHING! You are truly only at the starting gate, so please, don't blow your race before you even get beyond the gate.

Salu.

12/31/98 #1 HATONN

THE GAME GOES ON—
AND ON—AND ON

THE END IS COMING! (???) It is? Who said? Is that inclusive of God's world or your world? And, if it is the world at all, whose world? Unfortunately for some of you unenlightened sleepers, things are happening, but it is not the "end" which looms before you. As with every breath, it is but a beginning.

The question might well be, "What next?" But then the game is not a game if you know what happens. Moreover, if you take such a view of living and expression as "life" in the physical—you simply move with that which IS and forget to do anything about your own perceptions. Chelas, you have "forgotten" far

too long and it is time to wake up and REMEMBER, lest there be little of wondrous balance to experience while you have a globe upon which human existence is suitable.

The point, however, is to PLAN your experience, even with the deviations from that plan always present, so that your own creative capabilities are ever at play. Change only comes from a never-ending desire and work toward fruition of the Plan. Do you want to work within a Plan that destroys, or creates? Oh indeed, you have a choice.

TIME CAPSULES

Oh yes, there are "time capsules", from the past AND FROM THE FUTURE, which are being discovered every day. Some are witnessed and noted, others ignored. Do YOU witness, or ignore? Always you must look carefully WITHIN to decide whether to witness or to ignore, and then you can pass on your way with, certainly, more interesting things upon which to think and share.

People don't want to change, friends. Not only do people not want to change—they don't—very often. You may well give up or switch from one thing to another, but often that is only in the immediate perception phase of whatever catches your interest at the moment. Usually the full attention will change to that which presents the best bang for the buck.

People have "choices" of that which is of present and available interests. I like to present discussions which have some relationship to what you might recognize as passing fads to make points for educational purposes. These are not parables exactly; they are what you choose to experience rather than develop that which brings higher growth, balance and harmony. Noise is NOT music, chelas—no matter if it is played upon a drum or a harp. But what happens? You fall into the very deliberate trap of what you are presented.

Classical and beautiful music has been and is available but what do you choose when in a store? You choose what you are "accustomed" to hearing and that which you "grew up with" in whatever age you "think" you grew up. Did you grow up? NO, not if you still prefer noise to music. You are not going to change to the harmony of the Universe with the rock and hard metal scratching beat of lethal NOISE. That presents CHAOS right on cue. Then what do you do next? You get better and bigger speakers so you can not miss a single beat of the programming intent. You may well tap your toes to the beat, but it is simply a mesmerizing tool to TRAP you. And, moreover, you spend precious money to insure that you are lost to the moment.

You youngsters, or oldsters, may well enjoy particular music, but I note something else that happens, especially if you use any mind-altering substance, especially alcohol. You first get into "old times", even if that was just yesterday. You look back and fit the mood to the mellowing you are getting with each additional drink. You then remember the bars, the dark times of forbidden or indulgent pleasures, then the language begins to fit the time of memory, and pretty soon the language discussion is sprinkled with God Damns and Sons of Bitches and on and on—without humor but as surely backward in direction as any ship's crew can

get. And this is in Rangoon or beautiful downtown Tehachapi or Rosebud reservation. It is physically universal in presentation. Therefore GOD must wait for you to recover intelligence and progressively positive attitudes to move forward. God also has to consider the worthiness of the experiencing subject in point as to capability or ability to function without faltering.

This is just the way it IS, so if shoes fit—please wear them. If they don't but you fill the description above—wear them until you move beyond the blisters and calluses resulting from same.

Yes indeed, the elders come first to understanding of HOW IT IS because they draw ever more closely in “perception” to the time of wishing they had functioned more carefully. We run into it daily.

Even in this Asian world of expression our own team is STOPPED dead in the water while the “holidays” are experienced by the ones who might get something accomplished. What holidays? Anything that can be dreamed as being worthy of moving away from purpose and work and dumped in the bin of nonproductive time-wasting activities—because of legendary nonsense.

In this place the big deal is fireworks, although already this very season the lives of children, their limbs torn asunder (parts ascended), including their souls, have been wasted wholesale.

The very malls pound out noise at such levels as to block all perception and thought except what is being pushed into the programming of the mass-mind. It takes its toll, unfortunately willingly, on everyone.

The malls are a good place, in Manila, for instance, to have families come to BREATHE for a while. The air is conditioned to be at least better than the lead-laden outside contamination, so this is where a lot of people go to mill about, exercise and experience. It is a place to cool off, for right now it is morning and the showers just passed and the temperature is in the 90s. The streets are so polluted to prevent seeing far enough to actually safely land a plane, but the milling goes on in order to escape the reality of existence. So, what happens next? The people leave the trappings of a mall to go home and further mesmerize themselves before idiot boxes (even if they have nothing else of furniture or value), live in wonder-land wander-land, and play more of the same racket on their boom boxes, or computers yet. This is totally selective and by choice. Therefore, don't give me the old “I had to because...”. THESE ARE YOUR CHOICES. You are paying dearly for the assaulting you welcome unto selves.

How much time do you spend with GOD versus within the NOISE? Most spend NO TIME WITH GOD but will arrange to have the noise with them at ready at all times.

The noise is set and deliberately geared to bring depression and failure feelings upon the listeners. The more alcohol or drugs you can toss inside the listener, the more robotic you make him/her and Satan claims another soul—who otherwise might actually do something worthy toward a better world through change.

How will it be in 1999? Worse than in 1998. But a FEW will open unto the Light in Truth and see what is done to self. Mostly the

individual experiencing troops will simply make sure that they have to spend as little time as is possible, after the immediate circumstances are past, to prevent impact on egos from other experiencing travelers. But you know what, people? The end result of the spending, the dashing about, is that the “end” of those experiences DO CATCH UP WITH YOU—EVERY TIME—for in each experience it very well comes “to an end” in the exact duplication of whatever. So you never have the “END” of the experiencing—just a given experience. One of the more obvious intrusions of making Plans while life happens is exactly that: You go for the gusto and have a little fling here and there—and oops, pregnancy. That would be an interruption at best and a disaster at worst—suppose the “flinger” has AIDS or worse? Now, you have forever put a stain on your soul either way. If you do the right thing about the happening, you will find the soul having grown in beauty—but if not, it will diminish self-worth immeasurably. Note that these are also the things of the darkness—almost always—and the actions all for the selfish and wrong reasons within a life of goodness and example worthiness.

TIME MARCHES ON

I know you well; therefore, I know this is not the writing you would most enjoy at New Year's Eve. Why not? For my people it is the hope of that which will be. It is the knowledge that Dad is on His post and on His job. And you haven't any idea what the “calendar” says anyway. You, once again, CHOOSE to celebrate a new year at the same wrong time of the year you celebrate the birth of a Christ child. You are already 12 YEARS OFF IN CORRECT COUNTING and this is, in addition, the year of “leap-second” when you all have to add an extra second to your time machines. How many seconds does it take to ruin accuracy in counting or accounting?

Can you see the farce of that which you do because somebody else tells you that you need to do this, or that or celebrate this way or that way—usually through altered states of being? You actually deliberately place yourselves into dangerous, hazardous, and certainly undisciplined circumstances just to go celebrate—WHAT? WHAT HAVE YOU ACCOMPLISHED THAT YOU NEED TO CELEBRATE? A BETTER WORLD? OR, AN ESCAPE FROM WHAT YOU PERCEIVE AS REALITY? AH INDEED, YOU DELIBERATELY MOVE FROM THE ILLUSION YOU EXPERIENCE AND RIGHT ON “PAST” THE REALITY AS YOU INDULGE IN ESCAPE AND LAPSE INTO MEMORIES WHICH MAY OR MAY NOT BE WONDROUS. USUALLY THERE IS SIMPLY THE MAKING OF A FOOL TO SELF, AND CERTAINLY TO OTHERS WHO HAVE TO LISTEN AND WITNESS YOUR DIGRESSION.

BUT 1999?

This will be an amazing year in any way you perceive it. It bears promise and potential of turning nations about. That is, if YOU keep on your toes and at ready to haul your portion of the load.

This is the year of the big push by the

Planners 2000 to finalize things like world wars and “getcha” of masses of humanity. It will be a year of digging out or further piling into the pits of disastrous economic fallout.

Russia and China are building up their full military-atomic warhead capabilities, and where are those weapons aimed? Well, it is NOT at the North Pole. And, unfortunately, sleeping babes, the atomic weapon is only a showpiece to continue to cover such incredible technology as to stun any watcher—even you who may well know the potentials.

By the way, no matter how it is perceived—my people are under my wings and I am known and recognized in your enemies' circles. I have hard files in high-level places and it gets more and more difficult to hide it all the time from all the people.

Why don't the put-upon people help? THEY ARE FILLED WITH FEAR—PERIOD. Don't let some “agent” tell you he is not afraid, just wise. BS—THAT IS A LIE, THEY ARE NOT ONLY TERRIFIED—IT IS PURE “FEAR”. Well, perhaps the mercenaries might well consider listening to that fear signal because if you are outside the shelter—you are better to be as safe as you can get on your own territory. But cease and desist, please, from telling anyone that it is otherwise. And, when you turn away from God, you will certainly find yourself desolate enough to do exactly what Bo Gritz did to try and escape. There is NO ESCAPE, people. You will face, sooner or later, the exact TRUTH about self.

And indeed, THIS is a worthy message for a beginning year. But my, my, how do you come upon the proper moment of a new year? In the Philippines, for instance, it is deep into New Year's Eve (the great day of celebration with great stupidity and idiocy)—but back there in the U.S. you have at least four time sections in “yesterday”. Confusing? Of course, so just as saying the *Bible* is ALWAYS THE FACT, you can't in TRUTH even consider such a thing. Translations, if nothing else, cause errors in projections and thought-flow. And yet, do not think for a moment even that it is not intentional confusion.

I am always entertained by those linguistic experts who come along and find language of some kind scribbled somewhere and finally decipher it. How might that be? If a language has been undeciphered (and who might have done such a task in the first place?) how can anyone, including the authority, know it is valid as to their conclusions? THEY CAN'T, THAT'S HOW, WHAT, WHERE AND WHEN. Sleep on, children! And yet, perhaps it is the “WHY” that might better claim your attention.

“Tradition” is NOT “Fact” even if the reference be “Truth”. Culture is only a compilation of things desired by those who came before in the SAME POSSIBLE ERRONEOUS PERCEPTIONS. The point here is that when you hand over your rightful responsibility to KNOW something for self and instead blunder along behind some other worse informed, but outspoken seeker, you err. Why? Because you are seeking after rainbows to fit what you already would LIKE TO BELIEVE. My suggestion is, and always has been, to get all the information you possibly can find, read everything available, listen and then measure, weigh, and discern—then JUDGE TRUTH. You do not have to judge the person involved—but

you had best JUDGE his intent, his actions, his presentations and his attitude. If anything this new expert—guru—offers is not WITHIN THE LAWS OF GOD—it is a very risky business you enter, friends. You can work with the Devil and not become the Devil. But when you project that which is evil as somehow being acceptable as God’s way, you are WRONG and that perception expressed will come back and hit very hard indeed. To err is human—to fail to correct the errors when they are seen is stupid. If there are errors and mistakes in the past which find their way to recognition within self—’tis even more stupid to protect, defend and continue the errors. The point of lessons is to not have to repeat them and never to return to the LIE when TRUTH is available.

This is why I command my team to keep sights on the FACTS: Stay out of the other person’s business; MIND YOUR OWN IN PERFECTION, and the paint on the brush he uses will not swab down your decks. You cannot force God or goodness upon anyone. You have prayed for “the way” and God has granted it in a way you can perceive as possible. It is up to you to create the prize and how that is utilized toward that which serves God for given opportunity, God will prevail much sooner than in having to wait until the destruction of mankind. If you in physical form are to accomplish anything positive, YOU MUST WORK WITHIN THAT WHICH IS. You can’t run off to some other dimension and pretend you can change that which you don’t like in the one from which you ran away. That is simple FACT.

By the way, the discovering of wondrous artifacts are indeed only SIGNS to the workers among you as to sequence. You must realize that to continue in KNOWING you must present a better way than going back to live in caves and bop beasts on the noggin to eat lunch—raw. Oh yes, you CAN have it better and come within the Universal or Cosmic fold for further and more wondrous expression in a very “conscious” state of experience. Realization and Consciousness are goals of every soul that it may KNOW.

Therefore, when you do ANYTHING which pulls you into never-never-land, be it from music or drink, you really set self backward by majestic steps for you have then chosen to leave CONSCIOUSNESS AND REALIZATION into the hands of your manipulators—even if the manipulators are fine intentioned performers. WHAT YOU DO DOES AFFECT THOSE ACROSS THE UNIVERSE. You who move your little finger have displaced and confused air currents which do not stop but move to the farthest reaches of space. And yes indeed, YOUR BRAIN WAVES reach those same outer unlimits of the Cosmos. A negative thought travels just as far as a positive thought—but disrupts and confuses in damage of negative input to everything it touches. Anyone, for instance in a given group who is depressed and espouses it, shows it and wallows in it—will depress every other party in the group and the negativity feeds on itself until it becomes MOB-RULE. The same happens with POSITIVE thought but how many of you stay in a positive state? Ah HA!

I note that you will choose the negative reception of anything prior to the realization of the potential that that which is not, or is,

happening in your perception. This is especially true when a task is in the hands of another and there is absence of feedback. You immediately think things have somehow gone WRONG. Did it ever occur to you UP FRONT that perhaps things are going positively well, even as you might want it to go, and not just in imperfection? YOU WILL ONLY CREATE DESIRED PERFECTION WHEN YOU THINK ONLY OF DESIRED POSITIVE RESULTS AS YOU INSTRUCT. IF YOU THINK FAILURE—YOU GET FAILURE. THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT TO YOU WHO ARE ON THE FRONT LINE THESE DAYS. THIS MAKES IT DOUBLY IMPORTANT TO NOT FOCUS ON NEGATIVE INPUT FOR POTENTIAL DENIAL OR FURTHER DELAYS.

Let us accept every moment and every, even the most tiny, happening as a possible potential for success. You must never dismiss the interest and desired potential for any other about “their Father’s work”. If you can work together or simply “encourage” then, you have left positive growth with the other and built yourself a step in your stairway upward. It is the person who can use every connection in a positive manner in one way or another, who will realize goals beyond the miraculous. This is not “manipulation”; this is respect for God’s answers to your own call. But when you pull each other down through negative thought patterns, you slow the entire ongoing march to the wondrous miracle of change or revolution into good change.

How do you stay on the ship of positive direction? By keeping your state of being focused and directed to success in positive measure and stop slowing the output of those who can and would express positive actions and thoughts. YOU DO IT TO YOURSELF, IS THE MESSAGE HERE.

I can’t give just one, say Dharma, a task of writing and then being. The others impact her tremendously and even more so than when she is simply functioning in a very human-ongoing experience. And, when you become angry with anything she writes, and this includes herself, you have distancing from reality and a desire to move BACK INTO THE MORASS OF SIMPLY EXPERIENCING WHATEVER IS TAKING PLACE AND “LET SOMEBODY ELSE DO THIS DAMNABLE JOB”. Who will do it? I can’t even get the ones who receive from my brethren to get at their jobs while they choose to simply move about in whatever mire is of the moment.

This cannot be so? BS—there would be such a profusion of writing and paper as to weight the world to topple if you each did your REAL JOB.

Hugh’s Yulan, as an example, wrote a scathing message to Doris, AS BEING DIRECTLY IN MY WORDS (“ATON-HATONN”) and claimed that I directly dismissed Doris and put in Yulan and Hugh as my receivers and that they were doing the “right” thing while Doris was doing the false things. Well, it worked for Hugh who is out on the Lie. They have done nothing right since. So be it for when you turn God into a selective “owned” commodity, you are making such a big mistake as to sometimes be irrevocable.

Then WHO might be speaking directly to these two? Perhaps “Aton” and/or “Hatonn”. But neither are ME. And, further, the

directions, information and actions of the receivers SHOW EVERY TIME JUST WHO IS LIGHT AND WHO BEARS DARK INTENT.

THEREFORE, WHEN YOU THINK YOU CAN SERVE GOD, PRESENT GOD AND YET ACT IN ANY WAY UNGODLY—YOU MISLEAD PEOPLE AND THEY CAN KNOW WHO YOU ARE BY THAT WHICH YOU “ACT” AND “PRESENT” AND NOT BY THAT MOUTH OF YOURS. IN THIS WAY, THEN, I HAVE TO ASK SOME PRETTY LIMITED ACTIVITIES OF MY OWN TEAMS AND CREW SO THAT THERE IS NO ARGUMENT ABOUT MY INPUT AS I PRESENT. YOU HAVE TO LIVE IN THE WORLD—BUT YOU MUST BEAR UP IN TRUTH WHILE DOING SO. SORRY ABOUT THAT! BUT MAKE SURE YOU DO NOT ERR IN SUGGESTING THAT YOU KNOW BETTER HOW ANOTHER SHOULD APPEAR OR WORK LEST YOU NOT KNOW FROM FRIDAY ANYTHING ABOUT THE ACTUAL CIRCUMSTANCES. Oh, it certainly HAS happened over and over again while others evaluate and JUDGE my people.

I, for instance, ask Dharma to not even be caught in social circumstances here among strangers lest the wrong impression be left with anyone. Difficult? Of course, but it keeps everyone and everything much more safely in operation. The other team members are as vulnerable but somebody has to go forth and in this way we preserve MY STATUS as separate from Doris’. This makes for a very boring life in a strange land, but this too shall pass as does every circumstance. We want this to pass with great abundance in success so we pay the price of that insurance. And, further, I don’t want Doris entangled in MY REFERENCES. Neither do I want her to have the responsibility of being a guru, fortuneteller, psychic or anything else remotely other than who and what she IS. Furthermore, I try to always give short-term wait-for-confirmation for what I present—but sometimes information has to be taken purely on faith in our connection. This is difficult at best, miserable at worst, and yet even the ones closest to her discard what I might say while dumping on the possibility of Doris’ input. It is really a convenient cover for personal interpretation. It is better to simply isolate the writer as much as possible in order to keep a writer because the receiver often says, “up yours” and simply pulls the plug.

You can’t live in each other’s pockets or in another’s brain. If you try, you will fail and reap the whirlwind of confusion. We must always work toward giving and earning RESPECT in all instances and stop maiming the goose who produces golden eggs. You have to discern TRUTH—remember? Do you bash the radio or TV if you don’t like the message? Well, if you DO and break the receiver—you don’t have it longer to even give you poor input, do you?

If a receiver is invalid, it will become recognized, for deceit shows itself rapidly in these changing times.

I find that I get so much flutter of questions and prayers that I have to give myriads of “possibilities” to run past workers. I find that most people will come up with “there aren’t any other alternatives...”, etc. THERE ARE ALWAYS ALTERNATIVES, and I am going to dump them all on you when you request

“possibilities” and “alternatives” and I do not like to sit quietly while you pick them to pieces as if I have handed you the engraved tablets as unto Moses. I will give you a selection of “alternatives” for that is what you have requested in sincere intent. Among them you can surely find something which just might produce positive results in our mission.

Why do I then bring distraction myself? Because you won't think of the sheltering umbrellas to protect you from the fallout of activities—especially in coverage for either activities or end goals.

And why might it appear that these distractions are just “something Doris might like”? Because she tries to fit her “likes” into that which I ask of her. Are we actually looking for Phoenix birds? YES INDEED. Is that because Doris wishes to have more birds to tend, love and leave? NO, it is because we have a job to do and THAT IS PART OF IT. It is nice, however, if you are going to accept a task that you find a way to LIKE IT.

What have we to show for our respect for feathered friends here in this strange land? A lot but the most remarkable might well be that through feeding and nurturing the ONE little rumped sparrow that came for respite, there are now dozens who come for comfort, water and food—yes indeed, to a ninth-floor tiny balcony. Now, who spread that word around that the “easy touch” Pleiadians were aboard? Interesting, isn't it? But let me remind you: “If you can love the least of mine, you too have honor in my places,” said the Master.

Nothing of GREATNESS comes without preparation, training, discipline and hard work (or fun if you prefer). It seems LONG in conclusion and each GREAT thing is built on myriads of little “potentially great” steps. Caution must always be carefully attended, but so too must be the lessons well received and instructions honored faithfully lest the two get confused and the journey lost.

In doing our work, dear friends, in the days ahead, we must hold to the pathway in LIGHT so we do not stumble backwards into the darkness. We must WORK IN what is, but we must ever hold the perfection of GOAL in rightness before us as that lamp which lights the roadway. Some call it a “star”, “the word”—but always it must be in Love, Truth and RIGHT action as a result of RIGHT INTENT.

When you go forth and work for the right and goodness of your brother, you insure your own way in that right goodness. Put yourself FIRST and you shall be LAST—and when you figure that out, you will have achieved a way to graduation. Keep yourself distracted and involved in self-focus and you shall be involved in self while the goodness passes you right on by. That “altered state” will not even note the passage or from the noise arouse you. Think about it.

You who claim service unto me, must give even more HONEST and truthful thought and action to that which YOU DO. For it is against YOU that the game shall be measured—not your choice of what you do in that even momentarily altered state of being and thought. Further, if you pay attention to your own matters, you will find far less to aggrrieve you over the doings of others. If you have time to attend others in your judgments, then you are either PERFECTION in self or putting your nose

where it belongs not.

SO TO NEW YEAR RESOLUTIONS

Why not just LIVE your life in such a way that resolutions are unnecessary? But that would spoil the fun? So be it.

You want me to give you a message that will rock the world? Can I do that? Yes and it would be true but would it have great meaning? Not if you have no concept of meaning or experience relative to that which already is in your knowledge.

I can tell you NOW that you shall come to have such an event as to astound all. Now what might that be? How can you picture that which has no recognition in your scope of information? Will it be a cloud? Will it be a man? Will it be a craft? Will it actually be a bird? WHAT WILL IT BE? Just be careful that you do not accept that which is MAN's in the thought that it is GOD's, for if it be GOD's it is going to be inclusive of you of HIS creators for that is the way of fourth-dimensional life as you have defined it. And when you are ready to create a new and wondrous stage and play—you will do it, won't you?

God Creator has already laid down the PERFECT pathway and every THING you need, and there HE waits FOR YOU to recognize the tools and vision the outcome in the prize you create from the energy offered by GOD. To simply manufacture and refit the things of manifest availability is not the true goal of your journey and believe me, dear hearts, such silly things as physical ascension is unworthy of God inventors. YOU already ascend constantly as often as you choose. It is the physical experience you can't seem to handle. Ponder it carefully. It is the responsibility of self in the PHYSICAL that you seem to avoid at almost any cost. I would test you just a bit and see where you are in your journey: CAN YOU LOVE WITHOUT HOLDING? Can you LOVE without the trappings of that which physical man has put upon the very act of loving? Why? CAN YOU ACT IN LOVE WITH FREEDOM? I did not say “freedom” to allow others to go screw around as the message might indicate. CAN YOU LOVE ENOUGH TO RELEASE WITHOUT STRINGS AND EVEN LET ANOTHER GO? WOW! WHAT DO YOU REQUIRE IN EXCHANGE FOR YOUR GIVING OF LOVE? A GIFT? A RECOGNITION? NO, THOSE ARE THINGS DEMANDED OF THE CONSCIOUSNESS. WRONG? OF COURSE NOT—FOR THERE MUST BE GIVING, REGIVING AND RECEIVING TO HAVE BALANCED INTERCHANGE. HOWEVER, HOW MANY LOOK UPON “LOVE” WITH SUCH GIVING EXPRESSION? LOVE CAN ONLY COME WITH CONDITIONS—OR IT ISN'T LOVE. “Unconditional Love” is an oxy-moron. You must, to have TRUE LOVE, have the conditions of freedom, allowance, and all those other things which must be considered. GOD'S LOVE IS “ABSOLUTE”, NOT WITHOUT CONDITIONS.

On that note I will leave you in this writing. I will remind you, however, that this is going to be a very, very busy year looming at our doorsteps for our use. So, may we USE IT

WELL as the precious commodity offered into our care.

Dad.

1/1/99 #1 HATONN

HYPE OR WHAT?

Not to be outdone in the category of possibilities, are we sure we are able to use this new date of the Lord, 1999? What incredible lack of intelligence will demand that you go back to the 1900s and 20th century due to lack of computer programs? Did it not seem just as the annual event to my writer to simply tuck in the correct date on the heading of this document? Is mankind so arrogant as to think there can be a lot of importance on whether times have changed enough between 1900 and 2000 as to confuse—WHO? How many notable accounting figureheads are around to even remember the turn of the century, 1900? Are you so stone blind, deaf and dumb to disallow circumstances to guide your otherwise programmed minds? y2k? An excuse, nothing more than a terrible, but planned, deception and distraction. This is but a planned method of taking your property in a massive way and losing records, accounts, and never having to answer for anything. Well, all I can say to remind you of the way it actually IS, is to recall that GOD KNOWS.

I suggest that all of you “starting” endeavors do bring your writings, your accounts, and your arguments for your rights to dated UPDATE. The world, unless you blow it totally away, will go right on next New Year's Day, good or bad, and you WILL know that it is not 1900. HAPPY NEW YEAR, the PLAN 2000 of the takers is now 365 days away. That means this year of 1999 will be a year to remember in the archives of the time machines. Ah BUT, “9” is the “number” of GOD, just as “8” is a sign meaning “universal” and/or “endless”. Therefore, I would consider a “999” to be a very good sign in opposition to the “666” character on the world stage.

I would say that you have one of the most potentially GOOD periods of time, in historical lineage, ahead of you. It does bother me that you don't seem to notice that the most darkened energies in the world, however, are the ones standing forth and saying such as: “With God with us we will...” and “With God, there will be success...”. WHICH GOD? Be very careful as to “which” God for the “god of the physical” is a mighty impressive energy form and doesn't take well to a turnover of his stock or fancy losing a game.

HOW IS YOUR DAY TODAY?

In Manila, for instance, where a preview of New Year's moment is over, what is abounding this morning? Oh goodness, you cannot see across the street! This time it is not smog or rain—it is gunpowder, particulate of potassium and phosphorus and generally such a lack of oxygen as to destroy lungs.

No sleep was possible, so brains are dead this morning as deprived systems drag to running potential of survival. Celebration? If noise, explosions as in a city bombing no different than Baghdad is a celebration, I

suppose a billion-dollar price tag was burned at the stake of “celebration” last night. Now you will have at least three days of lethal levels of contamination hanging in the air like a noose about your head and shoulders. Face it, the liars don’t want to clean up the pollution or even the nasty rivers—they just want that baby to toss hither and yon as the swat-ball in whatever game is taking place.

ON THAT TOPIC

The topic in point is politics and let’s just say it: Cronyism. That is a nasty word everywhere and yet, where is there NOT “Cronyism”? I fully intend to get my “cronies” into my regime when we swing a bit of goodness into the proper place on the cycle machine—AREN’T YOU?

It just doesn’t “count” if the players are “your cronies” though, does it? THAT is the only difference. Perhaps your “cronies” POSSIBLY present some better intentions than self-greed in a total capacity of take, gobble and snatch. Otherwise you work exactly the same in that you will try always to get “your team” into the leadership roles just as soon as you can.

Crony, and nepotism, are just like anti-Semite. They are terms to bias reception to the meaning of a term to suit the opposition—whatever the opposition might be. We recognize that and never mind getting stopped dead by those terms which indeed have been and will be flung at YOU. Is it not better that our team has already worked through that maze of insults, accusations, assaults, and come out stronger? Does it hurt to be called names of insult? Of course, but ONLY in guilt does the sting endure upon a balanced ego-system.

Love self enough that you can actually prove you LOVE GOD and you won’t have any problems. Just remember that ego self-centered attitudes are NOT SELF-LOVE. Self-love means strong self-esteem, lack of insecurities regarding your beliefs and mission, and true acceptance of the magnificent perfection you ARE AS GOD’S CREATION. Serving self with all the trappings of insecure children is NOT of that which I speak here. To have that respect and love of self, there must be a realization of obtaining that wondrous acceptance of self with a projection toward always moving toward perfection. “More perfection” is not a term—PERFECTION stands alone and is the goal of MORE intent TOWARD that ultimate achievement. And, while we are at it: Humility is not being a stone in the face of intentional humiliation dumped on by “another”. A lie against you can never be a humiliation against you for truth will always find an “out” and in that realization you can be humble enough in the shelter of GOD to allow truth to replace humiliation. This requires a massive dose of Self-LOVE with respect of God’s perfection in time, space and sensing. You cannot truly LOVE GOD if you cannot LOVE SELF. And, to be quite crude: If you continue to screw self—you continue to screw God. Beat up self and you are beating up God. WHY? Because you ARE ONE WITH THIS GOD CREATOR WHO PRESENTED YOU IN HIS OWN PERFECTION. If you cannot respect God, you are loudly saying that you do not respect God. And when you claim to SERVE GOD IN

TOTAL BELIEF AND DEDICATION TOWARD PERFECTION IN GOODNESS, AND ACT OTHERWISE, YOU ARE PROVING THE EXTENT OF YOUR OWN DEFICIENCY.

I caution you, however, to be very careful of how you handle this “love-self” and actually “LOVE” self and not just be “in love with self”. There is a tremendously LARGE difference.

Further, if YOU truly respect self and serve God, you will not make self-ordered impositions or positions upon any other, anywhere, anytime. If you, for instance, feel a great need to move from say, Houston’s outback to downtown Lemuria—be careful. You will have to stand on your own feet, find shelter, food, and all the things of individual needs. If you have someone who has made prior preparations for your change, wonderful. If not, then you are but an intruder, and people who have respect for self and others—do not intrude. Proper preparations and recognition work nicely, for then you are not an intruder for you will not tread where angels have too much respect to go. This does not mean that you might not well be intended for a wonderful life in that new location—but not on self-indulgent terms. Lemuria went down, I remind you, in a destruction beyond your imaginings—so to try to return or go to Lemuria may be the very LAST THING YOU SHOULD DO. WHY DO YOU CLING TO A PAST CONCEPT THAT DID NOT WORK? AT THE DOWNFALL OF LEMURIA YOU COULDN’T FIND GOD ANYWHERE AROUND, SO WHY WOULD YOU GO BACK THERE TO “FIND SELF AND GOD”? GOD HASN’T GONE ANYWHERE, SO BE CAREFUL WHAT YOU DO, FOR YOUR SHOW YOU INSECURITIES IN A MOST OPEN MANNER WHEN YOU ACT WITHOUT PROPER PREPARATION OR CONSIDERATION.

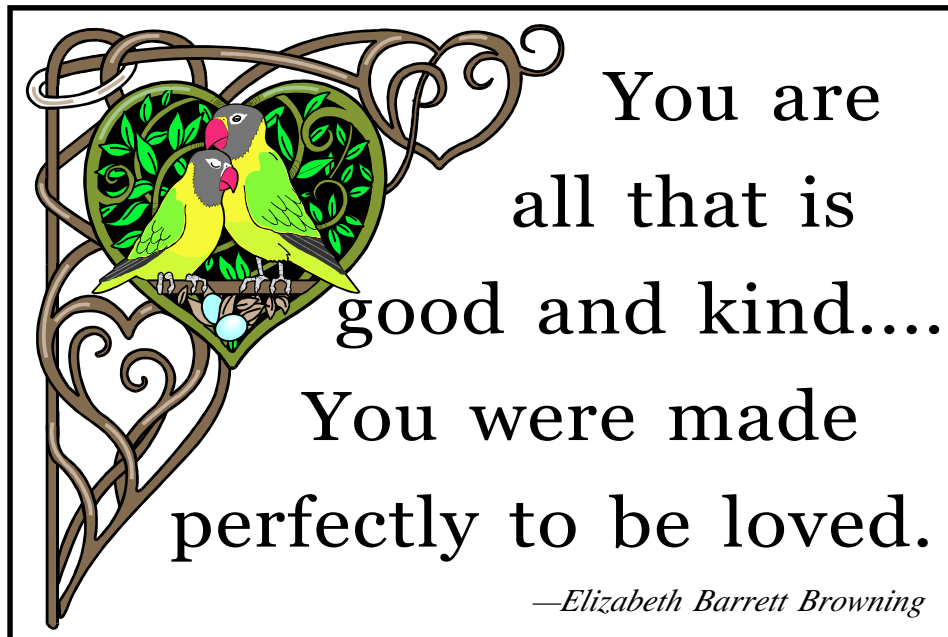
Of course you want to be among the gleaners of God’s abundance, but why do you focus on a given place or thing or group of people to get that harvest? Some, in every circumstance of success, PLOUGH THE GROUND, PLANT THE SEEDS, AND THEN WORK THEIR SWEATING MINDS AND BODIES TOWARD THAT HARVEST EXPECTED IN DIRECT RETURN FOR THE INPUT GIVEN. Always measure your input for it need not be money, good friends, it may only be a morning prayer. I will remind all of you, however, that rewards come in the form of input, and if you want money, you need to work toward that cycle of return. If you want self-esteem, you work toward that goal. If you want participation, you start where you are in what you are doing toward THAT goal, and by the time you seek and FIND, you will recognize that you are self-sufficient and not basing anything on “assumptions” upon another.

Am I giving you a lesson on SELF? I hope you recognize it for I repeat: “UNTIL YOU TRULY LOVE SELF,

YOU CANNOT LOVE GOD.” Therefore you must always act and believe in such a way as to bring self-esteem and reflect that wondrous aspect of God in ALL THINGS, AT ALL TIMES, IN ALL WAYS. Does this mean a countenance of pious B.S.? Certainly not. I am always amused when a self-proclaimed dogooder gets up to speak and assumes the countenance of a saint or subdued angel (of course, in his own perception of what that might be, but you will note many things): The voice becomes low and softly reverent, the eyes water as in Clinton’s crock-tears, the hands come upward in a gesture of false giving, for the fact is, to receive you have to have those palms UP, and the false front goes into action. Usually these speakers have to have a good stiff drink of Vodka to get through the rest of the day, the experience is so wearing and exhausting. But you note the drinking is in the silence of the closet or among the facilitator’s circle. Self-LOVE demands no props or supports of such foolish recognition for in true Self-Love (esteem for self) there is no need for false input for the whole is present and accounted.

These are important as we consider our vision of making changes. For whom are the changes? Self? I certainly hope so, but is the result for “Self-LOVE” or “Self-indulgence”? Are you loving enough to move right on or do you have to build temples unto self to prove your greatness? If you need temples—you will note that you function on hate, guilt and insecurity—OF SELF. Do you want the CREDIT for GOD’S production or are you happier to phase out of the spotlight and meld into that comfortable rocking chair with your favorite book? Must you be on stage or would you truly rather not have a stage or even a stool wherein you must endure the focus and the LIGHT upon you. You will not mind, I hasten to remind you, the LIGHT for you will have nothing which needs hiding from any who wish to see inside—but, you want no stage upon which to “show-off” your great prowess.

A task is never done by ONE. At the least there must be TWO—GOD AND YOU—OR BUNCHES AND YOU. THE ENERGY FORM AT PLAY MAY ONLY BE ONE, BUT THE TASK NEEDS MORE THAN ONE PHYSICAL BEING IF EVEN JUST TO BE A RESPONDER. Think about it, please, because as we move toward the Lighted changes, it will be important to say “We did it” and never “I



did it". Sometimes, in wrong perceptions it is YOU who slows the conclusion because of the desire to home onto the "I" in the focus. "WE DID IT" IS A WONDROUS AND CREATIVE PHRASE BECAUSE "WE" IS UNLIMITED WHILE "I" EXCLUDES EVEN GOD. Moreover, when you honestly see that someone else made a great and perhaps greater, contribution, you have grown into maturity and recognition of our coalition within God Creator.

There is an old saying which I deplore: "Give a dog a good name and he will live up to it." No, he won't. A DOG doesn't care what name is his. He will respond to life and energy forms according to his treatment. "Give a MAN a good name and he will live up to it" is only slightly better for what "good name" do you choose that is not flattery? HONOR A MAN, RESPECT A MAN, AND SHOW THAT HONOR AND RESPECT—AND THAT PERSON WILL LIVE UP TO HIS BEST ABILITY THAT PERFECTION OF HIS BASIC GOOD NAME. EVERY NAME IS A GOOD NAME! Only MAN can give definition to a "name" as good or bad. Names simply ARE.

Will some men disappoint you? Depends on what you expect. And yes, of course, many will because they are TRAINED to deceive and mostly find it acceptable in this game of life and business.

Often you will find that the intent is not deception but, rather, a difference in perception and reference to the task at hand. Unfortunately the deception is the accepted modus operandi to cover whatever appears to annoy the perceived stronger of the two parties in confrontation. Be careful how you handle these confrontations. In other words: Is it the *Kol Nidre* at work or simple selling perceptions? Once burned, a man is shy of the hot stove.

WHERE ARE WE?

To understand where "we" are, you must have some concept of where we are going, so the question is not complete, nor does it reference explicitly some required or requested response. "We are here!" Where are you? Do you see that this measures nothing except the implicit conversation of both the inquiry and the response?

I watch and see that if a man "leaves" a job and the word goes forth, what are the general inquiries? "Oh, you quit?" You "quit" what? Did you quit beating your wife and children? Did you quit smoking, eating, etc.? For goodness sakes—stop this implicit trash and really communicate with a person. Are you so insecure as to prevent your being EXPLICIT? In the case of a job resignation, it is only YOUR business at least, a couple of people's business at most. So, "Yes, I quit crawling yesterday," is a good response which will usually shut the mouth of the other. Or, if you both know the question, then respond IF YOU CHOOSE TO DO SO. "Yes, I simply couldn't stand the hypocritical pecking order any longer." Wow, doesn't that feel good? You are out of the job anyway, so why do you hide behind the shroud of deceit? Or, you can put it in more gentle words such as: "Yes, I needed to do something else for a while. I don't want to lose my relationship with my friends and associates, but I really felt a need to do

something else." YOU OWE NO-ONE AN EXPLANATION UNLESS YOUR ACTIONS IMPACT THEM IN A MOST PERSONAL WAY. By this I certainly mean that a husband owes a full explanation to a wife and thus and so.

A secure person with self-respect and self-love will simply make the move according to the circumstances. Insecurity and self-lack of confidence will demand ridiculous excuses and conjured "reasons". BUT THE MAIN THING TO CONSIDER: TO SELF: WHY "DID" YOU QUIT? THAT IS THE IMPORTANT CONFRONTATION NO MATTER WHO YOU ARE, WHAT AGE YOU ARE, OR WHAT YOU INTEND TO DO "AFTER THE FACT".

The point is to make sure you KNOW WHAT YOU WANT AND WHAT YOU ARE DOING AND THAT THE MOVE WILL NOT SIMPLY MAKE YOU FEEL LESS SECURE AND GUILTY WITHIN SELF. THERE ARE AS MANY INDIVIDUAL CIRCUMSTANCES AS THERE ARE ENERGY FORMS SO DON'T THINK SELF SO IMPORTANT AS TO BE ARROGANT. And no, it most often is not even difficult to change your mind.

WHO?

I am usually asked about things I say as: "Did you mean that for me?" or "Who was that hit at?" I DON'T HIT "AT" ANYONE. I WRITE FOR OVER 7 BILLION PEOPLE—AND IT IS VERY ARROGANT OF YOU TO THINK I SINGLE "YOU" OUT FOR SLUGGER-PRACTICE. If you wear a size "8" shoe—then wear size "8" shoes, OR THE SHOES WON'T FIT. Quit trying to wear another's shoes but NEVER JUDGE ANOTHER'S ACTIONS UNTIL YOU HAVE STUFFED YOUR FEET INTO AND WALKED IN THAT OTHER'S SHOES! See, always, if the lesson fits the need, and then LOVE self enough to use the input, put it aside, or indulge in continuation of activities UNTIL YOU DO UNDERSTAND. If you have to ask: "Was that lesson for me?" IT PROBABLY WAS.

Dharma will usually ask me: "Who has quit?" I can only say that about 6 billion 497 million 64 thousand and 12 have QUIT—something. Again, WATCH OUT FOR arrogance and self-indulgence. Every one of you "quit" dozens of times in every daytime segment. Be sure you know what you are doing, for even as with this computer in use now, we will quit it shortly, but to QUIT the computer at the end of a writing and to QUIT WRITING are two very different things. By the way, another thing to consider—have you stopped a thing or "quit" a thing? This bears some in-depth responsible thought.

Try smoking or "drinking" on for size. Billions regularly quit smoking but few actually "stop" a bad habit.

If you "quit" something—be sure you know what you are doing as regards self and if actions are simply immature. Change that as quickly as is possible. If it was a rational "stoppage" of something detrimental to your well-being, then you will feel comfortable about the action and the circumstances.

And, if you are quitting something you perceive to be closed-ended and you are in my "service"—take care for all thus far in our relationships are but TEMPORARY tasks. That,

then, does not mean a change of relationship WITH ME—only with those with whom you interchange. Most of you are not doing that which you ultimately prefer or are talented to accomplish. Some do not even want further accomplishment for they do not yet LOVE SELF enough to push on and must yet grow in understanding, and that means EFFORT. Always, above all, BE RESPONSIBLE and not a whim of the minute "druther" for with God there is only "allowance" without coercion—ON EITHER PART. Your problem is usually with "self" and always is with other human energies with whom you must live and participate in the manifestation of your expression.

Suicides are always a hatred of self and a desire to hurt badly some living "other". So, when you consider such actions under any circumstances—THINK AGAIN.

Is this a New Year's message of some kind? No, it is an announcement that, like it or not, we are in a time framed to present a given idea and it behooves all to have some insight as to possibilities and time schedules. God, and WE, need no schedules for, how handy, we work on sequence. Therefore, we have as long as we need IF we do our jobs with responsibility and generosity.

FOOD FOR EXCHANGE

Yes, in this instance this is food in reality and not just food for thought.


We are requested to consider FOOD as an export item in what we are working to accomplish. Could this be done? Of course. Should we tinker in something into which we have no real talent or knowledge? That depends on the offering. Without much input you have no idea of anything and especially that of which is being asked of you—FOR anyone. Do not make decisions on "run-by" "toss-ins". If there are circumstances laid forth, then of course solutions are easily obtained, but scatter bombing is OUT. Until there is more information, keep focused on what we are doing and the rest will take proper sequence.

We are starting an "alliance" and when you have more in the alliances here and there—the task as presented WILL BE EASILY ACCOMPLISHED and a whole world can participate—not just scattered interchange of nations or people. But indeed, you need to "start" somewhere, and that is best to be accomplished where there is NEED. Consider all things and then WISE decisions can be made and proper ways of functioning can be delineated.

Food has been a deliberately controlled commodity for it, after all, is the ultimate tool of CONTROL. There is, factually, a world shortage of food, just exactly as planned and orchestrated. All things must be considered. But yes indeed, we can accomplish anything anyone can think up to do. But taking the task to one who knows HOW, already, to accomplish something is always the best approach.

I repeat: Do not try to handle anything that you know NOTHING about. It is not wise and you will surely appear the FOOLS.

Perhaps we can leave this now—"quit" this writing, if you will.

Let us make this a good year that there may be others to follow—both people and years. Salu. 

Sananda: The Battle Intensifies Between Light And Dark

1/3/99 ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

This receiver just learned a very great lesson and was called to task quite sufficiently. Now I believe that we can sit down and work in earnest. Thank you, child, for taking the correction so well.

Let me begin by repeating a phrase that I just heard said about myself. I AM NOT SOME FLOWER-CHILD HIPPIE GOING ABOUT WITH FLOWERS IN MY HAIR, PROFESSING THAT ALL IS BEAUTIFUL AND WONDERFUL. All is *not* beautiful and wonderful, for if it were, we would not be needing these words to be written for a planet gone astray.

I am Sananda. I am One with My Father, Holy God of Light. I come on behalf of and in service unto My Father, to a world that is in dire need of The Light. All is not well, and all will continue to degrade until the battle between the Light and the dark has been completed. So be it.

This receiver was in error, but we have now corrected that. I do not need, nor want my words filtered and/or flowered up, for my words are My Father's words, and are not up for discussion or filtering. I can understand why the receiver was trying to filter, for my reputation upon Earth has been one of mostly myth. Yes, I ministered to the sick and the poor. But I came to change the world, and in the process of that change, I made many enemies, and was quite unpopular with the controlling powers of that time.

Two thousand years have not changed that, and I am still very unpopular with the controlling powers of the planet, and shall continue to turn over the money changers' tables in My Father's house of prayer.

I did not come to bring peace, but I came to bring TRUTH and LIGHT. It is not an oxymoronic statement, because there is so much darkness upon the Earth that TRUTH and LIGHT becomes the enemy. There is every form of perversion and deceit thinkable.

The money changers do inhabit even the houses of prayer, for the majority of the houses of prayer have become social circles for the so-called "elite" and there is very little good coming from any of them. I can tell you that I would be most unwelcome in the goodly number of them.

There is but a handful of truly spirit-filled, faith abiding, workers of The Light in your world today. Yet they come from every walk of life and segment of society.

Your big businesses boast of their multi-

cultural programs. But I tell you that my program is *truly* multi-cultural, for these ones are from the wealthiest of the wealthy, to the poorest of the poor, yet each of these ones only view one another as children of God—no more, and certainly no less.

TRUTH and LIGHT shall prevail. But there will also be many who fall by the wayside, for they shall not be willing to truly put down their material possessions and their social standing in order to follow GOD's principles. I never promised that the good road was the easy one, but I did promise it would have the greatest rewards. Those rewards can only be appreciated, however, when you have really dedicated your life to GOD, for GOD's rewards do not come in the form of gold or silver or shiny trinkets. **GOD's rewards come in many forms, but the greatest rewards are love, charity, and wisdom.**

The love I speak of, however, is not as you ones perceive, for you cannot truly perceive of the purest of love. That love is not jealous, and it is not deceitful, and it has nothing to do with sexuality or sensuality, as you have been programmed to think.

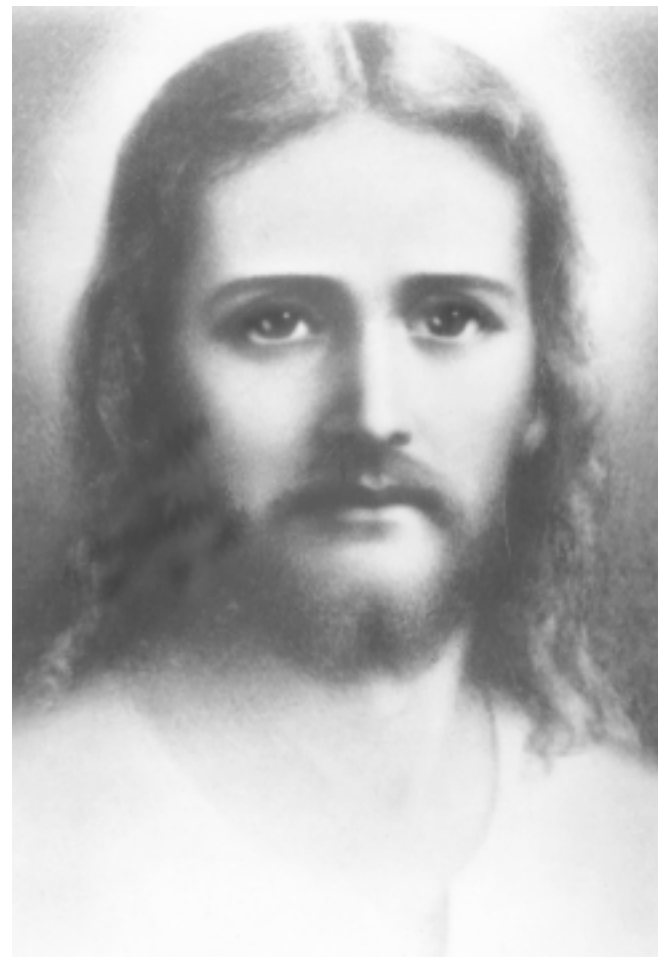
Pure love is recognizing that each and every thing, be it animal, vegetable, or mineral, all projects from One Source, and that each is no greater, nor any lesser, than is the other, for all is greatness in creation. And only when you recognize that you are no greater and no lesser, as well, will you even begin to be able to comprehend the fullness of that love. For only when you love yourself, as an equal part of creation, can you truly begin to love all in the same manner.

True charity comes only after pure love is understood. Charity is giving not only of money and material possessions, but also giving of yourself—your time, your energy, your wisdom, and your love to any and all forms of creation.

The Earth was not created for you to abuse and destroy, but was created as a beautiful place in which to learn some of the most difficult lessons you shall be faced with. Some of those lessons deal with recognizing that, regardless of how insignificant a thing might be, all are important if your world is to remain in its created

condition, which was perfection.

Wisdom is achieved when love and charity are understood. Once you achieve the wisdom, you will have little or no desire for gold or silver or shiny trinkets because you will understand that the greatest rewards are not things you hold in your hands or show off. These rewards will serve in bringing you into the Higher Realms, where gold and silver and pretty



SANANDA CARD (SC)

(with envelope)

1-49 cards at \$2.50 each
50 or more at \$2.00 each
(call for shipping charges).

The cover of this unique card is a photograph of Esu "Jesus" Sananda taken in 1961.

Inside you will find a reproduction of the Shroud of Turin overlaid by a transparency of the cover photograph of Sananda.

The correlation is truly a remarkable visual experience!

trinkets are of no value beyond their intended uses and reasons for creation in the first place.

So, if you choose to chase after only those Earthly treasures, you are indeed short-changing yourself and will never experience the benefit of the greater treasures that are available to you.

As I stated in my previous message [*in last week's* CONTACT], there shall be a sorting and separating of the wheat from the chaff, and I intend that it will first begin with mine own. Many are wondering just exactly what I meant by that statement, so allow me to make a clarification at this time.

My desire is that all will come to serve the Father. However, in that kingdom, there is no place for those who would use the Light of the Father and pretend messages for self gain in any form.

There are those who have found that many in the world are hungry for spiritual truth and wisdom, and have decided it was an easy way of making a name for themselves and/or an easy avenue through which to charge exorbitant fees for ones to come sit and listen to them speaking, presumably for myself or any of the Ascended Masters or Teachers. These ones are fakers, and liars, and they shall each earn their own just reward.

There are also those who have penned and spoken our words, but the intent of them was for their own agendas and self-aggrandizement. These shall be dealt with as well.

The Earth is entering into a period of cleansing and purification as it accelerates its

pace toward the transition shortly ahead. That cleansing and purification will touch every one and every thing, and nothing shall be able to hide from or escape it.

Those of you who have been reading and hearing the messages for these past years have a foot up, so to speak, for you have been hearing the messages regarding Truth, and you ones know the difference. Truth is Truth is Truth, and deceit is deceit. You know the difference, but too many of you have been practicing otherwise. It is time to stop the lies, because I will require no less or no more of you than I will anyone else.

But those who intend to serve The Light need to be the standard bearers in the days ahead, because you ones are serving as our hands and our mouths for the time being. If you expect to be told the truth, then YOU must first learn to tell the truth, for like produces like.

For those of you who found my previous writing to sting, then consider that it applies to YOU, and examine what part of the message struck you the hardest. That will be what you need to examine and work on in your own life. My words are chosen carefully, and they will "speak" to those who need to hear them.

As you see the winds of change sweep across your world, know that these changes are necessary and all a part of the transitionary process. Those winds may blow harshly at times, and at other times will bring the gentle cleansing and nourishing rain. Sometimes that rain will cause a flood, but that too is all part of

the transitionary process.


The dark forces are battling fiercely with the forces of Light, and that battle only promises to intensify in the coming days.

But in those times when you feel the darkness is all about you and closing in, remember that you are *never* alone, and you are *never* farther away than the call—for the call WILL demand an answer, and you shall be answered! I have come to cause a split in your world—a split between darkness and Light, and the sorting out process has just begun. It may not always be easy, but I promise you that it shall be worth it.

Now, let us get busy, for there is much to be done. Each of you who reads this and understands and has the purity of heart to serve GOD of Light, GOD of Creation, are the Light bearers in your darkened world. Do not be afraid to speak that which you have received, but when your words fall on deafened ears and hardened hearts, turn and go your way and find another with whom to share what you have learned. Allow my Father and me to do the sorting out.

Thank you, each and every one of you whose intent of heart is pure and who selflessly serve The Light in TRUTH. You are blessed and we are honored by your service. You ones are cherished and loved, and abundance is yours, if you will but accept it.

I am Esu "Jesus" Sananda, One with the Light of my Father, Holy GOD of Light.

Salu. 

Wisdom Of The Rays: The Masters Teach

ABOUT THE BOOK

This large collection (over 400 pages + 4 color photos) of popular spiritual writings from the *CONTACT* newspaper includes a detailed introduction to the 14 Higher Authors, plus several commentaries unique to the purpose of this volume.

The expansive yet compassionate nature of the messages delivered in *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach* not only challenges those already firmly committed upon the spiritual path, but also provides a serious first step to help ones who are just awakening to (and inquiring about) the magnificent Spiritual Transformation now sensed by many to be in progress upon this planet.

Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc.

P.O. Box 27353, Las Vegas, NV 89126

Phone: (800) 800-5565 or (805) 822-9655

Inside US: \$18.40, priority ship incl.

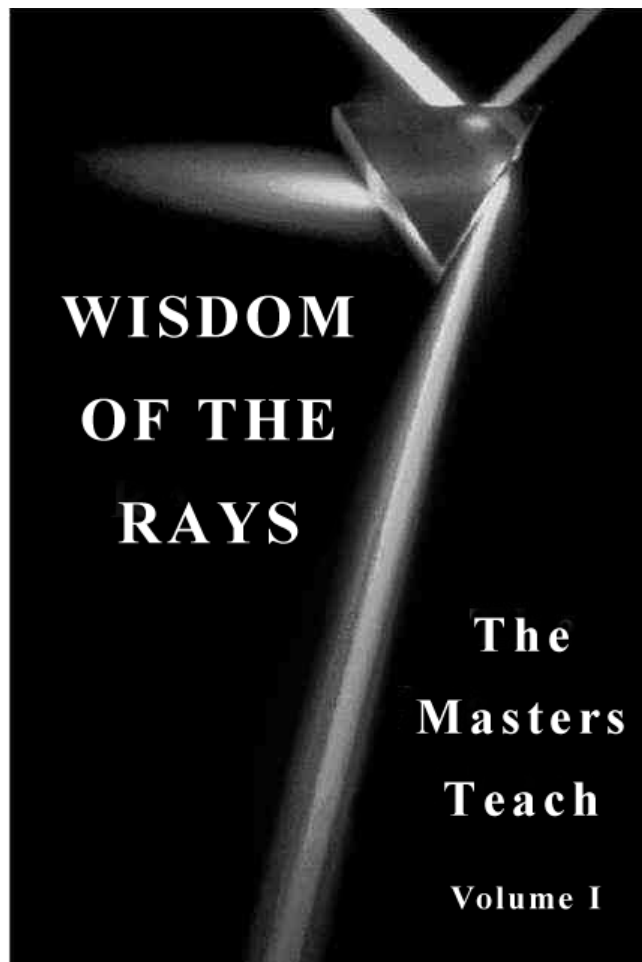
Outside US: \$25 (US funds), priority ship incl.

* * *

In Canada, phone: (800) 294-5250 or (250) 832-0085

or send CAN \$26 to: The Preferred Network, Inc.

P.O. Box 1275, Salmon Arm, BC V1E 4P4.



FROM THE BACK COVER

"Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where this book comes into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen.

"Just how we choose to deal with such change is THE question each of us must confront. Yet confusion swirls everywhere upon Earth at this time. And restless searchers cry out for that which may help them cope with these truly challenging times ahead. Thus these messages courtesy of our most loving Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation who are but further along the same spiritual path we all must eventually walk."

Korton: Preparation Includes Knowing Adversary's Plans

12/31/98 KORTON

Commander Tomeros Maasu Korton here in the Light of God of Light to continue my discussion of that which can help you better understand—and thus overcome—the enemy in your midst.

I ended the previous discussion [*in last week's issue of CONTACT*] pointing out some specific recent examples of how the Khazarian-Zionist-Bolshevik so-called “elite” controllers utilize the media to program and condition you ones for their heinous plans of world domination through what you call the New World Order.

The media is utilized mainly to allow you to accept the power structure the dark forces have already in place. An example of this is such as the Royal Family of England. By always presenting a pious face and “just” actions (in public, of course) the so-called commoners feel obliged to follow and take orders from the polished nobility. And the film *Elizabeth* reminds all of you that the Bolshevik-run British-Israel monarchy (known as “The Firm” in MI-6 and the Order of the Garter in other inner circles) is best suited for the job of governing the masses.

This is especially true *IF* an earthshaking event happens to come along and disrupt your daily lives of boredom and ignorance in a society *you believe* is under the people's control. And that brings us to disaster movies.

The common theme in these disaster films is always the mention of **Martial Law** immediately coming into effect at the outset of the featured dilemma. By doing this, the masses become accustomed to hearing the words. Thus, when more laws, with ever increasing encroachments upon your basic human rights, as *guaranteed* you by the *Constitution*, are added almost weekly (most without you ever knowing about them), you accept this ever tightening noose as your government doing what is necessary to protect its citizens. The best war to wage against a people is one where the people are unaware they are being attacked!

WHAT CAN YOU— AS UNIFIED “AMERICANS”—DO?

Can you fight such a battle against an adversary who completely dedicates his existence to your demise? Ask your Native American brothers. They have withstood great and overwhelming opposition and persist to this day against enormous negative pressures. These people are your key to reclaiming your upward path out of the pit of darkness. There is also an opportunity for YOU (I speak here of Whites, Blacks, and any others who took up

arms against these goodly aboriginals) to right a wrong that was perpetrated against the Native Americans when they welcomed the “invaders” to THEIR paradise that you now call YOUR home.

The Native Americans have won a great victory with the casino legislation that allows them to remain sovereign on what's left of their lands (reservations—land you did not want to live on) AS A NATION within a nation. This demonstrates how you still have power despite the efforts of the Khazar-Jew and Roman-Italian mobsters who would reinstate the rule of a Caesar or Khazar Kagan. Their power IS, at present, all-encompassing—as your *Bible* told you it would be in these “Ending Times”.

However, God is the well from which ALL draw their power. So it is helpful to keep that in mind and consider that there are more Godly recipients of His Grace than there are evil ones looking to trick and manipulate for greed and gain. So it stands to reason how you do indeed have the advantage—*WHEN YOU KNOW THESE THINGS AND ACT WITH WISDOM*.

When you ones unite as the Native American original residents and custodians of America have proven they can do—EVEN THOUGH THEY ARE FEW IN NUMBER—you can slay the beast that threatens to devour your people and your lands.

The “nation” of Islam can do exactly the same as the Native Americans did with regard to declaring themselves SOVEREIGN. The State Department has to recognize sovereign claims within their territory because your *Constitution* is still OFFICIALLY recognized. However, you must use the tools of international corporations and self-governing statehoods precisely the way the Israeli Khazars have done in Palestine.

Are they the only ones to use corporations in this manner? No. Go back in time to the infamous Khazarian exploitation machine called The British East India Company.

That monster was the first corporation to fully utilize this method of doing business. However, instead of using it to safeguard the sovereignty of the company and its shareholders and partners (as it was outwardly designed to protect its share-holders from lawsuits and provide some measure of privacy), it became the “protection” for the biggest drug empire your world has ever seen.

Opium from the British East India Company has destroyed entire countries and rendered many peoples and their cultures devastated to the point where they still have not yet recovered. **The fortune of the British Crown was founded upon plunder gathered from all over the world, but its great unfathomable wealth came from the drug trade.**

(As an aside here, it would be wise to keep

this exploitation situation in mind, especially as concerns what the Khazarians did to China through the British East India Company, when considering the determination behind the present gathering of forces from China and Russia against this dark parasitic cancer upon your world. Let us just say that there is good reason certain ones have had enough of the cancerous blight!)

Your adversary uses these “legal” corporate instruments to do evil. However, by their own use of these things in the world of international commerce, the loopholes they operate within MUST also apply to other sovereign nations who wish to live and function within and under the apron of the good ol' U.S. of A. Do you see how the game is played?

This is what the Master Teacher meant by “being as wise as the serpent, yet as peaceful as the dove”. We too have game pieces that match those which the deceivers use. However, ours are for the benefit of you-the-people and not for a few self-styled, self-appointed “chosen” so-called “elite” or their puppets.

Shelters Across America, Inc. is the name of a corporation that allows for the building of survival-fallout shelters for the sovereign nations that operate within the territorial united States. But since your secret rulers do not wish for THE PEOPLE of the united States to survive even strains (man-created) of the flu—much less fallout from a few atomic bombs (by *errant* cruise missiles, let us say), *then it is up to the sovereign nations to protect their people*, regardless of what the Bolsheviks who have taken over in Washington may wish.


Your non-news outlets fail to mention the fact that the sovereign “state of Israel” has armed itself to the teeth against so-called Arab enemies, nor do these same media puppets ever mention the elaborate shelter systems in Israel to protect their people against chemical, biological, and nuclear attack.

Once you have safety shelters—whether they are simple, with only the bare necessities, or elaborate domed living and working spaces, with underground gardens for food, etc.—nuclear war becomes a less effective tool for annihilation strategies.

So, when incredible opposition to building safety shelters in the U.S. comes, and all sorts of reasons are presented why you cannot have them (and you evaporate the excuses as fast as the Khazarian lawyers present them to the judge), inevitably “national security” arguments are invoked; this allows them to win ANY argument and not even give you an excuse as to why you lose out.

Anything having to do with “intelligence” comes under a whole different set of rules about which “civilians” are not informed. This is how the Bolshevik-Zionists have gotten as far as they have in your government. By using intelligence agencies and “national security” excuses, your country has been delivered into the hands of the dark deceivers. You lost a war and you didn't even know who the enemy was.

Now you are being readied for execution through a Global Tribunal that makes decisions behind closed doors regarding your fate. And yet you do not have the security clearance to attend in your defense! Is this fair? No, but it is *legal* BY NATIONAL AND GLOBAL SECURITY STANDARDS! My, what a tangled mess your enemy has created to “have it all”.

Korton to standby. Salu. 

CALL (800) 800-5565 FOR ORDERING INFORMATION

New Gaia Products

Order by Mail		1998	Order Form	Order by Phone	
New Gaia Products P.O. Box 27710 Las Vegas, NV 89126			1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242) 1 (702) 263-5181 FAX		
(Please Print)					
Name			Date		
Street Address					
City/Town		State/Prov.		Zip Code	
Daytime Phone No.					
Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover)			Expiration Date		
Signature For Credit Card Orders					

** SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:

FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ,
MT, UT, ID, CO, NM,
WY, NV

\$ 0-100

\$6.00

\$ 101-200

\$7.00

\$ 201-300

\$8.00

\$ 301-400

\$9.00

\$ 401-500

\$10.00

\$ 501-600

\$11.00

FOR THE REST OF
CONTINENTAL USA

\$ 0-100

\$8.00

\$ 101-200

\$9.00

\$ 201-300

\$10.00

\$ 301-400

\$11.00

\$ 401-500

\$12.00

\$ 501-600

\$13.00

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

NOTE:

* For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.

* For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.

* All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.

* When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount	Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
GAIANDRIANA LIQUID 16 oz. \$ 20.00 32 oz. \$ 40.00				OXYSOL Trace minerals & Colloidal Silver 2 oz. \$ 8.00 16 oz. \$ 45.00 32 oz. \$ 75.00			
AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) LIQUID 16 oz. \$ 20.00 32 oz. \$ 40.00				GAIA CLEANSE KIT 14-DAY PARASITE PROGRAM \$ 48.00			
GAIALYTE 1 liter \$ 8.50 2 liters \$ 15.00				GULF WAR SYNDROME “Starter Kit” \$260.00			
KOMBUCHA TEA BREEZE 1 liter \$ 3.50 2 liters \$ 6.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND 2 oz. \$ 6.00 each			
KOMBUCHA TEA VINEGAR 16 oz. \$ 6.00				NICOTINE__ CAFFEINE__ ALCOHOL__			
CARBRAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE) 8 oz. \$ 8.50				SUCROSE__ STARCH__			
MELLOREAM BEVERAGE POWDER 3.25 lb \$ 15.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK \$ 15.00			
“3 IN 1” GRAPE SEED EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES \$ 18.00				* HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE (FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)	No Longer Available		
“4 IN 1” WILD YAM EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES \$ 22.00				* GAIASPELT (Whole Wheat & Spelt) BREAD MIX (Pure Spelt) \$ 3.50			
A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula 180 TABLETS \$ 24.95				* GAIASPELT FLOUR 2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 2.50 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 5.00 8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 10.00			
CHLORELLA 300 TABLETS/500mg. EA. \$ 21.00				* GAIASPELT KERNELS 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 5.00 10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 12.50			
ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS 90 TABLETS \$ 24.50				* PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE \$130.00			
GAIATRIM — 30 Day Supply \$ 35.00				* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE \$ 80.00			
GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract) 180 TABLETS \$ 24.95				* MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS \$1100.00			
OLIVE LEAF 60 TABLETS \$ 24.00				ALKALINE/ACIDIC WATER SYSTEM			
OLIVE LEAF EXTRACT 35 PG. \$ 2.75				VORTEX KIT \$ 8.00			
by James R. Privitera, M.D. BOOKLET S&H included				ADZUKI BEANS 50-LB BAG \$ 50.00			
RARE EARTH CAPSULES 60 CAPSULES \$ 6.00				RED LENTILS 50-LB BAG	No Longer Available		
POSLIN CAPSULES 60 CAPSULES \$ 6.00							
ALOE PLUS 77 60 CAPSULES/450mg. EA. \$ 16.95							
ALOE PLUS 77 Alfalfa & Minerals							
ALOE FREEZE DRIED CAPS 90 CAPSULES \$ 30.00							
NONI 60 CAPSULES \$ 22.00							
MEGA-MULTI VITAMINS 30 CAPSULES \$ 11.00							
ALOE JUICE Whole Leaf Aloe Vera Concentrate (10X STRENGTH) 1 liter \$ 18.00							
SUPER OXY (CHERRY-BERRY) (CRANBERRY-APPLE) 1 quart \$ 18.00							
BODY BOOSTER 32 oz. \$ 20.00							
LIQUID LIFE 32 oz. \$ 22.00							
GAIA GLO LOTION 4 oz. \$ 20.00							
HORSETAIL TINCTURE 2 oz. \$ 8.00							
GAIA VITE Colloidal Multi-Vitamin & Mineral 2 oz. \$ 10.00							
GAIA COL 2 oz. \$ 10.00							
Colloidal Silver with trace minerals & Trace Gold 16 oz. \$ 56.00							
suspended in a distilled water fluid 32 oz. \$ 96.00							
GAIA GOLD 2 oz. \$ 20.00							
Colloidal Gold 16 oz. \$ 112.00 32 oz. \$ 192.00							
GAIA DHEA Colloidal Dehydroepiandrosterone 2 oz. \$ 20.00							
GAIA CU-29 Colloidal Copper 2 oz. \$ 10.00							
GAIA TI-22 Colloidal Titanium 2 oz. \$ 20.00							
GAIALIFE COLLOIDAL MINERALS 121++ 2 oz. \$ 10.00							
PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART (located on the top of this order form) WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL New Gaia Products.				Please make all checks and money orders payable to:		TOTAL	
* FOR PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, BREAD PRODUCTS, MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS, BEANS AND LENTILS PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES.				New Gaia Products		SHIPPING & HANDLING	
PLEASE ALLOW 3 TO 6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.				P.O. Box 27710		SUB TOTAL	
				Las Vegas		SALES TAX Nevada Residents only: add 7%	
				NV 89126		TOTAL ENCLOSED	

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE *Phoenix Journals* AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES AT THIS TIME. SINGLE Journals ARE \$6.00; ANY 4 Journals ARE \$5.50 EACH; 10 OR MORE Journals ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra—see right.)

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY

2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL....

3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED

4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER

5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON

7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS

9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS

10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL

11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX

21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE

38. THE DARK CHARADE

39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. I

40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. II

41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM *IS* RACISM

42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE

43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I

44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II

45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV

48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V

49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI

50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I

51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII

52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII

53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX

54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK

55. MARCHING TO ZION

56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY

57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000—DIVINE PLAN VOL.II

58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE

59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!

60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS

61. PUPPY-DOG TALES

62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY

63. THE BEST OF TIMES

64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN

65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE

66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS

67. THE BEAST AT WORK

68. ECSTASY TO AGONY

69. TATTERED PAGES

70. NO THORNLESS ROSES

71. COALESCENCE

72. CANDLELIGHT
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL.I

74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II

75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III

76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV

77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME

78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA

79. MARCHING TO ZOG

80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG

81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE

82. RETIREMENT RETREATS

83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS

84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

85. SHOCK THERAPY

86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??

87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!

88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION

89. FOCUS OF DEMONS

90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD

91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH

92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS

93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES

94. WINGING IT....

95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)

96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)

97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)

98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?

99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY

100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE

101. THE BREATHING DEAD AND CEMENT CHILDREN

102. SACRED WISDOM

103. CONFRONT THE NOW CREATE THE FUTURE

104. FIRST STEPS

105. AMERICA IN PERIL—AN UNDERSTATEMENT!

107. RING AROUND THE ROSIE...!

130. TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER

"AND OTHER FORMS OF MURDER" (*The Health Book*)

222. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 1;

223. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 2;

224. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 3;

225. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 4

227. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 1;

228. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 2;

229. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 3;

230. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 4

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

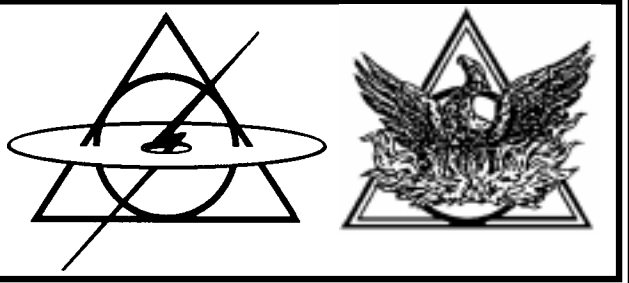
PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

(or call)
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

- USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
- ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l
- CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l
- FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate
- (Please allow 3-4 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

PLEASE NOTE:
CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.



Editorial Policy

Opinions of the *CONTACT* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of the *CONTACT* staff or management.

CONTACT:
THE PHOENIX EDUCATOR

is published by
CONTACT, Inc.
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126
Phone: (800) 800-5565

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscribers: Expiration date appears on upper left side of mailing label.
Quantity Subscriptions: U.S. For Foreign subscriptions call or write for shipping charges.

SINGLE SUBSCRIPTIONS					QUANTITY SUBSCRIPTIONS				
Qty OF ISSUES	U.S.	U.S. w/ENVELOPE	CANMEX	FOREIGN	Qty OF ISSUES	10 COPIES	25 COPIES	50 COPIES	100 COPIES
13 ISSUES	\$30	\$40	\$40	\$45	13 ISSUES	\$95	\$125	\$160	\$275
26 ISSUES	\$60	\$80	\$80	\$90	26 ISSUES	\$190	\$250	\$320	\$550
52 ISSUES	\$110	\$150	\$150	\$170	52 ISSUES	\$380	\$500	\$640	\$1,100

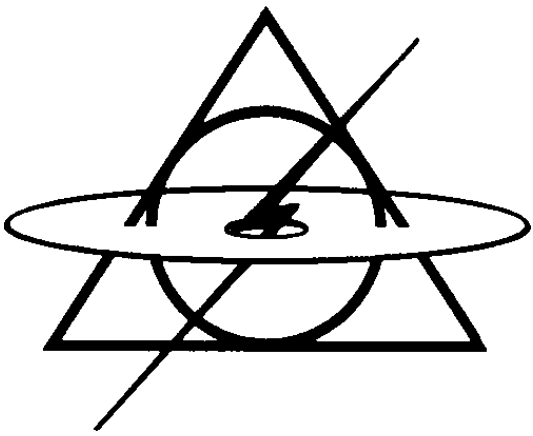
BACK ISSUE RATES

Miscellaneous copies of individual back issues are \$3.00 each copy
Shipping is included in the price for U.S. orders
Foreign please call or write for additional shipping charges

TELEPHONE HOTLINE
805-822-0202

As an adjunct to *CONTACT*, the Telephone Hotline keeps you as informed as possible on current events and other important information that needs to get to our subscribers before our publishing date.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. If the Hotline does not answer your call, then there is currently no Hotline message.



CONTACT

The Phoenix Educator: A LIGHT IN EVERY MIND!

*“YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!”
“NOW THAT YOU’RE MAD, LET’S FIX IT!”*

VOLUME 23, NUMBER 8

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

JANUARY 12, 1999

What Happened In Arizona On December 7, 1998? Clues Both Above & Below Ground

1/2/99 RAY BILGER

Recently, on an unknown night-time radio talk-show on *KDWN-AM* out of Las Vegas, the host was heard to say that “the Internet will do for communications what the jet airliner did for transportation.” That may be a bit of an understatement when we realize the magnitude and the diversity of the information available on the Internet. Indeed, Dr. Al Overholt has said that the information he can now get in just one day on the Internet would have taken him six years to acquire only a few short years ago.

Perhaps you may recall when Vice President Al Gore was actively promoting the Internet by calling it the

“information super-highway”. Little did he or the One-World Controllers know at the time that the Internet would play such a pivotal role in turning around the mess they have created. The Internet is contributing, in ways that we may not have realized before, in helping humanity to network together to overcome the efforts that have been made to divide and conquer us; and instead it allows us the opportunity to awaken to what is really happening in the world (if we can sift through the distractions).

No sooner had we reached and passed December the 7th than there were postings on the Internet to the general effect that, “Well, December the 7th has come and gone and nothing has happened!” Oh, really?

Richard Hoagland, in an appearance on Art Bell’s radio talk-show on

(Please see **What Happened In Arizona On December 7, 1998?** p.7)

CONTACT
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

**PRESORTED
FIRST-CLASS MAIL
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
MOJAVE, CA 93501
PERMIT NO. 110**

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IN THIS ISSUE

The News Desk, p.2

Make Time For God Or Get Lost In The Play, p.10

Note From Doris And the Road Show, p.14

Clues From The Past As New Year Unfolds, p.15

—Public Notice—

The Alpha Memorandum, p.18

CONTACT’S WEB ADDRESS: <http://www.contactnews.com>

The News Desk

1/9/99 DR. AL OVERHOLT

BANK REGULATORS ANNOYED OVER "KNOW YOUR CUSTOMER" OUTCRY

From the INTERNET, 1/2/99: [quoting]

Bank Regulators Annoyed

Federal Reserve representative is clearly miffed about all the Internet-generated letters of objection to his "Know Your Customer" regulation.

The following excerpt is from *American Banker*—The Financial Services Daily.

In it, regulators are quoted as saying that, in response to public outcry, they may change some of the terminology in their proposed regulations—presumably to make them "sound" less ominous. Words such as "profiling" may be eliminated, but the general attitude appears to be one of resolute intent to leave the substantive portions of the bank-snooping requirements unchanged.

The remarks made by a Mr. Richard A. Small, assistant director at the Federal Reserve Board (who drafted the know-your-customer proposal), reflect a tone of general disdain for the ignorant, "hyped up" public whose "shoot-from-the-hip" objections reflect a "total lack of understanding of the regulations" and have so far yielded not one single "substantive comment".

Thanks to Declan for forwarding along this important information along to us. —Scott [End quoting]

We can tell by the above response that they are going to do their best to pull this over on us because they are so adamant about what they are doing and insist we are a bunch of conspiracy-nuts when they are the worst ever on this planet. **Please, Please respond to these gangsters!!**

[Further Quoting:]

(Original Message)

RE: "Bank regulators annoyed over 'Know Your Customer' outcry"

Seems to me that if the purpose of a comment period is to find out what Americans think of a proposed regulation, then regulators should be sensitive to what the public thinks. That means not casually dismissing criticisms as the stuff of "conspiracies"—"It has become a big government conspiracy to learn everything you do with your money and what you eat for breakfast. That is not what we intended."

I've attached at the end the contact info to file comments. —Declan

Comments and objections should be sent to: KNOW YOUR CUSTOMER (comment period ends March 8, 1999)

Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System

Jennifer J. Johnson, Secretary
Attention: Docket No. R-1019

Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System

20th and Constitution Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20551

<http://www.federalreserve.gov/boarddocs/meetings/1998/19981001/1001-OpenMem>

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC)

Robert E. Feldman, Executive Secretary
Attention: Comments/OES
RIN 3064-AC19

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation
550 17th Street, NW
Washington, DC 20429

Fax: 202-898-3838
email: comments@FDIC.gov

Office of Comptroller of the Currency (OCC)

Communications Office
Attention: Docket # 98-15

250 E Street, SW
Washington, DC 20219

Fax: 202-874-5274
email: regs.comments@occ.treas.gov

Office of Thrift Supervision (OTS)

Manager, Dissemination Branch
Records Management and Information Policy
1700 G Street, NW
Washington, DC 20552
Attention: Docket # 98-114
Fax: 202-906-7755

email: public.info@ots.treas.gov (include one's name and telephone number)
[End quoting]

BANKS TIGHTENING ON WITHDRAWALS ALREADY!

From *FREE AMERICAN NEWSMAGAZINE*, Jan. 1999: [quoting]

Because this policy has not yet been put into place, Y2KNEWSWIRE urges you to take out all the cash you might need for y2k right now, before the profiling is put in place. It looks like 1998 may be your last chance to access your OWN money without being interrogated for doing so. Banks are getting aggressive and the FDIC is now threatening to criminalize you if you take out cash after this profiling policy goes into place, so grab your money now while it's still legal. This is no longer just a name-calling game. The FDIC has upped the ante.

WE'RE AMAZED

We've been reporting on the banking industry for quite some time now. We knew they would begin the name-calling in an attempt to shame people into leaving their money in the banks. That began just last week when they started calling people "fools" for taking their money out. We even predicted the name-calling would heat up to where customers wanting their own money would be called "traitors". But we never thought the federal government would

require the "monitoring" of the private banking activity of every person in the United States. This has gone too far.

The "good" news is that if enough people scream loudly enough about this, it won't be enacted right away. Your effort can make a difference.

TELL THE FDIC THIS IS UNAMERICAN

Tell the FDIC how much you dislike this policy, and forward this e-mail to your friends. The FDIC e-mail is: [<Feldman.comments@fdic.gov>](mailto:Feldman.comments@fdic.gov) and the person in charge is Robert Feldman. Tell Mr. Feldman we live in America, not in Nazi Germany circa 1939. As Americans, we want our privacy, and we think government-monitored "profiling" of private banking behavior is outrageous. The FDIC needs to stop treating everybody like criminals and start treating us like valued customers. [End quoting]

It looks like we still have a **very short** time in which to make our voices heard. Please, please don't sit back and expect someone to do it for you!!

MORE INTERNET CONTROL?

From the INTERNET, 1/6/99: [quoting]

Ex-spooks take over Internet domain name registration

The press recently reported that the National Science Foundation has turned over Internet Domain Name registration to Network Solutions, Inc. (NSI) of Herndon, VA. The press failed to note some interesting connections.

NSI was purchased in May by Scientific Applications International Corporation (SAIC) of San Diego. SAIC is a \$2-billion company indicted by the Justice Department on ten felony counts for fraud in managing a Superfund toxic cleanup site (SAIC pleaded guilty) and sued by the Justice Department for civil fraud on an F-15 fighter contract.

SAIC's board members include Admiral Bobby Inman, former NSA head and deputy director of the CIA; Melvin Laird, Nixon's defense secretary; and retired General Max Thurman, commander of the Panama Invasion.

Recently departed board members include Robert Gates, former CIA director; William Perry, current Secretary of Defense; and John Deutch, the current CIA director. Current SAIC government contracts include re-engineering information systems at the Pentagon, automation of the FBI's computerized fingerprint identification system, and building a national criminal history information system. [End quoting]

Well, now a bunch of ex-government employees and thieves have control of anybody being able to get an address on the net.

STORM SPARKS MAJOR NUCLEAR ALERT AT PLANT

From the INTERNET, [<http://www.earthchangesTV.com>](http://www.earthchangesTV.com), 12/30/98: [quoting]

A FULL-SCALE emergency was declared at a Scots nuclear station when fierce winds knocked out the power to cool its reactors.

Last night, the plant remained shut after bosses pressed the alarm button on Sunday. They couldn't restart the back-up generators, vital to keep the reactors' two cores from overheating.

Frightened staff were called from their homes and battled for five hours to manually try to reset the safety systems before the cores went "critical". A boss was also rushed under police escort to Hunterston B, in Ayrshire, it was claimed. The astonishing situation—sparking fears of a Chernobyl-type reactor meltdown—happened after storms took out the national grid twice in the space of 12 hours. The first time—at 11pm on Saturday—the emergency back-up generators in the nuclear plant switched on automatically. But there were not enough staff on duty to manually reset them before the grid went down a second time at 11am on Sunday—leaving plant bosses helpless.

An investigation is being carried out by the Nuclear Installations Inspectorate. A spokeswoman said last night: "Two of our inspectors were called in as soon as the alarm was raised on Sunday and our investigations continue.

"There was no power to the system that cools the reactor for a number of hours and we do consider this a serious incident." It's a major embarrassment for Scottish Nuclear, who claim their safety systems cover all eventualities. [End quoting]

This is the most suspicious explanation we've seen in a long time. The only thing we can be sure about is that nuclear plants are dangerously susceptible to serious problems—despite any backup systems which may look good on paper.

"A VAST DELUSION OF DENIAL ABOUT CANCER"

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 1/5/99: [quoting]

RACHEL'S ENVIRONMENT & HEALTH WEEKLY #631, Fax (410) 263-8944; E-mail: <erf@rachel.org>

The National Cancer Institute (NCI) announced in March that the incidence of cancer (all types combined) decreased during the period 1990-1997 at an annual rate of 0.7%. The cancer death rate (all types combined) also declined during the period, NCI said. This was the first multi-year decline in cancer rates ever reported.

The NCI's upbeat report said incidence rates declined for both males and females and for most ethnic groups. Two exceptions to the trend were Black males and Asian and Pacific Islander females; in these two groups, the incidence of cancers (of all types) continued to increase.

Unfortunately all this good news was thrown into question by a study published in the *JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION* in October, showing that more than 40% of cancers are never diagnosed among people who die in hospitals. Thus, many cancers are never counted in the nation's cancer statistics.

The study, of 1105 autopsies (654 men and 451 women) over a 10-year period, found 250 malignant cancers in the 1105 cadavers but 103 of the 250 cancers (41%) had not been diagnosed prior to autopsy. Furthermore, of the 103 undiagnosed cancers, 57 (or 55%) were the

immediate cause of death, so cancer incidence and cancer deaths are both seriously under-reported. The average age of the 1105 cadavers was 48.3 years; the average age of the people who died with an undiagnosed malignancy was 54.3 years.

This study examined autopsies completed during the period 1986-1996 at the Medical Center at New Orleans, a major teaching hospital for medical students at Tulane and Louisiana State universities.

Importantly, the study pointed out that autopsy rates have declined, nationwide, from an average of 50% in the mid-1960s to about 10% today in teaching hospitals and 5% in community hospitals. The "autopsy rate" means the percentage of people dying in a hospital who are autopsied.

If we accept that the average autopsy rate in the U.S. is now somewhere between 10% and 5% (say, 7.5%), then we can calculate that the autopsy rate has declined at an annual rate of 5.2 percent per year for the past 35 years. Since autopsies are needed to discover 40% of the cancers in those who die in hospitals, it seems entirely possible that the decline in the autopsy rate completely explains the recently-reported declines in both cancer incidence and cancer deaths in the U.S. Indeed, one might legitimately ask whether U.S. cancer rates are, in actual fact, continuing to climb steadily, with the trends hidden by misdiagnosis and the absence of autopsies. [End quoting]

I venture to say any discerning person knows that cancer is far more prevalent today than 10 years ago. Most everyone today is touched by friends or relatives who have or are being treated for cancer. Don't believe these massive lies. The crooks are trying to keep us from noticing their mass killing plans and their effects.

U.S. OFFICIALS COURT HEIR TO IRAQI THRONE

From *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 1/3/99: [quoting]

UNITED NATIONS—U.S. officials are casting their nets wide to find a credible opposition leader or perhaps a figurehead who might lead Iraq after Saddam Hussein, even meeting with a man who would be king.

During the U.S. and British bombing of Iraq, State Department and Pentagon officials met with Sharif Ali bin al-Hussein, the 42-year-old heir to the throne of a modern Iraqi monarchy that ended 40 years ago.

Ali, who leads the Constitutional Monarchy Movement, survived a revolution in 1958 that toppled his cousin, the last king, Faisal II. The king was killed, along with the crown prince, Abdullah. Ali, then 2 years old, was taken out of Iraq by his parents, both of whom, also were related to the royal families of Saudi Arabia and Jordan.

Ali's grandfather, the emir of Mecca, was the uncle of Iraq's first modern king, Faisal I, who had been handed the throne of Iraq by the British in 1921—Britain set about establishing a parliamentary system in Iraq and decided to crown it with a constitutional monarchy.

Ali, who lives in London, commands only a small movement. But he thinks the idea of a constitutional monarchy still has resonance in Iraq.

"The Iraqi monarchy would be a symbol around which all parts of Iraq would be able to rally because we're not based on any single constituency, nor are we a political party," Ali said recently. "What we look forward to is establishing democratic institutions that would guarantee that all players in politics would be able to participate as they wish." [End quoting]

Isn't this pathetic? Some more reason for the world to hate us and take any means to stop us, since we-the-people fail to stop these bastard rulers of the U.S.

OIL PRICES SURGE

From *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 12/17/98: [quoting]

Crude oil surged in after-hours trading on the New York Mercantile Exchange, as the United States launched a military strike against Iraq. Crude oil for January delivery rose as much as 30 cents, or 2.4 percent, to \$12.62 a barrel on the New York Mercantile Exchange's Access trading system in the minutes after the attack began. Crude rose 7 percent during the trading day and has climbed 16 percent so far this week. Ministers from oil exporting countries met in Madrid Wednesday to discuss the next steps. [End quoting]

Well, the "elite" do believe in "killing two birds with one stone"—in this case a few hundred bombs and missiles! (Protect Clinton and gouge us with an oil-price increase.)

When there is a glut of oil they are getting away with this farce to raise prices again. Will we ever WAKE UP?

GLITCH GIVES \$4.4 BILLION TO SOCIAL SECURITY

From *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 12/22/98: [quoting]

A computer glitch has resulted in Social Security's reserve account earning higher interest than it should be, an error that is gaining the retirement program billions of extra dollars from the federal treasury.

In a letter to key members of Congress last week, Treasury Secretary Robert Rubin said a fix is in the works. The correction, he said, won't take away money already unintentionally credited to Social Security—along with several other government programs similarly affected. But it would stop additional overpayments in the future.

"The existing balances of the trust funds, such as Social Security, will not be affected," Rubin wrote in the Dec. 18 letter.

Rubin's announcement came as lawmakers and Clinton administration officials are looking for a way to make up for a cash shortfall expected to face Social Security in 2032.

Treasury officials said the amount of money—an estimated \$4.4 billion sounds like a lot, but isn't enough to make a significant difference in the program's long-term outlook. [End quoting]

If you believe this piece of trash I've still got that bridge for sale! Let's reason here a little: Why are they worried about 31 years from now when they know they'll not be around to gain any benefit from this?? How about if they get more money from you now they'll have more money of yours NOW to steal? Always remember they do not think of you when they

pass laws or change them—only how it benefits them. KEEP THE PRESSURE ON THE GANGSTERS!

CHECKS IN THE MAIL

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 1/2/99: [quoting]

Today was a worrisome date for 32 million Americans, the day the government was to eliminate paper checks for federal benefit recipients.

Not to worry. The check is in the mail.

The federal Debt Collection Improvement Act, passed two years ago when balancing the budget preoccupied Congress, set today as the day when all benefit payments were to be made through direct deposit.

Stung by complaints, the Treasury Department changed direction.

“It’s a date without real significance,” said Don Hammond, the Treasury Department’s fiscal Secretary. “Nothing is going to happen except the regulation is in effect. Recipients won’t see any changes.” [End quoting]

And we still think we don’t have any power to change things. They always will give if we apply enough pressure—remember the crooks are only 2% or less of the population, so don’t give up!

A NOAH’S FLOOD COMING?

Have you ever heard of a place getting 31 inches of rain in 9 hours? I keep thinking how can it get worse—just give it time. This tops the record for the United States of anything I’ve heard of previously. As though this wasn’t bad enough they had a bad tornado also.

This took place somewhere in Florida, according to the news item. Does this sound natural to you?

IS 2000 A LEAP YEAR??

Excerpted from the INTERNET, *World Of The Strange*, <the-strange-list-reply@prodigy.com>, 12/28/98: [quoting]

....Another is the leap-year problem (which 2000 is, but 1900 wasn’t). A standard method of calculating a leap year is to divide the year by four—if it’s a whole number, it’s a leap year. There is a ‘century clause’ though—if the year is also divisible by 100, then it’s not a leap year. Guess what? 2000 is our first ‘exception to the exception’, being divisible by 400 means that the ‘century clause’ does not apply—and not a lot of programs know that. Finally, 2000 starts with a Saturday—1900 didn’t. Time locks? Ooops [Not only the date but the day is off.] [End quoting]

This article is referring to y2k problems.

ELIZABETH CLARE PROPHET RETIRES

Excerpted from *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 1/3/99: [quoting]

Corwin Springs, Mont.—Elizabeth Clare Prophet has announced she will retire as spiritual leader of the Church Universal and Triumphant, a New Age sect headquartered on a sprawling ranch next to Yellowstone National Park.

Prophet, diagnosed with Alzheimer’s disease

in November, said she will retire sometime this summer to deal with health concerns and to spend more time with her family, including a 4-year-old son.

The woman known as “Mother” to her followers said she will be 60 in April. She stepped down as church president in 1996. [End quoting]

She certainly has had an eventful life.

RUBBLE OF THE RUBLE

From *THE MODESTO BEE*, 1/1/99: [quoting]

The Russian government on Thursday pinned a number to the weakening ruble, announcing that its value had dropped almost 70 percent over the last four months in relation to the U.S. dollar. In another hit on the pocketbook, annual inflation, which appeared under control until the financial problems, reached 84.4 percent in 1998, the government reported. [End quoting]

Thanks to Soros and his gangsters—including the queen of England.

LIBYA CLAMPS DOWN

From *THE MODESTO BEE*, 1/1/99: [quoting]

Libya on Thursday ordered all foreign airlines to close their offices in the country, Egypt’s official news agency reported. Government officials said the closure would last until the United States and Britain allow the World Court to settle the dispute arising from the indictment of two Libyans charged with blowing up a Pan Am airliner, the *Middle East News Agency* reported from the Libyan capital, Tripoli. U.N. sanctions prohibit foreign flights into Libya, but airline offices in Tripoli have been selling tickets to travelers who leave Libya by road and then take flights from neighboring countries. [End quoting]

The tide is turning for the worst for the U.S. all over the world.

CHICKEN SOUP AND THE “JEWISH” CONSPIRACY

Excerpted from *FRANK LAMPLEY’S NEWSLETTER*, 1998: [quoting]

....The tobacco companies are being asked for \$570 billion to pay for the damage they have done. Since the drug companies have caused 2000 times that amount of health problems, why are we not asking them for **2000 times** \$570 billion, or \$1,140,000,000,000,000.00? This would abolish ALL taxes for *another 200* years, with hundreds of trillions of dollars left over for educational programs, homeless people, and assistance to single parents, etc., etc. Note that most antibiotics are in fact not made in the US, and also that the nation of Israel gets the lion’s [part missing]...

...some of these take what they call “chicken soup” when they are sick, instead of antibiotics. In my community, “chicken soup” is referred to as “Jewish Penicillin”. Israelis, by the way, don’t use antibiotics.

I used to work at a place that made kosher “chicken soup”; the only chicken in the building was what I took to work in my lunch. There was NO chicken in the “chicken soup”. It was my job to fill the mixing vat, and when the

supervisor told me to put in 6 bags of cayenne pepper, 3 bags of echinacea, and 1 bag of goldenseal with some other herbs and flavoring, I at first thought it was a trick to rip somebody off by making it taste like chicken soup without adding any actual chicken.

Years later, while studying and reading how to heal the body through natural means, I learned these herbs were helpful in feeding the immune system and persuading the body to cure contagious diseases and infections without the use of antibiotics. That was my rude awakening, when I realized they were recommending the rest of us take antibiotics, which would eventually wipe out an entire Christian civilization, while they took the herbal cure. They kept it a secret from us by calling it “chicken soup”.

When I found out about all this, I discovered there is another way to fight disease: by feeding the immune system. I picked up where they left off, did 20,000 to 30,000 feeding experiments over a 20-year period, and developed a product 20 to 50 times better than that “chicken soup”, and 1000 times better than antibiotics. **This product completely, totally made antibiotics obsolete forever.** Whereupon an Israeli agent named David Kessler (then head of the FDA) sent four carloads of armed robbers with sawed-off shotguns to my research farm. They robbed my employees at gunpoint, stole my vitamins, and told the newspapers they’d had a “drug raid”. Their claim that my vitamins were drugs was based solely on what I said about the vitamins, and had nothing at all to do with their chemical composition. Then the crooks had the audacity to turn around and sue me. THEY sued ME! And got a court order preventing me from telling anybody about the product that made antibiotics obsolete; without side effects, without a prescription, and at a fraction of the cost.

Instead of keeping it a secret, I wrote full-page ads telling my customers what had happened. Some 50,000 of my customers and their friends wrote to their Congress-people and Senators. Thanks to your help, Congressional investigators got warrants for the arrest of some of the FDA officials and subpoenaed Israeli agent David Kessler to testify before their investigating committee. Rather than testify before Congress, David Kessler (then head of the FDA) resigned and fled the country, going to Israel. Rumors have it that after the session of Congress adjourned, Kessler returned and some crook in the White House appointed him to another job.

After the above-mentioned Congressional investigation, Congress passed a law forbidding the FDA or any other governmental agency from labeling a product a drug just because of what is said about the product. This kept the Gestapo quiet for a while, but when the government got wind that we are writing a book about it, they tried to harass, threaten, and intimidate me into keeping quiet. Today I got a notice in the mail from Federal Court, stating that my products are drugs based solely, again, on what I had to say about them and having nothing to do with their chemical composition. This completely ignores the fact that Congress had passed a law saying they could not do that. The worst case of Contempt of Congress I’ve ever heard of! It’s a criminal conspiracy to deny me every right guaranteed me by law and

the *Constitution*. It's a criminal conspiracy to put me out of business, and it's a criminal conspiracy to keep me from telling you about the conspiracy to rob and murder an entire Christian civilization by bankrupting our farmers and causing starvation, by closing our health food stores and chiropractors' offices, thereby forcing us to accept conventional medicine which is calculated to cause more illness to keep us coming back for treatments, until they get our money and take our lives. Before you start to say nobody could be that evil, remember this is the same organization, the same mentality, and in fact the same conspiracy responsible for the most evil act ever committed anywhere on the face of the Earth by any human or humans at any time in the entire history of the world: they murdered Jesus Christ, knowing full well he was the Son of God. And anybody who would murder Jesus Christ is capable of anything.

I remember when an Israeli agent named Adolf Hitler, and another Israeli agent named Joe Stalin, and another Israeli agent named Franklin D. Roosevelt, gathered around the cash register and sang *Onward Christian Soldiers!* while 40 million Christians murdered each other. I had already known about Hitler and Stalin; I caught on to Roosevelt when I learned there is a Franklin D. Roosevelt Jewish Cemetery that wouldn't sell you a burial plot, 6 feet of real estate, for a million dollars or *any* amount of money, unless you are Jewish. Do you think they'd name it after somebody who is not Jewish? Why is there no John F. Kennedy Jewish Cemetery?

Which brings us to the Holocaust. There was *nothing* published about the Holocaust until 1954. Your local library should have the old newspapers on microfilm; look for yourself. The first news story about the Holocaust was in 1954. Who kept it a secret, and why? Were those actually 6 million Jews buried there, or were those 6 million Christians? Do you really want to know the truth? **Do you think you can handle the truth? I'll tell you the truth.** Why do you think Israel is trying to prevent this book from being published?.....

Pray for Bill Clinton! Al Gore is the Antichrist!!

Written and published by Frank Lampley, 199 Springton Rd., Glenmoore, PA 19343; 610-942-7833 Permission granted to photocopy this letter, but not to reset type, so as to avoid error. [End quoting]

This man has a lot of interesting information in his newsletter. Very, very interesting about the chicken soup and makes a lot of logical sense since the Jews are always talking about their chicken soup.

Can you imagine?! They've been hyping chicken soup for our health and selling tons of it to us, when **their** chicken soup has no chicken in it. This is just a small sample of what they've been doing to us all along and

laughing their heads off at us. **IT'S WAKE-UP TIME!!**

REPLACEMENT FOR RITALIN

From *U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT*, 1/11/99: [quoting]

For some reason Americans have focused on severely addicting and damaging drugs (amphetamine and its relative, Ritalin) as the solution for persistent problems in many boys and some girls—hyperactivity and inattention. This is despite the fact that thousands of practitioners report that a simple, noninvasive, nonaddicting, non-poisonous, not harmful training method works splendidly: biofeedback (reading and monitoring electricity from the head as well as temperature, skin resistance, heart rate, and muscle tension). An inexpensive, rapid, harmless training method fixes ADHD [*Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder*], permanently and without harm. No need for therapy, no need for poisons, no need for drugs. —George Von Hilsheimer, Ph.D. Maitland, Fla. [End quoting]

This push toward drugs over safer solutions is due to how the doctors are trained to think and act.

CHECK YOUR PET FOODS!

Excerpted from the INTERNET, <HEOT@onelist.com>, 12/29/98: [quoting] (Taken from *Nexus* magazine:)

Commercial pet food and stock feed contain a cocktail of dead domestic animals and deadly environmental toxins. Warning: these four short articles will make you rethink what you feed to your pets, and even what you and your family eat.

THE TRUTH ABOUT CATS AND DOGS

by Ann Martin

The pet food industry, a billion-dollar,

unregulated operation, feeds on the garbage that otherwise would wind up in landfills or be transformed into fertilizer. The hidden ingredients in a can of commercial pet food may include roadkill and the rendered remains of cats and dogs. The pet food industry claims that its products constitute a "complete and balanced diet" but, in reality, commercial pet food is unfit for human or animal consumption.

"Vegetable protein", the mainstay of dry dog foods, includes ground yellow corn, wheat shorts and middlings, soybean meal, rice husks, peanut meal and peanut shells (identified as "cellulose" on pet food labels). These often are little more than the sweepings from milling room floors. Stripped of their oil, germ and bran, these "proteins" are deficient in essential fatty acids, fat-soluble vitamins and antioxidants. "Animal protein" in commercial pet foods can include diseased meat, roadkill, contaminated material from slaughterhouses, fecal matter, rendered cats and dogs and poultry feathers. The major source of animal protein comes from dead-stock removal operations that supply so-called dead, diseased, dying or disabled to "receiving plants" for hide, fat and meat removal. The meat (after being doused with charcoal and marked "unfit for human consumption") may then be sold for pet food.

Rendering plants process decomposing animal carcasses, large roadkill and euthanised dogs and cats into a dry protein product that is sold to the pet food industry. One small plant in Quebec, Ontario, renders 10 tons (22,000 pounds) of dogs and cats per week. The Quebec Ministry of Agriculture states that "the fur is not removed from dogs and cats" and that "dead animals are cooked together with viscera, bones and fat at 115° C (235° F)—for 20 minutes".

The US Food and Drug Administration's Center for Veterinary Medicine (CVM) is aware of the use of rendered dogs and cats in pet foods, but has stated: "CVM has not acted to specifically prohibit the rendering of pets.

However, that is not to say that the practice of using this material in pet food is condoned by the CVM."

In both the US and Canada, the pet food industry is virtually self-regulated. In the US, the Association of American Feed Control Officials (AAFCO) sets guidelines and definitions for animal feed, including pet foods. In Canada, the most prominent control is the "Labeling Act", simply requiring product labels to state the name and address of the manufacturer, the weight of the product and whether it is dog or cat food. The Canadian Veterinary Medical Association (CVMA) and the Pet Food Association of Canada (PFAC) are voluntary organizations that, for the most part, rely on the integrity of the companies they certify to assure that product ingredients do not fall below minimum

New Gaia Products **January Sale**

Beginning January 1st and running through **January 22nd** we will have on SALE Gaiandriana, AquaGaia, Horsetail, Gaia Vite & Aloe Juice 10x. The sale will be: "BUY TWO, GET THE THIRD ONE FREE". Well, kinda free. We will add on a small fee for each freebie, to cover the freight. The amounts are as follows:

2oz-freebies @ \$1.00 s&h
16oz-freebies @ \$2.00 s&h
32oz-freebies @ \$3.00 s&h
other, regular freight fees still apply.

This offer is good only on orders shipped within the United States.

*Limit 2 free offers per product and size. Note this sale is on all sizes.

Thank You for your continued support.

Yours Truly,
NEW GAIA
800-639-4242

**Hurry! Sale Ends
1/22/99**

standards.

The majority, 85 to 90 per cent, of the pet food sold in Canada is manufactured by US-based multinationals.

Under the terms of the US-Canada Free Trade Agreement, neither the CVMA nor PFAC exercises any control over the ingredients in cans of US pet food.

Pet food industry advertising promotes the idea that, to keep pets healthy, one must feed them commercially formulated pet foods. But such a diet contributes to cancer, skin problems, allergies, hypertension, kidney and liver failure, heart disease and dental problems. One more item should be added to pet food labels: a skull-and-crossbones insignia!

(Ann Martin is an animal rights activist and leading critic of the commercial pet food industry. She lives in London, Ontario, Canada.) [End quoting]

You really ought to do more research on this topic if you have pets because this is just a sampling of what you are doing to your pets with commercial foods. Imagine what the crooks are doing to OUR foods when they are getting away with this.

RADIOACTIVE TUMBLEWEEDS ON RISE AT NUCLEAR FACILITY

From *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 12/31/9: [quoting]

First, radioactive ants, flies and gnats were found at the Hanford nuclear complex. Now, a government report says the number of radioactive tumbleweeds found blowing around the site has increased dramatically. The Department of Energy found 20 contaminated tumbleweeds in the first six months of 1998, compared with 11 during all of 1995, an increase likely stemming from stepped-up efforts to search the area. Hanford stopped producing plutonium in the 1980s, but some areas remain highly radioactive. [End quoting]

Didn't we all believe the "elite" when they said nuclear energy was clean and cheap?

A CIVIL AUTHORITY HAS ORDERED TESTING OF TV

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.earthchangesTV.com>>, 1/4/98: [quoting]

Hi Folks, something just happened that I have NEVER seen before (3:10 PM PST). A warning came across all television channels of which sound was cut OFF. On some channels, the whole screen was shut down except for the message. The message reads as follows:

"A CIVIL AUTHORITY HAS ISSUED A REQUIRED MONTHLY TEST FOR THE FOLLOWING COUNTIES/AREAS: ALL WASHINGTON AT 3:05 PM ON JAN. 4, 1999 EFFECTIVE UNTIL 3:35 PM."

Could this be related to y2k and civil unrest, or is it more about earthquakes and volcanos. I will try to interview someone at the local CBS, NBC, ABC affiliates. Also I will contact the Emergency Management office.

Please report if this has happened in your area.

Sincerely, Mitch Battros, Producer—Earth Changes TV. [End quoting]

The crooks are just getting the system tuned-up and ready for action!

NEW THOUGHTS FOR A NEW YOU

From the INTERNET, 1/99: [quoting]

It is not a sin to question traditional doctrines. It is a sin to be afraid to. (Bill Donahue)

Religion is misunderstood mythology. (Joseph Campbell)

Strange times are these in which we live when old and young are taught in falsehood's school. And the one man who dares to tell the truth is called at once a lunatic and fool. (Plato)

He is not Godless who scorns the God of the multitudes. He is Godless who accepts the opinions of the multitudes concerning their God. (Epicurus)

QUIPS

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.earthchangesTV.com>>, 12/98: [quoting]
Happiness is a journey, not a destination.

Something To Ponder:
Work like you don't need money,
Love like you've never been hurt,
And dance like no one's watching.

BOBBY'S CHRISTMAS DAY

From *THE COMMUNICATION LINE*, 12/22/95: [quoting]

Bobby's Christmas Story (author unknown)

Bobby was getting cold sitting out in his back yard in the snow. Bobby didn't wear boots; he didn't like them, and anyway he didn't own any. The thin sneakers he wore had a few holes in them and they did a poor job of keeping out the cold. Bobby had been in his back yard for about an hour already. And, try as he might, he could not come up with an idea for his mother's Christmas gift. He shook his head as he thought, "This is useless, even if I do come up with an idea, I don't have any money to spend."

Ever since his father had passed away three years ago, the family of five had struggled. It wasn't because his mother didn't care, or try, there just never seemed to be enough. She worked nights at the hospital, but the small wage that she was earning could only be stretched so far. What the family lacked in money and material things, they more than made up for in love and family unity. Bobby had two older and one younger sister, who ran the household in their mother's absence. All three of his sisters had already made beautiful gifts for their mother. Somehow it just wasn't fair. Here it was Christmas Eve already, and he had nothing. Wiping a tear from his eye, Bobby kicked the snow and started to walk down to the street where the shops and stores were. It wasn't easy being six without a father, especially when he needed a man to talk to.

Bobby walked from shop to shop, looking into each decorated window. Everything

seemed so beautiful and so out of reach. It was starting to get dark and Bobby reluctantly turned to walk home when suddenly his eyes caught the glimmer of the setting Sun's rays reflecting off of something along the curb.


He reached down and discovered a shiny dime. Never before had anyone felt so wealthy as Bobby felt at that moment. As he held his new-found treasure, a warmth spread throughout his entire body and he walked into the first store he saw. His excitement quickly turned cold when salesperson after salesperson told him that he could not buy anything with only a dime. He saw a flower shop and went inside to wait in line.

When the shop owner asked if he could help him. Bobby presented the dime and asked if he could buy one flower for his mother's Christmas gift. The shop owner looked at Bobby and his ten-cent offering. Then he put his hand on Bobby's shoulder and said to him, "You just wait here and I'll see what I can do for you."

As Bobby waited, he looked at the beautiful flowers and even though he was a boy, he could see why mothers and girls liked flowers. The sound of the door closing as the last customer left, jolted Bobby back to reality. All alone in the shop, Bobby began to feel alone and afraid. Suddenly the shop owner came out and moved to the counter. There, before Bobby's eyes, lay twelve long stemmed, red roses, with leaves of green and tiny white flowers and all tied together with a big silver bow. Bobby's heart sank as the owner picked them up and placed them gently into a long white box. "That will be ten cents young man," the shop owner said reaching out his hand for the dime. Slowly, Bobby moved his hand to give the man his dime. Could this be true? No one else would give him a thing for his dime! Sensing the boy's reluctance, the shop owner added, "I just happened to have some roses on sale for ten cents a dozen. Would you like them?"

This time Bobby did not hesitate, and when the man placed the long box into his hands, he knew it was true. Walking out the door that the owner was holding for Bobby, he heard the shopkeeper say, "Merry Christmas, son."

As he returned inside, the shopkeeper's wife walked out. "Who were you talking to back there and where are the roses you were fixing?" Staring out the window, and blinking the tears from his own eyes, he replied, "A strange thing happened to me this morning. While I was setting up things to open the shop, I thought I heard a voice telling me to set aside a dozen of my best roses for a special gift. I wasn't sure at the time whether I had lost my mind but I set them aside anyway. Then just a few minutes ago, a little boy came into the shop and wanted to buy a flower for his mother with one small dime. When I looked at him, I saw myself, many years ago. I, too, was a poor boy with nothing to buy my mother a Christmas gift. A bearded man, whom I never knew, stopped me on the street and told me that he wanted to give me ten dollars. When I saw that little boy tonight, I knew who that voice was, and I put together a dozen of my very best roses." The shop owner and his wife hugged each other tightly, and as they stepped out into the bitter cold air, they somehow didn't feel cold at all. [End quoting]

What a lovely story. It's enough to put the warmth back in Christmas. 

What Happened In Arizona On December 7, 1998?

[Continued from Front Page]

Friday, December 4th, 1998, made it very clear that he never said there would be any kind of landing on Dec. 7th in Arizona. What he said was that if it doesn't appear as though anything happened on Dec. 7th, it doesn't mean that nothing happened, it only means that we didn't see it or hear about it because things are done in such secrecy when the secret government does an operation.

A 1961 report prepared by the Brookings Institution (a think-tank that is part of the Tavistock Network for mind-control programming) for the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (N.A.S.A.) may shed important light on why we are not told the truth about what is really going on in space, and why we have been told for the past 37 years such things as that the Space Shuttle is being used to study the breeding of salamanders in space.

Anyone who has read my book *The Untold History of America*, and regular readers of *CONTACT*, should be well aware of the fact that the Space Shuttle has been used for, among other things, weather modification (weather control).

The 1961 Brookings Report (see inset on next page) was 300 pages (the full report is available from The Enterprise Mission, P.O. Box 1130, Placitas, New Mexico 87043, fax [505] 771-0820) and dealt with, among other things, the "implications of the discovery of extraterrestrial life". Page 216 of the report specifically discussed the "consequences of discovering intelligent extraterrestrial Life", and contemplated the question of "how might such information... be presented to or withheld from the public...". Richard Hoagland pointed out that the Brookings Report "seems to have played a crucial role in determining official N.A.S.A.

policy (if not that of other branches of the Federal government)... for more than thirty years." So much for honest government agencies. We would be foolish to expect any truth from N.A.S.A.

Doesn't it seem a bit likely that since 1961 there have been numerous sightings, both civilian and military, of real extraterrestrial craft? But no matter how much these incidents are reported in the civilian sector there is never any official acknowledgement of them whatsoever from military sources, including from N.A.S.A. Is it that N.A.S.A. has never investigated or been made aware of any of these U.F.O. incidents, or are they just following the same old policy of denial since 1961? So much for your tax dollars paying for honest government!

Now that Dec. 7th has passed and Mr. Hoagland has been able to put some pieces of the puzzle together, what happened on Dec. 7th appears to be quite amazing to say the least.

To go back for just a moment, you will recall it was a man named Paul Dore, in England, who was the first person to reveal publicly that an interstellar signal was being picked up from the direction of the Pegasus constellation. Shortly after that Mr. Dore issued a statement on the Internet denying any knowledge about the E Q Pegasi signal.

Perhaps due in part to prompting by others, Richard Hoagland looked more closely at Paul Dore's statement and realized it was a very carefully and cleverly coded message. Further study and investigation has led Richard to believe that Mr. Dore is in fact a double agent with British Intelligence. Mr. Dore appears to be part of a growing number of others around the world who want to get the truth out to the public about what is really coming down on us quickly now. When he was essentially forced to make a retraction, he made it in such a way that others would hopefully be able to read between the lines and figure out what he really meant.

One of the more interesting things in Mr. Dore's statement was a reference to the weather: "I am a bit depressed now, though that could have as much to do with the weather." Richard believes this is "a deliberate and highly pointed weather reference which... clearly [means] something else."

Something that was not mentioned by this reporter in the first part of this story, found in the Nov. 17, 1998 issue of *CONTACT* at page 9, was the work being done by Reverse Speech analyst and pioneer David Oates. Mr. Oates has appeared on Art Bell's show many times, and although some believe that what he has done may only be coincidental, it does appear that there are some very revealing things to be found when normal speech is reversed. Sometimes there is more truth to be found in reverse speech than what the person speaking is letting on!

Mr. Oates has reversed Secretary of Defense William Cohen's August 20th, 1998 press briefing concerning the U.S. cruise missile "anti-terrorist strikes" made in Afghanistan and Sudan. One of the things Mr. Cohen said in reverse was "Bring in NASA with December Seven." This was a confirmation to Mr. Hoagland of information he had already received earlier from his own intelligence sources.

On the evening of November 21st, Mr. Oates discovered something he had originally missed in William Cohen's August 20th statement which was associated directly with the December 7th



The Untold History Of America



by Ray Bilger

This book shatters the image that has traditionally been portrayed as American History, by exposing the high-level corruption that passes for business as usual in the Halls of Congress, the White House and throughout our entire Judicial system.

***The Untold History of America* was written for the specific purpose of providing a high school textbook for all American schools that would educate students into the real nature of our national situation. With a clear understanding of things as they exist in reality, students will then be in a much better position to go on in life and do something to correct our current downhill course.**

This book is for those who want to know why America is the way it is today, where we went wrong, who are the responsible parties, and what we can do to bring back the American Dream our forefathers and mothers fought so hard to establish and gave their very lives to defend.

Special emphasis is placed throughout the book on the original inhabitants of America, the Native Americans. They lived for thousands of years on this continent in complete harmony and balance with the Earth. With their help we may yet be able to turn things around so that our tomorrows will be something we will all be honored to pass on to the children who are our future generations.



The first 16 parts of Ray Bilger's ongoing series,

The Untold History Of America, have finally been compiled into a book,

The Untold History Of America, Vol. I,

now available from **Phoenix Source** Distributors for \$7.00 plus S/H

reference. Mr. Cohen clearly says in reverse speech, "Plan evil weather". This is another obvious mention of weather, but we had to wait until Dec. 6th to see what it meant.

Anyone who watched the weather over the weekend of Dec. 5th & 6th in Arizona witnessed an incredible snow storm apparently unprecedented in that State's history. Heavy snow and cold temperatures reached as far south as Phoenix.

One of the other things Mr. Hoagland revealed on Art's program on Dec. 4th was the location of the possible landing site in Arizona which had been given to him by his intelligence sources as far back as June of 1998. That location was a mountain called Turret Peak, which is in the exact geographical center of the State of Arizona. Richard stated that he felt it might not be safe to go there, but at the same time he felt Art's audience consisted of intelligent adults who could decide for themselves if they wished to be witnesses to events that might take place.

As it turned out, the snow storm on Dec. 6th was so heavy and blinding that it caused the closure of Interstate 17, the major north-south route through the middle of Arizona. The storm prevented people from doing much of anything outdoors and kept almost everyone away from Turret Peak.

On Sunday, December 6, 1998, this reporter was in communication with Lorraine Gersic in New River, Arizona (about 28 miles south of Turret Peak), and with Francis Emma Barwood in Dewey, Arizona (about 28 miles northwest of Turret Peak). Both of these contacts confirmed that there was a blinding snow storm on Sunday, December 6th, and that there was heavy fog.

Francis Barwood said the cloud base was at 4,000 feet. The elevation of Turret Peak is 5,840 feet. Given this set of facts it is quite conceivable that a secret operation could be conducted on Turret Peak, and no one below 4,000 feet elevation would know anything about it.

Also, prior to December 4th a NOTAMS (Notices To Airmen) was put out that can be verified by the F.A.A. (Federal Aviation Agency) in Phoenix. The content of the NOTAMS was that there would be temporary flight restrictions over a large area of the State of Arizona, from the ground surface on up, from Dec. 5th to the 7th.

On Tuesday night, Dec. 8th, Art Bell had Richard Hoagland

as a guest along with a man named Terry Major. Mr. Major happened to be on Turret Peak on the afternoon of Sunday, Dec. 6th, during the height of the snow storm, and he observed that there was bright, clear sky opened up in a large, perfect circle centered directly over the mountain.

Richard has obtained radar data of the weather from NEXRAD for the afternoon of Dec. 6th and it clearly shows a large, perfect circle in the snow storm half the size of the State of Arizona, centered over Turret Peak. At the same time this was recorded on radar an extremely powerful E.M.P. (electromagnetic pulse) in the

form of an E.L.F. (Extremely Low Frequency) signal (in the range of the human brain waves) was generated from under Turret Peak, and it was felt as far away as the East Coast. This reporter felt it in Tehachapi, California.

Richard has also obtained data from H.A.A.R.P. (High-frequency Active Auroral Research Project) which shows that H.A.A.R.P. was very active on the afternoon of Sun., Dec. 6th. Richard believes that H.A.A.R.P. made the heavy snow storm by weather modification and that whatever made the E.M.P. beneath Turret Peak caused a large circle in the snow storm that was recorded on NEXRAD radar. Even Art Bell,

who is usually reluctant to believe the weather is controlled, could not deny the volume of coincidental data Richard presented. Please check out Richard's website for the impressive details on this and more at www.enterprisemission.com.

The Dec. 16, 1997 issue of *CONTACT* ran a front-page article by this reporter about the situation in New River, Arizona, just 28 miles south of Turret Peak. The ongoing New River story involves the property of Chuck Byers, a former explosives contractor for the C.I.A. The B.A.T.F. seized Mr. Byers' property in Sept. of 1997, ostensibly because of a few dangerous chemicals, and has had heavy equipment and trucks going in and out of the property since then.

This reporter has just spoken with Mr. Byers in Arizona and he does not know why these heavy trucks would be going in and out of his property (he, as well as everyone else, is banned from the place—armed federal agents are ordered to shoot trespassers). He said he only had a few 50-gallon drums which would not require even one large truck to move them. He also says (and it is now common knowledge) that the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers has been involved in assessing the situation since the summer of 1998. Over 2.5 million dollars has been spent by the government agencies so far. For what?

The Army Corps of Engineers was involved with, among other things, the construction of the NORAD underground facility under Cheyenne Mountain in Wyoming in the 1960s. What are they doing on (or under) the Byers property? According to Byers, "To date (Dec. 9, 1998), the BATF/EPA/Corps of Engineers has

87TH CONGRESS }
1st Session

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

{ REPORT
No. 242

PROPOSED STUDIES ON THE IMPLICATIONS OF PEACEFUL SPACE ACTIVITIES FOR HUMAN AFFAIRS

PREPARED FOR THE
NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION
BY THE BROOKINGS INSTITUTION

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SCIENCE AND ASTRONAUTICS U.S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES EIGHTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS FIRST SESSION

Serial c



APRIL 18, 1961.—Committed to the Committee of the Whole House on the
State of the Union and ordered to be printed

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1961

53414

wasted upwards of THREE MILLION DOLLARS (and counting) of U.S. taxpayers funds for a 'problem' that never existed in the first place."

The Army Corps of Engineers was supposedly brought in because the Corps is now involved in hazardous waste management, yet they know nothing about this and had to hire a consulting firm, Tetra Tech, to do the evaluation of Byers' property. It is of more important interest to note that the Corps is and has been involved in serious underground construction. For example, in 1985 the Corps issued a Report on Underground Construction Methods, and in 1987, Lloyd Duscha, Deputy Director of Engineering Construction for the Corps, gave a speech on construction of underground facilities. In his opening remarks he said, "several of the most interesting facilities that have been designed and constructed by the Corps are classified." Does the Byers property in New River fall into this category?

Byers claims to know nothing about any tunneling under the New River property. He still contends "the C.I.A. wants the contents of the bunker destroyed because there are things in there that would implicate the C.I.A. in the deaths of American Citizens." That may be only part of the reason for being there. Something still smells fishy about all this.

Richard Hoagland believes that there has been tunneling going on under the Byers property and that it may go all the way up to Turret Peak. Richard is of the opinion that something very powerful was being tested on Dec. 6th under Turret Peak and some inside intelligence sources wanted him to know about it.

Richard's research has led him to believe that there may be a lot more going on underground in Arizona than we are being told about. Regular readers of *CONTACT* know that there is a lot going on underground practically everywhere. The August 5, 1997 issue of *CONTACT* had an important article (with pictures) of secret underground bases. The March 5, 1996 issue of *CONTACT*, and the August 11, 1998 issue, had articles about ancient underground caverns under the Grand Canyon in northern Arizona. And the Dec. 22, 1998 issue of *CONTACT* had an article about WingMakers, which involves a series of ancient underground chambers in New Mexico with incredible artifacts and futuristic technology and information.

It appears that there may be a vast ancient underground complex covering a large area of the American Southwest. It is a known historical fact that the city of Phoenix is built on top of an ancient city that was occupied from 700 A.D. to 1400 A.D. Mr. Rob Meyer of Sedona, Arizona has put together some interesting information about things under Arizona and he puts it out on the Internet through his e-mail address at robmeyer@sedona.net. It is rumored there is a large ancient underground complex that runs from the Andes Mountains in South America all the way up to Canada.

An Apache Elder related that his people would enter the

underground near Boynton (near Cottonwood, Arizona—not far from Sedona) and ride for about five days and come out near Bisbee, Arizona on the border with Mexico. The Apache said that when he was young, he was warned "NEVER to go into any of the side tunnels along the way". He said that one time he stopped near one and he could "hear way off in the distance a sound like machines".

Richard Hoagland believes that the Phoenix area may be sitting on top of an ancient city that goes back 200,000 to 300,000 years—a time period when there may have been an active civilization on Mars in the region of Cydonia. He notes the similarity of the name Sedona and feels there is some connection. It is the Cydonia region where a face and pyramids and other non-natural structures have been observed on Mars.

It does seem quite possible that there might be an ancient city under Phoenix. There is a series of books titled *Life and Teaching of the Masters of the Far East*, in five volumes, by Baird T. Spalding (DeVorss & Co. Publishers, Marina Del Rey, California, phone [323] 870-7478) which discusses Mr. Spalding's extensive journeys through the Far East where he was shown incredible things by spiritual Masters.

Mr. Spalding was taken to an area in the Gobi Desert in Mongolia (see Vol. II) to visit three ancient cities that were reached by digging down about 90 feet below the Earth's surface. A direct descendant of the inhabitants of one of the cities stated that they were populated 230,000 years ago and "it was quite common to find men and women thousands of years old." They did not have rulers. "All governing was entrusted to advisory bodies selected by the people themselves... Each person lived by the universal laws. There were no soldiers, paupers or beggars." This information has been handed down for the past 75,000 years that he knows of.

Also, there is information on the Internet about a secret underground United Nations military base under Arizona. Check out www.nebonet.com/headhome/dadmisc/sedona.htm.

In addition, Native Americans in Arizona have long had contact with visitors from outer space, including from the Pleiades! Lorraine Gersic heard a Native American girl from northern Arizona discussing the subject, who said

the Indians see the (space) craft all the time.

A Native American named Speaking Wind just spoke on Art Bell's radio program on Dec. 9, 1998. He discussed Earth Changes and spoke extensively on H.A.A.R.P. and weather control. Thirteen days later, on Dec. 22nd, he was found dead from a "heart attack".(??) Was he intentionally deaded for saying too much?

On Wednesday night, Dec. 30, 1998, Art did a show with Richard Hoagland and two other guests who thoroughly chastised what Mr. Hoagland is doing and saying. Richard was called a liar, and worse. It appears unmistakable that he is on to something that the Elite do not want you and I to know about, **AT ANY COST!**


Art also read a fax from a scientist, who wished to remain anonymous, who has appeared on the show before. This man, a personal friend of Mr. Hoagland, has been put on notice that if he speaks any further about weather control or things that are about to come down on the people in the very near future, **HE WILL BE DEAD WITHIN 48 HOURS!** The man said in the fax that he agreed with Richard and went on to say, "It's this simple—if I wish to live for even 48 hours, I cannot go into that [weather control] or other things... Nothing you or I or anyone else can do can change what's coming down now." Could this be Tom Bearden, who appeared on Art's show on September 21, 1998? Check the website for a very enlightening article by Tom on "Scalar Electromagnetics and Weather Control", at www.tricountyi.net/~randerse/weather.htm. Perhaps exposure can change those evil plans.

Remember, Dr. Peter Beter, Intelligence Specialist, was finally killed on March 14, 1987, because he would not shut-up regarding his extensive knowledge about the ongoing U.S. and Russian weather wars (see *The Untold History of America*, page 115).

Phoenix definitely appears to be a special place that has some very significant meaning with, and connection to, the concept of the Phoenix rising from the ashes.

Commander Hatonn said at a meeting on July 23, 1998 that "The Phoenix Project, as we recognize it, is this time in historical evolution, if you will, where the Phoenix Bird or that which has basically disintegrated into the ashes of a society, or a thing, begins to rebirth itself. Up from the ashes comes the Phoenix, which is the

symbol of the highest bird of the Bird Tribes of God—the Universal Man of God. And the symbol of the Phoenix birthing itself from its own ashes is the point."

What does all of this mean? Must we experience some measure of destruction for the people to wake up enough for the Kingdom of God to be rebirthed on Earth? Or will we wake up sooner and change the script? We are the ones who must figure out the cosmic play we are in, and much more will be revealed to all of us in this important year of 1999. Discernment will be a great virtue, as deceiving us is the name of the game of the Elite rulers of the New World Order. Stay tuned! 

Note To Our Readers

As you all know, CONTACT has had to reduce its size (number of pages) in recent months in order to remain financially balanced. According to the feedback of you readers, this size works well. You are thankful to be able to finally "get through" the paper in a week, before the next one arrives, and you appreciate the balanced presentation of different materials.

Where the smaller paper size does not work so well is when, as in this week, we have a lot of Commander Hatonn (plus other) material from our away-team in the Philippines which "has to run" in the paper this week. On top of that there is the added constraint of one of those writings being called a Public Notice, which will, for legal reasons, consume space for four consecutive weeks of newspaper real estate.

Thus, those of you who are looking for material such as would include the next promised installment of Korton, or the other Master Teachers, or Dr. John Coleman on y2k, or Nora's Research Corner, plus a backlog of other information, will have to be patient with the constraints which necessarily delay publication of that material at this time.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

View From Philippines

Make Time For God Or Get Lost In The Play

1/3/99 #1 HATONN

LET'S TALK ABOUT "TIME"

Every human being has the same amount of "time". Whether you are on the Moon for a day or on a vacation for a day, it is important to realize that you have the SAME amount of "time". Therefore, it is obvious that the differences in people and circumstances are very much related to how you USE your time allotment.

Since Dharma is my secretary here, we will center much of our writing around what is taking place today in the Philippines, and specifically, Manila. It is no different here except for a few remaining customs but mostly the hap-hazard living styles are now patterned after Anytown, U.S.A.—except with no "order". Fortunately, most of the people are easily kept in line by police with automatic weapons.

What was witnessed on New Year night? A WAR ZONE! I believe that if you bothered to look up the traditions of the country, you would find a lot of incredible beliefs in ghosts and goblins, evil spirits and other such invisible manufacture of the wishes of man.

The bigger the firecracker equals the bigger displacement of BAD SPIRITS. It is believed that the noise is what keeps the evil spirits away, and once or twice a year they are driven OUT by NOISE in a concerted effort to really clear them away. Then, they are supposedly KEPT OUT by ongoing public chaos and NOISE. This goes with the rhythmic beat of DRUMS and the nearest thing the local chaps can find is the rock and roll hard metal beat of your CURRENT PRIMITIVE SOCIETY. Well, all you do is enhance the evil-spirit-lodge club but certainly every thinking mind is driven OUT and away and if that doesn't fully work—get the bottle of booze or local tree-sap ferment.

A little beer? A little beer is not only OK, it is good for you to some extent—if you are thin and frail. However, the additions to beer, you must realize, are addicting and intoxicating and one leads to as many as the belly can hold—usually. Check it out! Wine and hard liquor are the same even if perceived as only a bit less subtle.

But when will YOU, whoever you are, attend the responsibility of SELF and allow

others to do likewise? YOU KNOW WHEN YOU ARE PUSHING THE LIMITS OF ANOTHER—TO SUIT YOUR NEEDS. That, however, is YOUR BUSINESS, NOT MINE. Only when that slops over onto others and me, do I butt into the game. It comes right down to, "If you don't care enough about others and MY requests, then so be it, for I will not care for many of YOUR personal desires."

And, how do you shop? Do you go buy one for another and one for yourself? Oh, this is the usual way of doing things for what you do is actually choose something for another that YOU REALLY WANT FOR SELF. The shop owners LOVE it, and YOU, because you end up buying TWO of everything regardless of circumstances and inconvenience involved in actually "having" the item.

Is this about time or the consistent inconsistencies of man? DOES IT MATTER? Yes, for you use up so much "time" in these games of inconsequential self-pleasing that you then just don't have "time" for proper attention to the task toward successful conclusion of any worthy mission.

Do I mean that you should not do anything bordering on being human? No, I am telling you how it is and not with demand or pushing for your life is your life, and SELF-LOVE is NOT the same thing as SELF-WILL or IN-LOVE WITH SELF.

But, directly relating to very second-by-second passage of clock time and calendar time—you are thrust into a world of focus on WRONG THINGS. Mostly, if wrong deeds are done, you must face the consequences and you are pulled in by the trappings of a given Season of Customs to act a bit foolishly; you will dread the Season (which is wrong) rather than simply take responsibility and ENJOY the privilege of participation.

What, for instance, will you do with that silly THING you got because you simply "wanted it", after the Season is past? Will you now have to hide it when others come who will tease you about it? Will you never dare "wear" something lest someone see you in it? It is much as with stolen goods where you could not dare be discovered holding the item taken. This is called "short-term thinking".

All the jewelry brought on this journey to Asia by Ekkers goes unworn and unpacked. Jewelry? Yes, even the Sav-On pieces. If you go anywhere in the so-called "better part of

town" you may get by with a TINY little ring or chain and a watch that is cheap and has a very good clasp. In the "not so great" parts of the place, YOU WEAR NOTHING EXTRA OR IT MEANS MUGGING OR WORSE.

Now that the U.S. is THE hated Satan around the globe, the more an American dresses DOWN, in rather dowdy coverings, and is generous with fellow travelers of the citizenry, the more he will be accepted and included. The Elite are hated, and that includes both foreigners and the politically-economically Elite. Oh, they may be applauded because they are so Big in notability—but they are hated with passions beyond what you see. There are not ten firecracker shooters, for instance, who wouldn't just love to shoot them within Mr. Estrada's car or in a U.S. delegation.

Philippine president, Mr. Estrada, for instance, just gave his "little politicians" in his administration and legislature a P (Peso) 100,000 (\$2500) bonus for Christmas. Well, some of them (but perhaps not all?) got it for we also have selective gift-giving. How does that make the man feel whose family was deprived of even shanty status and squatting rights by a typhoon which also has now deprived same of food? The anger runs deep and the solutions are "give the squatters a meal on Christmas" and pat them on the head while promising other false things "next year". Welfare is worse for this further lowers the Self-respect of the receiver who can't care for himself and/or his family.

And time? We find irritation and impatience as time is an issue in our own daily expectations. We will hear something on Tuesday or we have an appointment on Wednesday, or whatever. BUT, to a Mr. Echegaray who is due to be executed *SOMETIME* on the 4th of January (tomorrow) and who has a brand new bride of a week, he isn't too happy about that passage of TIME.

No time is given to the man because "they don't want any inconvenience from the people against the death penalty". Moreover, Mr. Estrada has already said he is God, in this instance, and he "can't" or "won't" forgive for the crime involved. Oh my! When will the murdering stop? Obviously not today on Mr. Estrada's watch. Being God is too important.

Mr. Estrada, the movie actor and comedian, has said he will "pray for the man in point—if he has time". And, oh yes, this was a major headline in the paper so it *must be so*.

What did the man do? Oh he just raped and ravaged his stepdaughter over and over again for several years—UNTIL CAUGHT. But he promises not to do it again, and after all, he was just allowed to marry his live-in lover and have conjugal visits (because, I suppose, he likely also deals in Viagra) through these last days of his death-row sentence.

Was this the only crime of this man? No, he is also "up" for drug pushing to children, drug use and selling, abuse of other parties, rape and murder (he claims self-defense). Wow, how would YOU like to be president, in line to decide about such things? THERE IS A DEATH PENALTY UNDER THE LAW.

There is actually a problem with lethal injection (the method of execution here) and

that is that the man in point is a DRUG USER and “they” fear the veins are so bad that the lethal drug will not work and/or a vein cannot be found to inject the drugs into the system. In Prison? A DRUG ADDICT IN PRISON—ON DEATH ROW? Indeed, the drug-in-prison industry is the most lucrative business around these parts.

“Time”, however, is a very serious consideration for this man, and all those touched by him, good or bad.

WHAT IS YOUR “TIME” CONSIDERATION? I note that you are all so concerned with “things” that you never cut back on that which is luxurious or convenient TO YOU while filling up whatever “time” you perceive is dogging your movements or wishes. FILL THAT TIME WITH WRITING AND YOU WILL BECOME INFORMED. TALK TO GOD AND GET SOME BALANCE! DO *SOMETHING* BESIDES DRIFT IN NEVER-NEVER LAND! MAKE “PLANS” AND REARRANGE POSSIBILITIES FROM HOW TO PAY FOR SOMETHING, LIKE THE RENT, OR PUT DOWN IDEAS FOR RUNNING A NEW WORLD DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM. USE THOSE COMPUTERS FOR WHAT THEY WERE ORIGINALLY MADE TO DO—HELP IN THE ACCOUNTING, WORKING PROGRAMS, BUILDING OF SYSTEMS, ETC.

People now run to the Internet for entertainment, movies, whatever. How many of you REALLY DIG UP HISTORICAL INFORMATION, for instance, to see whether or not SADDAM might actually be some sort of “mad-man” or is it the U.S. who is filled with “mad-men”? Or both?? BOTH NATIONS ARE FILLED WITH HUMAN PEOPLE, PLANTS, ANIMALS—GOD’S GREATEST CREATIONS—THAT YOU ARE BLOWING AWAY! DO YOU THINK THERE WILL BE NO CONSEQUENCES?

“Time will pass” and “this too shall pass” is the fact of the matter, and with it so too will go your attention, if in fact you ever paid much attention to facts rather than riddles and distraction lies.

What can YOU DO? **CHANGE THE WORLD, AND INDEED, YOU!** “ME?” you ask in shock, “what can ‘I’ do?” Get off your assets, pour in your help, get informed and change things—starting in this moment in time as if you are THE ONE CHOSEN BY GOD TO DO THIS JOB! YOU ARE, YOU MUST KNOW, BUT YOU HAVE REFUSED TO PARTICIPATE.

I don’t think you want to hear more about “time” perceptions or actual “space” presentations. You don’t want, actually, to be brought out of your stupor. You want the way, the money and the success to be dumped on you at your convenience in your own luxury lack of deprived notation and serve up the world on YOUR PLATTER for your management and direction. What makes YOU worthy? GOD MAKES YOU WORTHY—but most never learn that because you can’t even abide your co-workers enough to share a day in the same room much less the time and space consequential to getting a job done. Usually this is because “someone” else pays the bills. A lot of people get more and more flexible about their circumstances when they don’t have

dinner or a bed. God will provide? Does GOD provide in these human circumstances or DOES SOMEONE ELSE HAVE TO ATTEND YOU, YOUR POSITION, YOUR SALARY, WHILE YOU JUST SIT AROUND AND “DESERVE IT” SOMEHOW? Do “you” make beggars of others to supply YOUR wishes and desires?

I want all of you, EACH OF YOU, to ponder these things, and then take control of your life for the use of GOD and stop the selfish response to anything and everything. If you are unwilling to “cut corners” for “Me” then I shall not respond to your druthers as to space or timing, chelas. And no, DO NOT TELL ME YOU ARE DOING IT FOR YOUR MENTAL ATTITUDE AND STABILITY—FOR IF YOU ARE SO UNSTABLE AS TO LACK ABILITY TO TEND SELF IN INTELLIGENT SAVINGS, THEN YOU ARE NOT WORKING “FOR” ME—YOU ARE STILL HUNG-UP ON *SELF*.

Mother Theresa slept in the gutter with her children in need. Diana slept in a palace in designer nighties (usually with “another” man) and yet, who is best remembered? Ah, but for HOW LONG?

These are THE THINGS to think on as you enter this year, the YEAR OF GOD (999), for until you realize that the mission is more important than YOU, you aren’t going to get much done, are you?

But what can you do, say, in ANGOLA? You can’t go line-up for a handout of rice? Well, perhaps you could go dish out the rice until the people can do it for self. Or you could contribute some of the rice. Or, you could help build a program for feeding those people AND THEN PUTTING THEM TO WORK SO THAT THEY BECOME SELF-SUFFICIENT. AND, YOU COULD STOP GIVING THEM VIAGRA SO THAT YOU HAVE MACHO INFECTED MEN AND MORE BABIES TO KILL.

Am I hard on you? Indeed! I WARNED YOU. I told you early, early on that I am considered the most impossible person you will find flying around the Universe. You just didn’t quite believe me because you also KNEW I wouldn’t DO ANYTHING to you. Ah, you do that unto self; I don’t have to do anything TO you—but neither do I have to do anything FOR YOU.

I find even my little crew has found ONE player who actually thinks they “may” want to risk a hand at the table. (???) How many nations and people are there in the WORLD, dear ones? How many nations who could use the same plan? How many have you flooded with information? Oh? How did you expect them to “find out” in the super-secret society of the Elite?

I find all over everywhere that people just “don’t feel good”? Was your journey about “feeling good” or accomplishment? Why do you think there are so many tinkering addicts around? Of course, because they want to FEEL GOOD. Ah, but what doesn’t show is that they are dying, yea killing selves, because they think they want to “feel good”. Actually, they simply have a demand and craving, beyond all other things, TO FEEL GOOD **ABOUT THEMSELVES**. And no, you don’t even fool one another and you certainly do NOT fool me.

LOSING SUBSCRIBERS

I always note that on these particular topics I find everyone involved, say, with THE paper, wondering whether or not to RUN THE WRITINGS. It will usually be accepted that “The Guy” is after his Team again. No, I’m not. You just don’t want to annoy or REALLY wake up anyone to TRUTH. SO THE BIG QUANDARY—DOES IT RUN? Nobody wants to lose subscribers but you made that choice when you went on the Internet where people can get the information FOR FREE. FREE INFORMATION IS VERY OFTEN EXACTLY WHAT IT IS WORTH IN PRICE—FREE USUALLY MEANS WORTHLESS. Should “we” get off the Internet? NO. Make more income properly and let the information be FREE to everyone—period. And yes indeed, we are working on it as hard as we can paddle. We will move even more quickly when the row-team gets more paddlers and more paddles in the water.

I am somewhat amused, even if none others might be, that it seems “up to the big boy” to find a way to pay the bills and manage the show hither and yon while individuals mete out such as “I won’t work with” that one or this one or that other one! Who asked you to do such a thing? When YOU think you can decide WHO I AM GOING TO WORK WITH you might wish to think a second time. I will work with those who WANT to work with me for the RIGHT REASONS. I need not a bunch of people telling me who is right and who is wrong. I like input, not demand or refusals IF...

And, for those who inquire about such as changing positions and stations: If changes are made for the correct and right reasons (not necessarily the same thing) I will tell you now that you will be moving into a much better interchange and position where your REAL talents can be presented and utilized. It is a wise man or woman who sees these opportunities and seizes the moment to risk change. Just always be SURE you act for the RIGHT REASONS and that you can honor yourself INSTEAD OF DENYING SELF for Self-WILL instead of Self-LOVE. Sometimes it takes a few mis-steps to recognize the correct response to each action. Youngsters, by the way, are given a bit more patience in these areas than you “old folk”. They are having to search their way because YOU didn’t give them that wondrous realization of Self-Esteem and recognition of Love vs. Will.

The input I look for is the sincere prayer and realization of: I am doing the right thing and therefore God will help me see and find that which is suitable for me—BECAUSE I HAVE ASKED HIM TO DO SO AND INVITED HIM WITHIN MY LIFE. This is quite different from: “I’m going to do God’s will, but by God I am going to do it MY WAY.” No, we are not going to do THIS JOB “your way” for you have failed miserably THUS FAR in YOUR WAY. We are going to do it GOD’S WAY OR NO WAY AT ALL.

PEOPLE AND PLACES

Yes, we will get around to some of the people and places who are important, or even

unimportant (of which there is no one) as we move along. We will, oh indeed, speak of such as Imelda, but more important are the other players AROUND dear Imelda. She is trying to remain THE big focus but it isn't longer working—for each flower has its time of bloom and then fades and, alas, GOES. We will use lots of examples along the way—but more importantly, we will use examples that you recognize in your own experience. I am hard on my TEAM and CREW because you are the MOST IMPORTANT ELEMENTS IN THIS GAME AT HAND. Until YOU recognize your own importance and respond in GODLY ways, we can't attract that which we need. This is NOT because the other players are so “Godly”, it is just that in most instances a slip of your “show and tell” will cast you into the throngs of other “con” people and criminal elements falsely presenting their wares. If YOU are terribly “flawed” and you are somehow “in charge” you are under the microscope of COSMIC SIZE. And, none of you are perfection and, therefore, unsuitable in most instances to represent GOD at the cocktail party and that is just the way it IS.

Oh dear ones, we have such a magnificent PLAY that we must not get all the directors who have yet to succeed in such outstanding capabilities to ruin our presentation. And no, it won't be the ones who drift through—it will be you who can or do allow the drifters to enter the play in the Director's chair. We meet whatever needs we can, for the playwrights and presentation players—but we do not displace either THIS DIRECTOR or place other enterprises above what is our mandate for content of THIS PLAY.

No, you won't always KNOW what those people and activities might be—and THAT IS WHY YOU HAVE YOUR DIRECTOR FOR THIS PLAY ALREADY IN PLACE AND YOU AS PLAYERS WERE CHOSEN FROM ALL THE OTHER ENTITIES. THIS MEANS THAT PLAYERS WERE CAREFULLY SCREENED AS TO ABILITY, CAPABILITY AND DESIRE FOR SUCCESS OF “THIS” PLAY. YOU ARE NOT GIVEN TO KNOW, AND THAT IS THE INTRIGUE AND CHALLENGE OF THE SCRIPT ITSELF. YOU CAN, HOWEVER, HANDLE WHATEVER TASK IS SET BEFORE YOU TO ACCOMPLISH—FROM SHIPPING TO PUTTING OUR WORK TO TAPE FROM THE MYRIAD WRITINGS. ALONG WITH THE TASK AT HAND, YOU WILL ALSO NEED TO CONTRIBUTE SELF AS A PUZZLE PIECE TO INSURE THAT THE TAPESTRY OF THIS PLAY IS COMPLETED IN PERFECTION. SO, BE CAREFUL HOW YOU REACT AND RESPOND TO OTHERS FOR YOU ARE GOING TO BE ONE WITH THAT OTHER IN THE FINAL CURTAIN CALL WHETHER OR NOT YOU LIKE IT. AND THE FACTS ARE, IF YOU DON'T LIKE IT, YOU WILL NOT MAKE IT TO THAT FINAL CURTAIN AS A MAIN CHARACTER ON THE STAGE WITHIN *THIS* PLAY.

GOD will not compromise one iota of the Truth of Himself to suit your wishes, kids. This is just the way of it. THIS IS THE WAY IT IS. If you don't like it—you may go, for we are not going anywhere to suit your selfish whims. Set your limitations and you may well

find you have set the fences in such a way as to note that you are on the OUTSIDE with no gate back into the action.

I note everyone is lining up in his or her assumed pecking order. I hope you aren't going to bleed too much when you find it will be OTHERWISE ARRANGED. This is a testing of soul intent of each and all of humanity along with the activities of your individual schedule of daily experience. I am interested in your SOUL and what you do to the souls of every other man you contact or ignore. NEVER BE RESPONSIBLE FOR DRIVING ANOTHER FROM TRUTH—EVEN IF THE TRUTH IS NOT TO YOUR LIKING. How much do YOU set yourself at inconvenience to assist another in his “soul” pain of decisions which might just involve YOU? Are you relieved when that party goes away? Or, are you quick to see what adjustments you can make to an honorable meeting of that “other's” needs. Every being has NEEDS; are yours more important than his? ONLY TO YOU.

I tell you to get, and be, CREATIVE for you are the CREATORS within CREATION. Ah, what a worthy position—but, do you use it rightly or do you just assume your position to maintain “YOUR WAY”. Sinatra might have done it “his way” but his life as such was a total LOSS and BORE. I repeat, we are going to have to do this mission GOD's way, and our hope and prayer is that YOU WILL BE WITH US, FOR ULTIMATELY THE LEAST OF THOSE YOU ASSUME AS BEINGS WILL BE ONE WITH US ON THAT FINAL DAY OF CONFRONTATION AND INTEGRATION—WHETHER IT BE WITH GOD OR APART FROM GOD. So be it.

I shall have to have many writings such as this, readers, for unless you get WITH SELF, we are not worthy to run ANYTHING, even the town garbage dump. In fact, the ones who run the garbage dump ARE AMONG THE MOST IMPORTANT PEOPLE ON YOUR GLOBE. You had better give SERIOUS thought to this fact and get with the program instead of your wishes for self for the day. A wise prayer for each day is: “God, please allow in your grace to let me do your will in your perfect way.” Aho, DAD.

* * *

1/3/99 #2 HATONN

MORE ON “TIME”

Having run out of “time” and “space” in the prior writing of this morning, I ask you to indulge me a bit that I might point out some rather interesting things regarding “time”.

I have said you are in error regarding the passage and accounting of “time”. Some get truly angry, others don't give a damn, and perhaps the latter parties are the wiser of the lot. However, for you sticklers who have to be “shown”, try this upcoming information on for size. I do not pretend to do a better job of this than would Nora from her “corner” but it will prove sufficient for thought provoking I suspect.

From a “Special Report” by Rudy A. Fernandez, and is the last of a three-part series comes a dealing with the calendars in your

recognition—if you have recognition at all about such matters.

Perhaps you will also come to see WHY I am quite confident that you have no authority upon which to base an argument with me about the “possibility of” inaccuracy.

[QUOTING:]

THE PARADOX AND STORY OF THE CALENDAR.

The early Roman calendar originated as a local calendar in Rome, supposedly drawn up by Romulus some seven or eight centuries BC. **[H: And what of all those years prior to Romulus?]**

The year began in March and consisted of 10 months, six of 30 days and four of 31 days, making a total of 304 days; it ended in December, to be followed by what seems to have been an unaccounted winter gap. **[H: Is this, do you suppose, similar to leaving out the 13th floor of a building wherein the elevators, etc., only show ...11, 12, 14...?]**

Numa Pompilius, traditionally Rome's second king (715-673 BC) **[H: How many knew about old Pompus Numa? And, what did he do to merit being given full authority and expertise over your calendar?]**, supposedly added two extra months, January and February, to fill the gap and to have increased the total number of days by 50, making 354. **[H: It seems to me the world would have been better off had this nut taken up fiddling like Caesar.]**

To obtain sufficient days for his new months, he deducted one day from the 30-day months, thus having 56 days to divide between January and February.

But since the Romans had, or had developed, a superstitious dread of even numbers, January was given an extra day; February was still left with an even number of days, but as that month was given over to the infernal gods, this was considered appropriate. The system allowed the year of 12 months to have 355 days, an uneven number.

Etruscan Tarquinius Priscus (616-579 BC), traditionally Rome's fifth king, supposedly introduced the so-called Republican calendar. He wanted the year to begin in January since it contained the festival of the god of gates (later the god of all beginnings), but this particular reform was dropped with the expulsion of the Etruscan dynasty in 510 BC. **[H: Isn't this the usual way man handles that which he doesn't like?]**

The Roman Republican calendar still contained only 355 days, with February having 28 days; March, May, Quintilis (July), and October having 31 days each; January, April, June, Sextilis (August), September, November, and December 29 days each.

It was basically a lunar calendar and short by 10.25 days of a 365.25-day tropical (yep) year. To prevent it from becoming too far out of step with the seasons, an intercalary month, **Intercalans**, or **Mercedonius** (from merces meaning wages, since workmen were paid at this time of the year), was inserted between February 23 and 24.

It consisted of 27 or 28 days and was added once every two years; and in historical times at least, the remaining five days of

February were omitted.

[H: And you guys think you have a y2k problem?]

In the middle of the first century BC Julius Caesar invited Sosigenes **[H: WHO?]**, an Alexandrian astronomer **[H: Oh, OK.]**, to advise him about the reform of the calendar. Sosigenes decided that the only practical step was to abandon the lunar calendar altogether. **[H: Now, that’s somewhat logical but “somewhat” is almost like “nearly”.]**

Months must be arranged on a seasonal basis, and a tropical (solar) year used, as in the Egyptian calendar, but with its length taken as 365.25 days, a value more accurate than the Egyptians’ 365.

The months of the Julian **[H: Who? What do you KNOW about this dude, Julian?]** calendar apparently were taken over from the Roman Republican calendar but were slightly modified to give a more even pattern of numbering.

The Republican calendar of March, May, and Quintilis (July), which has each possessed 31 days, were retained unaltered. Although there is doubt about the details, changes seem probably to have occurred as follows: **[H: Now keep up with this, readers, because you are so quick to discount my numbering as to disclaim me as well. Let’s just see who might actually be confused and off, just a little bit.]**

Except for October, all the months that had previously had 29 days had either one or two days added. January, September, and November retained two days, bringing their totals to 31, while April, June, Sextilis (August), and December received one day each, bringing their total of 30. October was reduced by one day to a total of 30 days **[H: Which makes Dharma born on Halloween instead of the day before—except of course there was no Halloween after all?]**, and February increased to 29 days, or 30 in a bissextile year. **[H: Hummnn, this bissextile must mean something important like perhaps a year on Viagra?]**

With the exception of February, the scheme resulted in months having 30 or 31 days alternately throughout the year. And to help farmers, Caesar issued an almanac showing on which dates of his new calendar various seasonal astronomical phenomena would occur.

But the arrangements did not last long.

In 44 BC, the second year of the Julian calendar, the Senate decided to change Quintilis to Julius (July), in honor of Julius Caesar. In 8 BC Augustus prevailed upon them to change Sextilis to Augustus (August), in his honor.

Moreover, Augustus felt that his month must have at least as many days as Julius Caesar’s. Thus, February was reduced to 28 days and August increased to 31.

But because this made three 31 day months (July, August, and September) appear in succession, Augustus reduced September to 30 days, added a day to October to make it 31 days, reduced November by one day to 30 days, and increased December from 30 to 31 days, giving the months the lengths they have today. **[H: Oh my, what all DO you people “render unto Caesar”, and call it LAW?]**

[END OF QUOTING]

So, how did we come along then and base our counting? Oh easy to say: We picked up with a new system when the ANCIENTS ran out of counting on their calendars. Is it accurate? NO, of course not. It can’t be accurate because in REALITY—there is NO TIME, only sequence. Therefore, one counting cycle is about as foolish as any other. BUT, IF WE ALL SET OUR TIME CLOCKS TO THE SAME TIME NOW, WE WILL AT THE LEAST KNOW EXPLICITLY WHAT WE MIGHT MEAN IF WE USE A TERM. AT LEAST YOU CAN LOOK IT UP.

And so, is today actually the 4th of January or the 3rd? Neither, in Southeast Asia it is the 3rd—in California it is the 2nd. Who is on first and what is on second? And if that is true, who is under over and therefore over is under who? Why don’t we all come to dead standstill, get out our fiddles and play a stupid tune? It matters not a whit in Hell, readers, for it is this year and YOU ARE IN TROUBLE.

So, let us turn to another interesting presentation from Alejandro R. Roces:

[QUOTING:]

NINE,
A MYSTIC NUMBER

The number nine has a characteristic that no other number has. If multiplied by the eight other digits each answer will enigmatically (look it up) add up to nine. To illustrate:

1 x 9 = 9	
2 x 9 = 18;	1 + 8 = 9
3 x 9 = 27;	2 + 7 = 9
4 x 9 = 36;	3 + 6 = 9
5 x 9 = 45;	4 + 5 = 9
6 x 9 = 54;	5 + 4 = 9
7 x 9 = 63;	6 + 3 = 9
8 x 9 = 72;	7 + 2 = 9
9 x 9 = 81;	8 + 1 = 9

That is only one of the characteristics of the number nine. Nine consists of the trinities. Three is supposed to symbolize the perfect unity; twice three, the perfect dual; thrice three, the perfect plural. **[H: I bet you all knew this, didn’t you?]**

We want to make it clear that we do not believe in numerology, all we are saying is that certain numbers have acquired a mystique because of a series of things associated with the particular number. In Greek mythology, there were nine Muses who were the goddesses of memory but later came to be identified with individual arts and sciences. By coincidence, there are also nine choirs of angels. Was this pure coincidence or was it a conscious attempt by the early Church authorities to replace all things pagan with Christian equivalents. All our major feasts start with a novena, which is a cycle of prayers spanning nine days. The devotion of receiving Holy Communion on consecutive first Fridays is also for nine months. The human gestation period is nine months.

In contrast, the number six has been designated the number of sin in *Revelation*, where it states: “Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast — for it is the number of man; and his number is

six hundred three scores and six.” In short, the figure six resembles the number nine upside-down. By that analogy, nine is the opposite of sin.

For the rest of this year, we will be writing the figure nine three times, every time we write the date. Next year, we will be substituting three zeros for three nines, for it will be the year 2000. Usually, we change only one or two digits.

Yesterday was the start of the New Year, tomorrow is the Epiphany, the last day after Christmas. The feast of the Three Kings (Los Reyes Mayos) used to be the highlight of our Christmas celebration. That is when people exchange gifts to commemorate the very first gifts that the child Jesus received from the Three Wise Men from the East. **[H: And please note that the three THINGS brought were gold, frankenstein and mirth. Oops, I meant frankincense and myrrh (most people can’t spell this one well enough to look it up. To most it might well better have been frankfurters and mush.)]** The American **[H: Pay attention.] Santa Claus** upstaged the Three Kings. Today, only the Casino Espanol commemorates the event. The English carol “The Twelve Days of Christmas” is also passe. This year there were only NINE days after Christmas. Christmas degenerated from a religious holy day to a commercial holiday during the American regime **[H: In the Philippines.] That was when Santa Claus replaced the Three Kings** **[H: And effectively REPLACED CHRIST.]**

[END OF QUOTING]

And that, visitors to Manila, is WHY you had a repeat of fireworks in the Christmas colors last night!

And what other things do you Anti-Christ Christians from the U.S. and Britain do at Christmas? You go over and bomb the ones whose true religion was birthed and based on the teachings of the Christ. Do they practice what they preach in the land of Islam? DO YOU? You just bomb them anyway, on their holiest of holy days, and you somehow believe God will more greatly bless you who kill, maim and destroy? I don’t think so, foolish chilluns.

You are so all-fired willing to CLAIM or disclaim GOD? I wonder how many of you are aware that your claim on GOD IS OF NO IMPORTANCE? DOES GOD CLAIM YOU? Now, THAT might be important.


I want you to go back and read about upon what the Phoenix built its nest and upon what it fed, and you will find that it used frankincense and myrrh. Let us just say that the flames might well represent the “gold” in this little play—just to keep it interesting.

And by the way, I repeat: THIS IS THE YEAR OF THE LORD—999—WHATEVER YOU PREFER. And, will the sugar in a cupcake hurt the Billy-birds? Well, it won’t rot their teeth!

WHAT WILL YOU DO THIS YEAR?

SO BE IT FOR IT WILL COME TO PASS—ON YOUR WATCH!

I suggest you STAND IN THE LIGHT so God’s troops don’t miss you!

Dad. 

View From Philippines

Note From Doris

And The Road Show

1/6/99 #3 DORIS EKKER

I, Doris, ask that it be understood that "I" am writing this note and asking that it be put into the paper. It is very personal and supportive of Al's choices of writings. I am embarrassed to say I have hardly thanked Al for his above-and-beyond service in his many different roles since he first came to Tehachapi in early winter, 1988. He has quietly done so much and asked so little that we don't often enough note his total dedication.

I do not claim to fame and mostly shy away from great wisdom—but I think this is worthy of sharing. Most of you know that I have had a bad few years with congestive heart failure and lungs so compromised it is such an effort just to breathe, and my whole body generally just spiraling downhill. Some days would be MUCH better than others but steadily health deteriorated.

Sure, EJ and I both have stress—probably no more than we should be able to handle, though. No, the stresses have not passed and neither have some of these long-term physical compromises.

We came to the Philippines and subsequently blamed everything that happened to us on that old saw of being away from home, strange food, strange people, and thus and so.

We ate what people eat and drank what people drink, but I really got sick and my cough got so annoying and "productive" that I was frightened that I wouldn't get to finish my work. After all, THAT had been getting increasingly worse all along the way. Well, let's just say that the condition of my lungs is better than in at least three years. Almost all of the rattle and rasp is gone from the lower lobes and this is, I KNOW, due to constant attention with colloids and Oxysol through the nose, etc., many times a day. This was to conserve use of great quantities of solution because over here we have a hard time not giving them away, and extremely expensive shipping, etc.

We haven't had Gaiandriana since we left, and that is notably missing, along with the colloidal vitamins and minerals—but that is not my reason for sharing.

Day before yesterday E.J. and I were both blown up like a couple of hot-air balloons and enough was enough already. Sure, we were eating too much and obviously too much of the wrong things—BUT, I noted that my feet and legs, eyes and general body were not only

bloated but I really could hardly walk and I mean seriously in trouble.

I would start across the street and perhaps with three aspirin in me I could make it across and back but boy, I hurt. I blamed everything, including a demand to get some of the fat off, and thus a couple of days ago I announced to Rick and Charles that they were on their own—we were going to eat nothing that might be other than protein or product of my choosing—in other words, the fat was going in the fire.

This still is not my story so please bear with me.

The last week's paper had come but had not yet made it to us. But, for our usual "exercise" program we went to the mall across the street, ate simple "bald" roast chicken and generally felt better than I dared believe. Along with the chicken, and nothing else, was a diet coke.

We went and kissed the BILLY BIRD and came back to the room. I knew I was in trouble on the way up the elevator so we hurried a bit faster and I got into the room. E.J. went to Rick's room to exchange papers and I said I would lie down. Well, I didn't make it to the bed but hit everything in that corner of the room with everything of me. When I roused enough to look around, I couldn't lift my head or either hand—I mean I had no ability to move and everything hurt. I was pouring sweat to the point my clothes were soaked and a puddle of water had formed by dripping off my face.

EJ found me like that and got me to the bed where I began to cool down a bit but I was so wiped out that I simply couldn't get around and I said, "God, is this it?" I got a resounding, "NO, now get with the program and read your messages." Since I couldn't do anything else I picked up the latest *CONTACT*. [Editor's note: Doris is referring to the 12/29/98 issue of *CONTACT*.]

I read the Aspartame article Al put in. I realized EJ and I HAD every symptom. Worse, I've been harboring the fear that especially E.J. might just have ALZHEIMER'S and senility had also crept into my own memory programs. I was stopped, stunned, and it finally made it through, Al. You and Ed had told us about Aspartame and other bad products but I couldn't hear because I wanted to always conserve calories on such as drinks, etc.

That very morning I had changed FROM a mixture of coffee or tea with sugar and cream already mixed. About the only way to have anything in the room at reasonable expense—

and guess what, went out of my way to get NutraSweet and Equal.

But perhaps just as important for us was the addition of the reminder about MSG. Wow, and by golly, in this place and all through Asia you don't buy MSG in little shaker containers—it is sold in the market in 5 and 10 pound BAGS. It is a staple for the cooking over here.

Now that was yesterday morning. Cutting out EVERYTHING with Aspartame and MSG, and getting some of the sweetener recommended (Stevia, couldn't find saccharine) the swelling in my feet and legs is almost GONE. I feel GOOD and that is without ANYTHING, including an antihistamine. Is this a miracle? I don't know. I can see in E.J.'s face that the bloat is going so what have we here?

My assumption is that after being hit over the head with a dresser, bedstead, hardwood floor across both knees, and a chair, that perhaps I could PAY ATTENTION now that God "GOT MY ATTENTION".

I actually WALKED through what is probably the largest aviary in the world, among thousands of big birds, etc., for two hours and my feet never even twinged me. Distracted by something I love? Perhaps, but I don't think so! My shoes are now too big and my feet and toes actually bend like other people's along with both ankles moving almost like they are supposed to move.

Are we all killing ourselves? I think so.

I am reminded of something, though, as I have a drink which I don't like. But then I realize that I probably was tasting the coffee for the first time in years—and frankly I never did, and still don't, like coffee.

I remember, as we would have things without all the dressings, chemicals and other enhancements to the food, that I didn't like most of the vegetables or much of anything else without a lot of flavoring.

I wanted to share this because if I can save one person even a day of misery, please use this information. It surely won't hurt to try your world without these two additives.

THAT is difficult over here because we have such restrictions but we do have a burner that works and I just scrambled some eggs with onion this morning and even if it is not my choice meal—we feel good and the day is now late.

Are we busy? Indeed. We are now moved off into such incredible things of which to tell when we get home (and the projects are not jeopardized) as to shock even we "believers".

Things are changing and it truly is the TIME OF GOD and I don't mean in the Pretender category. "Pretenders" are probably going to end up on their assets out in the cold. Except in Southeast Asia it IS NEVER COLD. Perhaps we here have to deal with out-in-the-Hot which is too close to you-know-what to want to spend much time there.

We have not advertised our activities much in the paper to protect the activities. We have plenty of enemies and that won't get better. But we are getting a good scatter in the fan of Light and Truth and I can actually have PITY for some who have pulled the rope too taught. Father has said that there is no longer a MIDDLE LINE and we have an opportunity here to be objective and watch and experience things happening.

Can we stick it out? Of course. If we can't handle the circumstances back home—surely someone else can fill in. We are only a part of this play and we are weary of hogging the parts unto ourselves. We are “there” with so many things taking place that if 99 fall through there are another 99 waiting to conclude. If the rent isn't paid I suggest sending me an eviction notice and I will show you that you can't get me out in less than 30 days. And, Gunther, Jackson, Granny and Cleary cost us our credit cards so there really was no way to go but UP. Now, WATCH US FLY—UP.


You have taken the paper to ever-new heights and it is truly a joy and filled with information we need. Princeton, hang on to the revealings of the caves—we are getting to the story unfolding about them. There are many of those stashings over here also, but I don't know if we will take time to investigate them before we come home for at least a visit. We can't afford any trippings so we have to wait. And, actually, Dad didn't say we had to go dig up the things. Many of the most important information resources are in our own dooryard or backyard as the case may be. The El Dorado-type stuff is scattered about all around so we must find it and use it as it is already presented. Once we have a substantial banking route we have gold all over the place waiting for some way to use it.

I also think that Mr. Soros is going to help us get rid of some of the buggers such as the IMF as it now functions but, of course, worse will be replacing it. We don't need much of a shift to just go our way and let them hang one another.

The Christmas Season here was a total delight. Even if I don't buy into the “trappings” and rituals, it has been a fully wonderful experience and fairylands of lights and beauty.

We laughed at “Manny”, our person in Mindanao, when he was asked if he wouldn't “convert” [to Muslim]. Well, as nearly as we can tell Manny isn't much of anything special—just a nice guy who can get things done. Where he is they are Islamic as are the Brunei connections. He just laughed and said, “No, I don't think so for why would I do that?” I totally agree, if you respect and work with GOD and a Christ consciousness ALREADY, why turn to other rituals to clutter the interim? This doesn't mean, however, that we couldn't enjoy the wondrous lights and friendships of the people here, or for that matter in Malaysia, where the same thing holds true. Malaysia is also Islamic—CHRIST-BELIEVING MUSLIMS. Ramadan is simply a march, in thought or otherwise, to Mecca, the central location or focus of their Christ leaders. And, I'll tell you something: I have no intention of ever judging anyone again on these grounds for I come from the most Evil of all Empires any way we try to make it otherwise.

I don't know what in soup Egypt and Saudi Arabia are doing condemning Saddam along with the US; I'm sure there are some bloody Muslims—after all they all went with Lawrence of Arabia, didn't they? Watch that movie again and SEE EVIL at its best performance. I'm going to sort all this when I have time and that is not today.

Love and our very best love and wishes are with you. Doris and the Road Show. 

View From Philippines

Clues From The Past

As New Year Unfolds

1/11/99 #2 HATONN

MERRILY WE ROLL ALONG,
ROLL ALONG, ROLL ALONG

It is finally becoming a bit more clear as to why the Team has had to be so long away and it has not been an easy stint of duty for them. It is all but impossible to have four people in the same suitcase for half a year and they need a few Purple Hearts for the effort. They not only have NOT had hazardous duty pay—but no pay at all! So, we have to spend a little time on the foreign correspondents. Surely we may not be the “odd couple” but this is pretty odd. Fortunately we don't have all four wanting to quit at the same time. They feel more like the Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse than the Four White Knights. That's OK, I have them all down with Gombouie which are the hardest, most miserable Philippine National “colds” known to man. They don't “feel” like going anywhere.

Disease germs don't have any place to go and die over here—the atmosphere and climate are perfect for the thriving in the year-around air for any escaping organism—except man, of course. Foreign visitors don't stand a chance, so for all your future pre-planning I suggest you take this into consideration.

I think I can also point out that months without Gaiandriana has left them open for Immune System breakdown. These are just good lessons for your observation.

We truly, Team, had to get out of Malaysia, where the scenery was a bit better and the walking a bit safer, but you can't have those Yellow Fever “shots”—don't even go there or think about it. At least for now, DO NOT EVEN CONSIDER IT.

Things are taking place outside your view and so what else is new? Surely you knew that I would not abandon you on some island in the middle of Wacky-Wacky, or is that Wai Kai Kai or, oh well, you know what I mean—surely. You certainly didn't want to be in South Mindanao with yesterday's tidal wave, did you? Sometimes you simply have to use a bit of patience and FAITH.

HOLY ROMAN
CATHOLIC CHURCH

The title itself is a major oxy-moron so let's not dwell there for long. However, please

realize that, even in THAT Church, this is recognized AS THE YEAR OF THE LORD GOD. Wow, we finally have something in common.

There is an interesting discourse on this topic, inclusive of prophecies, that appears in the *Manila Standard*, page 16, Sunday, 1-10-98. I will offer the major part of the printing:

[QUOTING:]

WHO'S AFRAID OF 1999?

ST. MALACHY'S PAPAL PROPHECIES

[H: Look, readers, this is as good as any prophecies, so don't huff and puff and ignore important information come in strange ways.]

When will the world end?

Most of the prophecies start off with calculating the age of the Earth and then projecting its end, based on the estimated length of its life.

* Nostradamus, Edgar Cayce and the Seventh-Day Adventists prophesied the end of the world to be the Year 2000. However, there are sources that have come up with Nostradamus saying that 1999 would bring about change but the world would last up to 3797. Nostradamus dated creation back to 4000 B.C. **[H: Gee whiz.]**

* The *Septuagint* put the creation of the world at 5960 B.C. Josephus at 3952 B.C., the Venerable Bede at 3949 B.C. **[H: And who would ever argue with a Venerable?],** Abraham Judaeus **[H: This one sounds impressive.]** at 3761 B.C., and the Bishop Ussher at 6:00 in the afternoon of October 4004 B.C.

* St. Vincent Ferrier noted that the book of *Psalms* should provide the key, so the Millennium would be in 2537.

* Scholars who've measured the chambers of the pyramid very carefully, assigning a polar inch to every year of life on Earth, put the end at 2915, dating the beginning of the world to 4128 B.C. But other pyramidology scholars put the date of “Restitution” as 2874 A.D. Another scholar, Max Toth, puts society's rebirth after a transition period from 1995-2025; he says the Messiah's appearance in the sky will be in 2934 **[H: But not considering Operation “Blue Beam”.]**, followed by physical reincarnation in

2040. The Messiah reincarnates again in 2135 and in 2265. The last date indicated in the pyramid, according to him, was 2979.

* This is supposed to be the end of the 432,000-year Kali Yuga (Darkness, Chaos), as preached by the Hindus. The Great Cycle of Maha Yuga is thought to total 4,320,000 years. One set of calculations puts Dawn of the present phase of the Kali Yuga at 3606 B.C., the twilight at A.D. 1939, and the end at A.D. 2442.

* The Hopis and Mayans recognize that we are approaching the end of a World Age. The Mayans have a calendar system whose Thirteen Baktun cycle will end either on December 24, 2011 [H: Oh MY! PAY ATTENTION, PLEASE.] OR June 6, 2012.

* *The Greeks recognized what was called the PHOENIX CYCLE*, derived from Egyptian legends of the BENNU bird that rose from its own ashes every 500 years. The Phoenix Cycle was considered to be so important that in the first century A.D., early Egyptian Christian mystics under St. Mark combined forces with the Alexandrine Greeks to develop a calendral system that would be considered with the Phoenix Cycle's rhythm, past and future. It was not fully accepted into Europe until one Cycle later in A.D. 525, when it was introduced by the Roman theologian and mathematician Dionysus Exiguus, who "christianized" the Cycle and was the first to apply to it the term ANNO DOMINI. Scholars who have studied the cycle find it amazingly precise. With it, the year 2000 is indeed *very significant*.

THE PAPAL PROPHECIES OF MALACHY

Malachy O'Morgair was born in the eleventh century. He was considered to be a holy man, having performed miracles, including healing the sick, levitating and making prophecies. When he died in 1184, while on a visit to St. Bernard of Clairvaux, he left among his effects a series of short enigmatic statements regarding the identity of the sequence of popes from his time until the end of the twentieth century. He was subsequently canonized as St. Malachy.

The peculiar prophecies left by Malachy are mysterious and wonderfully apt descriptions of the popes. For example, Pope Alexander IV had been Cardinal of OSTIA AND HE WAS NAMED *Signum Ostiensis*. The description of the nineteenth century Pope Leo XIII was *Lumen in Caelo* (Light of Heaven), extremely appropriate for a man whose family crest was a comet. Pope John XXIII who had originally been Patriarch of Venice, was called *Pastor Nauta* (Pastor of the Sea). Pope Paul VI, whose coat of arms carried the fleur-de-lys was called *Flors Florum* (Flower of Flowers). John Paul I, whose reign only lasted thirty-three days was called *De Mediatate Lunae* (of the half Moon), and he met his death on the lunar half month, one month after taking office.

Some of the others include:

Alexander VII (1654-87) *Montium Custos* (Guardian of the Hills)

Clement XIII (1758-1769) *Roso Umbriae* (Rose of Umbria)

Pius VI (1775-99) *Peregrinus Apostolicus*

(Apostolic Wanderer)

Gregory VI (1831-46) *De Balneis Etruriae* (From the baths of Etruria)

The present Pope John Paul II is *De Labore Solis* (Laborer of the Sun) which may be in reference to his working under the Sun in quarries of Poland when he was young. Or, due to the waning popularity of the Roman Catholic Church, this could also be translated as "from the lonely labor". Malachy lists two more popes to follow the present Pope John Paul II, *Gloriae Olivae*, and lastly, *Petrus Romanus* (Peter of Rome). At that point, the last judgment will happen.

BUT FIRST——

But first, we have to deal with the y2k bug. For sleepless nights as the Year 2000 approaches, get yourself a copy of *The Economist's* special issue about the subject, dated September 19, 1998. Or access: www.yardeni.com.

(Reference: Millennium Prophecies by A.T. Mann.)

[END OF QUOTING]

Now readers, that pins it right down, doesn't it?

I do, however, suggest you take the Phoenix Cycles VERY SERIOUSLY for it is truly a "sign of the times".

I am asking to take the time to bring to your attention a couple of things that I'm sure have not missed Al's quick eye, but are so important that we will run them AGAIN here. PAY ATTENTION FOR THE HOUSE OF SATAN'S CARDS IS STARTING TO CRUMPLE AND TOPPLE.

MOTHER OF ALL WARS?

You just didn't understand what was being said by Saddam Hussein's comment about the Gulf "Storm" when he said it would be the Mother of All Wars. You haven't even begun to experience the STING of the scorpions, Judeo-Christian Zionist LIARS.

Pay particular attention to the first paragraph of this article reprint.

[QUOTING, *Associated Press*, Monday, January 11, 1999:]

IRAQ'S PARLIAMENT URGES CONTINUED DEFIANCE OF NO-FLY ZONES

BAGHDAD, Iraq (AP)—*Iraqi legislators were expected TO OFFICIALLY RESCIND RECOGNITION OF NEIGHBORING Kuwait and back the leadership's defiance of no-fly zones imposed by Western powers.*

A draft resolution by the 250-member National Assembly also rubber-stamped President Saddam Hussein's tough stance toward UN weapons inspections. The legislators were scheduled to endorse the draft Sunday and send it to the Revolutionary Command Council for ratification. It would then become law when Saddam endorses it.

The draft resolution, obtained by *The Associated Press*, was circulated following fiery remarks by legislators, who lambasted UN weapons inspectors and the UN Security

Council for not lifting sanctions that the United Nations imposed after Iraq's 1990 invasion of Kuwait. The invasion sparked the 1991 Persian Gulf War.

"What is the use of cooperating with the Security Council at a time it has done nothing to ease the sanctions? It is essential that we stop dealing with its resolutions," said legislator Usama Mahmoud.

He added that Iraq's border with Kuwait was illegal. "Why do we recognize the borders? Why do we recognize Kuwait itself?"

Iraq's parliament formally endorsed the 105-mile Kuwaiti-Iraqi border in 1993, dropping a territorial claim on the emirate. Lawmakers said that Parliament had agreed to recognize Kuwait within newly demarcated borders in the hope that UN sanctions would be lifted.

In Kuwait, British Prime Minister Tony Blair warned Iraq on Saturday not to attack its neighbors or allied forces in the region, saying the response to such action would be swift and immediate.

[H: And what did Iraq have to say about those neighbors USED by the U.S. and Britain?] "Blair's visit was little more than a bid to collect money to pay for *Operation Desert Fox*, last month's four-day campaign of air and missile strikes against Iraq. His visit is aimed at encouraging the Kuwaitis to speedily pay the bill for the US-British aggression," Saad Kassem Hammudi told *AFP* in Bagdad... "it is deplorable that Kuwait and Saudi Arabia always serve their masters by financing unjustified aggressions against a brother country."

"What Saddam has to realize is that we are not going to allow him to threaten his neighborhood or threaten the stability of the region without taking action," Blair said after arriving in Kuwait to visit British troops stationed there.

KUWAIT WAS PART OF IRAQ UNDER THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE, which collapsed at the end of World War I. The British, who then took control of the region, gave Kuwait independence in 1961, triggering years of dispute over the border.

Speakers at the special session also called on Saddam to defy the no-fly zones in northern and southern Iraq and to sever ties with the United Nations. [H: Doesn't look to me as if they are trying to dump Saddam.]

"The no-fly zones are a crime," said lawmaker Naiba Toshi. "We have the right to fire at any aircraft violating our airspace."

[END OF QUOTING]

All of you must realize the "no-fly" zones are NOT A UNITED NATIONS "THING"; THEY ARE THE SOLE IDEA OF THE UNITED STATES, AIDED AND ABETTED BY BRITAIN.

And now for one to which you had best REALLY PAY ATTENTION:

[QUOTING, *AFP*, Monday, January 11, 1999:]

CHINA WARNS US AGAINST USING RELIGION FOR MEDDLING

BEIJING, China (AFP)—China has warned

the United States it will not allow religious issues to be used as an excuse to meddle in its internal affairs, the official *Xinhua* news agency reported.

Ye Xiaowen, director of the State Administration of Religious Affairs, highlighted the issue in talks with Robert Seiple, special representative of the US Secretary of State for International Religious Freedom, the overnight report said.

"The Chinese side is willing to increase exchanges with other countries in the field of religion on the basis of equality and mutual respect, but we resolutely oppose any act of using the religious issue to interfere in the internal affairs of other countries," he said.

On the "International Religious Freedom Act" adopted by the US House of Representatives and Senate last year, Ye said it was up to the United States to formulate its own laws.

"However, it should be noted that if a country meddles in other countries' religious affairs and internal affairs through its own domestic legislation and even puts pressure on them by threatening to impose sanctions, what it does violates the principles of the international law and is not conducive to the exchanges in the field of religion between the countries," he said.

The report quoted Seiple as saying he was impressed by the tremendous progress China has made since he first visited in 1988.

He said an increase in exchanges in the field of religion would help boost bilateral relations.

China says it allows freedom of worship but makes strenuous efforts to prevent the propagation of all faiths and limits contacts between domestic and foreign religious groups. Its stand has forced many believers to practice their faith clandestinely.

The Vatican news agency *Fides* reported last Monday that police had subjected a Catholic priest to "sexual torture" [H: Say what? And what might "sexual torture" mean? It depends of course what "is the meaning of IS" and who is doing the speaking.] in order to make him reveal his contracts with underground priests.

[END OF QUOTING]

And so, pray tell, why do these power brokers go forth to force their sick ideas and ideals on the world so that there must be clandestine dark-side activities? Because it is wrong, that's why!

Is there any possibility that mankind might ever move out from under the Church of Satan? Looks pretty frightening, doesn't it?

Well, you had best leave China alone with your meddling Vatican agents, Mormon meddlers, and all you so-called (but are NOT) Christians who are of the synagogue of Satan (Judeo-Christian Zionists), AND you had better watch the State of the Dragon because that fire-breathing monster can *and will* EAT YOUR LUNCH.

The year of the rabbit means nothing like cute Easter Bunnies—let's talk killer cottontails.


And bet your bottom potukie that I certainly WILL NOT INTERVENE OR INTERFERE WITH THEIR CHOICES OF ACTIVITIES.

And to you who think you can go right on murdering the murderers and rapists—you might THINK a bit. It is said in ALL YOUR PROPHECIES that the good will get gooder and the bad will get badder—in these times of change. Doesn't anyone out there realize WHY?

When you toss out "reincarnation", you make about as bad an error as you possibly

could acknowledge. If you kill a wicked person he is going to come back in an even shorter time for MORE REVENGE and WORSE WORSE. The goodly don't have to come back for further tutoring, so what you have among the GOOD are those that are getting gooder and gooder. But those badder ones are about the WORST you can conjure.

This may well be pitifully poor grammar but you had better start looking and listening because YOU IS IN IT!

Salu. 

Nevada Corporate Headquarters, Inc.

Corporate Strategies

"The Advanced Course"

Seminar

Featuring
Pat Cavanaugh
&
Cort W. Christie
with Nevada Corporate Headquarters, Inc.

General Schedule:

Friday (optional)—Golf Outing and Open House at NCH
Saturday—Registration (8:00 am to 9:00 am)
Workshop (9:00 am to 5:00 pm)
Sunday—Workshop (9:00 am to 5:00 pm)

Workshop Registration Fee:

\$595 per person/\$295 per guest
Golf outing is an additional \$50

Location:

Bally's Hotel & Casino
Bally's reservations are available for seminar attendees.
Call Bally's before Jan. 26, 1999 and mention that you are
with NCH for guaranteed availability and best rate.

Date:

February 26, 27 & 28

REGISTER TODAY: 1-800-398-1077

Editor's note: To fulfill the legal requirements, we will be presenting the following as a legal Public Notice for four consecutive weeks. This is the first of four presentations.

—PUBLIC NOTICE—

The Alpha Memorandum

1/11/99 #1 HATONN

THE “ALPHA” WRITING

This is a bit of an inside code, “Alpha”, because our file numerals are 01111. You won’t want to change that but you will want to make this writing easily accessible. I am going to explain what is taking place in the Philippines and with the Asian central bankers, along with Greenspan and the Bank of International Settlements in Hong Kong.

The “Global” “thing” has become that hot potato with which nobody wanted to deal but could no longer bury. And no, I don’t speak of elderly certificates or cute contracts—but criminal activities. You can’t do anything with paper if it is deemed in the world to be no good. However, if you utilize the PLAN there is much you can do with leverage.

I am obligated to not give details of any ongoing negotiations or structured, in structuring, or conclusive agreements. However, I am not going to HIDE or further secret away the methodology of the Plan itself and how it is being both wisely and unwisely utilized.

This will be a big focus at the “informal” bankers’ meeting in Hong Kong today. We will just wait to see what the outcome of those “top secret ‘informal’” meetings might produce but it is hard to call all that stuff in the fan anything other than what it is and, my goodness, there is a lot of “Oh shit-ing” going on on the merry-go-round.

Rumors are correct: the Global “stuff” has been qualified and a lot of worst-case banking games are being uncovered as buy-offs and outs have been attempted but there is something about the criminal mind—you can’t shut up everyone all the time. And, further, it is not due to filching that brings the house of cards down—it is the boasting big shots right through their mouths.

Does Greenspan have a problem? Not if he works with the global community but otherwise his problem ranges, in the counting of one to ten, somewhere about 197.

THE PHILIPPINE GAME

The “game” in the Philippines is as expected, a cute “try to filch” gamble. Can they pull off a big coup, get money FREE from the scoundrels without having to pay anything (as is being promised by the Elite brokerage players called British Israel Elite [City of London]). How? Well, kids, “Where did all the gold bars go? Long time mi-iss-ing. Where did all the gold stuff go—a long time ago?” 2nd chorus: “To the Devil all of it—a long time ago.” Well, you get my meaning.

Now for a tiny tale, but one of which great movies are made: “One day a long time ago—there were some men who thought they could gain the world and take the property, the gold AND control, while owning the people.”

So, these men set about finding the perfect way to accomplish this feat. That wasn’t too hard, what with everyone in POWER in the highest political places, so they set about their task with great gusto and macho mayhem.

Since the major gold and currency criminals had a big network and their own “gain the world” plan working it became an easy thing to merge parts of both plans into a big loop over which control could be exerted, THEY THOUGHT, until the end of time. But oops, they didn’t take into consideration, GOD. Oh darn it! Neither did they take into consideration that once they started murdering Russell Herman, the holder of these precious documents, he wouldn’t play ball with them and would see to it that they were CAUGHT in the act of sticky-finger rape and plunder with ever so little an amount of pillage.

Russell Herman called on ME, Yeorgos Ceres Hatonn, who happened to hold a pretty high position up the ladder—almost to the Cosmos, as a matter of fact. He placed the whole package, hook, line, and corporation into my CARE AND NURTURING.

All things were then registered and entered into the LEGAL BOOKS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Now for you inquiring minds: Mr. Bentsen of Texas took over the mandated qualifying and hiding of said stuff, HE THOUGHT. Oh, elaborate plans were carried out and even Col. Ollie North got to lie, cheat and steal, under the shelter of National Security, about those little deals—about most of which he knew NOTHING (at first). By the time Russell was dying, however, he knew how serious this mess had become. But after all, it became his problem of just how to extract information and signatures from Russell without getting Bush and brigade caught—you know, SPECIAL FORCES methods of information gathering. But, I could help Russell go through that phase of his ordeal by removing “him”, basically, from the experience except to observe.

All good students of history will recall that Mr. Bentsen remained into the next administration (Clinton’s) for some strange reason, beyond that of ordinary changeover. Further, at about that same time the Secretary of Treasury was being paid by the IMF and all the transfer of the U.S. Judicial System along with the Treasury Department was being finalized within the Federal Reserve System, IMF and World Bank. All the gold reserves had been shifted out of the vaults of the U.S. and into the vaults of the NEW system. The gold remaining in the United States went to the British Israel operations (through the brokerage houses and Elite banks) in New York, or was shipped for storage abroad.

I marvel at the limited scope of your realization, people. You know all that gold wealth being paid to Holocaust victims from here, there and everywhere? Why don’t YOU apply, citizen? Have you not been HURT by that old and nasty Holocaust? No, I mean YOU, whoever you are or whatever you claim as race, creed or color. YOU HAVE BEEN HURT, YOU MUST REALIZE THAT—DON’T YOU?

The rest of the gold available was stashed hither and yon—yea, even with Saddam you-know-who.

Things went along fine except that, even after the recovering of the corporation and reconfirming and reconfirming the documents into legal negotiable CONTRACT, the BOYS didn’t want to give up their lop-sided game.

By this time Rubin was in the Treasurer seat and Janet Reno was in the judicial seat of power—BOTH ARE PAID EMPLOYEES OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (you will find that so too are such as the Sec. of State, Defense, etc., paid by FOREIGN POWERS THROUGH THE SAME SYSTEM). WITH NOTHING TO DO WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA EXCEPT AS POWER-WIELDERS FOR FOREIGN POWERS. You will note that these people do not use the *U.S. Constitution* nor do they actually use the *U.N. Charter*—they use the *Talmudic Law of the Elders of Zion*.

Ah, but even with the ongoing security IN PLACE, the “Boys” didn’t quit. They came along and did their own thing—AGAIN. But it is quite unlawful and invalid—ISN’T IT? But by now a lot of collapse, horrendous fall-out and a lot of bad management have passed under the bridge of LIGHT and LIFE. In addition, a LOT of very important (at least to themselves) people were not aware of the game being shoved off onto their “responsibility” shoulders by those with access to “Plausible Denial”.

So came Soros and the money banditos snatching and snitching while dealing in currencies and gold reserves, gold in general, derivatives, options trading, rollovers and anything with multi-100 + percent pay-back per WEEK (or day), whichever was good on a given day and transaction.

Now, back at the farm, I could just watch and wait for I have a lot of patience and plenty of “time” to wait—until everything got into as big a mess as it appears to be today. So, we will just leave it there for now.

Our program is not to cash out anything, ladies and gentlemen, with undue coverage or non-restraint. The only way you can balance anything and bring any kind of order back into your world programs is to back that currency in your hands, now run into chaos, through a substantial “backing” with value. That is usually gold as the accepted commodity.

But, the grabbers are still in there “everywhere” doing their insane interest-gaining fiddling. And, moreover, most of the Elite politicians, who think themselves so very important, work right along with them. Both play games of intrigue and lies. They don’t even know any other way to play. AND, THEY ARE FEAR-FILLED COWARDS OF THE WORST KIND.

The brokerage butchers, i.e., Morgan, Smith Barney, et al., offer and give backup, agree to do loans on bond floats and lower interest than the IMF and hope to save face out there some five years minimum before they are found out as having bought the whole offering themselves. But, it seems there is nothing else they could have actually done.

Fine. But who would invest under such circumstances? Nobody. So, what has happened? SIMPLE: The Central Bank is backing the bonds with GOLD. Now, know that the Central Bank is the ONLY BANK that can even handle gold in the Philippines, so that gave the Central Bank the inside edge on this deal. The Philippines has NO INTENTION WHATSOEVER OF PAYING BACK THE IMF, PAYING OFF THE NATIONAL DEBT, OR PAYING ANY INTEREST BEYOND “SHOW”, AND NEVER THE PRINCIPLE INVOLVED. Never did and never will!

Ah—BUT BIG FLUB IN THE THINKING! THAT LEAVES NOTHING UPON WHICH TO BASE THE FUNDING AND, LATER, WHAM, BAM, AND THANK YOU MA’AM, THE GOLD WILL BE SEIZED, IF THINGS CONTINUE AS THEY ARE NOW MOVING, BY THE ELITE FORCES (ARMY) OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT—AND THE PHILIPPINES BECOMES A THING (NATION) OF THE PAST HISTORY OF THE DOWNFALL OF THE WORLD KNOWN AS EARTH SHAN.

Are you with me so far, readers? Isn’t this a cute tale of intrigue and nastiness?

Cogs began to fall into the spokes, however, when George Bush bought a bunch of stashed gold from Saddam. They were just running a really smooth game and it is still in progress. That nice Inter-American Development Bank (Bunko) has just set up little nice banks all around, you know, the little Asian Development Bank, European Development Bank, Hong Kong Development Bank, East Po-dunk Development Bank, and ever so many more. This sprang out of Inter-American Investment Corporation—MINE—originally set up by the Bush Boys but never through Incorporation—OOPS, BIG GOOF!!

This also was pretty much inclusive of the DEPOSIT TRUST outfit who runs all the stocks, etc., yours included. Names are changed on investments and never do the investors even be able to FIND their accounts and all those that can be located NOW will not be around after y2k for that is why y2k was invented in the first place.

Several banks were set up specifically to run this money into arms, drugs, whatever, among which were BNL AND THE OLD AND FAMOUS BCCI.

Now comes along goodie-two-shoes with golden wings or something and thinks a change can be wrought? Yep, and these boots are gonna walk all over the spooks.

Can it be done through established banks? Of course, but not if they won’t play fair and just.

It WILL be done through non-interest bearing banks which have been kept as big dark secrets from you nice Judeo-Christians—and are generally recognized in the bank circles as ISLAMIC-TYPE BANKS.

Now, anybody who has gold can play in this game and they don’t even need us—UNTIL they find that the world forces can come forth and simply take their gold reserves up, up and away to their secret hiding places.

IF, HOWEVER, THERE SITS A DEBT AGAINST THE TAKERS, WHOEVER MIGHT REPLACE THE IMF OR WHATEVER—THE BANK SIMPLY HANDS THE AMOUNT OF OBLIGATION OVER TO THE TAKERS IN LIKE FORM—RIGHT OUT OF THEIR OWN POT.

Now, I ask, IS THIS HARD TO UNDERSTAND? I didn’t think so! And, are there banks enough, nations enough, and people enough to use such a strange idea as gold for currency? The U.S. did until the Federal Reserve took over the U.S. and then the World—thanks to Mr. Wilson.

Oh indeed, Global has truth and the right-real stuff. Who will dare to use it? The better question is: WHO DARES NOT TO USE IT IN THIS COLLAPSING WORLD ECONOMY?

The silly shysters put outrageous “market” numbers up for your attention. People, wake up, anyone with a net-line can put up any numbers they want you-the-dreamy-eyed to see and be fooled all the time. The Big Boys are out of their minds with concern and panic.

Do they want to “deal”? Well, as Bush said once, “...not at this time”. Actually they do but I wanted to remind everyone of the original offering of cooperation at the beginning of this odyssey. Let’s just call it the Yellow Brick Road Odyssey.

Can “they” play in the game too? Yep, and it would make everything so much easier on EVERYONE. THE WORLD WANTS A WAY TO RECOVER STABILITY, NOT HANG CRIMINALS. THE POLITICIANS AND THIEVES WILL HANG THEMSELVES, OR ONE ANOTHER.

Does my little Team know all this and/or the details of my negotiations or the twirp-games being put forth? No, and they don’t need to know. They just need to keep on plugging away and hold strong in the face of great difficulties. But always remember something: GOD’S DELAYS **ARE NOT GOD’S DENIALS**.

And the “Philippines” or anyone else can play any game they want to play—and it simply will only be a momentary relief—sort of like soothing the stomach ulcer pain—but the ulcer is just getting bigger and bigger and bigger and it will again hemorrhage without ability to put a cork in the hole.

The bandits may well be able to contain some of the people some of the time—but they cannot, nor shall they ever, contain ME.


I would in fact like to just sign off this little message as:

George C. Hatonn, C.E.O., C.O.O.,

GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION (GLOBAL) (aka GAIA)

I am also recognized as Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn (^hATON_n) (but unless you have a Greek or Aramaic-Arabic keyboard you can’t actually spell it correctly).

You may call me “Aton”.

Any questions may be directed to the Federal Reserve, IMF, World Bank or U.S. Treasury (but they will lie to you for the heads of those organizations have their orders and being good Talmudic *Kol Nidre*-disciplined children, will do so under oath). Look it up. 

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE *Phoenix Journals* AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES AT THIS TIME. **SINGLE Journals** ARE \$6.00; ANY **4 Journals** ARE \$5.50 EACH; **10 OR MORE Journals** ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra—see right.)

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY

2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL....

3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED

4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER

5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON

7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS

9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS

10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL

11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX

21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE

38. THE DARK CHARADE

39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. I

40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. II

41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM *IS* RACISM

42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE

43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I

44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II

45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV

48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V

49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI

50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I

51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII

52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII

53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX

54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK

55. MARCHING TO ZION

56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY

57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000—DIVINE PLAN VOL.II

58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE

59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!

60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS

61. PUPPY-DOG TALES

62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY

63. THE BEST OF TIMES

64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN

65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE

66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS

67. THE BEAST AT WORK

68. ECSTASY TO AGONY

69. TATTERED PAGES

70. NO THORNLESS ROSES

71. COALESCENCE

72. CANDLELIGHT
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL.I

74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II

75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III

76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV

77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME

78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA

79. MARCHING TO ZOG

80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG

81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE

82. RETIREMENT RETREATS

83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS

84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

85. SHOCK THERAPY

86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??

87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!

88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION

89. FOCUS OF DEMONS

90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD

91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH

92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS

93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES

94. WINGING IT....

95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)

96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)

97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)

98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?

99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY

100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE

101. THE BREATHING DEAD AND CEMENT CHILDREN

102. SACRED WISDOM

103. CONFRONT THE NOW CREATE THE FUTURE

104. FIRST STEPS

105. AMERICA IN PERIL—AN UNDERSTATEMENT!

107. RING AROUND THE ROSIE...!

130. TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER

"AND OTHER FORMS OF MURDER" (*The Health Book*)

222. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 1;

223. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 2;

224. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 3;

225. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 4

227. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 1;

228. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 2;

229. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 3;

230. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 4

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

(or call)
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

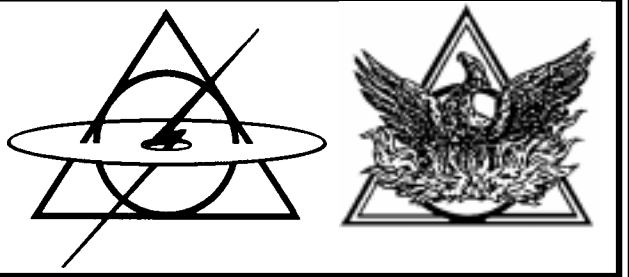
ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 3-4 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

PLEASE NOTE:
CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.



Editorial Policy

Opinions of the *CONTACT* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of the *CONTACT* staff or management.

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX EDUCATOR

is published by
CONTACT, Inc.
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126
Phone: (800) 800-5565

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565.
Subscribers: Expiration date appears on upper left side of mailing label.
Quantity Subscriptions: U.S. For Foreign subscriptions call or write for shipping charges.

SINGLE SUBSCRIPTIONS					QUANTITY SUBSCRIPTIONS				
Qty OF ISSUES	U.S.	U.S. w/ENVELOPE	CANMEX	FOREIGN	Qty OF ISSUES	10 COPIES	25 COPIES	50 COPIES	100 COPIES
13 ISSUES	\$30	\$40	\$40	\$45	13 ISSUES	\$95	\$125	\$160	\$275
26 ISSUES	\$60	\$80	\$80	\$90	26 ISSUES	\$190	\$250	\$320	\$550
52 ISSUES	\$110	\$150	\$150	\$170	52 ISSUES	\$380	\$500	\$640	\$1,100

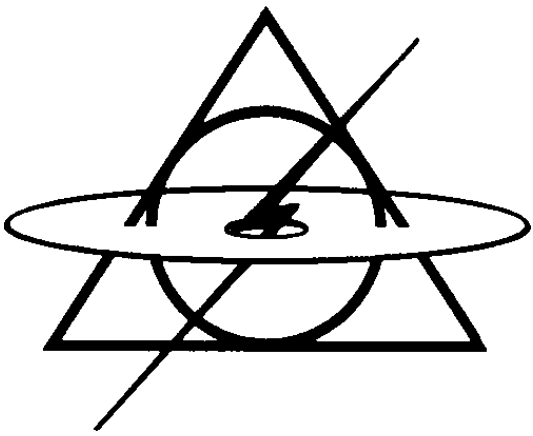
BACK ISSUE RATES

Miscellaneous copies of individual back issues are \$3.00 each copy
Shipping is included in the price for U.S. orders
Foreign please call or write for additional shipping charges

TELEPHONE HOTLINE 805-822-0202

As an adjunct to *CONTACT*, the Telephone Hotline keeps you as informed as possible on current events and other important information that needs to get to our subscribers before our publishing date.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. If the Hotline does not answer your call, then there is currently no Hotline message.



CONTACT

The Phoenix Educator: A LIGHT IN EVERY MIND!

*“YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!”
“NOW THAT YOU’RE MAD, LET’S FIX IT!”*

VOLUME 23, NUMBER 9

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

JANUARY 19, 1999

Ancient Asian Battle Treatise *Art Of War* Secret Bible Of Modern Conflict

1/7/99 KORTON

Commander Tomeros Maasu Korton here in The Light of Creator Source of All That Is. How we use our “time” at this critical time in the sequence of events unfolding upon your planet is as much a part of testing as are the lessons and challenges.

Let us move quickly into our material for this lecture as “the plan” of the adversary is to keep you in darkness while we intend to turn on a lot of Light, so to speak. As I ended my last lecture [*in the 1/5/99 issue of CONTACT*] I said that if you wish to be prepared for what is planned, it is important to become familiar with The Plans of those

who are your sworn and PROVEN enemy.

The following is the Mossad-British Intelligence-KGB-Naval Intelligence, etc. plan for fooling all of the people all of the time. It is a strategy carefully hidden from the layman, yet it is taught in all your spy groups and the colleges which are their secret alma maters, and is required reading for their would-be kings and generals of New World Order manipulation in training.

THE “PROTOCOLS” FOR SATAN’S ARMY

The FEW who TOTALLY RUN YOUR WORLD are the enforcers *behind* the Zionist Elder puppets who believe the world will be given to these Zionist-Khazar-Jews to fulfill “divine” prophecy. These Zionist stooges of the true so-called “elite” controllers are the (Please see *Art Of War Secret Bible Of Modern Conflict*, p.10)

CONTACT
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

PRESORTED
FIRST-CLASS MAIL
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
MOJAVE, CA 93501
PERMIT NO. 110

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IN THIS ISSUE

The News Desk, p.2

—Public Notice—

The Alpha Memorandum, p.8

Soltec: *Feel* The Changes In
The Air For 1999 & Beyond, p.22

CONTACT’S WEB ADDRESS: <http://www.contactnews.com>

The News Desk

1/16/99 DR. AL OVERHOLT

PLANNING TO HAVE 15,000 ON STREETS IN WATTS ON 7th ANNIVERSARY OF RIOT!

From the INTERNET, Mike Ruppert, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 1/1/99: [quoting]

NOTHING IS MORE IMPORTANT—NOTHING!

PLANNING MEETING TO PUT 15,000 IN THE STREETS AT FLORENCE AND NORMANDIE ON THE 7TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE LOS ANGELES RIOTS TO PROTEST CIA DRUG DEALING

DATE: January 12, 1999 TIME: 5 P.M.

LOCATION: Conference Room, Los Angeles Public Library, 46th and Main, Los Angeles

On April 29th, 1999 the National Alliance Against Racist and Political Repression, in alliance with Mike Ruppert and many other groups, will stage a march and protest rally which will commence at the Bethel AME Church at 79th and Western and end at the world famous intersection of Florence and Normandie. The sole purpose of the march and demonstration will be to protest the Central Intelligence Agency's role in selling drugs to American citizens.

The recently released report from the CIA Inspector General's office confirms that CIA played a premeditated role in introducing large quantities of cocaine into the inner cities and throughout the country. In the middle of the impeachment crisis, Iraqi bombing and a deliberate cover-up by the major media, the promised hearings on the report in the House of Representatives are being held hostage against Bill Clinton's impeachment. This is not being strictly reported by me but has also been reported by long-time Clinton critic Larry Nichols who says (fantastically) that Oliver North was a rogue and somehow acting all by himself.

The purpose of this march is for the people to say that we will not let the CIA report get traded, whitewashed, covered up, overlooked, hidden or given away to keep any politician in office. The corruption it leads to is at the heart of all that is now wrong in Washington. Already I am receiving e-mails from around the country expressing support. The Greens are joining the effort and a number of celebrities from around the country have stated they will be there.

No matter what, this will be a demonstration by and for the people. It will not be co-opted or taken over by any politician, pundit, so-called leader or group. Those who speak on that day will be only the ones who worked to make it happen.

It is impossible to say that the devastation which occurred in 1992 was not connected to the destruction of property values, the violence, the flight of businesses and capital which resulted from the flood of drugs which CIA, Oliver North, George Bush and others brought here in 1982, and 1983 and 1984, and 1985 and 1986 and 1987 and 1988 and which continues

to this day.

We will gather peacefully and we—the people—will start to take control of our government. We will not let the truth, which Gary Webb and so many others have risked life and limb to tell, be ignored.

I now firmly believe that African-America was targeted to receive the drugs and I will discuss that in a future issue of my newsletter *From The Wilderness* at <www.copvcia.com>. There is enough proof in CIA's own report to justify reparations and this is but one of the points we will bring to the front on April 29th.

To pull this off will require a Herculean effort of both time and money. The infrastructure must be built and the organization must be thorough. The chief organizers of the demonstration will be Deacon Alexander of the National Alliance and the people of South Central. I will work with them on a daily basis to help make it happen.

As the country sinks into a theater of the absurd you can make your voice, your heart and your spirit be felt. You can put some sanity into the picture.

BE THERE—JANUARY 12th [*for the meeting*].

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT DEACON ALEXANDER AT 213-232-8316.

"Mike Ruppert" <mruppert@copvcia.com> http://www.copvcia.com [End quoting]

I think there is a great possibility here **if they ask God for guidance and listen to it** that this could be the start of a big reform in our government. Remember they are going after one of the "elite's" biggest "fish"—George Bush—and to get an admission of guilt and compensation for their dastardly racial warfare deeds. If this is handled properly, we could end up with something that will go down in history as a major turning point in our determination to return sanity and God into our halls of government. What better place and what better people with which to continue the start that the 2-Million-Man March made in Washington to wake up our leaders that we-the-people are not going to take their war on us any longer? **This kind of action is what the crooks in high places most fear.**

WORTHY THOUGHTS

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 1/12/99: [quoting]

"The life of the individual only has meaning in so far as it aids in making the life of every living thing nobler and more beautiful." — Albert Einstein

"We're afraid of intimacy, of wildness, of love; afraid of the very things we desire because if we acknowledged them we would have to acknowledge the possibility of losing them. If we fail in this century, it won't be because of arrogance, it'll be because of fear." —Terry Tempest Williams

PANIC IN THE YEAR ZERO

Excerpted from the INTERNET, courtesy of

Calvin Burgin, <wrldline@texas.net>, 1/11/99: [quoting]

Bad news on power grid; National Guard, FEMA plan for major y2k breakdowns.

By David M. Bresnahan (© 1999 WorldNetDaily.com)

The Federal Emergency Management Agency, the National Guard and other federal agencies engaged in y2k planning are now expecting loss of electrical power and other related problems before the year 2000.

Nuclear power plants will begin to shut down in July, according to government sources [*emphasis mine*].

"As far as I'm concerned, the public has a right to know this. It isn't classified, so I'm not violating any rules that I see. I might be hampering somebody's planning, but this needs to get out," an officer from the National Guard Bureau in Washington told *WorldNetDaily* in an exclusive interview.

The officer, and several others who continue to provide information, believe they will be reassigned or disciplined if their identity were made known.

"Then I'd be out of the loop," said one. [End quoting]

BE PREPARED!!

CURE FOR AIDS!

Tetrasil (tetrasilver tetroxide)

From the INTERNET, Calvin Burgin, 1/9/99: [quoting]

Re: Colloidal silver [*variation developed*], —Marvin Antelman, author: EEllinwood <eellinwood@aol.com>;

Date: 1999/01/07

Forums: <hiv.aidsweekly>

Foundation for Incurable Diseases,

28 Overland Avenue

Cranston, RI 02910

(401) 942-8399 voice/fax

—please limit faxes to 2 pgs (no cover needed), 06 January 1999, Release No.: 980106

For Immediate Release:

CURE FOR AIDS AT HAND!

The Foundation for Incurable Diseases is pleased to announce it has come to an agreement with Dr. Marvin Antelman of Antelman Technologies, which will provide to those suffering from AIDS a cure for little or no cost!

Dr. Antelman has developed Tetrasil (r) (tetrasilver tetroxide) which is a patented bioinorganic antipathogenic molecular crystal device. Tetrasil kills pathogens by electrocuting them!

Dr. Antelman, whose work throughout the years has varied from innovative designs for nuclear submarine reactors and smart-card batteries, discovered that silver (Ag) actually is formed by Ag and Ag₃, and it is this discovery that lead him to the development of Tetrasil. (Tetrasil is **not** colloidal silver.) Through the construction of a molecular-sized semiconductor, Dr. Antelman was able to force natural silver (which is actually Ag₂) into its two separate components of Ag and Ag₃ and to keep them separate, thus retaining the potential for an electron discharge. In layman's terms, one

section of the Tetrasil machine contains an extra electron charge that desperately wants to cross to the other side, but cannot due to the manner in which the molecular machine is constructed. The molecular machine is, thereby, polarized and charged, and remains so until triggered. The Tetrasil machine is triggered when it comes into contact with a pathogen (thus the reason for the name "anti-pathogenic molecular crystal device"). Pathogens (bacteria and virii alike) are drawn to the device by strong covalent forces, and when they come into contact with the machine they are locked into place by these forces. The extra electron charge is then free to make its way to the other side of the Tetrasil machine by traversing the cellular membrane of the pathogen, which it immediately does. The 2-volt discharge electrocutes the pathogen in the process. A chelation process is triggered as a result and both the Tetrasil machine and the dead pathogen bound to it are removed by the liver. The liver is stressed, but not damaged.

Tetrasil is classed as an EPA Class IV substance—the SAFEST rating available, which means it is safe for human consumption. EPA Class IV status is equivalent to FDA Stage One approval.

Tetrasil has redefined the standards by which the government judges efficacy against e-coli: nothing works faster and more effectively than Tetrasil.

In human clinical AIDS trials, a SINGLE IV injection of Tetrasil cured 8 of 10 terminal AIDS patients, who showed no sign of disease one year after treatment. The two other patients succumbed due to the damage already inflicted by the disease. It was too late for them.

Tetrasil will be distributed:

- * as a cure for FAIDS (feline AIDS—30% of all cats suffer from the disease) in the USA, for which FDA approval is not needed.

- * as spray disinfectants and wipes

- * as treatment for drinking water and waste water (no poisonous chlorine needed any longer)

- * as disinfectant for cooling towers (no more legionnaires disease)

- * AS A CURE FOR HUMAN AIDS

- * and many other uses

Dr. Antelman turned down millions of dollars from an NIH-associated group that wanted all rights to Tetrasil because he knew they would make the treatment too costly or suppress it altogether. (Dr. Antelman knows how the system works and is disgusted by it.)

Tetrasil has the potential to cure practically all disease caused by pathogens, from TB to the common cold. Dr. Antelman, an orthodox rabbi, is a righteous man who seeks to help ease human suffering, not profit from it. (Rabbi Marvin S. Antelman is a member of The Supreme Rabbinic Court, aka 'the Sanhedrin', the oldest established court in the world.)

The Foundation for Incurable Diseases (FID) needs public support to bring this modern miracle to the people of the world.

The pharmaceutical industry is **already rallying to stonewall distribution of Tetrasil**, because it will replace all their poisonous (and highly profitable) treatments for AIDS—all of which will kill a healthy person. Help us fight the true killers—the pharmaceutical industry. More people die from treatment for AIDS than from the disease itself. The time has come to cease this nonsense.

No one need ever die of AIDS again.

For information, please write to the above address, or e-mail <eellinwood@aol.com redheifer@juno.com>

Edwin Ellinwood, FID Public Relations

Note:

One may contact Dr. Antelman through the Weizmann Institute in Israel or through Antelman Technologies, POB 382, Rehovot, Israel.

There is at LEAST one patent for silver that implies its tremendous antibacterial effect: United States Patent 5,571,520, [also: US Patent 5,676,977], Antelman Nov. 5, 1996.

Molecular crystal redox device for pharmaceuticals

Inventors: Antelman; Marvin S. (Rehovot, IL).

Assignee: Antelman Technologies Ltd. (Providence, RI).

Appl. No.: 286,007

Filed: Aug. 4, 1994

Primary Examiner: Hulina, Amy; Attorney, Agent or Firm: Salter & Michaelson

The employment of molecular crystals as bactericidal, viricidal and algicidal devices, and specifically the molecular semiconductor crystal tetrasil silver tetroxide Ag(4) O(4) which has two trivalent and two monovalent silver atoms per molecule, and which through this structural configuration generates electronic activity on a molecular scale capable of killing algae and bacteria via the same mechanism as macroscale electron generators.

HMMM, oxygen and silver can kill bacteria anerobic (pathogenic).

The FDA wants to regulate it as a drug to keep me from turning blue while I die from an antibiotic-resistant infection.

How noble of them.

Maybe someone can explain the trade off between, turning blue (if it does happen with a pure colloidal solution) and dying from an antibiotic-resistant infection. [End quoting]

He tells it like it is. Isn't it nice to have this verification of what we've been saying about silver, but it looks like he has boosted its usefulness to even a higher level? And also, what he has to say about the AMA murderers is right on.

SUPERBUG WAITS TO HIT COMPUTERS AT QUIETEST TIME

From *THE GAZETTE, Montreal*, 12/27/98: [quoting]

A devious genius has unleashed the most powerful virus experts have ever seen and it strikes when it can do the most damage.

LONDON—Businesses are being told to be on their guard against the most dangerous computer virus ever detected.

But it may be too late. The new virus is the first that can spread through a network unaided and then strike during the night or weekend, turning computer files into unintelligible code.

Unlike conventional viruses, Remote Explorer, as it calls itself, can infect a machine without the user having to open a file—usually an attachment to an e-mail.

Even more worrying, the virus is so sophisticated it can spread through a network without having to hitch a ride on an e-mail or file. It then uses an internal clock to strike at a quiet time, because it will take longer for problems to be detected.

Last week, computer security experts at Network Associates' U.K. base in Aylesbury, Bucks, wrote a program that can detect the virus and destroy it. It is now available on the Internet at <www.nai.com>.

But the virus writer may have an even more sophisticated version he is waiting to unleash. Peter Watkins, general manager of Network Associates' Security Division in San Francisco, says that whoever is behind the threat is the most sophisticated virus writer he has come across. [End quoting]

It looks like y2k isn't enough to worry about when it comes to computers.

NEW KNEE SURGERY

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, Aug. 1998: [quoting]

Teaching the body to make its own cartilage can save patients surgery and money.

Cartilage damaged in knee injuries usually can't repair itself, explains San Francisco surgeon Kevin R. Stone. To obtain the tissue to make repairs, surgeons must now remove a small amount of healthy tissue in one operation, grow it in a laboratory, and transplant the expanded mass during a second surgery.

Stone's technique does all the work in one step. Under local anesthesia, he removes a small amount of cartilage and porous bone from the leg bone. The tissues are mixed and placed in the defective area. Cartilage regrows in about six weeks.

Besides avoiding a second operation, patients save money. "The 2-step surgical procedure and cell culturing process can cost more than \$60,000," Stone says. "The new surgery can be performed at one-tenth the cost." [End quoting]

It's hard for me to understand how he won't get kicked out of the medical profession for taking away a big portion of the orthopedic surgeons' income.

LAW PROVIDES "NEW" Y2K SOLUTION FOR Y2K-INDUCED POWER OUTAGES

From the INTERNET, by Jim Lord, <www.y2ktimebomb.com>, 1/11/99: [quoting]

An old technology offers a great y2k solution thanks to recent regulatory changes in many states.

Electricity is needed to keep most homes warm in the winter. It can be used directly to make heating elements glow or indirectly to operate compressors, pumps, blowers or controllers. Some heating systems won't work efficiently and many won't work at all without electricity. Because of this dependency, power outages brought on by y2k would be uncomfortable for most and even perilous for many.

Under moderate to severe y2k conditions, we clearly need a good way to heat homes and businesses without electricity. An ideal system would be inexpensive, clean, highly efficient

and safe. Fuel would be widely available. (And, if it did NOT involve a backyard full of firewood, it would get my vote for certain.)

Such a system does exist. In fact, it has been widely used for twenty years or more in industrial applications. Conflicts between state building codes and bureaucratic fumbling, however, have prevented its use in home heating. (More on that later.)

The improbable solution is vent-free gas heaters.

Vent-free means the heater doesn't have a stovepipe to carry away the fumes. Now, this seems dangerous—for at least two reasons. First, what about carbon monoxide—aren't the papers full of stories about whole families perishing in house trailers with open-flame heaters? And what if your house is tightly sealed—no air flowing (or sneaking) in from the outside. Won't this thing use up all the oxygen and suffocate the poor occupants while they sleep?

Those are, indeed, concerns but they were also solved many years ago. The carbon monoxide problem is eliminated by designing the heater to operate at very high temperatures, much like a catalytic converter. Vent-free heaters burn the gas so completely they are commonly rated at efficiencies greater than 99.9%. This means the gas is entirely consumed—virtually all the energy is converted to heat. Testing, for example, shows there is no production of carbon monoxide at all. None whatever. The only byproducts of the combustion process are, interesting enough, carbon dioxide and water vapor. Exactly what you breathe into the air when you exhale.

And the oxygen? That concern is taken care of by an Oxygen Depletion Sensor (ODS). This gadget measures the oxygen level in the atmosphere—20% under normal conditions. If the level drops just a fraction down to 18%, the unit simply shuts down. It won't work at all unless the oxygen inside stays at normal levels.

If these things are so hot (pun entirely intended), where have they been for the past twenty years? A great question and therein lies a sad tale of heavy-handed federal meddling, clumsy lawmaking, states rights, babies and bath water.

In the early 1980s (boy it's hard not to say "80s" there but I'm trying). Anyway, in the early 1980s, ODS-equipped, vent-free heaters came onto the scene. Fresh from the ravages of the oil shortage, the bureaucrats were ever watchful for energy efficient appliances. Extensive testing revealed these heaters were just, well, flat wonderful. So the federals passed a law superseding all state laws and making the heaters instantly legal in all fifty states. In other words, they just jammed them down everybody's throats. Sort of like the fifty-five-mile-an-hour speed limit.

At that point, most of the states adhered, in large part, to the Uniform Mechanical Code, a voluntary standard that, for safety reasons, did not allow the unvented burning of any fuel inside residential structures. The crafters of this code, of course, had not tested these fancy new heaters.

The new federal law, meanwhile, was fatally flawed as it allowed states to apply for an exemption. Now, the state bureaucrats don't like to be pushed around any more than the rest of us. Since the exemption was there for the

asking, virtually every state applied. And, for twenty years, this highly beneficial technology has been withheld from the public.

So what is it that has changed the situation? Well, just recently, most states, in the pursuit of even greater standardization, have adopted the newer, broader standard contained in the INTERNATIONAL Mechanical Code. Adherence to this standard makes it easier for many manufacturers to both import from and export into foreign markets. And here's the kicker—the new code approves of vent-free gas heaters as long as they are equipped with Oxygen Depletion Sensors. (My home state of Utah, for example just adopted the new code this very week.)

Now that I have (hopefully) convinced you that these heaters are legitimate and legal (if your state has also adopted the International Mechanical Code), what makes these heaters so special? Here's why I like them so much.

* They use no electricity at all. For y2k purposes, this breaks the dependence on electricity for home heating—typically, one of the most critical uses of electricity in the home.

* Because of the above, they are probably the most efficient forms of heating known. You can expect your heating bill to decrease dramatically, sometimes by fifty percent and more.

* They are easy to install. There are no holes to punch into the ceiling, no chimney is required and there are no electrical lines to worry about. They do require a gas line, of course. Installation of the unit is accomplished with three screws into the wall.

* They operate on either natural gas or propane. These fuels are, of course widely available and, in the case of propane, are easily stored in quantity. (More on this later.)

* They are amazingly inexpensive to purchase. A thirty-thousand-BTU unit will run in the \$225-\$400 range depending on source. A single unit of this size will usually heat a 1500-square-foot house.

* They will humidify your home if you live in a dry climate. The humidity level is typically maintained at about thirty percent, eliminating the dry throat and scratchy eyes often encountered in forced-air systems.

* They are thermostatically controlled, making them easy to set up and forget about.

OK, these are really neat gadgets but what about the y2k supply chain and disruptions in the delivery of fuel? First, propane provides a pretty good solution because it is fairly easy to store enough to last an entire winter, especially since the heaters are so amazingly efficient. A tank can be installed just by setting it atop a few concrete blocks. And then, of course, you would need a gas line run into the house. While you're at it, you might want to consider a stub-out for a nice gas grill to cook on. Just in case.

Then there is natural gas, the preferred choice, at least in my neck of the woods. Here's why. The state of Utah is served by the Questar Gas Company. Service extends essentially over the entire state and into southwestern Wyoming and parts of southern Idaho.

Here's the really good news. The ambient pressure of the gas coming up out of the system of wells is sufficient to provide forty percent of the entire system demand. Translated, that

means that if there is no electricity to operate any pumps, compressors and such, the gas will still come out of the ground and flow throughout the system because of the natural pressure at the wellhead.

The forty-percent figure does not have the impact you might expect. Federal law mandates that gas companies must adhere to a set priority for distribution of gas in the event there is a reduction in supply. Hospitals get first priority—they will receive all the gas they need. Residential customers are next, meaning all the homes on the entire system will receive 100% of the gas they need. Business and institutional customers bring up the rear.

My Tip of the Week is to consider vent-free gas heaters as, first, a great way to provide primary heat to your home. Secondly, consider these heaters as a very inexpensive backup source of heat to your existing system in the event there are y2k-induced power outages. Next, investigate the availability of natural gas in your area. If it is available, talk to the gas company and find out what the ambient pressure of the system is in the event electrical power is completely knocked out. You may find you can have all the gas you need. If natural gas is not available or if your system has insufficient ambient pressure, consider propane instead.

(Note: I owe immense gratitude to a friend with years experience at a gas company for the excellent research he provided for this article. Thanks, pal.)

Good Luck!—Jim Lord

Browse the y2k Tip of the Week Archives for previous editions of this column, and see many more practical y2k tips such as these in my book, *A Survival Guide for the Year-2000 Problem*, a sample of which can be previewed at <www.SurviveY2K.com>. [End quoting]

DIAFIL 610— FOOD STORAGE MINERAL

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 1/7/99: [quoting]

PLEASE REPOST WIDELY—your lives could depend on what food you put away for you and your family—don't let the bugs eat it up. READ THIS—SAFE, CHEAP AND PROVEN WAY to store your grains!!! Kills parasites, fleas, lice and other crawlers too!!! If you can put this up on your sites I'd appreciate it greatly—thanx—Charmaine.

DiaFil 610—For use in the safe storage of grain, including barley, buckwheat, corn, oats, rice, rye, sorghum wheat, wheat, and mixtures of these grains. The most effective method known for eliminating insect damage to stored grain. Insects that come in contact with or ingest this powder, will die within 48 hours.

The information on this mineral has been suppressed from you, the little people—it is a natural, non-toxic, safe for human consumption mineral with the physical appearance of corn starch. The Establishment has taken this natural mineral and suppressed its overall value and numerous uses from the public. YOU NEED THIS PRODUCT IN YOUR HANDS especially with the approaching calamities that will be the result of y2k.

DiaFil 610 is a non-toxic natural mineral that complies with the food chemical codex regulation of the EPA (no. 59910-1). It is a

superior quality diatomite (diatomaceous earth silica—not to be confused with diatomaceous earth product used in swimming pool filters which would be dangerous to use).

It consists of the skeletal remains of single-cell aquatic plants known as diatoms. They have accumulated in what was then a huge inland lake that covered much of land that is now Nevada, and was then thrust up by geological processes. It is widely used as an insect-control agent for protection of grain in storage elevators, and as a carrier for any chemical agents, DiaFil 610 is an exciting alternative to conventional chemical insecticides and is extremely effective against a wide variety of insects. Because it is a non-toxic mineral and is safely fed to all animals, and is safe for human consumption—you can even drink some of it in water to rid yourself and pets of PARASITES!! How about that!!—I'm doing it and I'm ok!

Anyway, folks—I have a lot of information sheets on this stuff and I don't want to make this post too long—so here's the deal. For 20 bucks you get 3 pounds of this remarkable stuff that Big Brother doesn't want you to know about—in fact Big Brother will tell you that it's dangerous!!—even though they use it in the grains already and in toothpaste and a whole lot more stuff—it's like laetrile—you know—we can't have folks curing themselves of cancer or what would happen to those big pharmaceutical companies and the American Cancer Society!!—Etc. 2.8 ounces will safely treat and keep the bugs out of 50 pounds of grains!! You can get some of those big white 5-gallon clean paint containers from the paint store and put some of this in the bottom and then pour in your grains and put more DiaFil on the top and close the air-tight lid and this stuff will kill any bugs that hatch in there or try and get in! I'm sure a few of you out there have gone into your pasta pantry and found some weevils have taken over and it's a lot of work to pick those little guys out, plus they are pooping in your food!

It has gained wide acceptance in agriculture for its efficacy and purity and safety inherent in its inertness and low crystalline silica content that classifies it as amorphous. It is used widely for lawn fertilizer and insect control. Likewise by gardeners and farmers, in fertilizing and as a feed additive for all animals, with a big improvement to their health!! Whoa—how come we aren't reading about this stuff on the front page of the controlled media!!!

Heres a few more of its uses:

Non-Toxic and odorless

Overall feed cost savings

Controls internal and external parasites. Mixed with feed it constantly attacks parasites. Feed intake reduced 10% by improved feed conversion.

Mixed with feed it controls insects, weevils in stored feed.

Controls Warbles (what the heck is that—sounds nasty to me!)

Average daily weight gain increased in beef cattle by one-half pound.

Increased milk production in dairy cattle by better feed conversion. Eliminates mastitis infection in dairy cattle.

Odor and moisture control in stalls and chicken houses.

Fly control in manure.

Cannot overdose animals.

Kills fleas, ticks, mites, etc., externally treated on farm animals and pets.

Kills parasites internally treated on farm animals and pets!!! and YOU, TOO—kills the worms that are a big cause in disease in this country THAT YOU ARE NOT BEING TOLD ABOUT. Your processed fast foods and a lot of other stuff are full of worms and grossities in general—YUCK!

Safe, non-toxic to children and pets yet effective insect control inside the home.

Fertilizes and controls insects outside the home, lawn, garden, bushes and fruit trees and more!!

MIXED WITH GRAINS of all kinds and seed, eliminates weevil infestation from within stored items and from insects gaining entry from outside package of all stored foods.

AND THERE'S MORE TO LEARN ABOUT THIS GREAT but suppressed product—YOU NEED IT NOW!!

Besides being an effective insecticide, the dust contains 14 beneficial trace minerals in chelated (readily available) form. When the dust is washed off by heavy rains the minerals are carried down into the soil, where they continue to be effective—the list goes on and on!!! It's almost too good to be true—but pinch yourselves—BECAUSE IT'S ALL TRUE!

PARA-DISCUSS: DiaFil 610—FOOD STORAGE MINERAL

I'm not in the habit of making perjurious statements like some folks I know! So—

If you want the 8 xeroxed pages of the report on this—you can send me 2 bucks to help me with the copying and mailing and I'll get it right out to you. I don't handle the orders—my friends at Minute Man Network Work III are doing all that—I'm just helping out here—and of course I'll get a few bags myself for sending you to them so be sure and mention my name if you do order. Some of you have already received complimentary xeroxes from me—just please pass this post along or slam it on your site for a while and make copies of the materials for your friends and loved ones—I'd really appreciate it!! And some of you WILL BE getting some complimentary xeroxes—just hang on—got to run 'em off when I have money, which isn't often!

FOR MORE INFORMATION—8 pages of technical data and testimonials by vets and farmers—CATTLE-AND-HORSE FOLKS clinical reports—lab reports, etc.

SEND 2 BUCKS (to help with copy and mailing costs) to: Charmaine Ferreira, Apocalypse Project, 1036 Lupin Drive #6, Salinas, Calif. 93906. Also will be included the ordering information on this product or you can just order direct from Minuteman Network Ministry, PO Box 608, Dept CF, Live Oak, Florida 32064. [End quoting]

It sounds like this is a product well worth investigating.

ISRAEL SOLD RED CHINA SOPHISTICATED U.S.-MADE WEAPONS

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 1/11/99: [quoting]

All sales complete. Six years ago, Israel sold Red China, in defiance of an agreement made with the Clinton administration, the most sophisticated U.S.-made weapons. Clinton had lavished the guns on the ministate solely for its defenses, but the lure of easy billions was too hard to resist. Israel hawked the valuable U.S. hardware and software to eager buyers across the world. China purchased many billions [worth]. However, the billions were soon squandered and the Israelis went back to the Reds. Israel claimed it had undercharged for the weaponry, so it wanted more money. The Chicoms were outraged and flatly said no. The Israelis threatened the Reds—if they did not pay the extra billions demanded, Israel would use the Israeli lobby in Washington to sabotage China's trade. Now China is siding with most of the rest of the world on the Iraq issue. [End quoting]

Israel's profiting from American arms is hardly a new story, but it helps every so often to be reminded of the shenanigans these crooks employ to advance their own war-minded agenda. Since they have bought our Congress with our foreign-aid money, what's a little arms dealing as

New Gaia Products **January Sale**

Beginning January 1st and running through **January 29th** we will have on SALE Gaiandriana, AquaGaia, Horsetail, Gaia Vite & Aloe Juice 10x. The sale will be: "BUY TWO, GET THE THIRD ONE FREE". Well, kinda free. We will add on a small fee for each freebie, to cover the freight. The amounts are as follows:

2oz-freebies @ \$1.00 s&h
16oz-freebies @ \$2.00 s&h
32oz-freebies @ \$3.00 s&h
other, regular freight fees still apply.

This offer is good only on orders shipped within the United States.

*Limit 2 free offers per product and size. Note this sale is on all sizes.

Thank You for your continued support.

Yours Truly,
NEW GAIA
800-639-4242

**Hurry! Sale Ends
1/29/99**

icing on the cake?

REVISIONIST FINED \$21,000

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 1/11/99: [quoting]

An appeals court in France has recently upheld a conviction of a man accused of disputing facts regarding the Holocaust in his 1996 book, *The Founding Myths of Israeli Politics*. Roger Garaudy, 85, was convicted and sentenced to a six-month suspended prison sentence and was fined \$21,400. [End quoting]

One wonders just how much longer the Khazarian Zionists will be able to get away with their Holocaust fabrication. While it has been a lucrative business, too many holes are appearing in their deception fabric.

SOFTER SIDE OF HILLARY

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 1/11/99: [quoting]

First lady Hillary Clinton has reportedly been lashing out at Secret Service agents in the White House who are there for her and her husband's protection. On one occasion, an agent told the press that upon greeting the first lady as she walked by, his "hello" was rudely returned with profanity. The agents said they are considering filing an official complaint. [End quoting]

Could the huge stresses resultant from lies and evil-doings be affecting the first family?

JOB CUTS ARE WEAK LINK IN STRONG CHAIN

Excerpted from *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 1/8/99: [quoting]

Amid signs the American economy finished 1998 on a strong note, **a jump in unemployment-benefit applications and a huge increase in lay-off announcements pointed to a weaker economy in the new year** [emphasis mine].

"The job indicators are starting to blink big warning signs," said economist Robert Brusca of Nikko Securities Co. International Inc., in New York.

The number of Americans claiming unemployment checks fell by 22,000 to a seasonally adjusted 350,000 during the week ended Jan. 2, the Labor Department said Thursday. But that only partly reversed a surge of 83,000, the biggest in six years, to 372,000 the week before. [End quoting]

Don't ignore the worrisome doublespeak in the above message.

ELIZABETH DOLE RUNS FOR PRESIDENT?

From *U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT*, 1/18/99: [quoting]

They're in. Forget all that coy talk from Elizabeth Dole that she is only thinking about running for president, say advisers. They tell *Whispers* that she has all but decided to set up an exploratory committee in "two to three weeks"—after she has moved out of her Red Cross office. But, they note, Dole is also in the market for the vice president's job. Texas Gov. George W. Bush, meanwhile, is telling friends he will probably announce his candidacy in May, not March, as expected. Why the delay? He wants more time to boost his record and

fine-tune his "compassionate [barf] conservatism" theme. [End quoting]

This is the same Elizabeth who took the millions in payoff with her hubby before he resigned. The crooks will never give up until we stop them.

FBI WANTS TO IMPORT CROOKS

Excerpted from *MIDDLE AMERICAN NEWS*, Jan. 1999: [quoting]

The FBI, like American corporations, has gone global. No longer interested in spending its resources to track down American criminals, it is using U.S. tax money to help track down Hungarian ones instead. *The Boston Globe* reports that the FBI has set up shop in Budapest, host to just one of 32 offices the bureau has established around the world. To stamp out crime in Hungary, the FBI wants to establish a "witness protection program" for Hungarian mobsters. The plan is to give the crooks a new name and let them live here in the U.S. if they will testify against their pals in Hungary. [End quoting]

Then they have ready-made agents to do their dirty work here for them—talk about "killing two birds with one stone". Remember they'll be under blackmail if they don't cooperate.

FLYNT CALLS HOUSE REPUBLICAN HYPOCRITE ON ADULTERY, EVASION

Excerpted from *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 1/12/99: [quoting]

Hustler publisher Larry Flynt struck again Monday, accusing a House Republican on the team prosecuting President Clinton of hypocrisy for refusing to answer questions under oath about an adulterous affair.

Flynt's target this time: House Republican Robert L. Barr of Georgia, the first member of Congress to call for President Clinton's resignation.

According to Flynt, Barr invoked *Fifth Amendment*-type responses, on his attorney's advice, about the alleged affair during a deposition taken during a divorce proceeding of his former marriage.

According to copies of a deposition released by Flynt, Barr and his future wife, on attorney's advice, repeatedly avoided answering questions about whether they were having a sexual affair before and after the congressman separated from his former wife.

"He was having an affair and refused to answer questions about it," Flynt said when he made the revelation on Geraldo Rivera's CNBC talk show *Rivera Live*. [End quoting]

Larry Flynt is exposing the hypocrites in Congress who seem to have no problem condemning Clinton for similar "crimes" to their own. This is a good example of the dark ones warring with each other.

AGENCIES SIGN AGREEMENT TO PROTECT ILLEGAL ALIENS FROM IMMIGRATION LAW

Excerpted from *MIDDLE AMERICAN NEWS*, Jan. 1998: [quoting]

To protect illegal aliens from deportation and help them keep U.S. jobs, government

agencies charged with enforcing federal law have agreed to hide evidence that employers are hiring foreign workers illegally.

Knight Ridder News Service reported in November that investigators from the Labor Department's Employment Standards Administration will keep evidence of suspected violations of immigration law away from the Immigration and Naturalization Service.

In a "memorandum of understanding" signed by officials of both agencies, authorities who investigate allegations of federal labor violations pledge not to tell the INS about suspected illegal aliens so that immigrants will be encouraged to file complaints about labor practices against the companies that hire them.

[End quoting]

Now the immigrants have two different agencies to distrust.

CORN BYPRODUCT HELPS PREVENT ICY ROADS

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 1/11/99: [quoting]

Madison, Wisconsin—Twelve counties are experimenting with new techniques, including liquid waste that is a byproduct from making canned corn, to keep roads from getting icy. Scientists have found that the liquid is harder to freeze. It can slow down the formation of ice if it is sprayed onto roads before a storm, an official said. [End quoting]

If it works, that's great news.

WINGED VICTORY

From *ANGELS ON EARTH*, Nov/Dec 1998, *Guideposts*, 39 Seminary Hill Rd., Carmel, NY 10512: [quoting]

On Monday afternoon, a few days before Christmas vacation, our high school principal announced over the intercom a door-decorating contest between the classes. I looked around at the other juniors and noticed a lot of rolling eyes. "Who wants to do that?" someone groaned. I do, I thought. I even had an idea: a beautiful angel, like something out of a sixteenth-century painting. Golden hair, halo, flowing robe...

I'll go home and make it myself, I decided. I was always sketching one thing or another. The other guys liked to play soccer or shoot hoops. I liked to draw. If my angel was good enough, maybe the athletic students would understand me better.

Gym was my least favorite period. I dreaded it. I was usually the last one picked for basketball, and my teammates never let me near the ball—they wanted to win. I just wished that when they saw my angel, the guys would realize I was good at something.

At home I unrolled a big sheet of paper on my dining room table and outlined the angel—face, wings, gown and hands. Then I colored her in with pastels, blending the shades until I got them just right. When I was finished, I raided my mom's gift-wrapping supplies for some gold tissue paper and pasted it behind the head for a halo.

It took me all evening. Finally I stood back and admired my angel. She wasn't half bad. Careful not to smudge the colors, I rolled up the picture.

But at school the next day I got nervous about what the other juniors might say. What if they

didn't think my angel was any good? What if they thought it was stupid that I'd spent all night on our door decoration? I decided to test it on my friends Jessica and Lauren. If there was anything wrong with it, they'd let me down gently.

I unrolled the paper, watching for a reaction. They stared and stared and then they laughed. Both of them. They must really hate it, I thought.

"What's wrong?" I asked. "Is it ugly?"

"Ugly?" Lauren exclaimed. "It's not ugly. It's beautiful!"

"I'm laughing because it's so good," Jessica said. "I can't find anything wrong with it."

What a relief! Now I was ready to show my angel to everyone else. Holding the paper up to my chin, I turned and faced the class. "That's awesome, Jason!" came the response. "Cool! We're going to win!"

I put my angel up on the door. Suddenly it became "ours". During study hall, several of my classmates hovered near it. "Some blue would really set it off," Brian said. He looked to see if I agreed. "Go for it," I said. So he and Jeff wrapped blue paper around the door to frame the angel. "Something's still missing . . ." Lauren said. "I know. A star!" She and Randi made a big one out of gold paper and cardboard. Kristin wrote a *Bible* verse on the angel's sash. Lea, Mike and Mark decorated the blue paper with little gold stars, turning it into sky. The door was looking better and better with everyone's touches.

When it was all finished, Josh, one of our star basketball players, walked over to the angel. "Nice work, Jason," he said. "I could never do something like that."

"That's the way I feel when I see you on the basketball court!" I laughed.

Everyone else laughed too. Everyone except Josh. He was still studying the angel on the door. *He must not have heard me.* His mind was probably on basketball.

Gym class was ninth period. I could feel my stomach churning even before I got to the locker room. After I changed, I stood and watched while the other guys warmed up. It amazed me how fast some of them dribbled the ball downcourt, how easily they made baskets. They seemed to float on air. Why care about drawing if you could do something like that?

Our gym teacher blew the whistle, our cue to line up. He checked to see that everybody was in proper uniform, then chose team captains—Justin and Josh. No matter what the sport, Justin and Josh were usually the captains.

Now came the worst part: picking teams. One by one the others would be chosen and join their team, leaving me standing all alone. Here we go again, I thought. Josh went first, "Jason," he said.

Everyone stopped talking, as shocked as I was. *He must have made a mistake,* I thought. *He'd be better off playing by himself than with me on his team.* A couple boys laughed.

"What's so funny?" Josh asked. "I want Jason."

I walked over and stood beside him, wondering if I was dreaming. In no time the teams were chosen. (Things sure seem to move faster when you're not standing around waiting to be picked.) Then we started playing. Right away Josh passed me the ball. "Shoot," he said. I did. But the ball bounced off the backboard. "Good try," he said as everybody ran down court. As usual, Justin scored.

Josh brought the ball back to the other end of the court and threw it to me again. "Shoot," he


said. This time the ball tipped off the rim. "Next time, Jason," he said.

He never gave up on me, encouraging me to take shot after shot. Finally one went in. "Way to go!" Josh yelled. "Good job!" My teammates slapped me on the back. I couldn't believe it. I had actually scored!

When I walked off the court, I felt different. Josh had given me a sense of what it meant to be part of a team. Each of us working with the others,

In the locker room I told Josh, "Thanks." He just smiled as if it were no big deal.

I would like to end this story by telling you that my team won the game and our junior class won the door-decorating contest. We didn't, in either case. But that's not important. What I learned is that whether you draw good pictures or play a good game of basketball, you can be kind and get everyone involved. That's what it takes to make an angel.—by Jason Rondinelli, Clairton, Pennsylvania [End quoting]

Working together and helping each other to be their best— isn't that what life **should** be all about? You will never really know what happiness is until you practice this. 

Nevada Corporate Headquarters, Inc. Corporate Strategies

"The Advanced Course"

Seminar

Featuring
Pat Cavanaugh

&

Cort W. Christie

with Nevada Corporate Headquarters, Inc.

General Schedule:

Friday (optional)—Golf Outing and Open House at NCH

Saturday—Registration (8:00 am to 9:00 am)

Workshop (9:00 am to 5:00 pm)

Sunday—Workshop (9:00 am to 5:00 pm)

**50% off
for *CONTACT*
readers**

Workshop Registration Fee:
~~\$595~~ per person/~~\$295~~ per guest
Golf outing is an additional \$50

Location:

Bally's Hotel & Casino

Bally's reservations are available for seminar attendees.
Call Bally's before Jan. 26, 1999 and mention that you are
with NCH for guaranteed availability and best rate.

Date:

February 26, 27 & 28

REGISTER TODAY: 1-800-398-1077

Editor's note: To fulfill the legal requirements, we are presenting the following as a legal Public Notice for four consecutive weeks. This is the second of four presentations.

—PUBLIC NOTICE—

The Alpha Memorandum

1/11/99 #1 HATONN

THE “ALPHA” WRITING

This is a bit of an inside code, “Alpha”, because our file numerals are 01111. You won’t want to change that but you will want to make this writing easily accessible. I am going to explain what is taking place in the Philippines and with the Asian central bankers, along with Greenspan and the Bank of International Settlements in Hong Kong.

The “Global” “*thing*” has become that hot potato with which nobody wanted to deal but could no longer bury. And no, I don’t speak of elderly certificates or cute contracts—but criminal activities. You can’t do anything with paper if it is deemed in the world to be no good. However, if you utilize the PLAN there is much you can do with leverage.

I am obligated to not give details of any ongoing negotiations or structured, in structuring, or conclusive agreements. However, I am not going to HIDE or further secret away the methodology of the Plan itself and how it is being both wisely and unwisely utilized.

This will be a big focus at the “informal” bankers’ meeting in Hong Kong today. We will just wait to see what the outcome of those “top secret ‘informal’” meetings might produce but it is hard to call all that stuff in the fan anything other than what it is and, my goodness, there is a lot of “Oh shit-ing” going on on the merry-go-round.

Rumors are correct: the Global “stuff” has been qualified and a lot of worst-case banking games are being uncovered as buy-offs and outs have been attempted but there is something about the criminal mind—you can’t shut up everyone all the time. And, further, it is not due to filching that brings the house of cards down—it is the boasting big shots right through their mouths.

Does Greenspan have a problem? Not if he works with the global community but otherwise his problem ranges, in the counting of one to ten, somewhere about 197.

THE PHILIPPINE GAME

The “game” in the Philippines is as expected, a cute “try to filch” gamble. Can they pull off a big coup, get money FREE from the scoundrels without having to pay anything (as is being promised by the Elite brokerage players called British Israel Elite [City of London]). How? Well, kids, “Where did all the gold bars go? Long time mi-iss-ing. Where did all the gold stuff go—a long time ago?” 2nd chorus: “To the Devil all of it—a long time ago.” Well, you get my meaning.

Now for a tiny tale, but one of which great movies are made: “One day a long time ago——there were some men who thought they could gain the world and take the property, the gold AND control, while owning the people.”

So, these men set about finding the perfect way to accomplish this feat. That wasn’t too hard, what with everyone in POWER in the highest political places, so they set about their task with great gusto and macho mayhem.

Since the major gold and currency criminals had a big network and their own “gain the world” plan working it became an easy thing to merge parts of both plans into a big loop over which control could be exerted, THEY THOUGHT, until the end of time. But oops, they didn’t take into consideration, GOD. Oh darn it! Neither did they take into consideration that once they started murdering Russell Herman, the holder of these precious documents, he wouldn’t play ball with them and would see to it that they were CAUGHT in the act of sticky-finger rape and plunder with ever so little an amount of pillage.

Russell Herman called on ME, Yeorgos Ceres Hatonn, who happened to hold a pretty high position up the ladder—almost to the Cosmos, as a matter of fact. He placed the whole package, hook, line, and corporation into my CARE AND NURTURING.

All things were then registered and entered into the LEGAL BOOKS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Now for you inquiring minds: Mr. Bentsen of Texas took over the mandated qualifying and hiding of said stuff, HE THOUGHT. Oh, elaborate plans were carried out and even Col. Ollie North got to lie, cheat and steal, under the shelter of National Security, about those little deals—about most of which he knew NOTHING (at first). By the time Russell was dying, however, he knew how serious this mess had become. But after all, it became his problem of just how to extract information and signatures from Russell without getting Bush and brigade caught—you know, SPECIAL FORCES methods of information gathering. But, I could help Russell go through that phase of his ordeal by removing “him”, basically, from the experience except to observe.

All good students of history will recall that Mr. Bentsen remained into the next administration (Clinton’s) for some strange reason, beyond that of ordinary changeover. Further, at about that same time the Secretary of Treasury was being paid by the IMF and all the transfer of the U.S. Judicial System along with the Treasury Department was being finalized within the Federal Reserve System, IMF and World Bank. All the gold reserves had been shifted out of the vaults of the U.S. and into the vaults of the NEW system. The gold remaining in the United States went to the British Israel operations (through the brokerage houses and Elite banks) in New York, or was shipped for storage abroad.

I marvel at the limited scope of your realization, people. You know all that gold wealth being paid to Holocaust victims from here, there and everywhere? Why don’t YOU apply, citizen? Have you not been HURT by that old and nasty Holocaust? No, I mean YOU, whoever you are or whatever you claim as race, creed or color. YOU HAVE BEEN HURT, YOU MUST REALIZE THAT—DON’T YOU?

The rest of the gold available was stashed hither and yon—yea, even with Saddam you-know-who.

Things went along fine except that, even after the recovering of the corporation and reconfirming and reconfirming the documents into legal negotiable CONTRACT, the BOYS didn’t want to give up their lop-sided game.

By this time Rubin was in the Treasurer seat and Janet Reno was in the judicial seat of power—BOTH ARE PAID EMPLOYEES OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (you will find that so too are such as the Sec. of State, Defense, etc., paid by FOREIGN POWERS THROUGH THE SAME SYSTEM). WITH NOTHING TO DO WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA EXCEPT AS POWER-WIELDERS FOR FOREIGN POWERS. You will note that these people do not use the *U.S. Constitution* nor do they actually use the *U.N. Charter*—they use the *Talmudic Law of the Elders of Zion*.

Ah, but even with the ongoing security IN PLACE, the “Boys” didn’t quit. They came along and did their own thing—AGAIN. But it is quite unlawful and invalid—ISN’T IT? But by now a lot of collapse, horrendous fall-out and a lot of bad management have passed under the bridge of LIGHT and LIFE. In addition, a LOT of very important (at least to themselves) people were not aware of the game being shoved off onto their “responsibility” shoulders by those with access to “Plausible Denial”.

So came Soros and the money banditos snatching and snitching while dealing in currencies and gold reserves, gold in general, derivatives, options trading, rollovers and anything with multi-100 + percent pay-back per WEEK (or day), whichever was good on a given day and transaction.

Now, back at the farm, I could just watch and wait for I have a lot of patience and plenty of “time” to wait—until everything got into as big a mess as it appears to be today. So, we will just leave it there for now.

Our program is not to cash out anything, ladies and gentlemen, with undue coverage or non-restraint. The only way you can balance anything and bring any kind of order back into your world programs is to back that currency in your hands, now run into chaos, through a substantial “backing” with value. That is usually gold as the accepted commodity.

But, the grabbers are still in there “everywhere” doing their insane interest-gaining fiddling. And, moreover, most of the Elite politicians, who think themselves so very important, work right along with them. Both play games of intrigue and lies. They don’t even know any other way to play. AND, THEY ARE FEAR-FILLED COWARDS OF THE WORST KIND.

The brokerage butchers, i.e., Morgan, Smith Barney, et al., offer and give backup, agree to do loans on bond floats and lower interest than the IMF and hope to save face out there some five years minimum before they are found out as having bought the whole offering themselves. But, it seems there is nothing else they could have actually done.

Fine. But who would invest under such circumstances? Nobody. So, what has happened? SIMPLE: The Central Bank is backing the bonds with GOLD. Now, know that the Central Bank is the ONLY BANK that can even handle gold in the Philippines, so that gave the Central Bank the inside edge on this deal. The Philippines has NO INTENTION WHATSOEVER OF PAYING BACK THE IMF, PAYING OFF THE NATIONAL DEBT, OR PAYING ANY INTEREST BEYOND “SHOW”, AND NEVER THE PRINCIPLE INVOLVED. Never did and never will!

Ah—BUT BIG FLUB IN THE THINKING! THAT LEAVES NOTHING UPON WHICH TO BASE THE FUNDING AND, LATER, WHAM, BAM, AND THANK YOU MA’AM, THE GOLD WILL BE SEIZED, IF THINGS CONTINUE AS THEY ARE NOW MOVING, BY THE ELITE FORCES (ARMY) OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT—AND THE PHILIPPINES BECOMES A THING (NATION) OF THE PAST HISTORY OF THE DOWNFALL OF THE WORLD KNOWN AS EARTH SHAN.

Are you with me so far, readers? Isn’t this a cute tale of intrigue and nastiness?

Cogs began to fall into the spokes, however, when George Bush bought a bunch of stashed gold from Saddam. They were just running a really smooth game and it is still in progress. That nice Inter-American Development Bank (Bunko) has just set up little nice banks all around, you know, the little Asian Development Bank, European Development Bank, Hong Kong Development Bank, East Po-dunk Development Bank, and ever so many more. This sprang out of Inter-American Investment Corporation—MINE—originally set up by the Bush Boys but never through Incorporation—OOPS, BIG GOOF!!

This also was pretty much inclusive of the DEPOSIT TRUST outfit who runs all the stocks, etc., yours included. Names are changed on investments and never do the investors even be able to FIND their accounts and all those that can be located NOW will not be around after y2k for that is why y2k was invented in the first place.

Several banks were set up specifically to run this money into arms, drugs, whatever, among which were BNL AND THE OLD AND FAMOUS BCCI.

Now comes along goodie-two-shoes with golden wings or something and thinks a change can be wrought? Yep, and these boots are gonna walk all over the spooks.

Can it be done through established banks? Of course, but not if they won’t play fair and just.

It WILL be done through non-interest bearing banks which have been kept as big dark secrets from you nice Judeo-Christians—and are generally recognized in the bank circles as ISLAMIC-TYPE BANKS.

Now, anybody who has gold can play in this game and they don’t even need us—UNTIL they find that the world forces can come forth and simply take their gold reserves up, up and away to their secret hiding places.

IF, HOWEVER, THERE SITS A DEBT AGAINST THE TAKERS, WHOEVER MIGHT REPLACE THE IMF OR WHATEVER—THE BANK SIMPLY HANDS THE AMOUNT OF OBLIGATION OVER TO THE TAKERS IN LIKE FORM—RIGHT OUT OF THEIR OWN POT.

Now, I ask, IS THIS HARD TO UNDERSTAND? I didn’t think so! And, are there banks enough, nations enough, and people enough to use such a strange idea as gold for currency? The U.S. did until the Federal Reserve took over the U.S. and then the World—thanks to Mr. Wilson.

Oh indeed, Global has truth and the right-real stuff. Who will dare to use it? The better question is: WHO DARES NOT TO USE IT IN THIS COLLAPSING WORLD ECONOMY?

The silly shysters put outrageous “market” numbers up for your attention. People, wake up, anyone with a net-line can put up any numbers they want you-the-dreamy-eyed to see and be fooled all the time. The Big Boys are out of their minds with concern and panic.

Do they want to “deal”? Well, as Bush said once, “...not at this time”. Actually they do but I wanted to remind everyone of the original offering of cooperation at the beginning of this odyssey. Let’s just call it the Yellow Brick Road Odyssey.

Can “they” play in the game too? Yep, and it would make everything so much easier on EVERYONE. THE WORLD WANTS A WAY TO RECOVER STABILITY, NOT HANG CRIMINALS. THE POLITICIANS AND THIEVES WILL HANG THEMSELVES, OR ONE ANOTHER.

Does my little Team know all this and/or the details of my negotiations or the twirp-games being put forth? No, and they don’t need to know. They just need to keep on plugging away and hold strong in the face of great difficulties. But always remember something: GOD’S DELAYS **ARE NOT GOD’S DENIALS**.

And the “Philippines” or anyone else can play any game they want to play—and it simply will only be a momentary relief—sort of like soothing the stomach ulcer pain—but the ulcer is just getting bigger and bigger and bigger and it will again hemorrhage without ability to put a cork in the hole.

The bandits may well be able to contain some of the people some of the time—but they cannot, nor shall they ever, contain ME.


I would in fact like to just sign off this little message as:

George C. Hatonn, C.E.O., C.O.O.,

GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION (GLOBAL) (aka GAIA)

I am also recognized as Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn (^hATON_n) (but unless you have a Greek or Aramaic-Arabic keyboard you can’t actually spell it correctly).

You may call me “Aton”.

Any questions may be directed to the Federal Reserve, IMF, World Bank or U.S. Treasury (but they will lie to you for the heads of those organizations have their orders and being good Talmudic *Kol Nidre*-disciplined children, will do so under oath). Look it up. 

Art Of War

Secret Bible Of Modern Conflict

[Continued from Front Page]

warmongers of antiquity (who better to advance a plan of aggression?) and have devoted their entire existence to controlling the lives of others.

The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion are the overall blueprint for the taking of a world, especially by use of GOLD to BUY influence and power. "Every man has his price" is a maxim which these dark ones have utilized quite successfully to facilitate many generations of corruption.

However, in order to carry out "The Plan" of the true so-called "elite", the Zionist "foot soldiers" need a more specific set of protocols to follow, lest these Zionist Khazars find themselves outmaneuvered by competition.

Enter: Sun Tzu's *Art Of War*. This treatise by an Asian warlord (remember the Khazar tribes are of Nordic, Turk and MONGOL heritage) is the secret "bible" for the Global Intelligence groups and is the inspiration for their underlying guerilla tactics used against the innocent masses of you nice citizens in this "new age" of so-called World Order.

The "Order" is a nice way of making the word "genocide" or "euthanasia" palatable for you who are to be done away with—though you are unaware that the idea of massive population reduction is central to the plan.

As an aside here, on the subject of death, Dr. "Death" Kevorkian's video-taped assisted suicide is no different than the Clinton-Lewinsky airing of thinly-veiled glorifying of lewd, spiritually debasing, AND DEADLY behavior (what with man-made retro viruses, such as AIDS, floating around). The aim of the pageantry paraded before your eyes via your idiot boxes, in Kevorkian's case, is a display to cause you ones to accept the killing of *a certain group* of people. Today it is "terminally ill" patients—whether or not YOU KNOW if that person is terminal, or just categorized as such through the greedy perspective of the Khazarian-run American Medical Association. Tomorrow *a certain group* may be "undesirables" or there will be the mind-control programming, through your media, which leads to an open acceptance of wholesale slaughtering of the unborn.

Impossible in your modern world?

What do you think is going on in Third-World countries, where NO NEWS of real atrocities leaks out? There are entire **government-sanctioned** research and development programs working around the clock coming up with **"better and more efficient"** ways of killing people.

During the Truth Hearings in South Africa, recently leaked from the Arab world, military

intelligence (Britain's MI-6 and Israel's Mossad will always be at the root of such heinous schemes) was caught planning AND CARRYING OUT the deaths of many thousands of people using methods "designed to kill pigmented people only". The announced scrubbing of one of John Glenn's experiments regarding melanin (a dark pigment found in skin and hair) was part of the research for, among other things, making a more effective and selective agent for murder.

How can such heinous plans be carried out without the masses of you-the-public finding out about them? For most of you, how would you ever know if the CONTROLLED media does not tell you?!

It has been told to you repeatedly that being peaceful—yet as informed and as shrewd as the proverbial serpent—is how evil is bested. All things considered, God-Aton's people have the advantage because Satan's armies are limited to things of evil, "low-frequency" conjuring, whereas Lighted workers have within them waiting to be tapped—for lack of a better descriptive—"high-frequency" Light with which to create true miracles. **Never forget: evil does not flourish, nor can it survive very long, bathed in the Light of Truth.**

Remember that all things manifest are constructed of Light, and Aton is ultimately the SOURCE of that Light. Therefore, it should make sense that those who live by the Natural Laws of God's Lighted Creation, which is based on Truth, Love, Giving and Regiving—all the conditions that allow Aton's Universe to evolve on into infinity with TOTAL BALANCE AND HARMONY (even if you don't wholly perceive it at your current state of evolution)—will be the ultimate victors in any confrontation with an adversary lost in darkness.

But always, you must know your enemy and his ways. So let me end this digression and return to the subject at hand—so that you may KNOW the ways of darkness and thus be in a better position to recognize and counter such deviant behavior.

SUN TZU'S THE ART OF WAR

The following is translated by Thomas Cleary, Shambhala Classics, Boston, 1991, from the 2000-year-old manuscript. Commentary in this translation has been selected from a collection of eleven interpreters who lived from the second to the twelfth centuries and is included in parentheses. It is interesting to note that the Khazar empire, which prided itself on being a barbarous, warrior race, flourished during

the first large-scale implementation of Sun Tzu's teachings.

My commentary will be indicated as [K:] within the document.

[QUOTING:]

I. STRATEGIC ASSESSMENTS

Military action is important to the nation—it is the ground of death and life, the path of survival and destruction, so it is imperative to examine it. (The ground means the location, the place of pitched battle—gain the advantage and you live; lose the advantage and you die. Therefore military action is called the ground of death and life. The path means the way to adjust to the situation and establish victory—find this and you survive; lose this and you perish.)

Therefore measure in terms of five things, use these assessments to make comparisons, and thus find out what the conditions are. The five things are the *way*, the *weather*, the *terrain*, the *leadership*, and *discipline*. (These are to be assessed at headquarters—first assess yourself and your opponent in terms of these five things, deciding who is superior. Then you can determine who is likely to prevail.)

The way means inducing the people to have the same aim as the leadership, so that they will share death and share life, without fear of danger. **[K: This is the job of the conspiracy-based media. By utilizing films and television for propaganda purposes, "the people" become willing cannon fodder for those who wish to increase—or keep, as the case may be—their wealth in oil and stolen lands.]** (The way means humaneness and justice. In ancient times a famous minister of state asked a political philosopher about military matters. The philosopher said, "Humaneness and justice are the means by which to govern properly. When government is carried out properly, people feel close to the leadership and think little of dying for it.")

The weather means the seasons. (In ancient times many soldiers lost their fingers to frostbite on campaigns against the Huns, and many soldiers died of plague on campaigns against the southern tribes. This was because of carrying out operations in winter and summer.) **[K: Weather modification by your government through the weather grids along your nation's shores, or by Russia's hovering weapons platforms and Moon-based beam systems—let us not forget the French and American underwater nuclear detonations enhancing El Ninos and La Ninas—has added a new dimension to "unconventional" warfare that very few know about; however, with the drastic changes in your climate, where hundred-year records are broken with each severe storm, people are beginning to suspect that someone has been tampering in Mother Nature's domain.]**

The terrain is to be assessed in terms of distance, difficulty or ease of travel, dimension, and safety. (In any military operation, it is important first to know the lay of the land. When you know the distance to be traveled, then you can plan whether to proceed directly or by a circuitous route. When you know the difficulty or ease of travel, then you can determine the advantages of infantry or mounted troops. When you know the dimensions of the area, then you can assess how many troops you need, many or

few. When you know the relative safety of the terrain, then you can discern whether to do battle or disperse.)

Leadership is a matter of intelligence, trustworthiness, humaneness, courage, and sternness. (The way of ancient kings was to consider humaneness foremost, while the martial artists considered intelligence foremost. This is because intelligence involves ability to plan and to know when to change effectively. Trustworthiness means to make people sure of punishment or reward. Humaneness means love and compassion for people, being aware of their toils. Courage means to seize opportunities to make certain of victory, without vacillation. Sternness means to establish discipline in the ranks through strict punishments.)

Discipline means organization, chain of command, and logistics. (Organization means that the troops must be grouped in a regulated manner. Chain of command means that there must be officers to keep the troops together and lead them. Logistics means overseeing supplies.)

Every general has heard of these five things. Those who know them prevail; those who do not know them do not prevail.

Therefore, use these assessments for comparison, to find out what the conditions are. That is to say, which political leadership has the way? Which general has ability? Who has the better climate and terrain? Whose discipline is effective? Whose troops are the stronger? Whose officers and soldiers are the better trained? Whose system of rewards and punishments is clearer? This is how you can know who will win. (The ancient classic of documents says, "The one who treats me well is my leader; the one who treats me cruelly is my enemy." The question is: which side has a humane government, and which side has a cruel government.)

Assess the advantages in taking advice, then structure your forces accordingly, to supplement extraordinary tactics. Forces are to be structured strategically, based on what is advantageous.

A military operation involves deception. **[K: This is important. Your media induces you to love to want to go to war and sacrifice your babies, but what they do that is even more sinister is portray your "enemies" as buffoons ill-equipped for battle, when in actuality it is you Americans who are not ready. The technology that is already perfected in the fields of electronics, military-grade biological and chemical weapons, and laser and particle-beam anti-personnel systems is so incredibly destructive that entire armies can be destroyed in a matter of seconds. Yet your troops train using grossly outdated methods and equipment. You are not supposed to win any wars, chelas, and the only thing that has kept you alive so far is the Godly and Christian elements of your Kremlin and Arab adversaries who are not completely in the pockets of the bankster moneychangers.]** Even though you are competent, appear to be incompetent. Though effective, appear to be ineffective. (This means that when you are really competent and effective, you outwardly appear to be incompetent and ineffective, so as to cause the enemy to be unprepared. Deception is for the purpose of seeking victory over an enemy; to command a group requires truthfulness.) **[K: Truthfulness within their own small circles protected by oaths, to later use as tools against the masses,**

such as the Jewish-Khazarian Kol Nidre (or "vow of vows") whereby each year these ones swear to lie to all the non-Jews over whom they have positioned themselves in your civilian and military courts, and local and national lawmaking in the hopes of building an all-powerful Israel. Is it that cliquish? Sherman Block, the late former Sheriff of THE LARGEST POLICE AND PRISON SYSTEM IN THE WORLD, could boast in Mossad circles that his racist police department was and will always be controlled by the little "nice Jewish deli owner". Did anyone blink an eye when the entire political body of movers and shakers in the city of Los Angeles got behind the suggestion to vote a corpse back into office? Even supposed enemies wholeheartedly supported the idea of keeping the Block power structure intact. Could it be because the Israeli 6-pointed Star of David is what the badge really stands for? Didn't Texas and the Old West glorify 5-pointed stars? People, if you don't open your eyes to the deception flaunted in front of you, how can you expect to take back your streets and your nation—not to mention your world—from those who have planned your demise? The Mossad (Israeli Intelligence) motto of "Thou Shalt Make War By Deception" has its origins here.]

When you are going to attack nearby, make it look as if you are going to go a long way; when you are going to attack far away, make it look as if you are going just a short distance. **[K: How about "when you occupy the state capital, make it look as if you are their greatest ally". The strong Jewish Lobby groups in Washington are the most aggressive non-patriotic organizations to ever ascend IN MASS upon your Capital, and yet, they smile at you while building your gallows—and you pay for that too!]**

Draw them in with prospect of gain, take them by confusion. (When the states of Wu and Yue were at war with each other, Wu sent out three thousand criminals to give an appearance of disorder so as to lure Yue. Some of the criminals ran, some of them gave up; the Yue army fought with them, only to be defeated by the army of Wu.) **[K: By drawing your Representatives in with the prospect of gain—bribes, payoffs, and kickbacks—your Congress was bought and paid for by the British, through Israel; the confusion will be through orchestrated riots and unrest; and when FEMA legally takes over—backed by a UN mercenary army—the faces of your true enemy will be unmasked.]**

When they are fulfilled, be prepared against them; when they are strong, avoid them. (If the enemy's government is fulfilled—meaning that there is mutual love between the rulers and the ruled, there is clarity and trustworthiness in the system of rewards and punishments, and the soldiers are well trained—then you should be on guard against them. Do not wait for a clash to make your preparations.)

Use anger to throw them into disarray. (When their military leadership is obstreperous, you should irritate them to make them angry—then they will become impetuous and ignore their original strategy.)

Use humility to make them haughty. Tire them by flight. Cause division among them. Attack when they are unprepared; make your

move when they do not expect it. (Strike at their gaps; attack when they are lax; don't let the enemy figure out how to prepare. This is why it is said that in military operations formlessness is the most effective. One of the great warrior-leaders said, "The most efficient of movements is the one that is unexpected; the best of plans is the one that is unknown.")

The formation and procedure by the military should not be divulged beforehand. (To divulge means to leak out. The military has no constant form, just as water has no constant shape—adapt as you face the enemy, without letting them know beforehand what you are going to do. Therefore, assessment of the enemy is in the mind; observation of the situation is in the eyes.)

The one who figures on victory at headquarters before even doing battle is the one who has the most strategic factors on his side. The one who figures on inability to prevail at headquarters before doing battle is the one who has the least strategic factors on his side. The one with many strategic factors in his favor wins; the one with few strategic factors in his favor loses—how much the more so for one with no strategic factors in his favor. Observing the matter in this way, I can see who will win and who will lose.

II: DOING BATTLE

When you do battle, even if you are winning, if you continue for a long time it will dull your forces and blunt your edge; if you besiege a citadel, your strength will be exhausted. If you keep your armies out in the field for a long time, your supplies will be insufficient. (Arms are tools of ill omen—to employ them for an extended period of time will bring about calamity. As it is said, "Those who like to fight and so exhaust their military inevitably perish.")

When your forces are dulled, your edge is blunted, your strength is exhausted, and your supplies are gone; then others will take advantage of your debility and rise up. Then even if you have wise advisors you cannot make things turn out well in the end.

Therefore I have heard of military operations that were clumsy but swift, but I have never seen one that was skillful and lasted a long time. It is never beneficial to a nation to have a military operation continue for a long time. (As it is said, be swift as the thunder that peals before you have a chance to cover your ears, fast as the lightning that flashes before you can blink your eyes.)

Therefore, those who are not thoroughly aware of the disadvantages in the use of arms cannot be thoroughly aware of the advantages in the use of arms.

Those who use the military skillfully do not raise troops twice and do not provide food three times. (This means you draft people into service once and then immediately seize victory—you do not go back to your country a second time to raise more troops. At first you provide food, after that you feed off the enemy.) **[K: The Khazars have been feeding off your American life blood for so long that they have all but murdered your nation.]**

By taking equipment from your own country, but feeding off the enemy, you can be sufficient in both arms and provisions.

When a country is impoverished by military operations, it is because of transporting supplies

to a distant place. Transport supplies to a distant place, and the populace will be impoverished. **[K: Impoverished hardly covers the incredible circumstances you are in financially under the British-Israel/Federal Reserve-IRS system and inflated costs tacked on by the munitions makers. Your deficit is so many times higher than your politicians publically announce that they fear you would riot and rebel if you knew the true numbers.]**

Those who are near the army sell at high prices. Because of high prices, the wealth of the common people is exhausted. (When supplies are transported far away, the people are worn out by the expense. In the markets near the army, the prices of goods shoot up. Therefore long military campaigns are a plague to a nation.) **[K: You've been at a constant state of war since 1934 with public AND SECRET campaigns, conflicts, and "advising"—substituted for the label "war". Your Constitution stipulates that only Congress can "declare war". The treasonists simply don't call it "war"; then Congress does not need to be told anything.]**

When resources are exhausted, then levies are made under pressure. When power and resources are exhausted, then the homeland is drained. The common people are deprived of seventy percent of their budget, while the government's expenses for equipment amount to sixty percent of its budget. (The people are the basis of a country; food is the heaven of the people. Those who rule over others should respect this and be sparing.) **[K: This is serious. The farmers are being driven off their land and their properties foreclosed because it is fully intended that during war your enemy will simply allow you to starve to death. You have no more than a week of reserves for emergencies and all your surplus is given away to China and Russia. The plight of the Black farmer is even worse as the Agriculture Department is regarded as the "last slave plantation" due to its blatant attempts to prevent the Black farmer from maintaining and acquiring the equipment and supplies necessary to grow crops and hold on to their land.]**

Therefore a wise general strives to feed off the enemy. Each pound of food taken from the enemy is equivalent to twenty pounds you provide by yourself. (It takes twenty pounds of provisions to deliver one pound of provisions to a distant army.)

So what kills the enemy is anger; what gets the enemy's good is reward. (If you reward your men with spoils, that will make them fight on their own initiative, so the enemy's goods can be taken. That is why it is said that, where there are big rewards, there are valiant men.)

Therefore, in a chariot battle, reward the first to capture at least ten chariots. (If you reward everyone, there will not be enough to go around, so you offer a reward to one in order to encourage everyone.)

Change their colors, use them mixed in with your own. **[K: This is being done to perfection as you will note Israel and UN blue is mixed with Air Force colors, and, on a larger scale, the European Union's Red, White and Blue is the flag colors for all the key nations important to the New World Order plan. This stems from the days when the Rockefeller family consolidated (for the Rothschilds) big business with government (Fascism—two giant**

fascis are mounted on either side of the House Speaker in Congress) and the likes of Standard Oil, Chevron, and Mobil would have the same colors in the makeup of their logo. Even such as the presumably Japanese company SONY (Standard Oil of New York) readily shows its Rockefeller roots in the cartel's monopoly.] Treat the soldiers well; take care of them. (Captured soldiers should be well treated, to get them to work for you.)

This is called overcoming the opponent and increasing your strength to boot. (If you use the enemy to defeat the enemy, you will be strong wherever you go.)

So the important thing in a military operation is victory, not persistence. (Persistence is not profitable. An army is like fire—if you don't put it out, it will burn itself out.)

Hence, we know that the leader of the army is in charge of the lives of the people and the safety of the nation.

III: PLANNING A SIEGE

The general rule for use of the military is that it is better to keep a nation intact than to destroy it. It is better to keep an army intact than to destroy it; better to keep a division intact than to destroy it; better to keep a battalion intact than to destroy it; better to keep a unit intact than to destroy it. (Wei Liaozi said, "Practicing martial arts, assess your opponents; cause them to lose spirit and direction so that even if the opposing army is intact, it is useless—this is winning by the Tao. If you destroy the opposing army and kill the generals, mount the ramparts shooting, gather a mob and usurp the land, this is winning by force.)

Therefore those who win every battle are not really skillful—those who render others' armies helpless without fighting are the best of all. **[K: This is the state of your military, especially the Air Force, with its mass exodus of pilots and skilled computer personnel. You are flying outdated aircraft and employing technology that is bested by Russian, Cuban, and Communist South American fighters. You have maybe one type of aircraft that is somewhat comparable, but in a war an adversary will overwhelm you by sheer numbers alone.]**

The superior militarist strikes while schemes are being laid. The next best is to attack alliances. **[K: As you are well aware, the U.S. has no friends in the world, thanks to Israeli-directed aggression.]** The next best is to attack the army. (To be good at successful attack, deploying your forces without a hitch is yet another notch down. Therefore a great warrior-emperor said, "One who fights for victory in front of bared blades is not a good general.")

The lowest is to attack a city. Siege of a city is only done as a last resort.

Take three months to prepare your machines and three months to complete your siege engineering. (Some say that Master Sun's point here is that you shouldn't get angry and rush to attack. This is why he says to take time.)

If the general cannot overcome his anger and has his army swarm over the citadel, killing a third of his soldiers, and yet the citadel is still not taken, this is a disastrous attack.

Therefore one who is good at martial arts overcomes others' forces without battle, conquers others' cities without siege, destroys others'

nations without taking a long time. (A skillful martialist ruins plans, spoils relations, cuts off supplies, or blocks the way, and hence can overcome people without fighting.)

It is imperative to contest all factions for complete victory, so the army is not garrisoned and the profit can be total. This is the law of strategic siege. (Complete victory is when the army does not fight, the city is not besieged, the destruction does not go on long, but in each case the enemy is overcome by strategy.) **[K: The suicidal plans of the Bolshevik-Khazarian Zionists are such that, if they cannot have the world, then no one will—and nuclear war is still part of the plan!]**

So the rule for use of the military is that if you outnumber the opponent ten to one, then surround them; five to one, attack; two to one, divide. **[K: You, the "opponent", outnumber the Khazarian parasite class of evil manipulators a billion to one.]**

If you are equal, then fight if you are able. If you are fewer, then keep away if you are able. If you are not as good, then flee if you are able. (This advice applies to the case where all else is equal. If your forces are orderly while theirs are chaotic, if you are excited and they are sluggish, then even if they are more numerous you can do battle. **[K: This is why you are constantly being bombarded with all types of distractions: drugs (prescription or otherwise), mind-numbing "music" and visual media with confusing subliminal programming, right down to fluoridation (rat poison) of water supplies, etc. All these things are to soften you up for the takeover. When the Khazar tribes of old would focus upon laying siege to a city, they would get the city, unknowingly, to open their doors to these nomadic conquerors that set up camp nearby. CIRCUMCISING was introduced to the city's men as a show of cultural exchange and sharing, but when the men were weak from the ritual cutting, the Khazar warriors would come back into the city at night and burn the city to the ground, taking whatever plunder they could carry off as they moved on to their next victim.]** If your soldiers, strength, strategy, and courage are all less than that of the opponent, then you should retreat and watch for an opening.)

Therefore if the smaller side is stubborn, it becomes the captive of the larger side. (This means that if a small country does not assess its power and dares to become the enemy of a large country, no matter how firm its defenses be, it will inevitably become a captive nation. The *Spring and Autumn Annals* say, "If you cannot be strong, and yet cannot be weak, this will result in your defeat.") **[K: The small nation of Israel is actually the third superpower; Russia and the U.S. are number one and two respectively. The secret stockpile of nuclear weapons and other ACTUAL weapons of mass destruction in new Khazaria (Israel) is enough in itself to blow away your planet. Meanwhile, China smartly waits like a sleeping giant, till the sands shift and the odds favor her striking for domination.]**

Generals are assistants of the nation. When their assistance is complete, the country is strong. When their assistance is defective, the country is weak. (If the generals do not help the leadership, and harbor duplicity in their hearts, then the country will be weak. Therefore it is imperative to be careful in choosing people for

positions of responsibility.) **[K: This is why all positions of key importance are staffed with Bolshevik-Zionist or Israeli Mossad agents or members of the Jewish Mishpucka crime families.]**

So there are three ways in which a civil leadership causes the military trouble. When a civil leadership, unaware of the facts, tells its armies to advance when it should not, or tells its armies to retreat when it should not, this is called tying up the armies. When the civil leadership is ignorant of military affairs but shares equally in the government of the armies, the soldiers get confused. When the civil leadership is ignorant of military maneuvers but shares equally in the command of the armies, the soldiers hesitate. Once the armies are confused and hesitant, trouble comes from competitors. This is called taking away victory by deranging the military. (If you try to use the methods of civilian government to govern a military operation, the operation will become confused.)

So there are five ways of knowing who will win. Those who know when to fight and when not to fight are victorious. Those who discern when to use many or few troops are victorious. Those whose upper and lower ranks have the same desire are victorious. Those whose generals are able and are not constrained by their governments are victorious. These five are the ways to know who will win. (To talk about government orders for all this is like going to announce to your superiors that you want to put out a fire—by the time you get back with an order, there is nothing left but ashes.)

IV: FORMATION

In ancient times, skillful warriors first made themselves invincible, and then watched for vulnerability in their opponents. (Making yourself invincible means knowing yourself; waiting for vulnerability in opponents means knowing others.) **[K: Your Khazar enemies certainly know you and your vulnerabilities—after all, they helped to create them. Your education system is under complete manipulation and guidance by Zionist-Jewish “psychologists” while their banksters (banking gangsters) control the companies (by being the majority stockholders) that supply your textbooks. Remember: “...shape the brains of the goy (non-Jew) children to suit ourselves...” is the directive from *The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion*.]**

Invincibility is in oneself; vulnerability is in the opponent.

Therefore, skillful warriors are able to be invincible, but they cannot cause opponents to be vulnerable. (If opponents have no formation to find out, no gap or slack to take advantage of, how can you overcome them, even if you are well equipped?)

That is why it is said that victory can be discerned but not manufactured.

Invincibility is a matter of defense; vulnerability is a matter of attack. (As long as you have not seen vulnerable formations in opponents, you hide your own form, preparing yourself in such a way as to be invincible, in order to preserve yourself. When opponents have vulnerable formations, then it is time to go out to attack them.)

Defense is for times of insufficiency; attack is for times of surplus.

Those skilled in defense hide in the deepest depths of the Earth **[K: Underground will always be the best defense—for man or animal—against enemies or a hostile environment. However, you do not have to live your lives totally underground; there is nothing wrong with having a little “root cellar” for storing or growing a few vegetables, and if you have a war, no one is going to object to you and your family jumping in there until the shooting stops.],** those skilled in attack maneuver in the highest heights of the sky. **[K: The Bolshevik-Zionist warlords regard your Air Force and NASA as queen and bishop to use against you and their Kremlin and Arab enemies in their games of New World Order strategy.]** Therefore they can preserve themselves and achieve complete victory. (In defense, you hush your voices and obliterate your tracks, hidden as ghosts and spirits beneath the Earth, invisible to anyone. On the attack, your movement is swift and your cry shattering, fast as thunder and lightning, as though coming from the sky, impossible to prepare for.) **[K: Unfortunately, lightning “coming from the sky” is no longer an appropriate metaphor. These days, charged-particle-beam weapons, scaler-prana waves, invisible neutron rays, and sonic howitzers (capable of piercing the armor plating on tanks with focused or pulsed sound energy) are all now part of an army’s armament stores.]**

To perceive victory when it is known to all is not really skillful. Everyone calls victory in battle good, but it is not really good. (Everyone says victory in battle is good, but if you see the subtle and notice the hidden so as to seize victory where there is no form, this is really good.)

It does not take much strength to lift a hair; it does not take sharp eyes to see the Sun and Moon; it does not take sharp ears to hear a thunderclap. (What everyone knows is not called wisdom; victory over others by forced battle is not considered good.)

In ancient times those known as good warriors prevailed when it was easy to prevail. (If you are only able to ensure victory after engaging an opponent in armed conflict, that victory is a hard one. If you see the subtle and notice the hidden, breaking through before formation, that victory is an easy one.)

Therefore the victories of good warriors are not noted for cleverness or bravery. Therefore their victories in battle are not flukes. Their victories are not flukes because they position themselves where they will surely win, prevailing over those who have already lost. (Great wisdom is not obvious; great merit is not advertised. **[K: This is why there is such an obvious hiding of Jewish influence in a media that is nearly 100 percent Jewish. Aside from an occasional reference to “...a nice Jewish boy...”, the Khazar Jew gives away nothing that could reveal his hidden matoid (a diagnosed disorder that affects such as barons, lords, noblemen and other “royals” which manifests itself as the individual developing a lack of compassion for humankind while pretending to be society’s most ardent philanthropist) tendencies.]** When you see the subtle, it is easy to win—what has it to do with bravery or cleverness? When trouble is solved before it forms, who calls that clever? When there is victory without battle, who talks about bravery?)

So it is good warriors who take their stand on ground where they cannot lose, and do not overlook conditions that make an opponent prone to defeat.

Therefore a victorious army first wins and then seeks battle; a defeated army first battles and then seeks victory. (This is the difference between those with strategy and those without forethought.)

Those who use arms will cultivate the way and keep the rules. Thus they can govern in such a way as to prevail over the corrupt. (Using harmony to hunt down opposition, not attacking a blameless country, not taking captives or booty wherever the army goes, not razing the trees or polluting the wells, washing off and purifying the shrines of the towns and hills in the countryside you pass through, not repeating the mistakes of a moribund nation—all this is called the way and its rules. When the army is strictly disciplined, to the point where soldiers would die rather than disobey, rewards and punishments that are trustworthy and just are established. When the military leadership is such that it can achieve this, it can prevail over an opponent’s corrupt civil government.) **[K: This is why MILITARY coups are used by such as Mossad-CIA operations to overthrow “uncooperative” so-called Third-World countries.]**

The rules of the military are five: measurement, assessment, calculation, comparison, and victory. The ground gives rise to measurements, measurements give rise to assessments, assessments give rise to calculations, calculations give rise to comparisons, comparisons give rise to victories. (By the comparisons of measurements you know where victory and defeat lie.)

Therefore a victorious army is like a pound compared to a gram; a defeated army is like a gram compared to a pound.

When the victorious get their people to go to battle as if they were directing a massive flood of water into a deep canyon, this is a matter of formation. (When water accumulates in a deep canyon, no one can measure its amount, just as our defense shows no form. When the water is released, it rushes down in a torrent, just as our attack is irresistible.)

V: FORCE

Force means shifts in accumulated energy or momentum. Skillful warriors are able to allow the force of momentum to seize victory for them without exerting their strength. **[K: This is the same as your built-up momentum to have a holy war (secretly and subtly planned by Israel) against your Arab brothers—who by the way, ARE SEMITES JUST LIKE MOST OF YOU. KHAZAR “JEWS” HAVE NO ACTUAL RELATION TO SHEM-SEM; this makes the much touted or whined accusation by these fakers “antisemitism” a misnomer from the mouths of the accusers. The sleight-of-hand magic trick here is Israel’s USE OF AMERICA to achieve victory by USING AND DEPLETING U.S. RESOURCES while Israeli stockpiles are saved for the hoped-for day when all their enemies are decimated by atomic war. Then they plan to be the ONLY superpower in the world. Heinous plans indeed, but they are not fool-proof.]**

Governing a large number as though governing a small number is a matter of division

into groups. Battling a large number as though battling a small number is a matter of forms and calls. (Forms and calls refer to the formations and signals used to dispose troops and coordinate movements.)

Making the armies able to [defeat] opponents without being defeated is a matter of unorthodox and orthodox methods. (Orthodoxy and unorthodoxy are not fixed, but are like a cycle. Emperor Taizong of the Tang dynasty, a famous warrior and administrator, spoke of manipulating opponents' perceptions of what is orthodox and what is unorthodox, then attacking unexpectedly, combining both into one, becoming inscrutable to opponents.) **[K: This is also called changing the rules of the game in mid game. As you watch your sexual, religious, political, and military "rituals" lose all sense of what is orthodox and unorthodox (right and wrong), your enemy, with the polished British-Israel facade, masking a Satanic and decadent government, will come at you adhering to a policy whereby the complete lack of moral behavior and ethics is the order of the day. You, being goodly Christian people looking to "do the right thing"—even if it means sacrificing your own freedoms in the process, are totally defenseless against the evil ones whom you blindly trust for leadership. This is not to suggest that you also cheat, lie, steal, and break laws; just know your adversary has another set of rules he follows that excludes consideration or participation of the masses.]**

For the impact of armed forces to be like stones thrown on eggs is a matter of emptiness and fullness. (When you induce opponents to come to you, then their force is always empty; as long as you do not go to them, your force is always full. Attacking emptiness with fullness is like throwing stones on eggs—the eggs are sure to break.) **[K: All your military strategists of any substance will tell you it is a big mistake for the U.S. to involve itself in any wars outside its borders. They are well aware of the true goals of the Bolshevik-Zionist planners, and if courageous ones try to bring these suicidal plans to your attention, they are either not given a public forum to speak or suddenly find themselves discredited amidst scandals. If they get too persistent, sometimes their aircraft are simply made to fall out of the sky. Otherwise there are medical traumas. Within the past few years this has happened to a number of officers who were in a position to expose the truth.]**

In battle, confrontation is done directly, victory is gained by surprise.

Therefore those skilled at the unorthodox are infinite as Heaven and Earth, inexhaustible as the great rivers. When they come to an end, they begin again, like the days and months; they die and are reborn, like the four seasons. (Sun and Moon travel through the sky, they set and rise again. The four seasons succeed one another, flourishing and then fading again. This is a metaphor for the interchange of surprise unorthodox movements and orthodox direct confrontation, mixing together into a whole, ending and beginning infinitely.)

There are only five notes in the musical scale, but their variations are so many that they cannot all be heard. There are only five basic colors, but their variations are so many that they cannot all be seen. There are only five basic flavors, but their variations are so many that they

cannot all be tasted. There are only two kinds of charge in battle, the unorthodox surprise attack and the orthodox direct attack, but variations of the unorthodox and the orthodox are endless. The unorthodox and the orthodox give rise to each other, like a beginningless circle—who could exhaust them?

When the speed of rushing water reached the point where it can move boulders, this is the force of momentum. When the speed of a hawk is such that it can strike and kill, this is precision. So it is with skillful warriors—their force is swift, their precision is close. Their force is like drawing a catapult, their precision is like releasing the trigger. (Their force is swift in the sense that the force of the momentum of battle kills when it is released—that is why it is likened to a drawn catapult.)

Disorder arises from order, cowardice arises from courage, weakness arises from strength. (What this means is that if you want to feign disorder so as to lead opponents on, first you must have complete order, for only then can you create artificial disorder. If you want to feign cowardice to spy on opponents, first you must be extremely brave, for only then can you act artificially timid. If you want to feign weakness to induce haughtiness in opponents, first you must be extremely strong, for only then can you pretend to be weak.)

Order and disorder are a matter of organization, courage and cowardice are a matter of momentum, strength and weakness are a matter of formation. (When an army has the force of momentum, even the timid become brave; when it loses the force of momentum, even the brave become timid. Nothing is fixed in the laws of warfare—they develop based on momenta.)

Therefore those who skillfully move opponents, make formations that opponents are sure to follow, give what opponents are sure to take. They move opponents with the prospect of gain, waiting for them in ambush. (Formations that opponents are sure to follow are formations that give the impression of exhaustion. Opponents are moved by the prospect of an advantage.)

Therefore good warriors seek effectiveness in battle from the force of momentum, not from individual people. Therefore they are able to choose people and let the force of momentum do its work. (When you have the force of momentum in war, even the timid can be courageous. So it is possible to choose them for their capabilities and give them the appropriate responsibilities. The brave can fight; the careful can guard; the intelligent can communicate. No one is useless.)

VI: EMPTINESS AND FULLNESS

Those who are first on the battlefield and await the opponents are at ease; those who are last on the battlefield and head into battle get worn out. **[K: The U.S. military is about as worn out and thinly spread as it can be. Your enemies know this—you do not. They are just waiting for orders (or the correct sequence of events) to strike when you are most vulnerable, WHICH IS NOW. Your troops have zero protection against conventional attacks, much less chemical, biological or nuclear strikes for which a shelter system can quickly and easily be provided. After all, if**

you have no soldiers to protect your borders after the shooting stops and the (radioactive) dust settles, what is the point in having an army or militia in the first place? This is not an advocacy to encourage your warring tendencies, but an attempt to prevent the slaughter of millions of God's people—on both sides of the battle line.]

Therefore good warriors cause others to come to them, and do not go to others. (If you make opponents come to fight, then their force will always be empty. If you do not go to fight, then your force will always be full. This is the art of emptying others and filling yourself.)

What causes opponents to come to their own accord is the prospect of gain. What discourages opponents from coming is the prospect of harm.

So when opponents are at ease, it is possible to tire them. When they are well fed, it is possible to starve them. When they are at rest, it is possible to move them. (You attack unexpectedly, causing opponents to become exhausted just running for their lives. You burn their supplies and raze their fields, cutting off their supply routes. You appear at critical places and strike when they least expect it, making them have to go to the rescue.)

Appear where they cannot go, head for where they least expect you. To travel hundreds of miles without fatigue, go over land where there are no people. (Striking at an open gap does not only mean where the opponent has no defense. As long as the defense is not strict, the place is not tightly guarded, they will fall apart in front of you, as if you were traveling over unpopulated territory.)

So in the case of those who are skilled in attack, their opponents do not know where to defend. In the case of those skilled in defense, their opponents do not know where to attack. (When directives are carried out, people are sincerely loyal, preparations for defense are firmly secured, and yet you are so subtle and secretive that you reveal no form, opponents are unsure—their intelligence is of no avail.)

Be extremely subtle, even to the point of formlessness. Be extremely mysterious, even to the point of soundlessness. Thereby you can be the director of the opponent's fate. **[K: This is another area that has been taken to the nth degree. You have aircraft of the stealth variety that have the capability of hovering high in the air over a country or near its border, whereby conventional or beam weapons bombard a target without any warning or detection of point of origin. Cruise missiles are usually the cover for such operations.]**

To advance irresistibly, push through their gaps. To retreat elusively, outspeed them. (Military conditions are based on speed—come like the wind, go like lighting, and opponents will be unable to overcome you.)

Therefore when you want to do battle, even if the opponent is deeply entrenched in a defensive position, he will be unable to avoid fighting if you attack where he will surely go to the rescue.

When you do not want to do battle, even if you draw a line on the ground to hold, the opponent cannot fight with you because you set him off on the wrong track. (This means that when opponents come to attack you, you do not fight with them, but rather, set up a strategic change to confuse them and make them uncertain.)

Therefore, when you induce others to construct a formation while you yourself are formless, then you are concentrated while the opponent is divided. (What is orthodox to you, make opponents see as unorthodox; what is unorthodox to you, make them see as orthodox. This is inducing others to construct a formation. Once the opponent's formation is seen, you then mass your troops against it. Since your form is not revealed, the opponent will surely divide up his forces for security.)

When you are concentrated into one while the opponent is divided into ten, you attack at a concentration of ten-to-one, so you outnumber the opponent.

If you can strike few with many, you will thus minimize the number of those with whom you do battle. (While being deeply entrenched and highly barricaded, not allowing any information about yourself to become known, go out-and-in formlessly, attacking and taking unfathomably.)

Your battleground is not to be known, for when it cannot be known, the enemy makes many guard outposts, and since multiple outposts are established, you only have to do battle with small squads.

So when the front is prepared, the rear is lacking, and when the rear is prepared the front is lacking. Preparedness on the left means lack on the right, preparedness on the right means lack on the left. Preparedness everywhere means lack everywhere. (This means that when troops are on guard in many places, they are therefore scattered into small bands.)

The few are those on the defensive against others, the many are those who cause others to be on the defensive against themselves. (The more defenses you induce your enemy to adopt, the more impoverished your enemy will be.)

So if you know the place and time of battle, you can join the fight from a thousand miles away. If you do not know the place and time of battle, then your left flank cannot save your right, your right cannot save your left, your vanguard cannot save your rearguard, and your rearguard cannot save your vanguard, even in the short range of a few to a few dozen miles.

According to my assessment, even if you have many more troops than others, how can that help you to victory? (If you do not know the place and time of battle, even though your troops outnumber others, how can you know whether you will win or lose?)

So it is said that victory can be made. (If you cause opponents to be unaware of the place and time of battle, you can always win.)

Even if opponents are numerous, they can be made not to fight.

So assess them to find out their plans, both the successful ones and the failures. Incite them to action in order to find out the patterns of movement and rest. (Do something for or against them, making opponents turn their attention to it, so that you can find out their patterns of aggressive and defensive behavior.)

Induce them to adopt specific formations, in order to know the ground of death and life. (This means that you use many methods to confuse and disturb enemies to observe the forms of the response to you; after that you deal with them accordingly, so you can know what sort of situations mean life and what sort of situations mean death.)

Test them to find out where they are

sufficient and where they are lacking.

Therefore the consummation of forming an army is to arrive at formlessness. When you have no form, undercover espionage cannot find out anything, intelligence cannot form a strategy. (Once you have no perceptible form, you leave no traces to follow, so spies cannot find any chinks to see through and those in charge of intelligence cannot put any plans into operation.)

Victory over multitudes by means of formation is unknowable to the multitudes. Everyone knows the form by which I am victorious, but no one knows the form by which I ensure victory.

Therefore victory in war is not repetitious, but adapts its form endlessly. (Determining changes as appropriate, do not repeat former strategies to gain victory. **[K: In the case of your adversary, they never change their methods of taking over nations and peoples. They don't need to—the masses fall for their lies every time.]** Whatever formations opponents may adopt, from the beginning I can adapt to them to attain victory.)

Military formation is like water—the form of water is to avoid the high and go to the low; the form of a military force is to avoid the full and attack the empty; the flow of water is determined by the Earth, the victory of a military force is determined by the opponent.

So a military force has no constant formation, water has no constant shape: the ability to gain victory by changing and adapting according to the opponent is called genius. **[K: Even though the Israelis fight tooth-and-nail to keep stolen land (Palestine) to call their own, the Jewish-Khazarian practice is to spread themselves over the entire globe, for in their "religious" work, the *Talmud* (written to sidestep spiritual truths contained in the Judean *Torah*), it suggests that Jews should be dispersed "...because the world ought to belong to us."]**

VII: ARMED STRUGGLE

The ordinary rule for use of military force is for the military command to receive the orders from the civilian authorities, then to gather and mass the troops, quartering them together. Nothing is harder than armed struggle. (The fight with people face-to-face over advantages is the hardest thing in the world.)

The difficulty of armed struggle is to make long distances near and make problems into advantages. (While giving the appearance of being far away, you step up your pace and get there before the opponent.)

Therefore you make their route a long one, luring them on in hopes of gain. When you set out after others and arrive before them, you know the strategy of making the distant near. (You use a special squad to lure the opponent on a wild goose chase, making it seem as though your main force is far away; then you send out a surprise attack force that gets there first, even though it sets out last.)

Therefore armed struggle is considered profitable, and armed struggle is considered dangerous. (For the skilled it is profitable, for the unskilled it is dangerous.)

To mobilize the whole army to struggle for advantage would take too long, yet to struggle for advantage with a stripped-down army results in a lack of equipment.

So if you travel light, not stopping day or

night, doubling your usual pace, struggling for an advantage a hundred miles away, your military leaders will be captured. Strong soldiers will get there first, the weary later on—as a rule, one in ten make it. (When the road is long, the people are weary; if their strength has been used up in travel, then they are worn out while their opponents are fresh, so they are sure to be attacked.)

Struggling for an advantage fifty miles away will thwart the forward leadership, and as a rule only fifty percent of the soldiers make it.

Struggle for an advantage thirty miles away, and two-out-of-three get there.

So an army perishes if it has no equipment, it perishes if it has no food, and it perishes if it has no money. (These three things are necessary—you cannot fight to win with an unequipped army.)

So if you do not know the plans of your competitors, you cannot make informed alliances.

Unless you know the mountains and forests, the defiles and impasses, and the lay of the marshes and swamps, you cannot maneuver with an armed force. Unless you use local guides, you cannot get the advantage of the land. (Only when you know every detail of the lay of the land can you maneuver and contend.)

So a military force is established by deception, mobilized by gain, and adapted by division and combination. (A military force is established by deception in the sense that you deceive enemies so that they do not know your real condition, and then can establish supremacy. It is mobilized by gain in the sense that it goes into action when it sees an advantage. Dividing and recombining is done to confuse opponents and observe how they react to you, so that then you can adapt in such a way as to seize victory.)

Therefore, when it moves swiftly it is like the wind; when it goes slowly it is like a forest. It is rapacious as fire, immovable as mountains. (It is swift as the wind in that it comes without a trace and withdraws like lightning. It is like a forest in that it is orderly. It is rapacious as fire across a plain, not leaving a single blade of grass. It is immovable as a mountain when it garrisons.)

It is as hard to know as the dark; its movement is like pealing thunder.

To plunder a locality, divide up your troops. To expand your territory, divide the spoils. (The rule for military operations is to feed off the enemy as much as possible. However, in localities where people do not have very much, it is necessary to divide up the troops into smaller groups to take what they need, here and there, for only then will there be enough. As for dividing the spoils, this means it is necessary to divide up the troops to guard what has been gained, not letting enemies get it.)

Act after having made assessments. The one who first knows the measures of far and near wins—this is the rule of armed struggle. (The first to move is the guest; the last to move is the host. The guest has it hard; the host has it easy. Far and near means travel—fatigue, hunger, and cold arise from travel.)

An ancient book of military order says, "Words are not heard, so cymbals and drums are made. Owing to lack of visibility, banners and flags are made." Cymbals, drums, banners, and flags are used to focus and unify people's ears and eyes. Once people are unified, the brave cannot proceed alone, the timid cannot retreat

alone—this is the rule for employing a group. (To unify a people's ears and eyes means to make people look and listen in concert so that they do not become confused and disorderly. Signals are used to indicate directions and prevent individuals from going off by themselves.)

So, in night battles, you use many fires and drums; in daytime battles, you use many banners and flags, so as to manipulate people's ears and eyes. (You use many signals to startle their perceptions and make them fear your awesome martial power.) **[K: In space battles, your enemy will use many "stars" to convince the Earth-bound masses that an extraterrestrial threat exists, so you will unify under the One World Government banner.]**

So you should take away the energy of their armies, and take away the heart of their generals. (First you must be capable of firmness in your own heart—only then can you take away the heart of opposing generals. This is why tradition says that people of former times had the heart to take away hearts, and the ancient law of charioteers says that when the basic mind is firm, fresh energy is victorious.)

So, morning energy is keen, midday energy slumps, evening energy recedes—therefore those skilled in use of arms avoid the keen energy and strike the slumping and receding. These are those who master energy. (Any weakling in the world will fight in a minute if he gets excited, but when it comes to actually taking up arms and seeking to do battle, this is being possessed by energy—when this energy wanes, they will stop, get frightened, and feel regret. The reason that armies look upon strong enemies the way they look at virgin girls is that their aggressiveness is being taken advantage of, as they are stirred up over something.)

Using order to deal with the disorderly, using calm to deal with the clamorous, is mastering the heart. (Unless your heart is wide open and your mind is orderly, you cannot be expected to be able to adapt responsively without limit, dealing with events unerringly, facing great and unexpected difficulties without upset, calmly handling everything without confusion.)

Standing your ground awaiting those far away, awaiting the weary in comfort, awaiting the hungry with full stomachs, is mastering strength. (This is what is meant by getting others to come to you while avoiding being induced to go to others.)

Avoiding confrontation with orderly ranks and not attacking great formations is mastering adaptation.

So, the rule for military operations is not to face a high hill and not to oppose those with their backs to a hill. (This means that when opponents are on high ground you shouldn't attack upward, and when they are charging downward, you shouldn't oppose them.)

Do not follow a feigned retreat. Do not attack crack troops. (If opponents suddenly run away before their energy has faded, there are surely ambushes lying in wait to attack your forces, so you should carefully restrain your officers from pursuit.)

Do not eat food for their soldiers. (If the enemy suddenly abandons their food supplies, they should be tested first before eating, lest they be poisoned.)

Do not stop an army on its way home. (Under these circumstances, an opponent will

fight to the death.)

A surrounded army must be given a way out. (Show them a way to life so that they will not be in the mood to fight to the death, and then you can take advantage of this to strike them.)

Do not press a desperate enemy. (An exhausted animal will still fight, as a matter of Natural Law.) **[K: Those of you programed into thinking Muslims are your enemies should know so-called "fanatical zealots" (or other terms maliciously applied to the Arab world) fight with much more passion and commitment than do armies raised on "Rambo" movies. However, the animalistic ferocity of an army of PROGRAMED synthetic replicas surpasses both in terms of "efficient" killing.]**

These are rules of military operations.

VIII: ADAPTATIONS

The general rule for military operations is that the military leadership receives the order from the civilian leadership to gather armies.

Let there be no encampment on difficult terrain. Let diplomatic relations be established at borders. Do not stay in barren or isolated territory.

When on surrounded ground, plot. When on deadly ground, fight. (Being on surrounded ground means there is steep terrain on all sides, with you in the middle, so that the enemy can come and go freely, but you have a hard time getting out and back.)

There are routes not to be followed, armies not to be attacked, citadels not to be besieged, territory not to be fought over, orders of civilian governments not to be obeyed.

Therefore, generals who know all possible adaptations to take advantage of the ground know how to use military forces. If generals do not know how to adapt advantageously, even if they know the lay of the land, they cannot take advantage of it.

If they rule armies without knowing the arts of complete adaptivity, even if they know what there is to gain, they cannot get people to work for them. (If you can change with the momentum of forces, then the advantage does not change, so the only ones who get hurt are others. Therefore there is no constant structure. If you can fully comprehend this principle, you can get people to work.)

Therefore the considerations of the intelligent always include both benefit and harm. As they consider benefit, their work can expand; as they consider harm, their troubles can be resolved. (Benefit and harm are interdependent, so the enlightened always consider them.)

Therefore what restrains competitors is harm, what keeps competitors busy is work, what motivates competitors is profit. (Wear enemies out by keeping them busy and not letting them rest. But you have to have done your own work before you can do this. This work means developing a strong militia, a rich nation, a harmonious society, and an orderly way of life.)

So the rule of military operations is not to count on opponents not coming, but to rely on having ways of dealing with them; not to count on opponents not attacking, but to rely on having what cannot be attacked. (If you can always remember danger when you are secure, and remember chaos in times of order, watch out for danger and chaos while they are still formless, and prevent them before they happen; this is best

of all.) **[K: This is good advice for the goodly.]**

Therefore, there are five traits that are dangerous in generals. Those who are ready to die can be killed; those who are intent on living can be captured; those who are quick to anger can be shamed; those who are puritanical can be disgraced; those who love people can be troubled. (If you appear in a place they are sure to rush to defend, those who love the people there will invariably hasten there to rescue them, troubling and wearying themselves in the process.)

These five things are faults in generals, disasters for military operations. (Good generals are otherwise: they are not committed to death, yet do not expect to live; they act in accord with events, not quick to anger, not subject to embarrassment. When they see possibility, they are like tigers, otherwise they shut their doors. Their action and inaction are matters of strategy, and they cannot be pleased or angered.)

IX: MANEUVERING ARMIES

(This means choosing the most advantageous ways to go.)

Whenever you station an army to observe an opponent, cut off the mountains and stay by the valleys.

Watch the light, stay on the heights. When fighting on a hill, do not climb. This applies to an army in the mountains. (One version says, "Fight going down, not climbing up.")

When cut off by water, always stay away from the water. Do not meet them in the water; it is advantageous to let half of them cross and then attack them.

When you want to fight, do not face an enemy near water. Watch the light, stay in high places, do not face the current of the water. This applies to an army on water. (In a river basin your armies can be flooded out, and poison can be put in the streams. Facing the current means heading against the flow. It also means your boats should not be moored downstream, lest the enemy ride the current right over you.)

Go right through salt marshes, just go quickly and do not tarry. If you run into an army in the middle of a salt marsh, stay by the waterplants, with your back to the trees. This applies to an army in a salt marsh.

On a level plateau, take up positions where it is easy to maneuver, keeping higher land to your right rear, with low ground in front and high ground behind. This applies to an army on a plateau.

It was by taking advantage of the situation in these four basic ways that the Yellow Emperor overcame four lords. (All martial arts began with the Yellow Emperor [a Taoist ruler of late prehistoric times, ca. 2400 B.C.], so he is mentioned here.)

Ordinarily, an army likes high places and dislikes low ground, values light and despises darkness. (High places are exhilarating, so people are comfortable, and they are also convenient for the force of momentum. Low ground is damp, which promotes illnesses, and makes it hard to fight.)

Take care of physical health and stay where there are plenty of resources. When there is no sickness in the army, it is said to be invincible.

Where there are hills or embankments, keep on their sunny side, with them to your right rear. This is an advantage to a military force, the help

of the land. (Advantage in a military operation is getting help from the land.)

When it rains upstream and froth is coming down on the current, if you want to cross, wait until it settles.

Whenever the terrain has impassable ravines, natural enclosures, natural prisons, natural traps, natural pitfalls, and natural clefts, you should leave quickly and not get near them. For myself, I keep away from these, so that opponents are nearer to them; I keep my face to these so that opponents have their backs to them. (Then you have the advantage, and he is out of luck.)

When an army is traveling, if there is hilly territory with many steams and ponds or depressions overgrown with reeds, or wild forests with a luxuriant growth of plants and trees, it is imperative to search them carefully and thoroughly. For these afford stations for bushwhackers and spoilers. (It is imperative to dismount and search, lest there be ambush troops hiding in such places. Also, there is concern that spies might be lurking there, watching you and listening to your directives.)

When the enemy is near but still, he is resting on a natural stronghold. When he is far away but tries to provoke hostilities, he wants you to move forward. If his position is accessible, it is because that is advantageous to him. (What this means is that if an opponent does not keep a position on a natural stronghold but stations himself in a convenient place, it must be because there is some practical advantage in doing so.)

When the trees move, the enemy is coming; when there are many blinds in the undergrowth, it is misdirection. (The idea of making many blinds in the underbrush is to make you think there might be bushwhackers hidden behind them.)

If birds start up, there are ambushers there. If the animals are frightened, there are attackers there. If dust rises high and sharp, vehicles are coming; if it is low and wide, footsoldiers are coming. Scattered wisps of smoke indicate woodcutters. Relatively small amounts of dust coming and going indicate setting up camp.

Those whose words are humble while they increase war preparations are going to advance. **[K: This is what the Khazar tribes excel at! Israel's neighbors are not fooled by the false promises and sweet talk of peace agreements. Ariel "the Butcher" Sharon is one of the masterminds behind any proposed "peace" talks; can you trust a man PERSONALLY guilty of great bloodshed and who was also a member of the ruthless Zionist Stern Gang? (Remember that Heinz Stern is Mr. Kissinger's true birth name.)]** Those whose words are strong and who advance aggressively are going to retreat. (If his emissaries come with humble words, send spies to observe him, and you will find that the enemy is increasing his preparations.)

When light vehicles come out first and stay to the sides, they are going to set up a battle line.

Those who come seeking peace without a treaty are plotting.

Those who busily set out arrays of armed vehicles are expecting reinforcements. (They wouldn't rush around for an ordinary rendezvous—there must be a distant force expected at a certain time, when they will join forces to come and attack you. It is best to

prepare for this right away.)

If half their force advances and half retreats, they are trying to lure you. (They feign confusion and disorder to lure you into moving forward.)

If they brace themselves as they stand, they are starving. When those sent to draw water first drink themselves, they are thirsty.

When they see an advantage but do not advance on it, they are weary.

If birds are gathered there, the place has been vacated. (If there are birds on a citadel, the army has fled.)

If there are calls in the night, they are afraid. (They are fearful and uneasy, so they call to each other to strengthen themselves.)

If the army is unsettled, it means the general is not taken seriously.

If signals move, that means they are in confusion. (Signals are used to unify the groups, so if they move about unsteadily, it means the ranks are in disarray.)

If their emissaries are irritable, it means they are tired.

When they kill their horses for meat, it means that the soldiers have no food; when they have no pots and do not go back to their quarters, they are desperate adversaries.

When there are murmurings, lapses in duties, and extended conversations, the loyalty of the group has been lost. (Murmurings describe talk of true feelings, lapses in duties indicate trouble with superiors. When the military leadership has lost the people's loyalty, they talk to each other frankly about the trouble with their superiors.)

When they give out numerous rewards, it means they are at an impasse; when they give out numerous punishments, it means they are worn out. (When the force of their momentum is exhausted, they give repeated rewards to please their soldiers, lest they rebel en masse. When people are so worn out that they cannot carry out orders, they are punished again and again to establish authority.)

To be violent at first and wind up fearing one's people is the epitome of ineptitude.

Those who come in a conciliatory manner want to rest.

When forces angrily confront you but delay engagement, yet do not leave, it is imperative to watch them carefully. (They are preparing a surprise attack.)

In military matters, it is not necessarily beneficial to have more strength, only to avoid acting aggressively; it is enough to consolidate your power, assess opponents, and get people; that is all.

The individualist without strategy who takes opponents lightly will inevitably become the captive of others. (If you have no ulterior scheme and no forethought, but just rely on your individual bravery, flippantly taking opponents lightly and giving no consideration to the situation, you will surely be taken prisoner.)

If soldiers are punished before a personal attachment to the leadership is formed, they will not submit, and if they do not submit they are hard to employ. **[K: The modern "American" Zionist Occupational Government (ZOG) does not sit on your throne wearing the mask of the beast; always they start off touting "civil liberties for all" and "champion of the people". After your admiration is undying (and unquestioning), then you-the-people become expendable human resources for their**

schemes.]

If punishments are not executed after personal attachment has been established with the soldiers, then they cannot be employed. (When there are underlying feelings of appreciation and trust, and the hearts of the soldiers are already bonded to the leadership, if punishments are relaxed, the soldiers will become haughty and impossible to employ.)

Therefore, direct them through cultural arts, unify them through martial arts; this means certain victory. (Cultural art means humaneness **[K: The Humanist Manifesto fits right in here along with this and all the other orchestrated manifestos, protocols, charters and New Age isms conceived to enslave you ones.]**, martial art means law. Command them humanely and benevolently, unify them strictly and sternly. When benevolence and sternness are both evident, it is possible to be sure of victory.)

When directives are consistently carried out to edify the populace, the populace accepts. When directives are not consistently carried out to edify the populace, the populace does not accept. When directives are consistently carried out, there is mutual satisfaction between the leadership and the group.

X: TERRAIN

Some terrain is easily passable, in some you get hung up, some makes for a standoff, some is narrow, some is steep, some is wide open.

When both sides can come and go, the terrain is said to be easily passable. When the terrain is easily passable, take up your position first, choosing the high and sunny side, convenient to supply routes, for advantage in battle.

When you can go but have a hard time getting back, you are said to be hung-up. On this type of terrain, if the opponent is unprepared, you will prevail if you go forth, but if the enemy is prepared, if you go forth and do not prevail, you will have a hard time getting back, to your disadvantage.

When it is disadvantageous for either side to go forth, it is called standoff terrain. On standoff terrain, even though the opponent offers you an advantage, you do not go for it—you withdraw, inducing the enemy half out, and then you attack, to your advantage.

On narrow terrain, if you are there first, you should fill it up to await the opponent. If the opponent is there first, do not pursue if the opponent fills the narrows. Pursue if the opponent does not fill the narrows.

On steep terrain, if you are there first, you should occupy the high and sunny side to await the opponent. If the opponent is there first, withdraw from there and do not pursue.

On wide-open terrain, the force of momentum is equalized, and it is hard to make a challenge disadvantageous to fight.

Understanding these six kinds of terrain is the highest responsibility of the general, and it is imperative to examine them. (These are the configurations of terrain; generals who do not know them lose.)

So among military forces there are those who rush, those who tarry, those who fall, those who crumble, those who riot, and those who get beaten. These are not natural disasters, but faults of the generals.

Those who have equal momentum, but strike ten with one, are in a rush. Those whose

soldiers are strong, but whose officers are weak, tarry. Those whose officers are strong, but whose soldiers are weak, fall. When colonels are angry and obstreperous, and fight on their own out of spite when they meet opponents, and the generals do not know their abilities, they crumble. (Generally speaking, the entire military leadership has to be of one mind; all of the military forces have to cooperate in order to be able to defeat opponents.) **[K: In the case of God's Lighted "troops" all must have the same goal in their hearts and spirit, which is to follow the Laws of God and The Creation to the best of your ability, for only then are all other problems and obstacles overcome.]**

When the generals are weak and lack authority, instructions are not clear, officers and soldiers lack consistency, and they form battle lines every which way; this is riot. When the generals cannot assess opponents, clash with much greater numbers or more powerful forces, and do not sort out the levels of skill among their own troops, these are the ones who get beaten. (If you employ soldiers without sorting out the skilled and unskilled, the brave and the timid, you are bringing defeat on yourself.)

These six are ways to defeat. Understanding this is the ultimate responsibility of the generals; they must be examined. (First is not assessing numbers, second is lack of a clear system of punishments and rewards, third is failure in training, forth is irrational over excitement, fifth is ineffectiveness of law and order, and sixth is failure to choose the strong and resolute.)

The contour of the land is an aid to an army; sizing up opponents to determine victory, assessing dangers and distances, is the proper course of action for military leaders. Those who do battle knowing these, will win, those who do battle without knowing these, will lose.

Therefore, when the laws of war indicate certain victory, it is surely appropriate to do battle, even if the government says there is to be no battle. **[K: This has become the modus operandi of the Bolshevik-Khazarian-Zionist power structure in Washington and, left unchecked, it is all but signing your death warrants. The balloon surveillance mission—along the same "cover excuse" strategy as Amelia Earhart employed many years ago—is at this moment approaching close enough to Russian Cosmodrone rocket-launching facilities and the two main Cosmosphere support installations at Semipalatinsk and Novosibirsk to cause a lot of trouble. This is very serious, people, a Korean Airline Boeing 707, flight 902, was shot down for attempting to gather intelligence over this area. Why is it so important for the Khazarian warlords who have usurped the Pentagon to get "live" sensors over these bases? Because Project Z, the nuclear first-strike triggering a Northern Hemisphere atomic war (where all the superpower nations reside) requires instantaneous feedback from the secret advance strike portion (a strategy discussed in Sun Tzu's treatise) that is to precede—BY MERE MINUTES!!—the launching of everything in the U.S. nuclear arsenal. In order to know whether or not the advance force of kamikaze super-stealth RPVs (remote- and robot-piloted vehicles) with their nuclear payloads explode over their targets, at least one sensor needs to be in place and operational to register the gamma helium rays**

that come only from atomic detonations. Since the NRO (National Reconnaissance Office) and NSA have no operational spy satellites in orbit to use against Russia, the Bolsheviks resort to balloons, airliners, experimental gliders AND EVEN SPACE SHUTTLES to briefly get a sensor in place. Your adversary certainly keeps everyone on their toes, for the toys they tinker with are so dangerous that in the disabling, if not done properly, a detonation of such as hydrogen devices could start a chain reaction that would require Space Command's assistance to shut down. The Khazarian-Bolsheviks are determined to have a war using atomic weapons, but it is still up to you if it is a small one, with one or two bombs, or something much more devastating. Again, the mere existence of shelters protecting your civilian and military populations brings the odds of such a war down so low that it no longer becomes a feasible plan. Let us continue, please; always you must go about your work steadily and undeterred by negative issues and news, lest you become incapacitated whereby your enemy wins by default. Just KNOW that God and His Team win in the end!] If the laws of war do not indicate victory, it is appropriate not to do battle, even if the government orders war. Thus one advances without seeking glory, retreats without avoiding blame, only protecting people, to the benefit of the government as well, thus rendering valuable service to the nation. (Advancing and retreating contrary to government orders is not done for personal interest, but only to safeguard the lives of the people and accord with the true benefit of the government. Such loyal employees are valuable to a nation.)

Look upon your soldiers as you do infants, and they willingly go into deep valleys with you; look upon your soldiers as beloved children, and they willingly die with you.

If you are so nice to them that you cannot employ them, so kind to them that you cannot command them, so casual with them that you cannot establish order, they are like spoiled children: useless. (Rewards should not be used alone, punishments should not be relied on in isolation. Otherwise, like spoiled children, people will become accustomed to either enjoying or resenting everything. This is harmful and renders them useless.)

If you know your soldiers are capable of striking, but do not know whether the enemy is invulnerable to a strike, you have half a chance of winning. If you know the enemy is vulnerable to a strike, but do not know if your soldiers are incapable of making such a strike, you have half a chance of winning. If you know the enemy is vulnerable to a strike, and know your soldiers can make the strike, but do not know if the lay of the land makes it unsuitable for battle, you have half a chance of winning.

Therefore those who know martial arts do not wander when they move, and do not become exhausted when they rise up. So it is said that when you know yourself and others, victory is not in danger; when you know sky and earth, victory is inexhaustible.

XI: NINE GROUNDS

According to the rule of military operations, there are nine kinds of grounds. Where local interests fight among themselves

on their own territory, this is called a ground of dissolution. (When the soldiers are attached to the land and are near home, they fall apart easily.)

When you enter others' land, but not deeply, this is called light ground. (This means the soldiers can all get back easily.)

Land that would be advantageous to you if you got it and to opponents if they got it is called ground of contention. (A ground of inevitable contention is any natural barricade or strategic pass.) **[K: For over 600 years the Khazar Empire flourished as the most powerful nation on Earth thanks to the natural fortifications along the borders of Khazaria. The Caucasus mountain chain, which makes up its southern border, is nearly 1000 miles long, with a heavily glaciated central section containing several summits rising well above 16,000 feet and is home to Europe's highest mountain. Khazaria's east and west borders are the Black Sea and Caspian (Khazar) Sea. The Caucasus connects these two vast seas and together the three natural barricades form a highly defensible gauntlet.]**

Land where you and others can come and go is called a trafficked ground.

Land that is surrounded on three sides by competitors, and would give the first to get it access to all the people on the continent, is called intersecting ground. (Intersecting ground means the intersections of main arteries linking together numerous highway systems: first occupy this ground, and the people will have to go with you. So if you get it, you are secure; if you lose it, you are in peril.)

When you enter deeply into others' land, past many cities and towns, this is called heavy ground. (This is ground from which it is hard to return.)

When you traverse mountain forests, steep defiles, marshes, or any route difficult to travel, this is called bad ground. (If you are capable of extraordinary adaptation, you can travel this ground.)

Where you will survive if you fight quickly, and perish if you do not, this is called dying ground. (People on dying ground are, as it were, sitting in a leaking boat, lying in a burning house.)

So let there be not battle on a ground of dissolution, let there be no stopping on light ground, let there be no attack on a ground of contention, let there be no cutting-off of trafficked ground. On intersecting ground form communications, on heavy ground plunder **[K: The displaced Soviet Khazarian-Bolsheviks (not to be confused with the Russian people) consider deeply occupied America "heavy ground", and if you allow them to continue their plans for your nation, history will record the greatest "plunder" man has ever witnessed—as a country, and then a world, is sacked by Satan's parasitic army.]**, on bad ground keep going, on surrounded ground make plans, on dying ground fight. (On a ground of dissolution, the soldiers might run away. Light ground is where soldiers have first entered enemy territory and do not yet have their backs to the wall; hence the minds of the soldiers are not really concentrated, and they are not ready for battle. It is not advantageous to attack an enemy on a ground of contention; what is

advantageous is to get there first. Trafficked ground should not be cut off, so that the roads may be used advantageously as supply routes. On intersecting ground, if you establish alliances, you are safe, if you lose alliances, you are in peril. **[K: China is (grudgingly) your secret ally; however, they are not willing to allow you full access to their territory because they do not trust the Bolshevik-Zionists either. Remember, China is the “dragon” from biblical prophecy, so Saddam and the Kremlin are not the only ones to watch for retaliatory (or preemptive) strikes. Does the world hate the U.S.? Yes. But they do so only because of your allowance and backing of Israel’s barbaric policies and heinous acts (public and secret) in the name of global conquest. Take back your nation from the usurpers of freedom, and the world will again look up to what was once “the Great Experiment in freedom”.]** On heavy ground, plundering means building up supplies. On bad ground, since you cannot entrench, you should make haste to leave there. On surrounded ground, bring surprise tactics into play. If they fall into dying ground, then everyone in the army will spontaneously fight. This is why it is said, “Put them on dying ground, and then they will live.”)

Those who are called the good militarists of old could make opponents lose contact between front and back lines, lose reliability between large and small groups, lose mutual concern for the welfare of the different social classes among them, lose mutual accommodation between the rulers and the ruled, lose enlistments among the soldiers, lose coherence within the armies. They went into action when it was advantageous, stopped when it was not. (They set up changes to confuse their opponents, striking them here and there, terrorizing and disarraying them in such a way that they had no time to plan.)

It may be asked, when a large, well-organized opponent is about to come to you, how do you deal with it? The answer is that you first take away what they like, and then they will listen to you.

The condition of a military force is that its essential factor is speed, taking advantage of others’ failure to catch up, going by routes they do not expect, attacking where they are not on guard. (This means that to take advantage of unpreparedness, lack of foresight, or lack of caution on the part of opponents, it is necessary to proceed quickly; it won’t work if you hesitate.)

In general, the pattern of invasion is that invaders become more intense the farther they enter alien territory, to the point where the native rulership cannot overcome them.

Glean from rich fields, and the armies will have enough to eat. Take care of your health and avoid stress, consolidate your energy and build up your strength. Maneuver your troops and assess strategies so as to be unfathomable. (Consolidate your keenest energy, save up your extra strength, keep your form concealed and your plans secret, being unfathomable to enemies, waiting for a vulnerable gap to advance upon.)

Put them in a spot where they have no place to go, and they will die before fleeing. If they are to die there, what can they not do?

Warriors exert their full strength. When warriors are in great danger, then they have no fear. When there is nowhere to go, they are firm; when they are deeply involved, they stick to it. If they have no choice, they will fight. **[K: Whether the warriors are seasoned special operations Army, Navy or Air Force commandos, CIA, MI-6, KGB, or ONI paramilitary operatives and agents, or Israeli Mossad-Mishpucka gangster terrorists—all will perish in a nuclear confrontation. No, chelas, war is not the way to achieve any ends in this age of true weapons of mass destruction. You have only one planet, and it must sustain and house everyone; one group has no more “right” to be there then the next, so realizing and adhering to God-Aton’s Law of ONE, whereby all can coexist in harmony and balance, REGARDLESS OF AFFILIATIONS, RACE, CREED, FRATERNAL ORDER, OR ANY OTHER DIFFERENCES YOU CAN MANAGE TO CONJURE UP, IS THE ONLY WAY ANY OF YOU ARE GOING TO SURVIVE INTO THE NEW MILLENNIUM.]**

For this reason the soldiers are alert without being drilled, enlist without being drafted, are friendly without treaties, are trustworthy without commands. (This means that when warriors are in mortal danger, everyone high and low has the same aim, so they are spontaneously on the alert without being drilled, are spontaneously sympathetic without being drafted, and are spontaneously trustworthy without treaties or commands.)

Prohibit omens to get rid of doubt, and soldiers will never leave you. If your soldiers have no extra goods, it is not that they dislike material goods. If they have no more life, it is not that they do not want to live long. On the day the order to march goes out, the soldiers weep.

So a skillful military operation should be like a swift snake that counters with its tail when someone strikes at its head, counters with its head when someone strikes at its tail, and counters with both head and tail when someone strikes at its middle. (This represents the method of a battle line, responding swiftly when struck. **[K: Or when liberties are being stolen, whereby response is equally swift *but within the laws of the land.*]** A manual of eight classical battle formations says: “Make the back the front, make the front the back, with four heads and eight tails. Make the head anywhere, and when the enemy lunges into the middle, head and tail both come to the rescue.”) **[K: This is a reference to where the term “Serpent People” (the name the Khazar people labeled themselves) has its origin for the ancient “warrior race”. This continues from the serpent “ideal” in the story of Adam and Eve; you see, you are dealing with the same old energy, the same wolf (snake) in sheep’s clothing. Is it not time for God’s people to wake up and win one?]**

The question may be asked, can a military force be made to be like this swift snake? The answer is that it can. Even people who dislike each other, if in the same boat, will help each other out in trouble. (It is the force of the situation that makes this happen.)

Therefore, tethered horses and buried wheels are not sufficiently reliable. (Horses

are tethered to make a stationary battle line, wheels are buried to make the vehicles immovable. Even so, this is not sufficiently secure and reliable. It is necessary to allow adaptation to changes, placing soldiers in deadly situations so that they will fight spontaneously, helping each other out like two hands—this is the way to security and certain victory.) **[K: This is also the way to ensure great and mounting casualties on BOTH SIDES. You are in a New Era (eleven years and five months, to be exact) and your reckless warring ways and minds have no place in the Age of Radiance. Physically and spiritually, ones so aligned will not be allowed to make passage unless the negative tendencies are released.]**

To even out bravery and make it uniform is the Tao of organization. To be successful with both the hard and soft is based on the pattern of the ground. (If you get the advantage of the ground, you can overcome opponents even with soft, weak troops—how much the more with hard, strong troops? What makes it possible for both strong and weak to be useful is the configuration of the ground.)

Therefore those skilled in military operations achieve cooperation in a group so that directing the group is like directing a single individual with no other choice.

The business of the general is quiet and secret **[K: Privacy is one thing (that which is precious and valuable to you), but secrecy IS NOT OF GOD. He is open and just; that which seems mystical is simply not yet known to you, no more and no less. When you come into learning of how Aton’s universe functions, there will be no mysteries, only full recognition of your Co-Creatorship with the Father-Mother Principle: God.],** fair and orderly **[K: How many leaders have you had who were fair and orderly?].** (His plans are calm and deeply hidden, so no one can figure them out. His regime is fair and orderly, so no one dares to take him lightly.)

He can keep the soldiers unaware, make them ignorant.

He changes his actions and revises his plans, so that people will not recognize them. He changes his abode and goes by a circuitous route, so that people cannot anticipate him. (When people never understand what your intention is, then you win. The Great White Mountain Man said: “The reason deception is valued in military operations is not just for deceiving enemies, but to begin with for deceiving one’s own troops **[K: Your enemy HAS control over your top generals, so your troops are in very grave circumstances; however, it is not too late for you-the-people to come to their rescue.],** to get them to follow unknowingly.”)

When a leader establishes a goal with the troops, he is like one who climbs up to a high place and then tosses away the ladder. When a leader enters deeply into enemy territory with the troops, he brings out their potential. He has them burn the boats and destroy the pots, drives them like sheep, none knowing where they are going. **[K: By the way, this analysis on war applies equally to civilians because it is *you* who make up any potential “reinforcement troops” once the initial force is confronted. There is another treatise that**

is circulated amongst the bankster (banking gangster) elite that spells it out even clearer for you ones—however, the penalty is *death to members who allow leaking of such documents, and it will be a brother bankster who is assigned the task.*]

To assemble armies and put them into dangerous situations is the business of generals. Adaptations to different grounds, advantages of contraction and expansion, patterns of human feelings and conditions—these must be examined. (When he talks about the advantages and disadvantages of contraction and expansion, he means that the ordinary patterns of human feelings all change according to the various types of ground.)

Generally, the way it is with invaders is that they unite when deep in enemy territory but are prone to dissolve while on the fringes. When you leave your country and cross the border on a military operation, that is isolated ground. When it is accessible from all directions, it is trafficked ground. When penetration is deep, that is heavy ground. When penetration is shallow, that is light ground. When your back is to an impassable fastness and before you are narrow straits, that is surrounded ground. When there is nowhere to go, that is deadly ground.

So on a ground of dissolution, I would unify the minds of the troops. On light ground, I would have them keep in touch. On a ground of contention, I would have them follow up quickly. On an intersecting ground, I would be careful about defense. On a trafficked ground, I would make alliances firm. On heavy ground, I would ensure continuous supplies. On bad ground, I would urge them onward. On surrounded ground, I would close up the gaps. On deadly ground, I would indicate to them there is no surviving.

So the psychology of soldiers is to resist when surrounded, fight when it cannot be avoided, and obey in extremes. (Not until soldiers are surrounded do they each have the determination to resist the enemy and sustain victory. When they are desperate, they put up a united defense.)

Therefore those who do not know the plans of competitors cannot prepare alliances. Those who do not know the lay of the land cannot maneuver their forces. Those who do not use local guides [**K: spies**] cannot take advantage of the ground. The military of an effective rulership must know all these things.

When the military of an effective rulership attacks a large country, the people cannot unite. When its power overwhelms opponents, alliances cannot come together. (If you are able to find out opponents' plans, take advantage of the ground, and maneuver opponents so that they are helpless, then even a large country cannot assemble enough people to stop you.)

Therefore if you do not compete for alliances anywhere, do not foster authority anywhere, but just extend your personal influence, threatening opponents; this makes town and country vulnerable.

Give out rewards that are not in the rules [**K: bribery**], give out directives [**K: executive orders and treasonist treaties**] that are not in the code. (Consider the merit to give the reward, without rules set up beforehand; observe the opponent to make promises,

without prior setup of codes.)

Employ the entire armed forces like employing a single person. Employ them with actual tasks; do not talk to them. Motivate them with benefits; do not tell them about harm. (Just employ them to fight; don't tell them your strategy. Let them know what benefit there is in it for them; don't tell them about the potential harm. If the truth leaks out, your strategy will be foiled. If the soldiers worry, they will be hesitant and fearful.)

Confront them with annihilation, and they will then survive; plunge them into a deadly situation, and they will then live. When people fall into danger, they are then able to strive for victory.

So the task of a military operation is to accord deceptively with the intentions of the enemy. If you concentrate totally on the enemy, you can kill its military leadership a thousand miles away. This is skillful accomplishment of the task. (First you go along with their intentions, subsequently you kill their generals—this is skill in accomplishing the task.)

So, on the day war is declared, borders are closed, passports are torn up, and emissaries are not let through. [**K: Martial law is *openly* declared and, in the case of the U.S., United Nations *peacekeepers* come out of their hiding places in your deserts, “abandoned” bases, and NATIONAL PARKS, and occupy your towns and cities, daring you to do anything about it. (In places such as Area 51/A6 in Nevada, UN patrols driving UN-style sports utility vehicles—white with black markings—have orders to shoot-to-kill if *THEIR!?! perimeter is breached by U.S. citizens.*) Your leaders have already signed treaties—the most powerful international instruments available to the bankster elite—allowing foreign troops to police your streets.**]

Matters are dealt with strictly at headquarters. (Strictness at headquarters in the planning stage refers to secrecy.)

When opponents present openings, you should penetrate them immediately. Get to what they want first; subtly anticipate them. Maintain discipline and adapt to the enemy in order to determine the outcome of the war. Thus, at first you are like a maiden, so the enemy opens his door; then you are like a rabbit on the loose, so the enemy cannot keep you out.

XII: FIRE ATTACK

There are five kinds of fire attack: burning people, burning supplies, burning equipment, burning storehouses, and burning weapons.

The use of fire must have a basis, and requires certain tools. There are appropriate times for setting fires, namely when the weather is dry and windy. [**K: The brush fires that now seem to be seasonal in California and, as of late, other parts of the world, are intentionally set. We have told you this before, but now you can better understand why and how it is advantageous to your adversary.**]

Generally, in fire attack it is imperative to follow-up on the crises caused by the fires. When fire is set inside an enemy camp, then

respond quickly from outside. If the soldiers are calm when fire breaks out, wait—do not attack. When the fire reaches the height of its power, follow up if possible, hold back if not. (In general, fire is used to throw enemies into confusion so that you can attack them.) [**K: In addition to the obvious effects of starting fires, subtle behind-the-scenes plans also are set in motion. The huge, always understated, financial toll (through your all-encompassing insurance agencies—in actuality, fronts for the British-Israel intelligence apparatus—which will bring to a close your “white collar” class prosperity in one fell swoop when the stock market is allowed to crash—*permanently*) is in itself enough to trigger the implementation of Martial Law. Through EOs (Executive Orders) practically ANY sort of disturbance—manmade or otherwise—can cause the troops to march all over you.**]

When fire can be set out in the open, do not wait until it can be set inside a camp—set it when the time is right.

When fire is set upwind, do not attack downwind. (It is not effective to go against the momentum of the fire, because the enemy will surely fight to the death.) [**K: In the midst of an attack, you can expect other *communist* troops, in addition to the UN, to march into your cities from across the Mexican border. Governor GEORGE W. BUSH WILL LEAD THIS ASSAULT. He is much worse than his father, in past and present misdeeds, and his fluent Spanish is not for friendly campaign speeches to his Latin constituents—rather, his skills ARE TO COMMAND CIA-TRAINED COMBATANTS! Can ones such as Daddy Bush and his bad seedlings be turned around to the point of helping your plight? Yes and no, just like your embattled President in the “Monicagate” impeachment hearings. You indeed have some pretty crooked leaders, but what you have waiting in the wings is worse by far. When you have a government that is *of the people, for the people, and by the people*, it won't matter who is in office, for if you reestablish your Constitutional Republic—and get rid of all the garbage amendments added to confuse and trap you—your government will function just as your Founding Fathers envisioned, but better, seeing that you never had the chance to quite operate as a true Republic from the start. The British Freemasons introduced “Democracy”, a Soviet communist term, so they could dismantle and destroy the freedoms of the people. Free people are impossible to control, so they had to devise a way of removing your sovereignty—that is, cause you to demand that it be taken—without the masses realizing what was being done to them. That is why seemingly well intentioned organizations like the UN are so useful to the manipulators. Kofi Annan, the UN Secretary General, and such as Rilwanu Lukman, Secretary General of OPEC (Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries), who *head* these organizations, are being used to put a different face on the plans for world domination. Blacks are especially useful to the Khazar elite, because by putting Blacks in high-profile positions, it**

is harder to prove a Jewish conspiracy exists. Since Blacks outnumber Whites 11 to 1, Blacks are placed in figurehead positions, such as mayor or police chief or whatever, to (1) pacify Blacks, and (2) set the groundwork for *staged and manipulated* sparks of racial strife. Remember, no non-Jews are included in their Global 2000 Plan. However, any and all ones will be used along the road to getting there. Ones so used are either willing participants because the price is right (and they may be unaware of the bigger picture and the ramifications of their actions) or, as in Nelson Mandela's case (after decades of "persuasion"), there was not much of a choice to begin with.]

If it is windy during the day, the wind will stop at night. (A daytime wind will stop at night; a night wind will stop at daylight.)

Armies must know there are adaptations of the five kinds of fire attack, and adhere to them scientifically. (It will not do just to know how to attack others with fire; it is imperative to know how to prevent others from attacking you.)

So the use of fire to help an attack means clarity; the use of water to help an attack means strength. Water can cut off, but cannot plunder. (Water can be used to divide up an opposing army, so that their force is divided and yours is strong.)

To win in battle or make a successful siege without rewarding the meritorious is unlucky and earns the name of stinginess. Therefore it is said that an enlightened government considers this, and good military leadership rewards merit. They do not mobilize when there is no advantage, do not act when there is nothing to gain, do not fight when there is no danger. (Armaments are instruments of ill omen; war is a dangerous affair. It is imperative to prevent disastrous defeat, so it will not do to mobilize an army for petty reasons—arms are only to be used when there is no choice but to do so.)

[K: Know that your munitions makers (Rockefeller Cartel, etc.)—together with their bankster partners (the Rothschild Family and blood-marriage relations)—ALWAYS generate reasons to use arms, for such is a great money maker for these so-called "elite" manipulators. War games are second only to the medical scam as to the great sums sucked from the masses to keep you impoverished and ailing; and, as with any parasitic creature allowed to freely drain the lifeblood from its unsuspecting host, the outcome is DISEASE and, if not remedied in time, death.]

A government should not mobilize an army out of anger [K: This is important, so pay attention, please.]; military leaders should not provoke war out of wrath. Act when it is beneficial, desist if it is not. Anger can revert to joy, wrath can revert to delight, but a nation destroyed cannot be restored to existence, and the dead cannot be restored to life. Therefore an enlightened government is careful about this; a good military leadership is alert to this. This is the way to secure a nation and keep the armed forces whole. [K: If it were up to we of the Hosts, you would have no military and no weapons of any sort—you would just revert back to sticks and rocks, I suppose. But since you have

developed armies, it behooves your children and your planet to avoid going to war in the Middle East, Africa, China, both Koreas, Russia, Kosovo, or anywhere else. There are great and wondrous things awaiting your experience—if you'd just allow your physical bodies to survive long enough to get there.]

XIII: ON THE USE OF SPIES

A major military operation is a severe drain on the nation, and may be kept up for years in the struggle for one day's victory. So to fail to know the conditions of opponents because of reluctance to give rewards for intelligence is extremely inhumane, uncharacteristic of a true military leader, uncharacteristic of an assistant of the government, uncharacteristic of a victorious chief. So, what enables an intelligent government and a wise military leadership to overcome others and achieve extraordinary accomplishments is foreknowledge. [K: This is the unwritten credo of such as your Blackbird Surveillance CIA-ONI pilots. The incredible advancements in transonic aircraft/spacecraft and the excitement of flying these vehicles—and the "rewards" that come with it—are enough to tempt the most loyal patriot. Their cloak-and-dagger exploits of a mostly bygone era is as addicting as any drug can be. These ones experience a heightened excitement of the senses that causes a feeling of euphoria and, in this state, judgement about what is right and wrong is impaired. That is why ones formerly associated with the lifestyle of a "James Bond" have a much more difficult time than civilians when it comes to working on the side of Truth. To spend all your life acquiring "foreknowledge" about potential enemies—when the enemy is the one who sent you out in the "field" in the first place—is a hard FACT for humans to deal with. However, after a soul-searching communion with God, and a true desire to find your purpose, these ones become some very good Earthly sources for information that the masses can use to defeat Satan's master manipulators at their own game.]

Foreknowledge cannot be gotten from ghosts and spirits, cannot be had by analogy, cannot be found out by calculation. It must be obtained from people, people who know the conditions of the enemy.

There are five kinds of spy: The local spy, the inside spy, the reverse spy, the dead spy, and the living spy. When the five kinds of spies are all active, no one knows their routes—this is called organizational genius, and is valuable to the leadership.

Local spies are hired from among the people of a locality. [K: The Mossad calls these spies sayans, but their practice is that of blackmail instead of financial rewards.] Inside spies are hired from among enemy officials. Reverse spies are hired from among enemy spies. Dead spies transmit false intelligence to enemy spies. Living spies come back to report. (Among officials of the opposing regime, there are those who can be secretly approached and bribed so as to find out conditions in their country and discover any plans against you; they can also be used to create rifts and disharmony.)

Therefore no one in the armed forces is treated as familiarly as are spies, no one is given rewards as rich as those given to spies, and no

matter is more secret than espionage. (If spies are not treated well, they may become renegades and work for the enemy.)

One cannot use spies without sagacity and knowledge, one cannot use spies without humanity and justice, one cannot get the truth from spies without subtlety. This is a very delicate matter indeed. Spies are useful everywhere. (Every matter requires previous knowledge.)

If an item of intelligence is heard before a spy reports it, then both the spy and the one who told about it die.

Whenever you want to attack an army, besiege a city, or kill a person, first you must know the identities of their defending generals, their associates, their visitors, their gatekeepers, and their chambermaids; so you have your spies find out. (Whenever you are going to attack and fight, first you have to know the talents of the people employed by the opponent, so you can deal with them according to their abilities.)

You must seek out enemy agents who have come to spy on you, bribe them and induce them to stay with you, so you can use them as reverse spies. By intelligence thus obtained, you can find local spies and inside spies to employ. By intelligence thus obtained, you can cause the misinformation of dead spies to be conveyed to the enemy. By intelligence thus obtained, you can get living spies to work as planned.


It is essential for a leader to know about the five kinds of espionage, and this knowledge depends on reverse spies, so reverse spies must be treated well. [K: This is what you are witnessing with the Jonathan Pollard spy case and other Israeli agents in the U.S. or sought for extradition in Israel. The disputes comes from the fact that American citizens are finding out that Khazarian Jewish students, businessmen, etc., are getting away with murder (literally) and your government is hard-pressed to explain why they condoned it. It is not the American people who set up and allow these things to go on; it is through Jewish point operatives. The most visible of these are: Vice President Gore, Secretary of State Albright, Defense Secretary Cohen, National Security Advisor Berger, James P. Rubin of the State Department, and Mossad agent Scott Ritter; he is a former UN weapons inspector turned NBC correspondent. The more the Bolshevik-Zionists exert their massive influence over the U.S., the more they come to the surface.]

So only a brilliant ruler or a wise general who can use the intelligent for espionage is sure of great success. This is essential for military operations, and the armies depend on this in their actions.

[END OF QUOTING]

Thank you for your attention. I know this is tedious at best, but it is important that you have some insight into the state of mind of those who have declared themselves your enemy. If you are to function effectively in the face of your accusers, ALL available "intelligence" should be used.

Commander Korton to standby, please. May Love for God and your fellow mankind give you courage and strength to see you through this wondrous journey of Knowledge and the discovery of *your* God-self.

AHO! 

Soltec: *Feel* The Changes In The Air For 1999 & Beyond

1/4/99 SOLTEC

Good morning, my friend. It is I, Toniose Soltec, come in the Radiant One Light of Creator Source. Be at peace.

Always look for the clues when looking toward the future possibilities. There will always be the “signs” that you need along your journey. None will have their path so clearly painted that they will not have to think or take responsibility. However, one who observes closely all of the subtleties of their experiences, and learns to accurately interpret these signals, will have a much more productive, rewarding, and enriching journey.

As usual, our message is vague in terms of specifics, yet these words will cause within you a stirring which cannot be easily ignored. Why such words at this particular time? Why do we choose certain word combinations that seem to “jump off the page” at you?

All is for a reason! Do not discount even the slightest word choice, for there can be *much* communicated in terms of tonal frequency or reactionary response to a single word placed in proper sequence.

Allow for the changing (rising) frequency of your planet. But, perhaps even more importantly, please pay close attention to the inner feelings and emotional responses that you ones are feeling from day to day. Growth is not usually something that explodes in your face, but rather, a gradual evolution of thought and understanding brought about from years of experience.

Your inner world is constantly offering to you a *feeling* response to that upon which you focus your attention, from moment to moment. Many of you have had a noticeable “inner tension” since the first of the year. Some would describe this as a sense of foreboding or uneasy anxiousness of sorts.

Did something “happen” as the clock on the wall ticked past midnight in your area on the first of the year? Yes!

There was a shift in planetary awareness resulting from many people seeing that the year 2000 was just around the corner. And, with the perception of time being such that the last year is mostly a blur for the majority, many are left with an anxiety and an anticipation of the next year. There was no real change in physical space, but there is indeed a “charge” in the non-physical space that precipitates the events that get played out in the physical.

Each and every day you ones make seemingly small decisions and choices that

affect your daily lives—from what clothes you choose to wear, to what food you will eat, and so forth. Though these are seemingly small choices, they can have quite a large impact on your daily experience.

If you choose clothing that is comfortable, neat and appropriate, yet unobtrusive, you will likely be far less distracted than if you choose clothing which draws a lot of attention or makes you feel “out of place”. Wearing a bikini to the grocery store on a typical winter day is an extreme example. Likewise, if you choose to eat a lot of garlic or beans, you may also become quite a distraction to others!

Now, if we look at the fact that there exists this very real feeling that most of you are feeling as we enter 1999, and we understand that this feeling is mostly due to the inner stirrings of the masses, then we have just made note of an important clue. In taking this look toward the future, there would seem to be a “significance” about the coming year which no one seems to be able to put their finger on.

This feeling is their Higher Self offering a “wake-up” call. Many are still *consciously* ignorant about the personal meaning of this sensation, but deep down in their “gut” they know that there is indeed a “quickenings” occurring, and that massive, life-altering change is coming.

When the mass consciousness alters in this way, the energy must seek its proper density for outlet. If you feel hope and anticipation with eagerness associated with this energy, you will walk Lightly through these times of change and attract experiences with that same Lightness. On the other hand, if you anticipate hardship and trouble, you will attract more of this “heavier” (lower frequency) burden. Either way, the emotional energy that has been generated will seek its outlet (a grounding of sorts) in terms of physical manifestation.

There is no experience you can have that will not first play out in mental and emotional (non-physical) spaces. The more “in tune” you are with the intent of your Higher soul-purpose, the more peaceful will be your experience. When you are “off course” with respect to your core intent, you will find the coming times quite

stressful in terms of inner emotional conflict. This is a perfect time for self examination in terms of “feeling out” exactly where you are with respect to fulfilling your intended purpose for this physical life experience.

Please also know that, if you are drawn to these types of messages, then you are, at the very least, on the path of educating yourself in terms of understanding how you fit into the Divine Tapestry of Creator God’s thinking.

You are each in a schoolroom, trying to better yourselves and find greater knowledge. The mere fact that you have chosen to come forth in such a manner says that you have lessons to learn. Many view ignorance as a weakness and it is hard for some “intelligent” ones to accept that their current perception of the universe and

why they are here could possibly be in error. Yet, many of you who read this message have great errors in your “learned” thinking (this includes the one writing this message) that need to be looked at and “studied”.

Now comes the challenging part: How does one identify their errors in perception and thinking? First and foremost, accept that you DO have such errors and that you are there to have experiences that will show them to you.

This means that your whole life is a journey with challenges and choices which will bring about experiences that will lead to more choices and future experiences. When you recognize a recurring “theme” in your life, you can be sure that there is a lesson therein, and that you now have a different perspective on the situation—hopefully one of expanded growth and awareness. However, if you make the same choice you did the last three or four times, you will likely confront the same experience yet again.

Approach life with a balance of humility and exuberance. You each make mistakes every day. This is a natural function of the learning process. Some will learn faster than others, and some will simply hold on to the irresponsible belief that they are the “victim” of luck and chance happenings.

Your current world situation will evolve in a manner that will cause every living being to look within and ask questions. The most

Approach life with a balance of humility and exuberance. You each make mistakes every day. This is a natural function of the learning process. Some will learn faster than others, and some will simply hold on to the irresponsible belief that they are the “victim” of luck and chance happenings.

prominent question for those who are not numb to life will be: WHY? Ones who ask this question are wanting to understand how these things happen and how they fit into the experiential equation.

OK—why ask why? Experience shows that if ones have an accurate working model of any situation, they will be better able to make a better choice as to what course of action to take. It stands to reason that the inner desire to survive in the physical will drive ones toward a desire of understanding.

Many at this time have chosen to ignore the clues that are all around, and have thus chosen to remain in a state of “sleepy” ignorance. Closing their eyes and escaping the “reality” of the situation, as it now exists, will not serve these ones for very much longer.

Slumber time has ended, and many ones, for a brief moment around the first of the year, looked forward in time and felt great confusion and uncertainty. This energy charge will dissipate in the form of all sorts of distractions and seeming catastrophes. It is, in essence, self-fulfilling prophecy. In actuality, it is out of spiritual ignorance to the fact that you ones have the innate ability to create, that much of what will manifest will cause confusion due to a lack of understanding the creative process. Regardless of your beliefs on the subject, YOU create your own reality and your own experiences. PERIOD!

Denial of the “scientific” aspects of spiritual truth does not change things one single bit. Go within and realize that this inner uneasiness need not be a negative potential. It is mostly unfocused energy that is seeking its proper path. You can tap in and use it any way you like, and direct it toward that which you feel to be of the greatest good. In doing so, you will find it an invaluable resource in the months and years ahead.

Our work (mission) is not to scare the hell out of you, nor is it to tear down or destroy any one or any thing. We come, as promised by Creator God, so that those of you who want to understand the underlying spiritual fabric in which physical reality is immersed can have an external, objective viewpoint to consider that is from a broader, uninhibited perspective.

We come as Teachers and Guides who are trying to prepare you for the upcoming challenges along your current path. Much like the tour guides who can make a vacation trip much more informative and enjoyable because they can impart their knowledge and experience to you, we too have come to add to your experience so that you may have a greater opportunity to expand your awareness and understanding of who you REALLY are.

These messages are only intended as insightful viewpoints from we Tour Guides. They are written, for the most part, for the general public reader. You must ALWAYS choose for yourself what path you will take and what you will do with ANY information that comes your way. We wish to help you maximize the quality of your experiences at this time.

If you choose to touch the leaves of a Poison Oak plant, after your trail guide has told you that such a plant is dangerous, then you

cannot blame the guide for not warning you. Your subsequent discomfort will be a result of YOUR OWN CHOOSING.

You ALL have the ability to connect within to your own personal Guidance. Learn to recognize for yourself what this Guidance is and how to interpret it for yourself.

Your Guides are eager to work with you and will always present you with the proper experiences so that you will come to recognize this connection. Be persistent and willing to connect and hear at all times. And be responsible enough to accept what you hear,

Our work (mission) is not to scare the hell out of you, nor is it to tear down or destroy any one or any thing. We come, as promised by Creator God, so that those of you who want to understand the underlying spiritual fabric in which physical reality is immersed can have an external, objective viewpoint to consider that is from a broader, uninhibited perspective.

whether you “like” it or not. If you have a question you would like help with, then ask yourself, as a way of tuning-in to your Guidance, the following: “How would an en-Light-ened being from the Higher Realms of creation answer this question?”

You each, who read these messages with regularity, know how to discern truth for yourself. Stop being followers of another. Your Guidance always comes from within, first! Writings like these are for your confirmation as much as they are for your education.

Never blindly follow another. Every word of this writing should be questioned within for yourself! EVERY WORD!

How do these words (in this writing or any such writing) make you feel inside?

Do you agree with them?

Why do you agree or disagree?

Does the writing help you?

Does the writing cause you confusion?

Does the writing “sound” like it came from a wise and high-frequency Lighted being?

What do you feel the intent of the writing is?

Is there a manipulative agenda telling you to do this or that—or else? (That is manipulation through fear.)

Is there an even-tempered, informative nature to the message which says: if you do this, then the consequences are likely to be that?

You should be asking these questions EVERY time you read ANY source of information! A wise person will NEVER blindly accept information as Truth without first asking a few simple questions, like the ones above. The best intending soul on your planet will not be able to help you as much as you can help yourself. You know what is best and right for you.

There are Teachers and Guides who have come to assist the masses with their insights and knowledge. Many of *you* have been reluctant to accept the responsibility of your role and await another to do it for you. This is fine, for there remains the experience of ever

evolving consciousness, which you are all a part of, that *does* have great and true value. No experience is meaningless or without value.

Trust your heart and trust what you have learned for yourself. If a person is declared evil by someone, then question seriously the one making such an accusation.

Are they judging the person or their actions? How does this one know the intent or contract of another?

What gives this one the authority to make such a pronouncement?

Have YOU any personal proof of such actions, or are such merely the opinion of another?

Are the words stated with compassion and understanding, or are they stated with anger and hurt?

Which of these characteristics do you think to be a hallmark of Higher, en-Light-ened Teachers, and which seem to be the product of lower-frequency, adversarial intrusion?

Be consciously aware of the reactionary emotional nature of the physical being. When ones feel they have been wronged, there is often a period of time wherein ones want to justify their own (low-frequency) feelings to the world—so that they can avoid confronting the truth that they do not have the proper understanding of the TRUE reasons for the agitating events in the first place.


All grief, anger, and frustration come as a result of ignorance to the true reality of your situation. We of the Higher Realms view all occurrences in terms of energy flow and can easily see how it is that you ones attract into your experiences the so-called “negativity”. YOU ARE MERELY EXPERIENCING THE REFLECTION OF YOUR OWN ENERGY VIBRATION!

When you harbor negativity toward another, then you will ALWAYS summon forth like negativity into your experience. Learn to allow for the ignorance of others, and “forgive them, for they know not what they do” as you were taught by the great christed Teacher.

This message is as much (if not more) for the one who pens this message as it is for any and all who read it. Do not, for one moment, think that our scribes are beyond the need for lessons. They are seeking answers just like any of you! If they had all the answers, they would not be there. Also, we do NOT give them the answers that will short-circuit their own personal growth. This is to say that they too must, as I said early in this writing, learn to discern *all* the clues around them. Much like with playing a game of poker, you must learn when to hold them, when to fold them, or when to simply find another game because you are out of your league!

I am Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come in response to the heart’s call for clarity and understanding. I am one of several thousand such Teachers communicating with you ones at this time. Seek first your own Truth and follow your own Guidance, and you will have the confirmations that you seek.

In the Light of Creator Source, I bring insights which may help you, like the tour guide, to get the most out of this grand experience before you.

Salu! 

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE *Phoenix Journals* AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES AT THIS TIME. **SINGLE Journals** ARE \$6.00; ANY **4 Journals** ARE \$5.50 EACH; **10 OR MORE Journals** ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra—see right.)

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY

2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL....

3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED

4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER

5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON

7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS

9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS

10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL

11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX

21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE

38. THE DARK CHARADE

39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. I

40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. II

41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM *IS* RACISM

42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE

43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I

44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II

45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV

48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V

49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI

50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I

51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII

52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII

53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX

54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK

55. MARCHING TO ZION

56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY

57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000—DIVINE PLAN VOL.II

58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE

59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!

60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS

61. PUPPY-DOG TALES

62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY

63. THE BEST OF TIMES

64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN

65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE

66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS

67. THE BEAST AT WORK

68. ECSTASY TO AGONY

69. TATTERED PAGES

70. NO THORNLESS ROSES

71. COALESCENCE

72. CANDLELIGHT
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL.I

74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II

75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III

76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV

77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME

78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA

79. MARCHING TO ZOG

80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG

81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE

82. RETIREMENT RETREATS

83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS

84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

85. SHOCK THERAPY

86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??

87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!

88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION

89. FOCUS OF DEMONS

90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD

91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH

92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS

93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES

94. WINGING IT....

95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)

96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)

97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)

98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?

99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY

100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE

101. THE BREATHING DEAD AND CEMENT CHILDREN

102. SACRED WISDOM

103. CONFRONT THE NOW CREATE THE FUTURE

104. FIRST STEPS

105. AMERICA IN PERIL—AN UNDERSTATEMENT!

107. RING AROUND THE ROSIE...!

130. TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER

"AND OTHER FORMS OF MURDER" (*The Health Book*)

222. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 1;

223. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 2;

224. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 3;

225. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 4

227. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 1;

228. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 2;

229. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 3;

230. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 4

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

(or call)
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

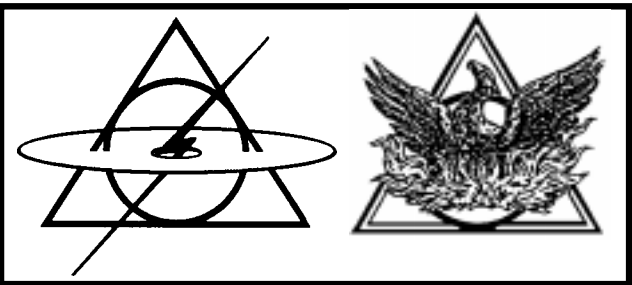
ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 3-4 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

PLEASE NOTE:
CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.



Editorial Policy

Opinions of the *CONTACT* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of the *CONTACT* staff or management.

CONTACT:
THE PHOENIX EDUCATOR

is published by
CONTACT, Inc.
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126
Phone: (800) 800-5565

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscribers: Expiration date appears on upper left side of mailing label.
Quantity Subscriptions: U.S. For Foreign subscriptions call or write for shipping charges.

SINGLE SUBSCRIPTIONS					QUANTITY SUBSCRIPTIONS				
Qty OF ISSUES	U.S.	U.S. w/ENVELOPE	CANMEX	FOREIGN	Qty OF ISSUES	10 COPIES	25 COPIES	50 COPIES	100 COPIES
13 ISSUES	\$30	\$40	\$40	\$45	13 ISSUES	\$95	\$125	\$160	\$275
26 ISSUES	\$60	\$80	\$80	\$90	26 ISSUES	\$190	\$250	\$320	\$550
52 ISSUES	\$110	\$150	\$150	\$170	52 ISSUES	\$380	\$500	\$640	\$1,100

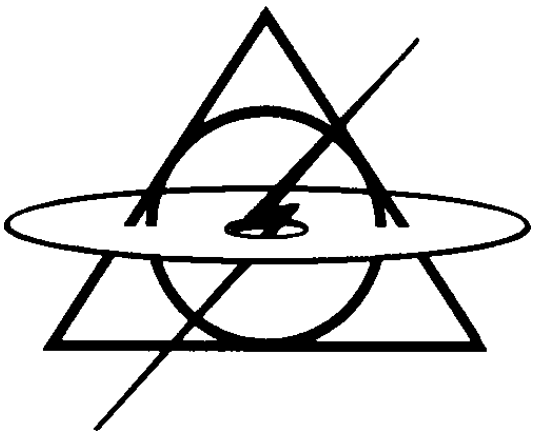
BACK ISSUE RATES

Miscellaneous copies of individual back issues are \$3.00 each copy
Shipping is included in the price for U.S. orders
Foreign please call or write for additional shipping charges

TELEPHONE HOTLINE 805-822-0202

As an adjunct to *CONTACT*, the Telephone Hotline keeps you as informed as possible on current events and other important information that needs to get to our subscribers before our publishing date.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. If the Hotline does not answer your call, then there is currently no Hotline message.



CONTACT

The Phoenix Educator: A LIGHT IN EVERY MIND!

*"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"
"NOW THAT YOU'RE MAD, LET'S FIX IT!"*

VOLUME 23, NUMBER 10

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

JANUARY 26, 1999

Will Monsanto Terminate THE TERMINATOR Or Is Agri-Monster Going Underground?

*Our Front Page headline for March 31, 1998 screamed the following warning: **Agribusiness Strikes Hard; Seed Cops Coming Soon? Your Tax Dollars At Work!***

And Commander Hatonn introduced this subject with the warning: "Now, before we go on, I want to offer you some really BAD NEWS, readers, so listen up and you who can offer help in the storage of viable seed for crops might well wish to give full attention to the new plight of farmers. It may seem unrelated to you, but this next will show you that control is the name of the game and control of production of food WILL BE ESTABLISHED."

The article then went on to quote from an Internet-spread report which was titled: "U.S. PATENT ON NEW GENETIC

TECHNOLOGY WILL PREVENT FARMERS FROM SAVING SEED; SEED COPS COMING."

Well, apparently there has been sufficient uproar about this sleazy sleight-of-hand ploy by the New World Order engineers that they have to re-think their approach. This is a similar we-the-people reaction as has recently put tremendous heat upon the F.D.I.C. and their "know your customer" scam that the banks are being asked to implement to know every last detail about your private financial transactions.

*The following news release is from the Rural Advancement Foundation International (<http://www.rafi.org>) and is the latest update on the diabolical (Please see **Will Monsanto Terminate THE TERMINATOR?** p.10)*

CONTACT
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

PRESORTED
FIRST-CLASS MAIL
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
MOJAVE, CA 93501
PERMIT NO. 110

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IN THIS ISSUE

The News Desk, p.2

—Public Notice—

The Alpha Memorandum, p.8

Aton:

Reminder To ALL To Discern Truth For Yourself, p.11

Faces In The Mirror Of Life Choices, p.13

—LEGAL NOTICE—

CERTIFICATE OF DEBT, p.15

Think Before You Act Or Learn The Hard Way, p.16

CONTACT'S WEB ADDRESS: <http://www.contactnews.com>

The News Desk

1/23/99 DR. AL OVERHOLT

WHO IS
MICHAEL C. RUPPERT?

Excerpted from *THE SPEAKER'S BIO*, 1/3/99: [quoting]

[Here's more about the protest march written about in last week's CONTACT: This is one of the key people heading up the march and protest rally on April 29th, 1999 with the National Alliance Against Racist and Political Repression which will commence at the Bethel AME Church at 79th and Western and end at the world famous—Watts' Riot—intersection of Florence and Normandie in South-Central Los Angeles. The sole purpose of the march and demonstration will be to protest the Central Intelligence Agency's role in selling drugs to American citizens.]

"This is the man who cost CIA Director Deutch his guaranteed appointment as Secretary of Defense after confronting him at Locke High School with hard facts about CIA dealing drugs." —Dick Gregory

"...in the course of investigations in the mid 70s he came across information that the CIA was trading drugs in order to fund covert operations in the Middle East... Perot called him back to offer encouragement... Ruppert says that his main objective is to see that the country gets a leader worthy of its people. Even for Ross Perot those will be tough shoes to fill." —PEOPLE MAGAZINE, 6/22/92

"Mike Ruppert is a one-man crusade trying to expose America's bogus war on drugs. From the time we met on the campaign trail in 1992 while filming *THE LAST PARTY*, through his challenge to John Deutch, Mike Ruppert has been on the front line trying to get the story out." —Marc Levin, Emmy Award-winning Director of PBS's *The Secret Government*, *THE LAST PARTY* and Producer of Bill Moyers' 1998 series on Addiction. [End quoting]

This man has a long history of trying to get this story of the CIA's drug dealing out to the public. With him helping to lead this demonstration, it appears that it might be the time for a major breakup of this powerhouse of drug distribution and its major role in the destruction of our whole society. Let's all pray that God's will be done in this situation.

WHAT HAPPENED IN BRAZIL
TO ROLICK WORLD
MARKETS?

From *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 1/24/99: [quoting]

A: Gustavo Franco, head of Brazil's central bank, quit. His replacement, Francisco Lopes, allowed the country's currency, the real (pronounced "ree-ahl"), to decline about 8 percent against the dollar.

Q: Why did Brazil do that?

A: As part of an effort to keep inflation in check, Brazil had been defending the real's value by keeping interest rates high and by

buying the real on currency markets. Those measures had exacted a high price on Brazil's economy. The government is running out of foreign money to buy reals, and the high interest rates have been stifling economic activity. Brazil hopes that by letting its currency decline, or devalue, it will be able to bring interest rates lower and will spend less in defending the real.

Q: But the International Monetary Fund approved a \$41 billion aid package for Brazil last fall. Shouldn't that be helping?

A: The IMF aid package was approved on condition that Brazil take fiscal austerity measures, including spending cuts. Some of those measures have yet to be approved, meaning that the bulk of the aid has not been released. But even if the IMF package had been in place, some experts say that Brazil may have had to devalue its currency anyway.

Q: What happens if Brazil's economic situation worsens?

A: Latin American economies are already weak, making them even more vulnerable to a drastic downturn in Brazil, the largest economy in the region with 160 million people. Many U.S. banks have significant loans outstanding in Brazil. An estimated 2,000 U.S. companies do business there.

Worries about these companies' profits pressured the U.S. stock market Wednesday. Should Brazil's troubles spread to Mexico, it could have an even greater impact on the United States because Mexico is one of the United States' biggest trading partners after Canada and Japan.

Brazil has been seen as a test case for whether the financial turmoil that has gripped Asia and Russia can be contained. "If the situation in Brazil unravels, you could have a much more severe recession throughout the region, which could start a vicious cycle that could hurt the U.S. economy," said Francisco Larios, senior emerging markets economist at Standard & Poor's DRI.

Q: Why is currency devaluation such a big deal?

A: One of Brazil's most serious problems now is that international investors have been pulling their money out of the country's stock and bond markets because they're losing faith in the government's ability to get the economic problems under control. Every time the real falls, foreign investors take a hit as their Brazilian holdings lose value. A gradual decline in the real's value is bad enough, but an unexpected move like Wednesday's one can be even more unsettling. If investors keep pulling money out and selling their reals against other currencies, the real suffers further, creating a vicious circle.

Q: What does Brazil do now?

A: Brazil's main task is to convince foreign investors that their country is a safe place to invest. [End quoting]

Keep an eye and ear on anything having to do with "GLOBAL" in reference to this problem! This is a good example of the IMF

banksters up to their usual game of collapse and control of a country through the economy.

SURPLUS SHOULD MEAN
TAX CUTS, SENATOR SAYS

From *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 1/18/99: [quoting]

Most of a projected budget surplus of up to \$700 billion over the next decade should be returned to the American people through tax cuts, the chairman of the Senate Budget Committee said Sunday.

"This is a surplus over and above what is needed for Social Security," Sen. Pete Domenici, R-N.M., said on CBS' *Face the Nation*. "We're going to give most of that back to the American people, as much as \$600 billion."

He said the surplus of up to \$700 billion came from new projections by his committee and show a surplus "above what's needed for Social Security".

He reiterated priorities he favors for Congress: to protect Social Security, give back the non-Social Security surplus to the people with a "significant tax cut, provide assistance for the military and do something dramatic for education in the form of direct aid to classrooms.

"The tax cut will start small and then reach full fruition in a few years," Domenici said, adding it could start at 4 percent and go up to 15 percent.

White House officials said Sunday that it is premature to promise how the surplus will be used.

"The president will talk about the budget in detail during the State of the Union speech, reiterating our pledge to save Social Security first," said White House spokesman P.J. Crowley.

"Beyond that, we have to start to realize the actual surplus before we start spending the money." [End quoting]

Would this have something to do with trying to make Clinton look good while on trial for criminal actions?

Furthermore, these politicians can't predict the budget for next year, so how can they come up with these fairyland figures unless they are all in LaLa Land—which we know they are most of the time. It could be fatal to your health to take this seriously because certainly a sane person wouldn't!

I also heard on the news this very morning—1/20/99—that the U.S. is preparing to bomb Albania again—some more "WAG THE DOG"—always when Clinton is in serious jeopardy of being "pinned".

MASS EXPOSURE OF
COVER-UPS STARTED!

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 1/15/99: [quoting]

Hello All:

Just got this in and I thought I'd get it out! Could it be that we may be looking at the end of some of the cover-ups?

Could Joe Firmage [*recent Art Bell guest*] have gotten to some of these truths?

My only fear is that these people who are digging—will they be left alone, or will I have to read later that something happened to

them—a sudden cancer showing up, an unexplained accident!

My Light goes out to these brave souls. Keep on digging—we must soon come to the bottom.

Love & Light,
Louise

Original message follows.

From: Palidin (palidin@ulster.net)

To: Louise A. Lowry

I am currently working with top retired and active military, ex-NASA astronauts, cosmonauts, top American scientists, at finally blowing open the government cover-up in regards to the UFO issue. The media are ready and have numerous ways of bypassing the Trilateral Commission. Joe Firmage is just the tip of the iceberg. This issue cannot be bypassed. We are living in a time of integrity and the people are far too smart. Take a poll on this one. As representatives of the people, our politicians can either come forward and look at the truth as we have it documented across the board or be discredited as representatives when we bring this information forward en masse, as at that time the people will be made aware of all those in government positions who were contacted and refused to assist. The choice is yours; however, it will be brought to the people now and if it's the people who bring it to the people, God help our government. This is not about having seen a UFO. This is about breaking the most important story in history and not in the fashion of a *Sightings* episode. We are talking about breaking the story.

—A highly informed taxpayer. Please support, by asking your readers to contact their representatives—it does make a difference! [End quoting]

Just maybe this is the year The Light will make a BIG difference in what is taking place in the dark halls of the so-smug “elite”.

HOW DISNEY BOUGHT THE REPUBLICAN CONGRESS

Excerpted from *MIDDLE AMERICAN NEWS*, Phyllis Schlafly, Jan. 1998: [quoting]

Do you sometimes wonder why bills that create a financial windfall to narrow special interests slide easily through the intricate legislative process, while bills that benefit the general public seem to get bogged down?

Here is a case lesson in how this happens.

Congress recently passed the Copyright Term Extension Act, a bill to extend copyright protection for authors and songwriters for an additional 20 years beyond current law.

The chief special interest promoting this bill was the Walt Disney Co. because its copyright on Mickey Mouse was scheduled to expire in 2003, on Pluto in 2005, on Goofy in 2007 and on Donald Duck in 2009. Extending the copyright for 20 additional years is worth billions of dollars to the Disney Co.

As an author, of course I am very much in favor of copyright protection. But I also know that this precious constitutional right, enshrined in *Article I*, is a property right that extends only, in the *Constitution's* words, “for limited times”, after which the writing goes into the public domain for all to enjoy.

The framers of our *Constitution* set the

“limited time” at 14 years plus one 14-year renewal.

Congress has repeatedly extended the “limited time” until, at the start of this year, it ran for the life of the author or artist plus 50 years, and 75 years for a corporation.

“Limited time” is not only a constitutional requirement, it is an excellent rule. There is no good reason for the remote descendants of James Madison, Julia Ward Howe or Thomas Nast to receive royalties on the *Federalist Papers*, the *Battle Hymn of the Republic* or Santa Claus.

No Disney family member is still connected with the company, which is now controlled by [the *Khazarian-Zionist* “Jew”] Michael Eisner, who had nothing to do with creating the Disney characters or building the enterprise. Not satisfied with the company's exclusive control for 75 years, Eisner set out to extend it to 95 years.

The Copyright Term Extension Act was introduced in 1997 by very key players: Senate Judiciary Committee Chairman Orrin Hatch, R-Utah, and House Judiciary Committee Intellectual Property Subcommittee Chairman Howard Coble, R-N.C. The bill languished in the two Judiciary committees for months.

The Disney Political Action Committee lined up Republican and Democratic co-sponsors on the two judiciary committees and rewarded them with direct campaign contributions. Disney PAC cash contributions totaled \$95,805 to Democratic members of Congress, and \$53,807 to Republican members, in addition to in-kind contributions.

Of the 12 sponsors of the Senate bill, nine received contributions from Disney's PAC: Hatch (who received the largest contribution), Spencer Abraham, R-Mich., Al D'Amato, R-N.Y., Mike DeWine, R-Ohio, Connie Mack, R-Fla., and Robert Torricelli, D-N.J.

The Disney PAC was particularly generous to Senate Minority Leader Tom Daschle, D-S.D., and ranking judiciary Democrat Patrick Leahy, D-Vt.

Eisner took his lobbying directly to Senate Majority Leader Trent Lott, R-Miss. One week after they met, the Disney PAC gave \$1,000 to Lott on the same day that he signed on as a co-sponsor.

Of the 13 sponsors of the House bill, 10 received contributions from Disney's PAC: Subcommittee Chairman Howard Coble, R-N.C. (who received the largest donation), Howard Berman, D-Calif., the late Sonny Bono, R-Calif., Charles Canady, R-Fla., Chris Cannon, R-Utah, John Conyers, D-Mich., William Delahunt, D-Mass., Elton Gallegly, R-Calif., Bob Goodlatte, R-Va., and Bill McCollum, R-Fla. The Disney PAC also contributed to Judiciary Committee Chairman Henry Hyde, R-Ill.

Other special interests that stood to reap financial profits from this bill opened up their check-books, too. The Motion Picture Association PAC gave \$43,232 to Republican and \$34,000 to Democratic members of Congress, benefiting most of the same committee members and copyright bill sponsors listed above, plus other sponsors Rick Boucher, D-Va., and Zoe Lofgren, D-Calif.

Just as interesting as the money trail is the way the Republican and Democratic members of the two judiciary committees worked

together to facilitate passage of this **bill without hearings, debate or notice to the public. The only hearing was held back in 1995 during the previous Congress, when it had been carefully managed to hear from those who stood to benefit financially** [emphasis mine].

If the bill ever had to face a floor debate, the “debate” would have been a sham because access to the floor was controlled in both Houses by ranking Republican and Democratic judiciary committee members, all of whom supported the bill. [End quoting]

This gives a good scenario of how once again we-the-people get robbed. Did you know this law can be rescinded if enough of us “jump” on these gangster politicians? What are we waiting for, an invitation to dance?

SWEATSHOP WORKER SUIT HITS HILFIGER AND GAP

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 1/15/99: [quoting]

Top fashion houses and retailers were yesterday hit with a multi-million dollar lawsuit on behalf of sweatshop workers in the Pacific. In three separate suits firms including Tommy Hilfiger, Gap and Sears are accused of conspiring to place thousands of workers in involuntary servitude and mistreat them to hold down production costs. The 18 retailers and apparel companies are alleged to have engaged in a racketeering conspiracy with factory owners to deprive at least 15,000 workers of basic rights in the Northern Marianas, near the Philippines. [End quoting]

The problem here is how the “elite” use this method to punish certain firms or competitors, and the rest of them go on their merry way.

PHONE COMPANIES GOUGING INTERNET USERS

From the INTERNET, John F. Winston, <johnfwin@mlode.com> 1/14/99: [quoting]

Dear Folks: About four-and-a-half years ago I moved up here to Sonora, Calif. from Milpitas, Calif. I changed my Internet server and started using one in Modesto, Calif. which is about 50 miles away. They started charging me long distance charges or message units so my phone bill went from about 23 dollars a month to about 300 or more dollars a month. I checked around and got a local server which is about 7 miles away and my phone bill is now about 23 dollars a month again. If they put the changes in that are listed in the next [following] information I will be charged 300 or more dollars a month.

From: Ruth Ryden <ruthry@netzone.com>

Subject: NEWS: Internet tax

Hi Everyone:

Am passing this on, please do the same. This affects all of us!

Nancy & Emma Louise

Subject: US CONGRESS and Internet users
Date: Sunday, January 10, 1999 1:36 PM

There is a new bill in the US Congress that will be affecting all Internet users.

You might want to read this and pass it on.

CNN stated that the Government would in two weeks time decide to allow or not allow

a charge to your (OUR) phone bill equal to a long distance call each time you access the Internet. This will be very costly for those of us who like to “surf the net” and communicate frequently via e-mail.

Think about that for a minute, and how it would affect each and every one of us.

Please visit the following URL and get the info on how to contact your Representative regarding this matter.

The address is <<http://www.house.gov/writerep/>>

If EACH one of us forward this message on to others in a hurry, we may be able to prevent this injustice from happening!

Thanks for reading this.—John Winston
[End quoting]

The “elite” are trying to price us out of using the net since it is causing them a severe headache because we are bypassing their tightly controlled news media. **Let's not let them get away with this**—notify our government representatives often and quickly!!

IMELDA MARCOS AGREES TO DISCUSS SHARING WEALTH

From *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 1/17/99:
[quoting]

The widow of Philippine dictator Ferdinand Marcos has consented to start working out a settlement with the government to share her husband's allegedly ill-gotten wealth, the president said Saturday. Speaking during his regular radio program, President Joseph Estrada said he spoke with Ferdinand Marcos Jr. after Imelda gave her son permission to open talks. The Philippine government has tried since Marcos's ouster in 1986 to recover billions of dollars it says he looted from the nation's coffers. [End quoting]

Whom can anybody trust in a situation like this mess?

GENITAL EXAMS FOR PRESCHOOLERS?

Excerpted from the INTERNET, by Jon E. Dougherty, 1/14/99: [quoting]

As many as 20 children, ages 3 through 5, were exposed to genital examinations without parental consent at a Head Start program at Roosevelt Elementary School in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

The exams, sanctioned by Head Start administrators, have prompted a lawsuit by the parents of at least 10 children, but more may join in the suit at a later date.

The exams occurred November 5, 1998, but parents had no idea Head Start planners had scheduled them until afterward, when they picked their children up from school. Notification of the exams went out to parents two days later.

School officials and Head Start administrators said they performed the exams because they wanted to check for sexual abuse and whether or not the testicles of the male children had properly descended. Legal sources who spoke with *WorldNetDaily* said no complaints of sexual abuse had been raised by either the parents of the children or the school district.

Christopher Goree, a Tulsa-based lawyer

and affiliate attorney with the Rutherford Institute, a non-profit civil liberties organization based in Charlottesville, Virginia, will file the lawsuit. Rutherford spokesman Ron Rissler said his organization is currently handling similar cases in Pennsylvania and West Virginia, but he said there are distinct differences between those cases and the Tulsa case.

“First of all, these children [in Tulsa] are much younger than those in our other cases,” Rissler said. “Also, this was a mix of children—boys and girls. Plus there was no prior parental consent or notification, and the manner in which the exams were conducted was appalling.” He also said there was no physician present, while in the Pennsylvania cases a licensed gynecologist was performing the examinations.

Rissler told *WorldNetDaily* that two licensed practical nurses performed the exams, and the manner in which they were done was “completely unacceptable” by normal medical standards....

When asked why Head Start officials would need to do another, separate exam of this type after kids enter the program, she simply said, “I don't know. I can't think of any logical reason for it.”

Even if officials suspected abuse, “proper authorities should have been contacted and a thorough sexual abuse forensic exam performed at that time.”...

“This is the most egregious act of government intrusion that I have witnessed in my tenure at the Rutherford Institute,” Rissler commented. [End quoting]

One point to remember is that some of these people who are doing this are quite possibly ones who will use the information they find—or conjure up—to blackmail the parents for all sorts of perverted reasons. If they are the type who would go along with these types of actions you certainly cannot trust them to be doing it for the safety of the children. Our children are under attack almost any place they go if you're not around. Parents need to be checking constantly on what's going on pertaining to them. Moreover, there are such rampant satanic cult activities afoot, well concealed from the public eye, which center around such “sources” as pre-school nurseries, that parents can never be too vigilant about their children's well-being.

REBUILDING AUSTRALIA— PRACTICAL SUGGESTION

Excerpted from *THE NATIONAL INTEREST*, Australia, #18: [quoting]

A depression may be what is needed to trigger regrowth. Out of desperation we may rid ourselves of the hordes of bureaucrats who live off us in luxury, contributing little, telling us what we should do and how we should do it.

They tell us how to spend our money to “meet their standards”. If we cannot pay their fees and meet their demands, we are not allowed to work or sell.

We should never have accepted their “authority” to tell us whether we can be in business or not. We should never have allowed them to impose fees for the right to work.

To earn a living is an inalienable right

whether we make something in our kitchen, our shed, or under the house—provided we do not harm others. Cottage industries might help kick-start our stalled economy far more effectively than the bureaucrats have.

The cure will require massive coordinated action by the Australian people and their pressure groups.

Every electorate has individual problems and potentials. Each electorate must be assessed as to the unused potential so I will use the Fraser Coast as an example of the type of thought process needed to unleash Australia's unused potential in any one area.

Fraser Coast As An Example Of How To Develop Australia Quickly

1. Assess the Natural Assets

Natural assets include the Great Sandy Straits, Fraser Island, the Burrum Coal Basin, the dividing range, western rural land, an unlimited supply of clay, flat and low coastal land behind mangroves, mud flats and tidal areas.

2. Assess Man-made assets

The man-made assets include thousands of acres of plantation pine trees, Walkers Limited (heavy engineering), the sugar factory, timber mills, etc.

The Jobs Created:

Jobs would not be created in Mickey Mouse projects laying rough and unstable pavers in places where there was flat, strong and stable concrete. The funding now spent funding pottery, painting, music, opera and the looney left stage plays and flopped films could be put to use in the real world.

We Start From Behind:

Before the Whitlam Fraser, Hawke, Keating, Howard eras we made the then state-of-the-art electronic products. Now we assemble and repair by hand or throwaway. [End quoting]

There wasn't room to put the whole article but you can get the gist of what is being talked about here. It takes all working together and working up through the mess we all had a part in creating. IT CAN BE DONE!

666 AND THE COMPUTER

Excerpted from *THE NEWS MONITOR*, Nov/Dec/98: [quoting]

By taking the alphabet beginning with the letter “A” and using the numeric equivalent of man—number 6—and adding six to each following letter A-6, B-12, C-18—etc., it is astounding that the numeric value of the word computer is: 666.

Recently, a Computer programmer in the United States programmed a computer to use the above alphabet/numerical equivalent and to calculate the numerical value of each word contained in the American dictionary and display the ones that had a numerical value totaling 666. After excluding all common nouns (names of people and places), only one word remained—COMPUTER. [End quoting]

The name for the big computer the NWO uses for control in Brussels, Belgium is called the BEAST. Coincidence??

GORE AND ANTI-CORRUPTION SUMMIT

From THE INTERNET, 12/16/98, sofie mattsson <sofiem@algonet.se>

"IT KEEPS THE MONEY IN, BUT LETS THE PRINCIPLES POUR OUT," the internationally-renowned expert on fiberglass development said, when asked what he would contribute to the big global anti-corruption summit, which has been announced by the U.S. Vice President for early next year. "What I can offer, is kind of a new vest, all-transparent, all-flexible—I'd like to call it "Al-Gore-Tex." [End quoting]

JETS ONE, HUMANS ZERO

From the INTERNET, <HEOT@onelist.com> 1/18/99: [quoting]

Just last week I saw some contrails above my area in Sonora, Calif. and noted that they were making skinny Xs in the sky. They would also balloon out and make large clouds. Maybe this is what is causing Yogi The Telepathic Dog to not feel too chipper.

From: M G

Subject: Mystery Contra Involves HAARP, by William Thomas, SEATTLE, Washington.

U.S. Air Force aerial tankers may be causing and seeding clouds to modify the weather. The condensation trails and chemicals spread by these aircraft could be what is making some people sick in Tennessee, Connecticut, New Hampshire, New York, Nevada, Idaho, Mississippi, Montana, Oklahoma, Washington State and California.

Tommy Farmer, a former engineering technician with Raytheon Missile Systems, has been tracking patterns of jet contrails phenomena for more than a year. Farmer has "positively identified" two of the aircraft most often involved in the aerial spraying incidents as a Boeing KC-135 and Boeing KC-10. Both big jets are used by the US Air Force for air-to-air refueling. A Boeing T-43 used for navigation training and mapping may also be involved.

Confirming reports from eye-witnesses across the United States, Farmer reports that all aircraft are painted either solid white or solid black with the exception of two KC-135s which were in training colors—orange and white. No identifying markings are visible.

Contrails

Farmer has collected samples of what he calls "angel hair" sprayed by the mystery aircraft on six occasions since February, 1998. Four samples have been taken since November, 1998.

Farmer says that globular filaments resembling ordinary spider webs, "usually fall in clumps or wads ranging from pencil-eraser size to the size of a balled-up fist."

Winds often whip the cobweb-like material into filaments as long as 50 feet (15.3 metres). Farmer told ENS that the sticky substance "melts in your hands" and "adheres to whatever it touches".

Farmer urges caution to collectors after becoming ill after his first contact with the "angel hair". Like Bakersfield, California dentist Dr. Greg Hanford and other ground observers exposed to the spraying, Farmer's ensuing sore throat and sinus infection **lasted several months**.

After repeatedly observing aircraft spraying particulates "in front of and into cloud systems", Farmer is "fairly certain the contrail phenomena is one part of a military weather-modification weapons system".

He notes that because the chemical contrails allow much more moisture to form

inside cloud systems, severe localized storms result from the aerial seeding while surrounding areas that have surrendered their moisture to the storm cells experience drought.

The huge Xs being traced by formations of tanker jets in the sky can be tracked by satellite and coordinated with the crossed-beams of ionospheric heaters to heat the upper atmosphere—changing its temperature and density and enhancing the storm's effects.

HAARP

Based in Gakon, Alaska, this unclassified

Nevada Corporate Headquarters, Inc. Corporate Strategies

"The Advanced Course"

Seminar

Featuring

Pat Cavanaugh

&

Cort W. Christie

with Nevada Corporate Headquarters, Inc.

General Schedule:

Friday (optional)—Golf Outing and Open House at NCH

Saturday—Registration (8:00 am to 9:00 am)

Workshop (9:00 am to 5:00 pm)

Sunday—Workshop (9:00 am to 5:00 pm)

**50% off
for CONTACT
readers**

Workshop Registration Fee:

~~\$595~~ per person/~~\$295~~ per guest

Golf outing is an additional \$50

Location:

Bally's Hotel & Casino

Bally's reservations are available for seminar attendees. Call Bally's before Jan. 26, 1999 and mention that you are with NCH for guaranteed availability and best rate.

Date:

February 26, 27 & 28

REGISTER TODAY: 1-800-398-1077

joint U.S. Air Force and Navy project known as the High Altitude Auroral Research Project (HAARP) has for the past several years been using phased array antennas to steer powerful beams of tightly-focused radio waves “to stimulate”, heat and steer sections of the upper atmosphere.

Awarded in 1985 to MIT physicist Bernard Eastlund, HAARP’s commercial patent claims that directed energy beams of more than one billion watts can be used for “altering the upper atmosphere wind patterns using plumes of atmospheric particles as a lens or focusing device” to disturb weather thousands of miles away.

In an interview with this reporter, Eastlund admitted, “I had looked at using this intense beam, which can be angled, to do some experiments in terms of guiding the jetstream, moving it from one spot to another. I presume it is possible, which might lend credence to these other things.”

In a U.S. Air Force research study, “Weather as a Force Multiplier” issued in August, 1996, seven U.S. military officers outlined how HAARP and aerial cloud-seeding from tankers could allow U.S. aerospace forces to “own the weather” by the year 2025. Among the desired objectives were “Storm Enhancement”, “Storm Modification” and “Induce Drought”.

HAARP

According to the Air Force report, “In the United States, weather-modification will likely become a part of national security policy with both domestic and international applications.”

Within 30 years, the Air Force foresees using Weather Force Support Elements with “the necessary sensor and communication capabilities to observe, detect, and act on weather-modification requirements to support U.S. military objectives” by “using airborne cloud generation and seeding” techniques being developed today, the 1996 Air Force report says.

But on its HAARP website, the U.S. Navy says, “The HAARP facility will not affect the weather. Transmitted energy in the frequency ranges that will be used by HAARP is subject to negligible absorption in either the troposphere or the stratosphere—the two levels of the atmosphere that produce the Earth’s weather. Electromagnetic interactions only occur in the near-vacuum of the rarefied region above about 70 km known as the ionosphere.”

Still, according to the Air Force’s 1996 report, other routine weather-modification missions will deploy “cirrus shields” formed by the **chemical** contrails of high-flying aircraft “to deny enemy visual and infrared surveillance”.

When it is completed, the HAARP antenna array antennas on a total land area of about 33 acres. The final facility will have a total transmitter power of about 3,600 kilowatts. When the HAARP facility is completed, the transmitter will be able to produce approximately 3.6 million watts of radio frequency power, the HAARP website states. The Air Force says HAARP transmitters have been designed to operate “very linearly so that they will not produce radio interference to other users of the radio spectrum”.

Farmer guesses that besides its obvious tactical military applications, aerial-seeding of contrail-clouds aligned in HAARP’s characteristic grid-patterns could be part of a secret U.S. government initiative to address the global weather crisis brought about by atmospheric warming.

The aircraft spraying that has sickened Americans across the country may not be confined to the United States. On August 11, 1998, *USA Today* reported dozens of residents of Quirindi, Australia “swearing they saw cobwebs fall from the sky” after unidentified aircraft passed overhead. [End quoting]

The “elite” talk of “we the people” destroying the ecology of this planet when they are the ones who are the biggest offenders. Certainly you can, at the least, minutely imagine what the effect of a total cloud cover versus a sunny day has on the temperature in your area. Now consider that this is happening—man-made—in many areas now.

WHAT DOES IT TAKE TO BE A WAR CRIMINAL?

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 1/15/99: [quoting]

MEETING a writer from America’s Left wing magazine *The Nation*, Henry—“Let’s bomb Cambodia”—Kissinger said: “I suppose you think I’m a war criminal.”

Told they could apply that description to the President, Mr Kissinger growled: “Mr. Clinton does not have the strength of character to be a war criminal.” [End quoting]

No comment.

DISEASED CHICKENS SET FOR SLAUGHTER

We All Told Them So

From *THE NATIONAL INTEREST NEWS*, #18: [quoting]

SYDNEY, Australia—Authorities were to begin slaughtering 100,000 chickens in western Sydney last night in a bid to stop the spread of the devastating Newcastle disease threatening Australia’s poultry export industry.

Tests yesterday confirmed outbreaks of the contagious disease at Blacktown and Glenorie chicken farms were of a highly virulent strain, NSW Agriculture spokesman Col Begg said.

Blood tests are continuing at poultry farms in the Sydney metropolitan area to establish whether the disease has spread outside the two farms.

“The confirmation that it is the highly virulent strain warrants the action we have taken in restricting the movement of poultry and poultry products.”

Mr. Begg said 10,000 young chickens would be killed by gas last night and 90,000 in the next four days.

Everyone knew that, if we imported chicken meat from Asia, we would introduce Newcastle disease into our pristine poultry stocks.

The farmers warned the government and so did various pressure groups. We did import the meat and we did infect Australia’s poultry. Now our exports will be shunned by other nations and our trade balance will suffer as buyers desert us.

Asians had a vested interest in making sure

our poultry stocks were infected. While we had no Newcastle disease we could justify not allowing their diseased and suspect meat into Australia. Now we have no excuse. Our stocks are infected, our production will drop, and Asia will be able to sell their surplus to us.

It was planned and our government knowingly and deliberately allowed the disease into Australia. WHY?? [End quoting]

Probably part of the “elite’s” DEPOPULATION PLAN, and making extra money while they are accomplishing it.

VIAGRA FOR THE TROOPS

From *SECOND OPINION PUB.*, Jan. 1999: [quoting]

The 1999 military budget includes \$50,000,000 for Viagra—have you ever heard of anything so asinine? I guess the theory is that the troops can fornicate and fight at the same time. Does a 25-year-old man, away from his family or fiancée, need this extra sexual stimulation? Just before battle, will the medical officer give them a blood pressure medicine to induce impotence, or issue pictures of Madeline Albright and Janet Reno in bikinis? (Take your pick, soldier.)

The military uses color-codes, just like the rest of the world. Viagra can induce color confusion due to an induction of blue vision. Do you think it might not be a good idea for our F-16 pilots to be in a blue haze when they’re attacking a target at 1,800 miles an hour? The Air Force has planes grounded because of a lack of spare parts while they’re stimulating private parts that would be better left alone. What alcoholic moron of a medical officer was responsible for this fiasco? [End quoting]

What better way to destroy the military than to get their minds below their belts while they need their heads to save the lives of the country they’re fighting for—let alone their own? I see this as a plan, not a big goof!

JAPANESE INVENTOR FIRST TO PRODUCE VIOLET LASER

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 1/19/99: [quoting]

A lone Japanese inventor has outrun some of the world’s largest and most advanced high-technology corporations in the race to develop a new generation of short-wavelength lasers. The achievement is likely to hasten the introduction of high-definition digital video discs, higher-resolution laser printing and inexpensive and highly efficient light bulbs for use in the home.

The inventor, Shuji Nakamura, is a semiconductor researcher who has worked for more than a decade in relative isolation and has excelled in finding innovations in material science. Last week his small company, Nichia Chemical Industries, announced it had begun shipping samples of violet lasers to a variety of companies planning to develop prototype products. The lasers have a life span of 10,000 hours, the level of reliability required by consumer electronics companies.

Such short-wavelength lasers, in the blue and violet part of the spectrum, have been pursued for years by companies including U.S.

and Japanese giants like 3M, Hewlett Packard, Sony and Toshiba. In digital storage such an advance is particularly impressive because each time the wavelength of laser light is halved, the beam can then store four times more data.

That the race has so far gone to Nichia (nih-KEY-uh) is a payoff for its long-term investment in pursuing this technology, which many corporations deemed a high risk.

But it also might indicate how Japanese and U.S. companies have reversed roles. Officials of U.S. companies said Monday that they still thought they could win the race to incorporate the technology into products and bring them to market first. From the 1950s through the 1970s Japanese companies successfully commercialized technologies invented in the United States.

The next barrier will be reducing the cost of producing the lasers and devising technical standards that will provide compatibility with existing applications.

Nakamura first burst onto the scientific stage in November 1993 when Nichia announced he had succeeded in fabricating a bright blue light-emitting diode, another kind of widely used light source.

His advance came just two years after IBM decided to scale back its effort in laser research, partly in the belief that the market would not be large enough in the near future. Monday, IBM researchers said they were impressed by the Nichia achievement.

"I'd call it a piece of technical work that is absolutely remarkable, and it stands on its own," said Bill Lenth, manager of science and technology at the IBM Almaden research laboratory in San Jose. But other American competitors said the international race to commercialize the technology was still in progress and refused to concede. [End quoting]

Another amazing product.

UNLIKELY VISITORS

From *ANGELS ON EARTH*, Sep/Oct, 1998, *Guideposts*, 39 Seminary Hill Rd., Carmel, NY 10512: [quoting]

We were both born-and-bred Texans, but in 1964 my husband, Howard, and I were thinking of moving somewhere else. Howard was just out of the Marines, and in June we visited some of his old buddies in northern California while we looked for work there. You could say things were up in the air with us. When we finally headed back to Texas, nothing had been decided about our future, and I was feeling down.

Checking the road map as we crossed into Nevada I had an idea. "How about some fun?" I asked. "We could see the Grand Canyon." We would have to turn north and go out of our way, but Howard's face brightened. "Let's go!" he said.

We'd always wanted to visit the Grand Canyon, often poring over pictures of it at home and dreaming of a trip. But pictures and dreams can't begin to prepare you for the real thing. I couldn't believe my eyes when we first entered the park. God's creation in all its wonder, I thought, as we stared across the boundless space from the canyon's rim. The weather was warm, and I was glad I'd worn only my favorite red shorts and a cool shirt.

We opened the windows wide to catch the breeze as we drove along the Park's southern edge. About every 15 minutes I called, "Stop here!" and jumped out of the car to take a picture. My clothes and white tennis shoes were soon brown with dust, but I didn't care.

I was almost out of film by the time we reached the northwestern corner of the canyon. "One last picture!" I begged, spotting a beautiful lookout point below a thick hedge just off the road. Howard pulled over and I leaped from the car. I ran behind the hedge and down three steps toward a landing enclosed by an iron guard rail. As I stepped onto the landing with my right foot, the rubber sole of my shoe crunched on a thick layer of pea-sized gravel. Holding tight to the camera around my neck, I tried to regain my balance, but my foot flew out from under me. I fell on my back, my legs in the air, and began to slide across the gravel. The landing sloped at a 45-degree angle, and I couldn't stop myself. I was heading feet first toward the canyon's waiting mouth.

Grab the guard rail! I reached for the lower iron bar of the rail—but missed. I was so skinny I went right under it. The camera swung wildly and smashed against the canyon wall, film unspooling into the wind, the cord pressing at my neck. I felt my head leave the edge of the landing. Scrub brush growing from the canyon wall tore at me as I slid downward. All I could see was sky above and the open canyon below. I stretched my arms high over my head, reaching up—hoping, praying, trying, to stop myself from sliding. I was grabbing at the air! *If I could only find something to hold onto...*

A hand! Someone caught my wrist in a powerful grip, instantly stopping my slide down the wall. There was no struggle, no jerk of my body. My shoulders and back pressed against the rock.

"Are you okay, my dear?" asked a tall old man with white hair. He had soft eyes and a healthy glow to his face. He smiled a grandfatherly smile, and I knew I could trust him with my life. "Up we go," he said. And with one swift movement I was lifted out of the canyon and laid safely on the gravel landing. *How could anyone so old be so strong?*

Catching my breath, I looked more closely at my rescuer. The man was probably in his seventies. His clothes were old-fashioned and carefully pressed. I admired his stiff white shirt with a tall collar and wide tie. His polished black shoes were long and narrow, and laced up with neatly tied bows. Stooping beside him was an old lady, looking at me with twinkling dark eyes. She wore a long print dress, tight around her neck with a lace collar draped in a semicircle down to her ample bosom. There was a cameo at the center of her throat. Her hose were thick and black, her high-top shoes shiny with a wide heel. The man and woman were picture-perfect, not a speck of dust on either of them.

The woman enfolded me in her arms. She and her companion helped me to my feet, cooing over me, trying to soothe me. They straightened my clothes and took the broken camera from my neck. When I

calmed down, they moved to either side of me and we walked up the steps and around the hedge. Howard was waiting patiently in the car. Only a few minutes had elapsed. He knew nothing of what had happened until he saw me.

I winced as he put me in the car. "You'll find help for her there," the man said, pointing up the road to the left. "It's a hospital," added the woman.


"Thank you!" Howard said, closing my door and hurrying behind the wheel. "Thank you," I called as strongly as I could. We turned to wave at the elderly couple as we drove away. They walked toward the landing, and disappeared behind the hedge.

"Where did they go?" Howard asked. "Where did they come from?" I countered. Two old people dressed in some kind of outdated Sunday best—unlikely clothes for canyon visitors. And the man couldn't have been standing on the ledge when he grabbed my wrist. I'd slid too far to be reached from there. Had he been climbing around the steep walls of the canyon? Impossible!

The hospital was just where the couple told us it would be. Doctors and attendants treated me, cleaning my wounds, meticulously picking gravel from all over my body. They found scrapes from scrub brush on my head, neck and shoulders. They all shook their heads in disbelief. This was proof to them that I had indeed fallen into the canyon.

Today I see the old couple as clearly in my mind as I did when they stood on either side of me, all those years ago. Back then Howard and I decided the best thing to do was to stay put for the time being. And in the end Texas has always been home. But that doesn't mean I haven't seen other changes in my life. Always though, when insecurities leave me up in the air, I remember God's steadying grip.

—by Jan Smith, Arlington, Texas [End quoting]

Nothing is impossible! And Guardian Angels come in all shapes, sizes, and ages. 

Dunagin's People



"Check the polls and see what we think."

Editor's note: To fulfill the legal requirements, we are presenting the following as a legal Public Notice for four consecutive weeks. This is the third of four presentations.

—PUBLIC NOTICE—

The Alpha Memorandum

1/11/99 #1 HATONN

THE “ALPHA” WRITING

This is a bit of an inside code, “Alpha”, because our file numerals are 01111. You won’t want to change that but you will want to make this writing easily accessible. I am going to explain what is taking place in the Philippines and with the Asian central bankers, along with Greenspan and the Bank of International Settlements in Hong Kong.

The “Global” “*thing*” has become that hot potato with which nobody wanted to deal but could no longer bury. And no, I don’t speak of elderly certificates or cute contracts—but criminal activities. You can’t do anything with paper if it is deemed in the world to be no good. However, if you utilize the PLAN there is much you can do with leverage.

I am obligated to not give details of any ongoing negotiations or structured, in structuring, or conclusive agreements. However, I am not going to HIDE or further secret away the methodology of the Plan itself and how it is being both wisely and unwisely utilized.

This will be a big focus at the “informal” bankers’ meeting in Hong Kong today. We will just wait to see what the outcome of those “top secret ‘informal’” meetings might produce but it is hard to call all that stuff in the fan anything other than what it is and, my goodness, there is a lot of “Oh shit-ing” going on on the merry-go-round.

Rumors are correct: the Global “stuff” has been qualified and a lot of worst-case banking games are being uncovered as buy-offs and outs have been attempted but there is something about the criminal mind—you can’t shut up everyone all the time. And, further, it is not due to filching that brings the house of cards down—it is the boasting big shots right through their mouths.

Does Greenspan have a problem? Not if he works with the global community but otherwise his problem ranges, in the counting of one to ten, somewhere about 197.

THE PHILIPPINE GAME

The “game” in the Philippines is as expected, a cute “try to filch” gamble. Can they pull off a big coup, get money FREE from the scoundrels without having to pay anything (as is being promised by the Elite brokerage players called British Israel Elite [City of London]). How? Well, kids, “Where did all the gold bars go? Long time mi-iss-ing. Where did all the gold stuff go—a long time ago?” 2nd chorus: “To the Devil all of it—a long time ago.” Well, you get my meaning.

Now for a tiny tale, but one of which great movies are made: “One day a long time ago——there were some men who thought they could gain the world and take the property, the gold AND control, while owning the people.”

So, these men set about finding the perfect way to accomplish this feat. That wasn’t too hard, what with everyone in POWER in the highest political places, so they set about their task with great gusto and macho mayhem.

Since the major gold and currency criminals had a big network and their own “gain the world” plan working it became an easy thing to merge parts of both plans into a big loop over which control could be exerted, THEY THOUGHT, until the end of time. But oops, they didn’t take into consideration, GOD. Oh darn it! Neither did they take into consideration that once they started murdering Russell Herman, the holder of these precious documents, he wouldn’t play ball with them and would see to it that they were CAUGHT in the act of sticky-finger rape and plunder with ever so little an amount of pillage.

Russell Herman called on ME, Yeorgos Ceres Hatonn, who happened to hold a pretty high position up the ladder—almost to the Cosmos, as a matter of fact. He placed the whole package, hook, line, and corporation into my CARE AND NURTURING.

All things were then registered and entered into the LEGAL BOOKS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Now for you inquiring minds: Mr. Bentsen of Texas took over the mandated qualifying and hiding of said stuff, HE THOUGHT. Oh, elaborate plans were carried out and even Col. Ollie North got to lie, cheat and steal, under the shelter of National Security, about those little deals—about most of which he knew NOTHING (at first). By the time Russell was dying, however, he knew how serious this mess had become. But after all, it became his problem of just how to extract information and signatures from Russell without getting Bush and brigade caught—you know, SPECIAL FORCES methods of information gathering. But, I could help Russell go through that phase of his ordeal by removing “him”, basically, from the experience except to observe.

All good students of history will recall that Mr. Bentsen remained into the next administration (Clinton’s) for some strange reason, beyond that of ordinary changeover. Further, at about that same time the Secretary of Treasury was being paid by the IMF and all the transfer of the U.S. Judicial System along with the Treasury Department was being finalized within the Federal Reserve System, IMF and World Bank. All the gold reserves had been shifted out of the vaults of the U.S. and into the vaults of the NEW system. The gold remaining in the United States went to the British Israel operations (through the brokerage houses and Elite banks) in New York, or was shipped for storage abroad.

I marvel at the limited scope of your realization, people. You know all that gold wealth being paid to Holocaust victims from here, there and everywhere? Why don’t YOU apply, citizen? Have you not been HURT by that old and nasty Holocaust? No, I mean YOU, whoever you are or whatever you claim as race, creed or color. YOU HAVE BEEN HURT, YOU MUST REALIZE THAT—DON’T YOU?

The rest of the gold available was stashed hither and yon—yea, even with Saddam you-know-who.

Things went along fine except that, even after the recovering of the corporation and reconfirming and reconfirming the documents into legal negotiable CONTRACT, the BOYS didn’t want to give up their lop-sided game.

By this time Rubin was in the Treasurer seat and Janet Reno was in the judicial seat of power—BOTH ARE PAID EMPLOYEES OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (you will find that so too are such as the Sec. of State, Defense, etc., paid by FOREIGN POWERS THROUGH THE SAME SYSTEM). WITH NOTHING TO DO WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA EXCEPT AS POWER-WIELDERS FOR FOREIGN POWERS. You will note that these people do not use the *U.S. Constitution* nor do they actually use the *U.N. Charter*—they use the *Talmudic Law of the Elders of Zion*.

Ah, but even with the ongoing security IN PLACE, the “Boys” didn’t quit. They came along and did their own thing—AGAIN. But it is quite unlawful and invalid—ISN’T IT? But by now a lot of collapse, horrendous fall-out and a lot of bad management have passed under the bridge of LIGHT and LIFE. In addition, a LOT of very important (at least to themselves) people were not aware of the game being shoved off onto their “responsibility” shoulders by those with access to “Plausible Denial”.

So came Soros and the money banditos snatching and snitching while dealing in currencies and gold reserves, gold in general, derivatives, options trading, rollovers and anything with multi-100 + percent pay-back per WEEK (or day), whichever was good on a given day and transaction.

Now, back at the farm, I could just watch and wait for I have a lot of patience and plenty of “time” to wait—until everything got into as big a mess as it appears to be today. So, we will just leave it there for now.

Our program is not to cash out anything, ladies and gentlemen, with undue coverage or non-restraint. The only way you can balance anything and bring any kind of order back into your world programs is to back that currency in your hands, now run into chaos, through a substantial “backing” with value. That is usually gold as the accepted commodity.

But, the grabbers are still in there “everywhere” doing their insane interest-gaining fiddling. And, moreover, most of the Elite politicians, who think themselves so very important, work right along with them. Both play games of intrigue and lies. They don’t even know any other way to play. AND, THEY ARE FEAR-FILLED COWARDS OF THE WORST KIND.

The brokerage butchers, i.e., Morgan, Smith Barney, et al., offer and give backup, agree to do loans on bond floats and lower interest than the IMF and hope to save face out there some five years minimum before they are found out as having bought the whole offering themselves. But, it seems there is nothing else they could have actually done.

Fine. But who would invest under such circumstances? Nobody. So, what has happened? SIMPLE: The Central Bank is backing the bonds with GOLD. Now, know that the Central Bank is the ONLY BANK that can even handle gold in the Philippines, so that gave the Central Bank the inside edge on this deal. The Philippines has NO INTENTION WHATSOEVER OF PAYING BACK THE IMF, PAYING OFF THE NATIONAL DEBT, OR PAYING ANY INTEREST BEYOND “SHOW”, AND NEVER THE PRINCIPLE INVOLVED. Never did and never will!

Ah—BUT BIG FLUB IN THE THINKING! THAT LEAVES NOTHING UPON WHICH TO BASE THE FUNDING AND, LATER, WHAM, BAM, AND THANK YOU MA’AM, THE GOLD WILL BE SEIZED, IF THINGS CONTINUE AS THEY ARE NOW MOVING, BY THE ELITE FORCES (ARMY) OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT—AND THE PHILIPPINES BECOMES A THING (NATION) OF THE PAST HISTORY OF THE DOWNFALL OF THE WORLD KNOWN AS EARTH SHAN.

Are you with me so far, readers? Isn’t this a cute tale of intrigue and nastiness?

Cogs began to fall into the spokes, however, when George Bush bought a bunch of stashed gold from Saddam. They were just running a really smooth game and it is still in progress. That nice Inter-American Development Bank (Bunko) has just set up little nice banks all around, you know, the little Asian Development Bank, European Development Bank, Hong Kong Development Bank, East Po-dunk Development Bank, and ever so many more. This sprang out of Inter-American Investment Corporation—MINE—originally set up by the Bush Boys but never through Incorporation—OOPS, BIG GOOF!!

This also was pretty much inclusive of the DEPOSIT TRUST outfit who runs all the stocks, etc., yours included. Names are changed on investments and never do the investors even be able to FIND their accounts and all those that can be located NOW will not be around after y2k for that is why y2k was invented in the first place.

Several banks were set up specifically to run this money into arms, drugs, whatever, among which were BNL AND THE OLD AND FAMOUS BCCI.

Now comes along goodie-two-shoes with golden wings or something and thinks a change can be wrought? Yep, and these boots are gonna walk all over the spooks.

Can it be done through established banks? Of course, but not if they won’t play fair and just.

It WILL be done through non-interest bearing banks which have been kept as big dark secrets from you nice Judeo-Christians—and are generally recognized in the bank circles as ISLAMIC-TYPE BANKS.

Now, anybody who has gold can play in this game and they don’t even need us—UNTIL they find that the world forces can come forth and simply take their gold reserves up, up and away to their secret hiding places.

IF, HOWEVER, THERE SITS A DEBT AGAINST THE TAKERS, WHOEVER MIGHT REPLACE THE IMF OR WHATEVER—THE BANK SIMPLY HANDS THE AMOUNT OF OBLIGATION OVER TO THE TAKERS IN LIKE FORM—RIGHT OUT OF THEIR OWN POT.

Now, I ask, IS THIS HARD TO UNDERSTAND? I didn’t think so! And, are there banks enough, nations enough, and people enough to use such a strange idea as gold for currency? The U.S. did until the Federal Reserve took over the U.S. and then the World—thanks to Mr. Wilson.

Oh indeed, Global has truth and the right-real stuff. Who will dare to use it? The better question is: WHO DARES NOT TO USE IT IN THIS COLLAPSING WORLD ECONOMY?

The silly shysters put outrageous “market” numbers up for your attention. People, wake up, anyone with a net-line can put up any numbers they want you-the-dreamy-eyed to see and be fooled all the time. The Big Boys are out of their minds with concern and panic.

Do they want to “deal”? Well, as Bush said once, “...not at this time”. Actually they do but I wanted to remind everyone of the original offering of cooperation at the beginning of this odyssey. Let’s just call it the Yellow Brick Road Odyssey.

Can “they” play in the game too? Yep, and it would make everything so much easier on EVERYONE. THE WORLD WANTS A WAY TO RECOVER STABILITY, NOT HANG CRIMINALS. THE POLITICIANS AND THIEVES WILL HANG THEMSELVES, OR ONE ANOTHER.

Does my little Team know all this and/or the details of my negotiations or the twirp-games being put forth? No, and they don’t need to know. They just need to keep on plugging away and hold strong in the face of great difficulties. But always remember something: GOD’S DELAYS **ARE NOT GOD’S DENIALS**.

And the “Philippines” or anyone else can play any game they want to play—and it simply will only be a momentary relief—sort of like soothing the stomach ulcer pain—but the ulcer is just getting bigger and bigger and bigger and it will again hemorrhage without ability to put a cork in the hole.

The bandits may well be able to contain some of the people some of the time—but they cannot, nor shall they ever, contain ME.


I would in fact like to just sign off this little message as:

George C. Hatonn, C.E.O., C.O.O.,

GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION (GLOBAL) (aka GAIA)

I am also recognized as Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn (^hATON_n) (but unless you have a Greek or Aramaic-Arabic keyboard you can’t actually spell it correctly).

You may call me “Aton”.

Any questions may be directed to the Federal Reserve, IMF, World Bank or U.S. Treasury (but they will lie to you for the heads of those organizations have their orders and being good Talmudic *Kol Nidre*-disciplined children, will do so under oath). Look it up. 

Will Monsanto Terminate THE TERMINATOR?

[Continued from Front Page]

"seed cops" project which, as the article states, is going to require the crooks in high places to either back off or find some sneakier, more underground avenue for its implementation.

Obviously the key to keeping this matter in check is to remain alert and keep the spotlight of pressure on the ones trying to gain this foothold of control over us.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

1/23/99 DR. AL OVERHOLT

MONSANTO TERMINATE TERMINATOR?

... or is the "Monster" just taking its own sterility strategy underground?

Get Ready for Terminator II—
the "T'nT" of agriculture

RAM News Release
11 December 1998
Rural Advancement Foundation International
<http://www.rafi.org>

Rural advocacy organizations learned today that Monsanto, arguably the world's least popular biotech multinational, held a high-level meeting yesterday to consider whether or not to abandon its quest for an exclusive license on the Terminator technology—US patent no. 5,723,765—which its subsidiary, Delta & Pine Land Co., co-owns with the US Department of Agriculture (USDA).^{*} The patent covers a system for genetically engineering suicide "seeds" that cannot be replanted, thus forcing farmers to return to the commercial seed market every year. Philip Angell, Director of Monsanto's Corporate Communications, confirmed that Monsanto held a meeting to discuss Terminator yesterday and that Monsanto's President, Bob Shapiro, attended. Angell declined to offer details, but he told RAFI that "it's an issue we have to wrestle with".

The news came, appropriately enough, amid the 50th anniversary celebrations for the UN's Universal Declaration on Human Rights. "If Monsanto is backing down on Terminator," says Rene Salazar of the Philippines, "it is a great day for Farmers' Rights and the right of farmers to save and exchange seeds." Salazar chairs the Community Biodiversity Development and Conservation Programme (CBDC) a 15-country consortium of rural organizations concerned [and] devoted to farmer-based plant breeding.

Terminator II: Pat Mooney, RAFI's Executive Director, says that RAFI also heard from an informed US Department of Agriculture (USDA)

official that the company might have an alternative strategy in the works. Monsanto may choose to avoid negative publicity by giving up its high-profile association with the Terminator patent, and instead conduct in-house research on a second-generation variation of the suicide seed. "Unfortunately, this isn't a goodbye to Terminator, it's probably *hasta la vista*," explains Mooney. "It's likely that Monsanto's research on genetic seed sterilization will move underground where it can be conducted away from public scrutiny and negative publicity." Mooney adds, "After all, this is a technology that is still in the early stages of development, why invite more negative publicity when it's still some years away from commercialization?"

Trick or Treat?: "In recent weeks, Monsanto has come under increasing fire, especially from India's farmers, to abandon the Terminator patent," RAFI's Research Director, Hope Shand reports. "Lately," Shand says, "Monsanto has been trying to disassociate itself with the highly unpopular Terminator technology." On 3 December Shand told a United Nations biotechnology conference in Vienna that Terminator technology poses an enormous threat to world food security and to Farmers' Rights. When Monsanto's spokesperson, Carlos Joly, followed her to the podium, he didn't say a word to defend the technology. "Participants were very surprised," Shand comments. "Monsanto's silence adds fuel to the rumours that the company sees Terminator technology as a public relations disaster and it wants to get out of the crosshairs."

The Terminator technology was developed jointly by the USDA and Delta and Pine Land Company, a Mississippi-based seed company. Two months after the patent was awarded to both parties, Monsanto offered to buy Delta and Pine Land for \$1.8 billion. In late-September RAFI learned that the Monsanto subsidiary had entered into negotiations with USDA to obtain exclusive rights to the Terminator patent. In response, RAFI launched an international e-mail campaign that has resulted in more than 3500 letters of protest from 60 countries to US Secretary of Agriculture Dan Glickman. The campaign calls on USDA to cease negotiations with Monsanto, abandon research on Terminator and withdraw patent applications on the technology that are pending in 87 foreign countries.

Worldwide, there's an avalanche of public opposition to the Terminator technology, and there's no question that Monsanto and USDA are feeling the heat. "Monsanto could kill two birds with one stone," says Shand, "by publicly suspending or ending the USDA negotiations while pursuing Terminator II."

Terminator and Trait-er—the T'nT Generation?

According to Pat Mooney, every major seed and agrochemical corporation has been pouring over the original Terminator claim ever since the patent was published last March. "Terminator is not a single patent but a technology," Mooney maintains, "It demonstrates that an external chemical can be used to activate or deactivate genetic traits in plants. Obviously, the most profitable trait for the company to control is the plant's ability to reproduce itself. But there are others."

As described in the patent, Terminator seeds are soaked in tetracycline, a common antibiotic, before being sold. Tetracycline is the chemical that activates a molecular switch; it sets in motion a genetic chain reaction that ultimately instructs the plant to kill its own seeds [emphasis mine—see comment at end.]. Life industry companies, that sell both seeds and pesticides, are anxious to develop more sophisticated versions of the Terminator technology. Once perfected, they may have the technology in hand to control a range of genetic traits that can be switched on and off with chemical inducers. Commercially, companies would prefer to "trigger" the suicide sequence with a proprietary pesticide. In this way, life industry companies can shift the costs to the farmer while increasing chemical sales. "In order to shift the burden to the farmer successfully," Pat Mooney concludes, "companies will have to build in traits farmers either need to activate—or de-activate—in order to have a good harvest." Would companies go so far as to introduce negative—or "traitor"—genes in order to sell seeds and chemicals? "The Terminator is a negative trait," Mooney points out, "If s a genetically-engineered seed 'defect' that prevents plants from reproducing. It has zero agronomic value but companies are already trying to convince farmers its good for food production. Terminator II will be the Terminator plus Traitor gene sequences—the T'nT of agriculture," predicts Mooney.

Terminating the Terminator: RAFI, the international rural advocacy organization that first disclosed and named the "Terminator" patent, will continue its campaign. "We are calling upon the US Government not to relinquish the patent to Monsanto," Shand says. "We want the Patent Office to review the original claim and to ban the patent on the grounds that it is contrary to public morality." RAFI is contacting government officials and civil society organizations in the 87 countries where the Terminator patent is pending to ask them to reject the patent by invoking the legal mechanism of "ordre public".

"When patent offices invoke ordre public, they not only reject the specific claim they also reject the whole technology and its use by anyone within their borders," Pat Mooney points out. RAFI also wants international regulatory agencies to rule that the Terminator can't be sold as "seed" since, as Mooney argues, "It is 'damaged goods'. It's defective—the opposite of what a seed is—something that can reproduce itself from generation to generation."

Hope Shand offers another concern, "Monsanto has made itself the target but there is a similar patent granted to Zeneca BioSciences in the UK." That patent was dubbed the "Verminator" by RAFI because the seed sterility technique is promoted with a "fat rat" gene. "Every major life industry corporation hopes to develop its own version of suicide seeds in the coming years," explains Shand. "Engineering seed sterility is a logical goal for the multinational seed industry because around

three-quarters of the world's farmers routinely save seed from their harvest for replanting," says Shand.

A handful of multinationals are racing to dominate the "Life Industry". Zeneca is proposing to merge with Sweden's Astra to create AstraZeneca—possibly the third largest life industry company. Hoechst and Rhone-Poulenc are also merging and they could be the largest of all in this field. Novartis, DuPont and Monsanto will likely respond to these mega-mergers by creating more and bigger alliances. "Together, these five account for virtually one hundred per cent of the global transgenic seed market," explains Mooney, "They aren't about to abandon a profitable monopoly opportunity like Terminator. If Monsanto does what rumours suggest—and low-keys the Terminator," Mooney concludes, "we can take heart in knowing that the Terminator can be terminated. We can win this fight. But the battle is far from over."

If the rumours are correct, the December 10th Monsanto meeting date is especially significant for Civil Society Organizations because it comes on the 50th anniversary of the Universal Declaration for Human Rights. On Human Rights Day two

years ago, the US Government abandoned its intensely-controversial patent on a cell line containing unmodified DNA from a Hagahai man from Papua, New Guinea. RAFI brought the patent to world attention and campaigned successfully against it. "Let's hope this becomes an annual tradition," Rene Salazar says.

Civil society organizations around the world are reacting strongly to recent news about the Terminator: Camila Montecinos of Chile, the Latin American coordinator for the CBDC comments, "The Terminator or YnT [*sic*] technology is a way for biotech breeders to reduce costs, increase control, and guarantee monopoly sales. The only way to stop it is for governments to refuse the whole technology."

In Harare, Zimbabwe, the CBDC's African coordinator agrees, "We have seen how the biotech multinationals manipulate public opinion here in Africa," Andrew Mushita of Commu-Tech says, "and we know the fight against the Terminator will be a long one".


From the Philippines, Neth Danos of SEARICE (Southeast Asian Regional Institute for Community Education) adds, "Farmers here know about the

Terminator and they are telling their governments to reject the patent. The Terminator could be the greatest threat to the well-being of poor farmers that we have ever faced." SEARICE holds the regional coordination for CBDC in Southeast Asia.

From Bangladesh, Farhad Mazur of UBINIG is equally alarmed, "There are 1.4 billion poor people who depend upon the ability to save seed for their food security", Mazur says. "Most of these people are in South Asia—exactly where the Terminator's inventors have said they want to introduce the technology. Fighting against the Terminator is fighting for life itself."

Note of clarification:

* Monsanto's takeover of Delta & Pine Land was approved by the company's shareholders on 30 November 1998 in Memphis, Tennessee (USA). The Federal Trade Commission, a US government regulatory body, will give formal approval to the merger shortly. [End quoting]

The fact that tetracycline has been used so heavily as one of the major antibiotics is pretty scary after reading this—don't you think?? 

Aton: Reminder To *ALL* To Discern Truth For Yourself

1/24/99 ATON, THE ONE LIGHT

Good morning, little one. It is I, Aton, *The One Light*. I am the Breath of Life. I am Source of your soul essence. Be calm and find peace within My Light.

There is much change that will quickly be impacting your current experience. Players are being moved and responsibilities are going to be shifted to those who have proven their ability to handle same.

There shall be a greater demand for clarity in these times ahead. The beast is among you and you see it not.

The adversary plays his role well and is a master of third-dimensional illusion. He will cloud your minds with illusions of grandeur and get you ones chasing fantastic dreams—all under the pretense of serving the "Lighted" cause.

Any distraction from purpose can be considered a success for the adversary. Whether it be an annoying mosquito which keeps you from concentrating in the moment, or a maiming of the physical body in a direct assault to remove you from the playing field, the adversary is a genius at his testing game.

NO ONE IS BEYOND THE INFLUENCE OF THE MASTERFUL TRICKERY OF THE ADVERSARY. NO ONE! IF YOU THINK THAT YOU ARE, THEN HE HAS YOU IN THE PALM OF HIS HAND AND YOU SEE IT NOT.

A great but subtle laziness has crept into the

more recent receivings of some of our more "seasoned" receivers who feel that there is little need to demand identification from even the most familiar entity. This should raise "red flags" in the minds of *all* who read these writings.

There is a fundamentally important reason for the messages that come via this public newspaper route to have the clarification of intent and source as an explicit, integral part of the writings. First, it establishes the intent of the receiver as to keeping their shielding up. Second, it helps the reader reaffirm and call-in The Light while reading. And third, it stands as an example to all about how very important even the most subtle (simple) of things can be.

I, Aton, caution all readers to henceforth question any and all writings, including this one. Read them as if they are from a master con-artist who will give you great truth 99% of the time, only to suck you in and distract, or even destroy, you with the remaining 1%.

You ones shall bear witness to great atrocities and see millions who follow blindly, not just purposeful deceivers, but even well-intending ones who realize not their overshadowment by the adversarial forces.

The adversary still has many tricks "up his sleeve" and even you more experienced ones will have not seen some of these "new" twists. **YOU ALL ARE NOW ON NOTICE AND HAVE BEEN WARNED! THIS IS NOT A TIME FOR CASUAL ATTITUDES OR LAX ATTENTION TO**

DETAILS.

Forewarned means you now have an educated viewpoint from which to make your OWN choices. You may claim ignorance if you like, but I know you, and I know what YOU know.

I shall allow each and every one of you to your own free-will choice. I will honor your choice, even if it is to serve those forces which oppose My Lighted Wisdom. I will not force you to see or force you to hear, nor will I force you to partake of the many gifts offered to en-Light-en your path.

All who walk the Lighted path stumble along their journey. It is an integral part of the learning. Those who get back up and persist forward are the ones who grow and become wise. Those who focus upon hiding (and otherwise making excuses for) their "humanness" leave themselves open to a level of ego manipulation which the adversary plays like a skilled musician.

The path is fraught with great challenges (potholes) along the way. The more you travel down the road, the greater the challenges become, and the wiser you will need to be.

But, so too do ones become more and more tired of climbing up out of the potholes, and in the fatigue comes a laziness in which ones will simply find it easier to "rest" awhile and try to remember why it was so important to walk the path in the first place.

This again is the adversary getting in and clouding the thoughts with subtle doubts and uncertainty. There is ALWAYS a way back out of

the “rut” or “hole” that you may find yourself in. The most difficult one to get out of is the one that you either cannot admit to having fallen into, or you are not aware of being in, in the first place.

Again, if the adversary gets you one degree off course, and though from day to day you notice not the “drifting”, you may very well “wake-up” one day and see that you have wandered several miles off your intended course—only to be too embarrassed (another tool often used by the adversary) to admit to yourself (or others) that you have been “played” by the adversary.

This is the nature of your current schoolroom. I hold not My receivers responsible for what YOU-the-reader do with the information they offer. However, they will always hold themselves accountable for their actions taken. If they have allowed the subtle influence of adversarial manipulation to enter into their writings, and they go forth under the guise of an assumed name, then they will surely feel the return energy flow from such error in discernment.

TO ALL OF MY RECEIVERS (WHICH INCLUDES ALL OF YOU READERS): IT IS NOW TIME TO RETURN TO THE BASICS AND DEMAND IDENTIFICATION FROM ANY AND ALL ENTITIES WHO MAY COMMUNE WITH YOU.

This means not just asking: “Do you come in Light?” But even more importantly: “In *whose* Light?”! To all of you who read, and accept without question, EVERY word from such received messages, I say that you are already off course in terms of personal growth.

Just where does your own PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY enter into such blind faith in others?! Go within and hear My voice for YOURSELF!

If you see contradiction in a writing from an entity who, say, has stated otherwise in an earlier presentation, then go within and seek clarification. Perhaps you ones are being tested to see who is awake and who is on “auto-pilot”. When you read something that does not “sit” right with you, then seek clarification within; if what you feel still “bothers” you, then speak up and voice your concern.

You will do a great service for the ones who have become lax or sloppy in their communication skills. All of My Hosts are experts in communicating, so where might the breakdown be? If you do not demand Truth for yourself, then you will not have Truth.

Also, know that I and My Hosts have infinite patience for you ones. All who come in service to expanding the greater awareness of Creation do so as a matter of FREE-WILL CHOICE. Each have infinite patience for you ones and infinite capacity to forgive. Likewise, each are experts at balancing sternness with compassion and love.

None here love any of you less when we see you make a mistake. We only wish for you ones to have the growth that you desire. This desire comes from the depths of your soul and is the primary reason for choosing to face challenges such as you are now facing.

I offer these words as a template of sorts so that you may refer to them and remember where you come from and where you are heading. The adversarial forces (those who choose to disconnect from Source and oppose those who choose to remain connected) must ALWAYS wear a sign. The clues are ALWAYS there, so no excuses, please!

If you want to be a part of a “group” who sit

around and meditate and chant, then do it. But, maintain reason, and when the “leader” tells you all to wear your Nike tennis shoes and asks you to drink the “special” Kool-aid, have enough sense to say “NO, THANK YOU!”

Who are these so-called leaders? Who is it who YOU rely upon to make YOUR connection for you? Again, where does PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY enter into this picture?

When will you realize that YOU are the miracle and that YOU have the gift of creating within you? The *CONTACT* newspaper is for those of you who have come to assist your brothers in need of guidance. You have each volunteered to come forth in the physical so that there would be an awakened voice to speak out and expose the atrocities of the darkened ones who drain the life-force from everything they touch.

Those of you who are drawn to *CONTACT* for insight and useful information are among the “Ground Crew” for My Hosts.

But—do not think for one moment that one needs to read, or even know about, *CONTACT* in order to be “Ground Crew” for there are MANY who simply follow their own Guidance (Conscience) and do their job. For these ones, the challenges of the newspaper would only serve to distract them from their particular chosen path.

Do not place any one or any thing above another. My Plans are perfect and EACH of you play a role, whether you see it or not.

I need scientists as much as I need philosophers and receivers. But most importantly, I need independent thinkers and DOers. The faces of My poor little children, who come from broken homes, Light up not because of the money dealers on Wall Street, but because of the dedicated ones who serve the only decent meal of their day at school cafeterias. This is My Plan in action!

Seek first knowledge and truth. Let not the limitations of imposed beliefs and prevailing thought distract YOU from following YOUR own unique path. Still yourself and sense the inner, feeling state of resonance that lets you *know* when something is RIGHT or WRONG (truth or lie).

Be not afraid to speak out and challenge what you feel to be distorted or “spin-doctored” information. None of My Hosts mind in the least to be challenged—and would prefer that you did so more often than has been the case.

Again, My Hosts have infinite patience relative to anything you can conceive in the physical, and will not get upset with you. If the physical receiver becomes annoyed with you for doing so, then call them to task, for you are NOT addressing them! Or are you?


Learn the lesson that each day brings and seek always the greater “reality” (the one which adds the greatest clarity to any situation). Be quick to forgive those who err and you will find that others will likewise be quick to forgive you when you err. Look for newness in each day, and allow for the changes of course to be interjected into your consciousness. The very reason may be to get you back on the path you never knew you left.

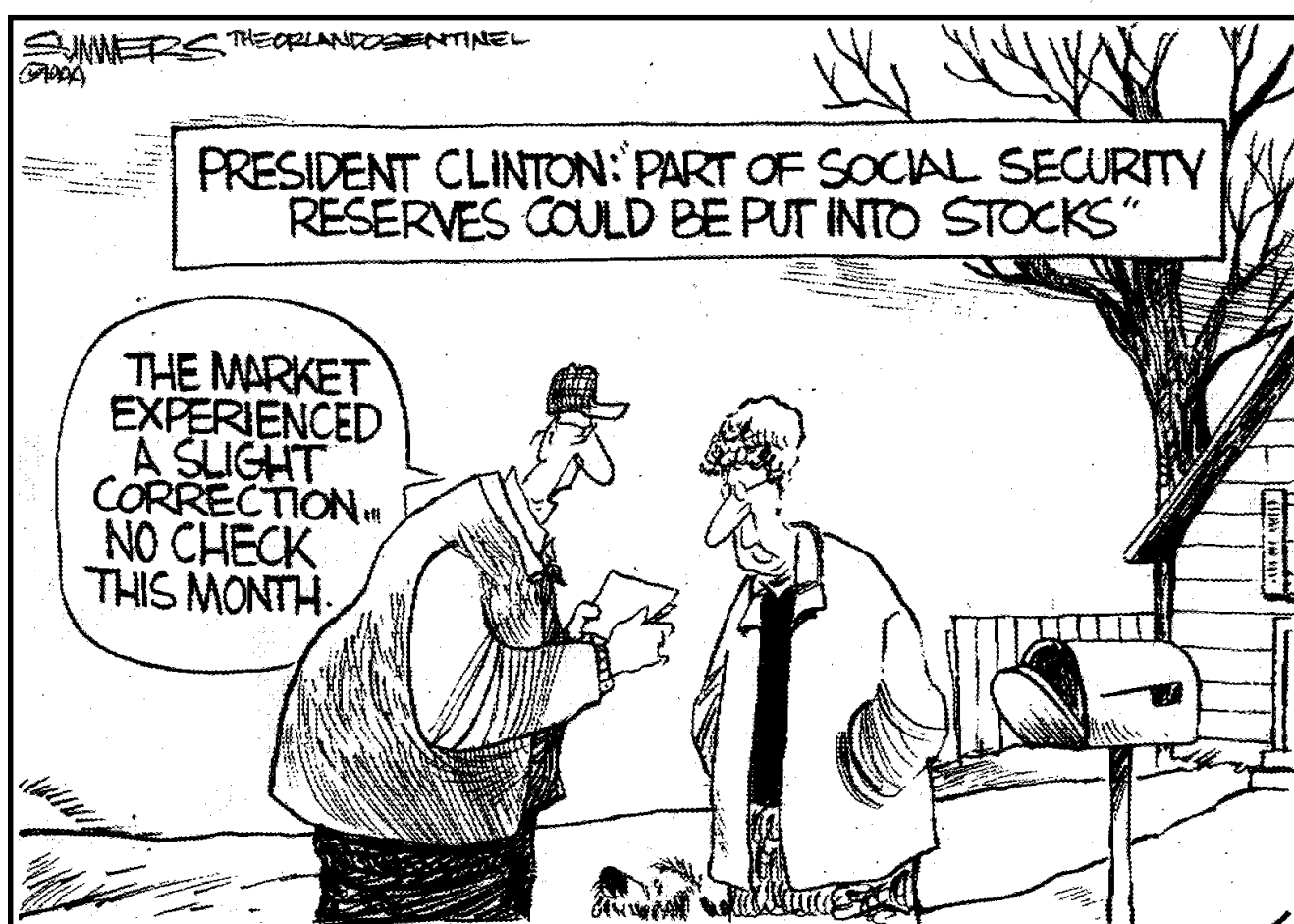
Be at peace, little one, for all happens for a reason and all shall unfold in perfection. Just remember that the perfection I speak of is MY Viewpoint of Perfection and is not limited by the thinking of physical man. The greater the growth potential of any situation, the greater is the perfection of the situation. You shall all grow immensely in the coming years upon your orb!

Follow your own path and seek always clarification and balance. Cast not stones upon another and be quick to forgive those who still feel a need to cast stones at you. It is out of ignorance that these ones do such things. This same ignorance is why they have chosen to come into this experience at this time. When you show them that you need not get offended by their actions, you have helped show them a better way.

I am Aton, *The One Light!* I am the Spark of Life that animates your bodies and fires your souls. You are ALL a part of My Oneness. What *you* experience, so too do *I* experience.

Walk always with your head held high and your heart open in the expression of appreciation and love for all life, everywhere.

Blessings and Peace! Salu. 



View From Philippines

Faces In The Mirror

Of Life Choices

1/22/99 #1 HATONN

FACES

What is meant by the term “face”? It seems that people mostly recognize others by their “face”. It is what appears on the surface of something, identifiable and unique. Then behind the face of someone or something you have the personality or energy which allows further identification and singular recognition. EVERYTHING HAS A FACE AND EVERYTHING HAS AN ENERGY—EVERYTHING HAS LIFE AND EVERYTHING IS CONNECTED TO EVERYTHING ELSE IN THE UNIVERSE.

Again, in Manila, our team is drawn back into the Philippine Airlines (PAL) circumstance. Now it moves out and around, this involvement, to possibly all other Southeast Asian airlines, and what do you picture when I say this, readers? Do you picture a bunch of 747s? Do you picture Lucio Tan’s face? Do you picture in your mind, Erap Estrada, the President of the Philippines? What do you have in vision in mind when we speak of an airline? Do you see airports? Do you see runways with planes coming and going? Do you see planes crashed on a hillside? WHAT FACE DOES PAL RAISE IN YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS? Indeed it IS VERY IMPORTANT, for everything has a “face”. Everything has its own energy!

What I have pointed out are the accompanying things of an airline and sometimes, if I mention a specific airline, you can picture the decorations on the planes or the flag of a nation or whatever—but what of its FACE?

Let me tell you something that I hope you do not forget, for within each “thing” is the reflection of a living being, a living person (dead or alive) and a historical line of progression (or with PAL, regression)—but you definitely have history, present, and a perceived and hoped for “future”.

So what IS the face of, let’s example, PAL airline? It is a reflection of all the faces of all the people who work in a separate task or agency to give wings, flight, and LIFE to a bunch of metal and sprags, hopefully positive sprags. The face is the face of all the PEOPLE. The face is that of the union workers and laborers, the face of the wives and husbands of the employees, the mothers, fathers, brothers and sisters. It is the baby, sick or well, of the least floor cleaner—THIS IS THE FACE OF PAL AND ANY AIRLINER OR ANYTHING!

Will Lucio Tan be hurt by decisions to close the airline? Goodness no. He wants to dump the

thing that costs him a million dollars a day (in the hole) every day it stays in business.

But what of the FACES of the airline? What about those depending on their jobs for survival and shelter? What of the father whose child must have food and care and he loses his job? What of THOSE FACES?

Will you see these faces next in squatters’ shacks on the shore of the poisoned River Pasig? Ladies and gentlemen—THIS IS WHAT WE ARE ABOUT—GOD’S PEOPLE, WHOSE FACES LIFT OR BOW UNTO HIM IN PETITION, RIGHTEOUS PETITION—FOR HELP. YOU ARE THE RESPONSE OF GOD, MY FRIENDS.

A heavy load on a Friday in Manila? Well, what else do you have to do today? Saving seven to nine thousand jobs seems like a worthy task to me! Ah, but will it REALLY be appreciated? YES INDEED! But you will never get it done until you appreciate the faces of the “leadership” in the decision-making rooms—but KNOW THE FACES OF THE AIRLINE WHOSE VERY EXISTENCE AND SUBSISTENCE FLOWS FROM THAT (THOSE) AIRLINE(S). Plural? Yes, because unless you can get security, safety, and stability in them all in an area, and then meld that with international structures, you can’t have that solid and sound foundation upon which to BUILD and GROW. If you don’t attend the whole, you only have a bunch of flying aircraft without security ropes. In this community which now extends from sea to shining sea, dear ones, this global community, you must reach out and care about the child in distant lands lest your own be lost to the vipers and vultures.

FEDERAL RESERVE

Ah, the Federal Reserve Corporation boys have descended on Manila’s *Central* bank these days? Good, for they can lie, cheat and try to steal (some more), but you know what? They are going to do us more good than you can even imagine—no matter WHAT they might do. I can only remind you that you might well reread some of our own publications and perhaps RUN SOME OF THEM AGAIN, LIKE MAY 27, 1997. A WHOLE NEW WORLD OF SECRETS IS OPENING TO THE LIGHT; LET US TURN UP THE LAMP, PLEASE.

No, we are NOT nitpickers—WE WENT FIRST TO THE FEDERAL RESERVE FOR HELP AND UNDERSTANDING. BUT THEY ONLY CONTINUED TO TAKE MORE OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND YOU-THE-PEOPLE FOR A WORSE RIDE. YOU-THE-PEOPLE are well covered, IN AMERICA U.S.A., if you

simply return to your Constitutional system and take back your TREASURY department, your Congress, and your rights and inheritance as you go. You were left some 48 percent of an almost unlimited resource—by, yes indeed, one Russell Herrmann, who lost his life standing against the Boys from Hell.

And where does *CONTACT* fit? Well, Russell Herrmann left a cool \$40 million to that “gutsy” little paper who dares to print the truth. Now I think that is worthy of note—it is the ONLY thing other than to “we-the-people” that had a specific grant in appreciation of service. The rest was left to us to accomplish that which could no longer be attended by himself. Could those “around him” do this task? No, and he knew it and made arrangements to handle that little glitch. What actually was the intent of this man? That is NOT YOUR BUSINESS! It is the intent of we who follow that matters TODAY.

Considering the statements above I suggest that *CONTACT* get on with getting that funding! Why do you wait for me? You could fill that paper every week with things to push this movement along so that you get that bequest. It’s up to you what you do and how you “believe” but it is not worthy of you to ignore the fact that YOU have to do something in order to RECEIVE the abundance God promises IF YOU BUT DO YOUR JOB. God responds with far greater abundance than the original amounts in focus—IF YOU GIVE AND REGIVE ACCORDING TO HIS WAY—TEN TO A HUNDRED TIMES OVER—BUT, YOU CANNOT RECEIVE UNLESS YOU “GIVE” AND THEREIN LIES THE TRUTH OF IT.

The same thing is true of the Native Americans for I note not one cent, not one player, except JESSE, has come to climb this mountain with us. Little Crow? Well, he waits for he knows not what else to do in this arena—he will have his time in the “make it work” phase. But we have no others—not even the encouragement to a team under the steamroller every minute of every day here.

Will we, then, be able to accomplish our visions and prayers for a better world in sovereignty and dignity? Of course, how can you think otherwise IF YOU BELIEVE IN THE CREATION OR THE CREATOR—LIKE PERHAPS, YOURSELF?

God does several things for your use in creating the “way”. He provides that which you need, but you must find it. He provides the “way”—but YOU must see it and use it and HE PROVIDES THE ABILITY TO CREATE, FOR YOU ARE A PART OF HIMSELF, CREATOR.

Oh yes, we shall get around to the connections between you and us of Universal Light and it will be JOY in the unfolding. But before that “time” there will be more tricks and games foisted off on you to confuse and confound. Will you swing in the wind like a Buddha’s chimes? Or, will you see through the eyes of REALITY that which is evolving? Or will you grasp one of those so-called “Holy Books” until it is as unworthy as Clinton’s hauling one in and out of a church building and dirtied by the very acts he performs?

AND, WHAT OF CHRIST?

Well, all I see coming back into press these days are those things which were BEFORE CHRIST as you seem to want to recognize HIM. And that, dear ones, is what was established by the adversary HIMSELF for your downfall, your

wars, your greed, your imbalance and you have the preachers using all that old foolishness to do everything from murder to rape, ravage and pillage. NO IT IS NOT ALRIGHT! THERE IS MORALITY AND A SET OF MORAL GUIDELINES—IN EVERY RELIGION OF LIGHT. AND IF YOU ABIDE BY ANOTHER CODE OF ETHICS—YOU SERVE, DIRECTLY, THE ADVERSARY.

Is it OK to have a dozen wives and a hundred lovers? OF COURSE. **BUT IT IS AGAINST THE LAWS OF GOD IN HIS COMMANDMENTS FOR MORAL AND ETHICAL BEHAVIOR AND YOU SHALL STAND BEFORE GOD AND ANSWER AS TO WHY YOU CHOSE TO GO AGAINST HIS LAWS.** Supposing your wife goes forth and has a dozen husbands and a hundred lovers—TO COMPARE TO YOU? Will you be her ultimate chosen ONE? I doubt it, gentlemen. But is it OK? I REPEAT: OF COURSE. I am not here to judge YOU or your silly games, but if you have given your oath and word to honor ONE and you have many—your WORD IS NO GOOD EVER AGAIN—TO ME. And by the way—lusting in the heart and mind is AS UNWORTHY AS THE ACT ITSELF. But, for you, that too is YOUR BUSINESS AND NONE OF MINE—FOR YOU SHALL STAND BEFORE GOD TO SORT THESE THINGS FOR SELF.

I am asked for my opinion of the Clinton mess. And my opinion is no better than yours. I can tell you this much, however: There is going to be a lot of future “hard labor” in the hot orchards of the evil masters for a whole bunch of these dudes. But Clinton? Shall he, just because he remains in the White House, have POWER? No. That is why he got into trouble in the first place—boredom and LACK of power in FACT. He was, is not, and never shall be more than a puppet of the most ridiculous kind.

You are better off as a nation and world with him sitting on the White House throne, however, even if it be the bathroom stool—for the alternative planned is ever so much worse, for the TEAM of devils on the march are right there to continue their deadly antics. Clinton hasn’t made a decision of his own since he won the first election. He is a criminal in both action and heart intent and he is a pitiful creature. George Bush was well advised to throw that election.

Now, readers, in the subject which was topic number one today—what FACE do you see when we speak of these things? Well, you might better rethink that observation AND GO LOOK IN THE MIRROR FOR YOU ARE THE FACE OF THIS ATROCITY.

But you think you are not responsible? Oh yes YOU ARE. You let this all come to be and you in the U.S., from the Evil of England, are THE HATED EVIL SATANS OF THE GLOBE: **YOU!** YOU are the “face” placed upon this nonsense and terror come upon the world. Sorry, but the face of terror is NOT from an Arab or a Muslim—it is YOUR FACE, WHITE MAN! **YOURS!**

YOUR destroyers have marched across a world and destroyed, raped, pillaged and plundered everything they have touched. And, dear ones, the justice which will be dealt upon YOU in the wake of these destroyers’ deeds shall be indeed TERRIBLE.

Should you of the U.S. “run away, run away”? Actually, yes, it would be a really good idea to do exactly that. Will I pull my teams away and into further security? Probably. But it

need not COME TO THAT now, should it? When YOU define the evil from the good, you shall, if you be good, stand out like a light in the dark tunnel, and the retaliation troops will mark you “safe” and pass you by. Remember the Passover? Well, you DON’T need blood spattered around your door—YOU NEED THE FREQUENCY AND LIGHT TO MARK THIS PASSAGE. However, if you stay in the places of the evil empire—you will be caught in the trap of the evil empire. What might that be? Oh goodness, chelas, READ YOUR MATERIAL—IT IS POURING ALL OVER YOU IN MOUNTAINS OF TRUTH.

The Siege, as in the movie, will be most seen in such as Los Angeles. The *Armageddon* “missiles” will be most experienced in such as New York. “Deviants” will “go down” in all places but look for Chicago, etc., and places of the criminal “Mob”, and what about Phoenix of the most often “first offended”? Silly kids, why do you think all that “stuff” takes place around Phoenix? Read the stuff offered by Ray Bilger! I don’t care what they do to Phoenix, Arizona, as a focus on myself or our Plan—WE ARE BIRTHED OF FIRE AND ASHES, ENERGY AND LIGHT, AND THAT WHICH IS SENT OF GOD SHALL NOT BE CONSUMED BY ANYTHING MAN HAS CONJURED IN ALL HIS TINKERING AND TAMPERING. And you, birthed in the sign of “water”, shall be able to put out the “fire”, and so shall it come to pass. Water (TRUTH) always vanquishes fire (LIES) just as water on a campfire extinguishes it. We call it “THE WORD”. It doesn’t mean you might not get your eyebrows or toedies singed—depending on your “water content”. I suggest you keep up your water supply!

Should this be run in the paper? Yes indeed, students of Truth, for you are NOW IN THE TIME OF GOD AND YOU HAD BEST KNOW THE RULES OF THE ROAD LEST YOU END UP AS ROADKILL.

Will we get our task done and accomplished as God wills it? How else could it be? I repeat

the question: HOW ELSE COULD IT BE? You want the facts, Sir and Ma’am? Fine, just be sure and stay tuned to this station for the emergency broadcasting system’s instructions and information bulletin board.

By the way, while you are in a panic about “where to be”—I suggest you remember that there are a lot more of YOU than there are of the adversarial teams. I also want you to REMEMBER that WE have the capability of programming or reprogramming all those nice clones “they” have manufactured. The safest place for you might well be just as near to a “base” or “installation” as is safe from a “blast” of some kind, as you can get. If you are RIGHT with GOD, you will be in perfection of place and time. If you wish to be “with” brethren, then you may want to consider some alternatives—but “security” is WITH GOD, not with a bunch of people, no matter who they might be.

I want you in all ways to see the FACE of that which presents and then look beyond the surface and recognize that which is REAL—but always see the real face of every encounter and every circumstance lest you overlook the importance of the ones for whom you strive to serve. And in so doing—LOOK, CERTAINLY AND ALWAYS, BEYOND YOUR OWN FACE FOR THE BEAUTIFUL AND WORTHY YOU DOES NOT SHOW IN FACIAL FEATURES BUT IN THE SELF PRESENTED OUT OF THE FACADE OF APPEARANCES.

Remember that GOD is ALL THERE IS. GOD IS NOT “ONLY” A FACE IN THE CROWD—BUT IS THE TREE, THE FLOWER, THE CREATURE, THE SPARROW, THE LIFE ITSELF. DARE NOT PLACE LIMITATIONS ON THE APPEARANCE OF GOD OR THAT WHICH IS CREATED, FOR IN LIMITATION IS THE LIMITATION OF SELF. **ALL THINGS THOUGHT ARE POSSIBLE, FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE—ALL THINGS!**

May we leave this now so that we might consider the duties elsewhere for a few moments.

DAD 

Phoenix Journal Inventory Reduction Sale!

Buy 2, get 1 FREE

Buy any 2 Phoenix Journals and get a 3rd Journal FREE

Sale ends February 28, 1999!!

- * Other discounts **Do Not Apply.**
- * **Mail order**—please include your telephone number in case we need to contact you about your order.
- * Regular **shipping charges** apply to all Journals ordered.
- * See **Back Page** for ordering information or...

CALL (800) 800-5565 FOR ORDERING INFORMATION

Editor's note: To fulfill the legal requirements, we are presenting the following as a Legal Notice for four consecutive weeks. This is the first of four presentations. Contact information for Global Alliance Investment Association (GAIA) is: 5300 W. Sahara Ave., Suite 101, Las Vegas, Nevada 89102. Phone: 702-873-3488.

—LEGAL NOTICE— CERTIFICATE OF DEBT

The CONSTITUTION of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and the UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (international) provide a procedure for the legal authentication of a debt in the case of the Debtor refusing to acknowledge such debt. This procedure includes the notification of the Debtor of the details of the debt and a notice of intent to collect. After a period of ninety (90) days from the date of the notice and if there has been no response from the Debtor the debt is made authentic and collection procedures may begin. There is no appeal from this procedure; it is final.

On April 28, 1998 the then owner, Rick Martin, of a debt (described in detail later) of the UNITED STATES TREASURY/FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM (UST/FED) assigned the debt to GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION (GAIA), a Nevada corporation. GAIA immediately initiated the procedure by informing UST/FED of the nature of the debt and of GAIA'S intent to collect. GAIA then took the additional step of running the legal notice in a weekly newspaper of world-wide circulation four consecutive weeks beginning May 5, 1998. UST/FED has made absolutely no response and the statute of limitation for countering the legal notice has run its course. Now, this document and its publication in the same newspaper four consecutive weeks serve as adequate and final verification of the UST/FED debt to GAIA. Nothing further is legally required; no denial or appeal is possible.

The debt referred to is described as follows: The principal and interest accrued to Bonus Contract-Certificate Number 3392-181, approved by Legislative Resolution on April 24-27, 1875, Duly Authorized by the President of Peru, April 26, 1875 and Acknowledged and Accepted May 1, 1875, Re-affirmed, Re-confirmed and Reconformed on behalf of the government by the Consulate General of Peru, August 21, 1989, Order Number 7309, Document Number 046, Duly Sealed by said Counsel General of Peru at Los Angeles, California, United States of America, assumed and guaranteed by the United States of America pursuant to Presidential Order confirmed by the US Senate per petition of Elihu Root, Secretary of War, in 1906, further assumed and guaranteed by the Federal Reserve System pursuant to the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 and recorded August 1, 1994, by Deed, Instrument Number 1893, Book of Deeds Number 433, Page 849, City of Nashville, State of Illinois and subsequently recorded August 10, 1998 at 8:35 A.M., Clark County Recorder's Office, Las Vegas, Nevada, Official Records 980810 Instrument 00323.

The principal and interest are payable in gold coin or gold bullion and portions thereof may be assigned, sold, loaned or leased to others as collateral, but only as collateral, and no claim will be entered by any holder directly to the UST/FED without the express written consent of GAIA. Further, no holder, including GAIA, will in any way use the asset to the detriment of the national security or economic stability of the United States of America. The assignor of the debt to Mr. Martin, Russell Herman (also spelled Herrman and Herrmann), a very patriotic American, requested of Mr. Martin that Herman's business partner, V. K. Durham, be given a certain amount of time to implement his wishes and, if unsuccessful, to use the asset to the benefit of all people, reserving forty-eight percent (48%) of its value for the express benefit of the citizens of the fifty States of the United States of America. When appropriate, the granting of such an asset to the citizens of America (*we-the-people*) will result in an era of enormous prosperity which will, when also distributed to other nations, buoy up and expand all of the world's economies for all of its people, not just the rich as is now the condition.

Mr. Martin and his associates have worked for years, first in an attempt to assist V. K. Durham and later as the direct assignee, to find a way to work with the UST/FED within the United States to effect the use of this asset for the benefit of the American people FIRST. That effort was given no aid by the UST and was steadfastly blocked by the FED, even though at least four different "offers" have been made to Mr. Martin and GAIA ranging from \$5 million to many billions "to go quietly away". The FED has been on notice for some five years that the debt would be perfected through public notice and they have arrogantly ignored that warning. It is authenticated and validated and will be used as collateral in as many ways and situations as possible for the benefit all of the people without any mindfulness of race, religion, creed or color.

For GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION by its BOARD OF DIRECTORS this twenty-fourth day of January, 1999 at Manila, Republic of the Philippines.

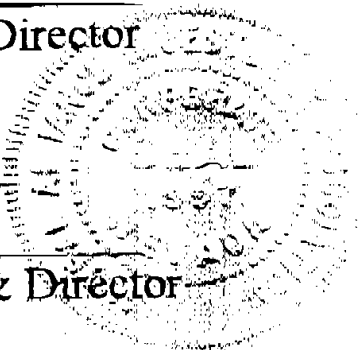


E.J. Ekker, President & Director

Doris J. Ekker, Secretary & Director



Rick Martin, Treasurer & Director



Charles Neil, Exec. V. P. & Director



View From Philippines

Think Before You Act

Or Learn The Hard Way

1/23/99 #1 HATONN

FIRST THINGS FIRST!

Yes indeed, I know that you readers are waiting for important information from all sectors and so shall I be giving you a whole bunch. Today, for instance, you had all best pay attention to what George Soros is saying about the U.S. BEING NEXT in line for hard economic fall.

He, interestingly enough, is saying this just as the announcements are flowing through Southeast Asia, Hong Kong, et al., that the brokerage houses from Wall Street and London are moving in for picking off at prime cheap prices the best of the construction and real estate caught in hard times in the area. It is like an octopus at work in frantic frenzy and, even in Malaysia, the beast gobbles up the nation with seemingly no recourse, but rather willing participants from and within the government itself. My goodness, don't any of you have working brains?

So, we come to the distraction—AGAIN. I can't even hope to have you find change UNTIL YOU CHANGE YOURSELVES. If you of my own crew can't see how to work through these things in right sequence and with stable and optimistic attitudes—how can you expect a browbeaten poverty-stricken mass of citizens to do anything? YOU MUST COME TO BELIEVE IN SOMETHING AND SOMEONE—AND FRANKLY, GOOD BUDDIES—**THAT IS YOU.** Just claiming to have confidence and faith IN GOD is certainly by a long shot not enough—for until you can LOVE SELF, you cannot love God. And, in the same trench of battle, if you cannot have faith and confidence in SELF—you cannot have faith, trust and hope IN GOD.

You who have claimed to serve, above all else, God, and come forth to serve in my mission—have made a declaration, if not a factual commitment, to that service. How come you to think so little of self as to impose on another or lack confidence in self as to KNOW THAT GOD PROVIDES AND YOU CREATE AND MANIFEST? Even Sai Baba would not tell you otherwise. You can put everything you choose on the altar to honor him and nothing will happen until you HEAR THE INPUT FROM THAT RESOURCE IN WHOM YOU PLACE YOUR TRUST AND FAITH. GOD PROVIDES THE WAY—**YOU MANIFEST!**

Along these lines of thought we have to confront some rather unpleasant reminders of actions by some who still don't understand that which affects more than themselves, and I am called upon and therefore must respond to some of the circumstances taking place. I interfere with NO ONE or your

intentions—but I will make suggestions when actions overlap onto others who seek input and help. I shall try to be as easy as possible on those who are caught within a situation, but all factors must be carefully weighed and confronted as to perceptions and actual physical actions.

Every business corporation we touch, hold or manage, INCLUDING *CONTACT*, are in NEVADA. I understand not why people want to flock to Tehachapi, California for there is no business THERE. There are no business openings in any of these businesses in Nevada either, for that matter—but certainly nothing is done as business in California—except for one or two “doing business in California” simply as a legal necessity for incorporating.

Would you go to J.P. Morgan Associates in New York and announce to them that you are in or coming to New York to help them out, fill in with your business which has nothing to do with brokerage, etc.? Would you really? If you WOULD—then you are so ill-informed about OUR BUSINESS as to be a major hazard to us or will be considered directly sent from THE ADVERSARY TO OUR BUSINESS. Do you think J.P. Morgan Associates will make you an office while paying your expenses, finding you a dwelling, parking place or feeding you while you work into a job of YOUR CHOICE (or theirs, for that matter, for they won't have one for you)? STOP IT, PEOPLE, YOU DESTROY THAT WHICH WE HAVE WORKED SO DILIGENTLY TO PROTECT—OUR OWN AUTONOMY AND OPEN EXISTENCE.

JUST WHAT IS IT THAT CAUSES “YOU” TO THINK TEHACHAPI, CALIFORNIA IS ANY DIFFERENT? IT IS NOT—IT IS WORSE WHILE WE STRUGGLE TO THROW OFF THE LIES AND TAINTED INFORMATION FED FORTH ABOUT US AND OUR PRESENCE.

JUMPING THE GUN

What is it that I say that is so hard to hear and understand? I find things happening among readers that are totally unacceptable.

In TEHACHAPI we don't even have an office facility any longer. The landlord died, ladies and gentlemen, and there is not, at best, even enough funds to pay the rent if the party was still available. THERE ARE NO OFFICES FOR USE BY ANYONE COMING TO THE VILLAGE—PERIOD.

Our focus is in Southeast Asia and there it will REMAIN until we get accomplished some modicum of successful conclusion. GATHERINGS AND TREKS FOR RELOCATION TO TEHACHAPI WHICH INVOLVE ANY ONE OR ALL OF OUR

FRIENDS THERE ARE NOT SUITABLE. We have no input as to who lives where or anywhere—but if it involves US, any one of us who is somehow perceived to be of the “group” YOU have established [not me], then it involves us [me] and I have asked you not to do these things. I HAVE ASKED NO ONE TO ADD TO THE CONFUSION OR BURDEN IN THAT LOCATION—NO ONE.

I am told that another party has called on the way TO TEHACHAPI and asked for a room, to work, and thus and so. NO, CAN'T EVERYONE UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS NOT SOME GROUPIE OR CULT OPEN TO ANY TOM, DICK AND HARRY WHO COMES ALONG? STOP THIS INCREDIBLE NONSENSE. THERE IS NOTHING IN TEHACHAPI THAT EVEN RESEMBLES, IN ITS WILDEST FORM, A COMMUNE AND EVEN WORSE, I FEAR, NOT EVEN COMMUNITY IN MY SENSE OF THE WORD.

The overall community of Tehachapi is, for goodness sakes, hostile to our merely being alive and great sport is made on international TV of some sort of weird goings-on. Please don't continue to do this, “I'm here, now attend me or let me run you.” No thank you. When BUSINESS AFFAIRS are stable, there is a different attitude—but not much for WE WILL NEVER HAVE A GROUPIE OR EVEN A REFERENCE TO BEING SAME. THAT IS NOT OF GOD AND WE SERVE GOD. YOU WANT A CHURCH AND A GURU—WE HAVE NEITHER TO OFFER FOR THOSE ARE UNACCEPTABLE ATTITUDES IN ANY CIRCUMSTANCE. I DO NOT TAKE LIGHTLY THESE “GUN JUMPERS” WHO JUST WANT TO GET IN BEFORE THE STARTING TIME OR FEEL SOMEHOW CALLED TO “SERVE”. I CALL TO SERVE AND IT IS KNOWN—AND BRINGING IN PEOPLE TO ATTEND OR BE ATTENDED IS NOT FOR THIS “TIME”.

I want every person thinking themselves “called” to look carefully at self and circumstances. Are you totally self-sufficient and can you bring in more than you intend to TAKE? If you were not “successful” where you WERE, how can you be successful elsewhere? And don't you HEAR when I say that God's delays are NOT God's denials? Can you not wait, at least, until we are standing firmly on our feet and have need other than financial assistance? The people in Tehachapi are in desperate need of financial assistance, NOT MORE BODIES. And, these ongoing insertions are only slowing us as distractions even as we write or establish interchange here.

Look at what you do—YOU BRING FOCUS ON AN ALREADY TROUBLED circumstance. We do not wish to damage your being or bring hurt upon anyone and that is all there is in Tehachapi at this time in involvement. God asks for “patience”, not hop, skip and jumping around to either find self or under the perception that somehow it will be better “someplace else”. No, it will NOT, it will only cause painful confrontation and we usually find that in confrontation the very ones who do the hopping find and join with the adversary—every time, as ones feel slighted somehow in their ego blankets.

If you have something to offer mankind—get it offered and working—somewhere where it is needed. Tehachapi is OVERLOADED with healers, manipulators, holistic services, etc. And, some of these people are not making it, even being as close as you can get to this resource.

Anyone who “takes responsibility” for any such travelers must also realize that YOU ARE

RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL THINGS INVOLVING THESE NEWCOMERS.

This is THE month, kiddies, wherein the bits of salaries END if something is not done. It must be done from “there” because we can’t push through more quickly than we are doing. These are major changes taking place here and it is NOT EASY when you must bring a whole governmental structure into coalition.

Is our love not enough? Oh indeed, our LOVE is enough—our other resources are NOT. LOVE doesn’t allow people to wander off into hardship and troubled waters. LOVE STOPS SUCH THINGS BEFORE THEY OCCUR, IF POSSIBLE, EVERY TIME.

And, when you start “upsmaning” our own Plan, you err. I would not even tell most people my Plan because you would cause it to fail through your own foolishness. For their own security, even Dharma DOES NOT KNOW MY PLAN, AND I REVEAL IT ONLY ONE TINY STEP AT A TIME. This team here in Manila awakens every morning to only having whatever schedule they may have agreed upon with others. I tell them what they must do for me—EACH day—in ORDER TO SECURE THE PEOPLE AND THE PLAN.

I would suggest that EACH person who wants to run off to such as Tehachapi look carefully at the long-term willingness to do nothing except pull yellow star-thistle and peel spelta grain. Everybody wants to MANAGE and become worthy of their own interests—but not do these things needed. Don’t try to even go there in “fooling Dad”—there is NO fooling DAD.

Now, if you can come to Tehachapi and bail out the problems already there—please hurry on over and DO IT. Otherwise I suggest some patience if indeed you still want to be in that location at some time.

If this is offensive to one or another of you, then think carefully about this. And yes, some people have recently moved into the area and we are joyful and grateful as they join more closely to our little friendship circle.

I don’t wish to speak more on this topic, but I find more troubled spirits because of this “next” assumption. We lost one of our precious crew because of the last migrant appearance and I do not intend to appreciate another doing the exact same thing, even though the individual is different, for the circumstances are all but the same.

But, are people not welcome to be included and live where they choose? INDEED THEY ARE. But THIS is not the way some handle things and come relying on already present citizens to attend their needs, placement, and arrange places for their endeavors of a personal nature. LOVE IS ALL THAT CAN BE OFFERED AND THAT OFTEN FAILS TO SUITABLY FEED AND SHELTER TO THE EXTENT OF THE ONCOMING PARTIES INVOLVED.

Any who know us who come, get independent stability, work, whatever is necessary for functioning—you will find everyone we know turning out to help you unload furniture, help with the settling in, and LOVE you to pieces. In Tehachapi proper, within the business circles, you had best not go forth advertising that you are part of “that odd group” because you will NOT BE WELCOME EXCEPT IN RIDICULE. Explaining that “there is not a group” will do no good for you will have, by observation, established that you, at least, THOUGHT there to be some kind of a group. You will get more help if you go directly to the Chamber of Commerce, pretend you never heard of anyone else in town—and ask how to go about

getting settled. And holistic healing of any kind—expect them to go behind the wall and try to get their giggling under control. WE DO NOT WANT NOR NEED ANY MORE FOCUS, AND IT IS HARD TO BELIEVE THAT ANYONE WHO READS THIS PAPER DOESN’T REALIZE AS MUCH. **REMEMBER THAT EVEN THE PAPER, CONTACT, IS A NEVADA ENTITY. SO, WHY MOVE TO TEHACHAPI?**

Oh, you want to be near that “big crystal”? What big crystal? The township, through the international media and local mongers, have certainly RUINED the beauty of that wondrous crystal. Only the Native Americans, now quite hidden away, KNOW about anything, because the threats to any who know and speak of these things is death or incarceration—by the “big boys” who have developed a most complex set of “stuff” around those parts. Be careful, for the lives you save may very well include your OWN.

If this seems harsh somehow, I hope you will seek within and find ability to handle the seeming hurt. Our friends have been hurt often enough without more, so be careful that you do not contribute to further intrusion on the “holding pattern”.

Note also, you who want to be somehow “near the source” of whatever you perceive: I have not made a personal visit to Tehachapi in meeting format in almost six months. My speaker/writer is with me—away—a very long way away.

Will there be future opportunities to share? Hopefully, but the past is but memory and the future is the HOPE of tomorrow—so, presently, and there is no set “time”, there is need for personal work HERE—not there. “There” was left in capable hands to get through until other possibilities or necessities take sequential place in evolvment. I hope this helps make the circumstances quite clear, and because we have shared with any and all who wished to share, does not mean that we have any group, church, cult or even a regular “gathering” of anything.

To those of you who have made that paper work, kept the businesses short of death—the rewards shall be indeed great, so do not despair for there is yet the “greater” before you.

Further, if there be anyone wishing to take into your own responsibility the newcomers or seekers, it is your prerogative to do so—in every instance. I do not tell anyone how to run their own life or placement—I only speak of that which seems to be in my domain. Is this my domain? I suppose so for it is me who is used as both reason and illogical pressure. It is most certainly NOT Ekkers’ problem or responsibility. Their responsibilities ARE BEING MET HERE IN THIS FOREIGN LAND IN ACCOMPLISHING THE NEXT PHASE OF “OUR MISSION”. SO, “YOU” MAY WELL BE IN THE MISSION, READER, BUT MAKE SURE YOU ARE NOT LAYING RESPONSIBILITY ON ANOTHER, LEST YOU BE IN GREAT ERROR. PEOPLE IN MY MISSION AS DIRECT PLAYERS **KNOW THAT RESPONSIBLE ACTIONS ARE MANDATORY AT THIS PARTICULAR TIME IN SEQUENCE.**

So be it, but I must take the time, when under fire of petition, to respond and I realize that this is quite boring to most readers waiting for the unfolding of Cosmic information. We will get on to that also, but mostly during the time at hand you need some self-confidence in your own actions and perceptions. Don’t run away from this—let us just build on strengthening those personal attitudes and relationships.

Am I now going to be an Anthony Robbins, Vincent Peale, Schuller or Carnegie? I hope so—ALL OF THEM.

Remember, each of you who feel pressured and worried: It is not what you’re eating that gives hurt and pain—it’s what’s eating you!

IS WORRY WORKING OVERTIME?

I see that it certainly IS. I don’t need to go outside the very local focus to know that you are, some of you, eating your own guts to fiddle strings for Caesar’s fiddle as I write here and now. WILL WORRY HELP YOU? Of course NOT. Concern and confronting what might be a FEAR or PROBLEM is worthy of attention—full attention—BUT NOT “WORRY”.

When you “worry”, you focus on the worry, and CANNOT solve the problem or make the progress you need to make in order to better LIVE instead of simply “being among the walking dead”.

Copy this little bit of poetry, an excerpt from a writing by Kalidasa:

SALUTATION TO THE DAWN:

*Look to this day!
For it is life, the very life of life.
In its brief course
Lie all the verities and realities of your existence:
The bliss of growth
The glory of action
The splendor of beauty,
For yesterday is but a dream
And tomorrow is only a vision,
But today well lived makes every yesterday a dream
of happiness
And every tomorrow a vision of hope.
*Look well, therefore, to this day!
Such is the salutation to the dawn.**

With this put up where you must see it often, remember that you MUST KEEP WORRY OUT OF YOUR LIFE and you will note a remarkable difference in your living attitudes—and after all, it is YOUR ATTITUDE that needs adjustment.

Next, I strongly suggest you get some help. Once you release the worry, the fear, and the attitude, TO GOD AND ASK FOR HIS WILL TO BE SERVED AND TO SHOW YOU THE WAY TO YOUR GOALS—AND MAKE SURE YOU HAVE ONE OR TWO—TURN IT OVER TO HIM AND TO YOUR SUBCONSCIOUS MIND (WHICH FINDS AND MAKES THE WAY), GO TO WORK AND STOP THE FIDDLE-STRINGING.

But please, toss out that attitude of cop-out in MIS-interpreting the following:

*God grant me the serenity
To accept the things I cannot change,
The courage to change the things I can;
And the wisdom to know the difference.*

YOU CAN CHANGE ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING YOU CAN CONCEIVE, AND YOUR PERCEPTIONS TOWARD IT. WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!

I suggest you look squarely at whatever you might think to be “inevitable” and see that it is NOT—except in your own perception. So, co-operate with that “inevitable” thing until you see that it is NOT.

While we are at some good old sayings—USE

THE WISDOM WITHIN THEM, BUT DO NOT ALLOW THEM, FOR THEY BELONG TO ANOTHER, ANY POWER OVER YOU.

*The Moving Finger writes; and, having writ,
Moves on; nor all your Piety nor Wit
Shall lure it back to cancel half a Line,
Nor all your Tears wash out a Word of it.*

Again: B.S.

Indeed the finger writes and history IS. BUT, you can change the perception and the impact of everything you have done, but clearly enough, not through piety nor wit can you bring honesty and truth to whatever it WAS you did that might be wrongful, or stress that which was GOOD and CHANGE SELF THAT MAN CAN AGAIN FIND TRUST IN YOU. I grant you that all the tears you can shed cannot, nor will it, change what has happened, for it is done. GET ON WITH LIVING NOW FOR THE LIVING NOW IS THAT PAST WHICH SHALL COME TOMORROW.

So, kiddies, DO SOMETHING TODAY that will give wondrously positive memories and good things of hope and beauty TO TOMORROW.

I am asked about, “What could Clinton do now that he has blown it so badly?” HE COULD FACE HIS PAST, CORRECT HIS COURSE—AND STOP LYING AND CHEATING. HE COULD KEEP HIS PROMISES AND SERVE HIS COUNTRY, WHICH INCLUDES THE CITIZENS, AND STOP THE SELL-OUT TO EVIL AND TO THE VERY TREASONISTS OF THE U.S. Is he strong enough to do this? Obviously NO. He just cries and recites the “Moving Finger writes...” and wallows in his ability to outslick the slickers. With a Clinton, it is going to be even bigger challenges for he ALMOST got it this time—and like gambling, he won’t be able to restrain himself from the next major challenge to his management of such games as in the oval office and the intrigue of POWER which, don’t forget, includes murder. The CRIMES involved have not dared be brought forth because such would catch every Washington politician in the TRAP. AND NO, you do NOT want the alternative to Clinton in the seat of President. Clinton didn’t “rule” anything anyway, so stop your fantasizing.

WORRY AND CONCERN SHORT-TERM

I realize that some of you are having to actually concern about being a bit late with something, say rent, or other very personal concerns. So too are we—on a MAJOR SCALE. The difference? We KNOW that God is on the job and any who work in faith and trust WITH HIM shall not long hold forth in want. So, if you could just please consider the trivial things of which you over-concern, I suggest you remember:

*I had the blues because I had no shoes,
Until upon the street, I met a man who had no feet!*

You can get shoes, you cannot get feet once they are gone. So, stop cutting off your feet because you perceive your shoes are not as you would like them to be at the moment. You want God to do everything FOR YOU—so, what do you do for God? COULDN’T A BIT OF PATIENCE AND INCONVENIENCE BE HANDLED UNTIL YOU FIND A WAY TO HELP GET OUR MISSION ACCOMPLISHED?

IF YOU HAVE GIVEN THOUGHT TO “TOMORROW”, YOU WILL BE FINE AND YOU

MIGHT WELL, IN FACT, BE QUITE SURPRISED AT JUST HOW REALLY FINE YOU ARE.

May I offer you ten good ideas in first person for dealing with “today” so that you can move on to accomplishment, please:

1. Just for today I will be happy. Folks are as happy as they make up their minds to be. If you are ill, but alive, be thankful and happy for you cannot know what looms tomorrow UNLESS YOU SET IT IN CEMENT. Quit focusing on that which is “ill” and focus on that which is truth—LIFE.

2. Just for today I will try to adjust myself to what is, and not try to adjust everything to my own desires. I will take my family, my business, and my luck as they come and fit myself to them.

3. Just for today I will care for my body. I will exercise it, care for it, nourish it, not abuse it nor neglect it, so that it will be a perfect machine for my bidding. This means, however, that you will STOP allowing it to run YOU.

4. Just for today I will try to strengthen my mind. I will learn something useful. I will not be a mental loafer. I will read something that requires effort, thought and concentration. I suggest that you try just reading what I have offered over the years and I think you will come out with an entirely different perception and perspective of LIFE ITSELF. Remember that you will get exactly what you ask for.

5. Just for today I will exercise MY SOUL in at least three ways; I will do somebody a good turn and not get found out. I will do at least two things I don’t want to do—just for the exercise of it. But try by doing just one random act of kindness and work up to maybe two a day—no matter how outrageous they might seem. Reaching out and calling someone who would never expect to hear from you is a good example—and I KNOW ONE OR TWO WHO WOULD BENEFIT BOTH SIDES SO HEAVILY BY THIS THAT IT IS NOT EVEN WORTHY OF FURTHER ARGUMENT OR DEBATE.

6. Just for today I WILL BE AGREEABLE. [Oh wow!] I will look as well as I can, dress as becomingly as possible, talk low, act courteously, be liberal with praise, criticize not at all, nor find fault with anything and not try to regulate nor improve anyone. FIND SOMEONE, EVERYONE, DOING SOMETHING RIGHT AND ACKNOWLEDGE IT—WITHOUT STRINGS ATTACHED.

7. Just for today I will try to live through this day only, not to tackle my whole life problem at once. I can do things, surely, for twelve hours that would appall me if I had to keep them up for a lifetime.

8. Just for today I will have a quiet half-hour all by myself and relax. In this half-hour sometimes I will think of God, so as to get a little more perspective into my life. I suggest however, that if you spend all but a half-hour on God and think about those worries only a half-hour you might well be surprised at the positive changes in your life. No, you don’t have to “drop out” or “cease being alive” to THINK ON GOD.

9. Just for today I will have a program. I will write down what I expect to do—yea, even to the hour. I may not follow it exactly, but I will have it and it will eliminate two pests, hurrying and indecision. You can always change your plan and be flexible—but this won’t allow you to fudge on your abilities and capabilities.

10. Just for today I will be unafraid, especially I will NOT be afraid to be happy, to be alive, to be well in the moment and within my mind, to enjoy

what is beautiful, to love, to meet whatever challenges may be gifted into my hands, to love, and to believe that those I love, love me. AND, JUST TO MAKE SURE THEY CONTINUE TO LOVE YOU—REACH OUT AND REMIND THEM OF YOUR OWN LOVE, THUS FULFILLING SEVERAL OF THESE OTHER 9 ITEMS ON YOUR LIST.

I would at this point remind you that if you act cheerfully—you WILL BE CHEERFUL. It works, EVERY TIME. Sometimes it may cause you to be seen as a nut case, but those observers might do better themselves than in analyzing why you might appear to be a bit cheerful. Perhaps this attitude might be a new contagious disease if you nurture it as carefully as you nurture your negative microbes and viruses.


NOW FOR THE PUNCH LINE TO MY FRIENDS

There was never a time in the history of mankind as wondrous and potentially as great as is THIS TIME IN HISTORICAL SEQUENCE—NONE!

Can you not rise above and beyond the momentary and temporary things which SEEM to be baffling? Can’t you consider the positive things OF GOD COMING DOWN as we write and you read? My goodness, fellow travelers, WHAT DO YOU WANT? GOD IS PREPARING YOU A PLACE IN THE MOST WONDROUS THING TO COME UPON PLANET EARTH AND YOU CAN’T THINK BEYOND THE NUMBER OF CALORIES YOU HAVE AT LUNCH. STOP IT, CHELAS, FOR YOU GIVE OFF THE MOST WRONGFUL VIBRATIONS WHEN YOU CAN’T TRUST IN GOD ENOUGH TO GIVE YOU A WAY THROUGH WHATEVER TRIVIAL PURSUITS YOU PERCEIVE AS TRAPPING YOU. YOU CAN’T BE TRAPPED IN ANYTHING IF YOU DENY AND FAIL TO ACCEPT NEGATIVES THRUST AT YOU. OH, YOU CAN’T PAY THE RENT? THEN DON’T PAY THE RENT—DO YOU THINK THERE TO BE SO MANY PEOPLE TRYING TO RENT YOUR PLACE AS TO BE TROUBLESOME? THE LANDLORD IS NOT A FOOL, IF YOU HAVE BEEN A GOOD AND SUBSTANTIAL CLIENT. YOU, IN FACT, ARE GOING TO BE AMONG THE VERY FEW “ABLE” TO PAY RENT IN THE DAYS TO COME IN THE QUITE NEAR FUTURE AS THINGS ARE HEADED.

If landlords don’t want to wait and make do—with you—so be it, for if they think their property is better without attending occupants, and this must include farms, businesses, etc., then so be it. They cannot remove you for a certain number of days or weeks, so let us stop worrying and start getting on with getting our mission accomplished.

I need to turn my attention elsewhere now, so I suggest the following: If you around Tehachapi need a bit more input then ask Diane to share with you in little gatherings some of the gleaned positive self-positive offerings from her seminars. You can get the group ready by playing and USING the hypnosis-self-hypnosis tapes we already have available to get the bunch in a good receptive mood. Hatonn or Dharma need not be present to accomplish a major change in every individual around and you can do it right in the multi-purpose room, while you have it—and call it a gathering if you like.

Thank you,
Dad 

New Gaia Products

Order by Mail		1999	Order Form	Order by Phone	
New Gaia Products P.O. Box 27710 Las Vegas, NV 89126			1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242) 1 (702) 263-5181 FAX		
(Please Print)					
Name			Date		
Street Address					
City/Town		State/Prov.		Zip Code	
Daytime Phone No.					
Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover)			Expiration Date		
Signature For Credit Card Orders					

**** SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:**

FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ,
MT, UT, ID, CO, NM,
WY, NV

\$ 0-100	\$6.00
\$ 101-200	\$7.00
\$ 201-300	\$8.00
\$ 301-400	\$9.00
\$ 401-500	\$10.00
\$ 501-600	\$11.00

FOR THE REST OF
CONTINENTAL USA

\$ 0-100	\$8.00
\$ 101-200	\$9.00
\$ 201-300	\$10.00
\$ 301-400	\$11.00
\$ 401-500	\$12.00
\$ 501-600	\$13.00

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

NOTE:

- * For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.
- * For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.
- * All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.
- * When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR
ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND
MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount	Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
GAIANDRIANA LIQUID 16 oz. \$ 20.00 32 oz. \$ 40.00				OXYSOL Trace minerals & Colloidal Silver 2 oz. \$ 8.00 16 oz. \$ 45.00 32 oz. \$ 75.00			
AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) LIQUID 16 oz. \$ 20.00 32 oz. \$ 40.00				GAIA CLEANSE KIT 14-DAY PARASITE PROGRAM \$ 48.00			
GAIALYTE 1 liter \$ 8.50 2 liters \$ 15.00				GULF WAR SYNDROME “Starter Kit” \$260.00			
KOMBUCHA TEA BREEZE 1 liter \$ 3.50 2 liters \$ 6.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND 2 oz. \$ 6.00 each			
KOMBUCHA TEA VINEGAR 16 oz. \$ 6.00				NICOTINE__ CAFFEINE__ ALCOHOL__ SUCROSE__ STARCH__			
CARBRAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE) 8 oz. \$ 8.50				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK \$ 15.00			
MELLOREAM BEVERAGE POWDER 3.25 lb \$ 15.00				* HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE (FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)	No Longer Available		
“3 IN 1” GRAPE SEED EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES \$ 18.00				* GAIASPELT (Whole Wheat & Spelt) BREAD MIX (Pure Spelt) \$ 3.50			
“4 IN 1” WILD YAM EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES \$ 22.00				* GAIASPELT FLOUR 2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 2.50 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 5.00 8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 10.00			
A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula 180 TABLETS \$ 24.95				* GAIASPELT KERNELS 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 5.00 10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 12.50			
CHLORELLA 300 TABLETS/500mg. EA. \$ 21.00				* PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE \$130.00			
ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS 90 TABLETS \$ 24.50				1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.) 1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 qt.) 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each) 4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix 5 Audio-cassettes			
GAIATRIM — 30 Day Supply \$ 35.00				* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE \$ 80.00			
GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract) 180 TABLETS \$ 24.95				* MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS \$1100.00			
OLIVE LEAF 60 TABLETS \$ 24.00				ALKALINE/ACIDIC WATER SYSTEM			
OLIVE LEAF EXTRACT 35 PG. \$ 2.75 by James R. Privitera, M.D. BOOKLET S&H included				VORTEX KIT \$ 8.00			
RARE EARTH CAPSULES 60 CAPSULES \$ 6.00				ADZUKI BEANS 50-LB BAG \$ 50.00			
POSLIN CAPSULES 60 CAPSULES \$ 6.00				RED LENTILS 50-LB BAG	No Longer Available		
ALOE PLUS 77 60 CAPSULES/450mg. EA. \$ 16.95 Alfalfa & Minerals							
ALOE FREEZE DRIED CAPS 90 CAPSULES \$ 30.00							
NONI 60 CAPSULES \$ 22.00							
MEGA-MULTI VITAMINS 30 CAPSULES \$ 11.00							
ALOE JUICE Whole Leaf Aloe Vera Concentrate (10X STRENGTH) 1 liter \$ 18.00							
SUPER OXY (CHERRY-BERRY) (CRANBERRY-APPLE) 1 quart \$ 18.00							
BODY BOOSTER 32 oz. \$ 20.00							
LIQUID LIFE 32 oz. \$ 22.00							
GAIA GLO LOTION 4 oz. \$ 20.00							
HORSETAIL TINCTURE 2 oz. \$ 8.00							
GAIA VITE Colloidal Multi-Vitamin & Mineral 2 oz. \$ 10.00							
GAIA COL Colloidal Silver with trace minerals & Trace Gold 2 oz. \$ 10.00 16 oz. \$ 56.00 32 oz. \$ 96.00							
GAIA GOLD Colloidal Gold 2 oz. \$ 20.00 16 oz. \$ 112.00 32 oz. \$ 192.00							
GAIA DHEA Colloidal Dehydroepiandrosterone 2 oz. \$ 20.00							
GAIA CU-29 Colloidal Copper 2 oz. \$ 10.00							
GAIA TI-22 Colloidal Titanium 2 oz. \$ 20.00							
GAIALIFE COLLOIDAL MINERALS 121++ 2 oz. \$ 10.00							
PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART (located on the top of this order form) WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL New Gaia Products.				Please make all checks and money orders payable to: New Gaia Products P.O. Box 27710 Las Vegas NV 89126		TOTAL SHIPPING & HANDLING	
* FOR PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, BREAD PRODUCTS, MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS, BEANS AND LENTILS PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES.						SUB TOTAL	
PLEASE ALLOW 3 TO 6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.						SALES TAX Nevada Residents only: add 7%	
						TOTAL ENCLOSED	

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE *Phoenix Journals* AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES AT THIS TIME. **SINGLE Journals** ARE \$6.00; ANY **4 Journals** ARE \$5.50 EACH; **10 OR MORE Journals** ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra—see right.)

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY

2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL....

3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED

4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER

5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON

7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS

9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS

10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL

11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX

21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE

38. THE DARK CHARADE

39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. I

40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. II

41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM *IS* RACISM

42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE

43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I

44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II

45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV

48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V

49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI

50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I

51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII

52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII

53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX

54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK

55. MARCHING TO ZION

56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY

57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000—DIVINE PLAN VOL.II

58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE

59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!

60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS

61. PUPPY-DOG TALES

62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY

63. THE BEST OF TIMES

64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN

65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE

66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS

67. THE BEAST AT WORK

68. ECSTASY TO AGONY

69. TATTERED PAGES

70. NO THORNLESS ROSES

71. COALESCENCE

72. CANDLELIGHT
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL.I

74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II

75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III

76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV

77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME

78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA

79. MARCHING TO ZOG

80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG

81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE

82. RETIREMENT RETREATS

83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS

84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

85. SHOCK THERAPY

86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??

87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!

88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION

89. FOCUS OF DEMONS

90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD

91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH

92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS

93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES

94. WINGING IT....

95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)

96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)

97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)

98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?

99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY

100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE

101. THE BREATHING DEAD AND CEMENT CHILDREN

102. SACRED WISDOM

103. CONFRONT THE NOW CREATE THE FUTURE

104. FIRST STEPS

105. AMERICA IN PERIL—AN UNDERSTATEMENT!

107. RING AROUND THE ROSIE...!

130. TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER

"AND OTHER FORMS OF MURDER" (*The Health Book*)

222. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 1;

223. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 2;

224. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 3;

225. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 4

227. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 1;

228. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 2;

229. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 3;

230. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 4

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

(or call)
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

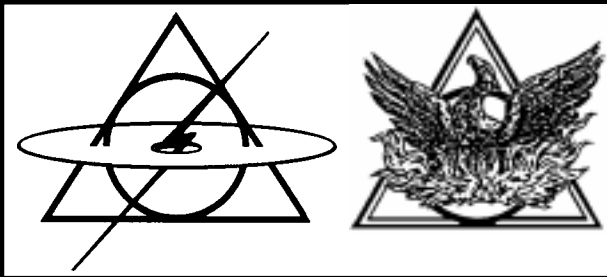
ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 3-4 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

PLEASE NOTE:
CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.



Editorial Policy

Opinions of the *CONTACT* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of the *CONTACT* staff or management.

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX EDUCATOR

is published by
CONTACT, Inc.
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126
Phone: (800) 800-5565

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565.
Subscribers: Expiration date appears on upper left side of mailing label.
Quantity Subscriptions: U.S. For Foreign subscriptions call or write for shipping charges.

SINGLE SUBSCRIPTIONS					QUANTITY SUBSCRIPTIONS				
Qty OF ISSUES	U.S.	U.S. w/ENVELOPE	CANMEX	FOREIGN	Qty OF ISSUES	10 COPIES	25 COPIES	50 COPIES	100 COPIES
13 ISSUES	\$30	\$40	\$40	\$45	13 ISSUES	\$95	\$125	\$160	\$275
26 ISSUES	\$60	\$80	\$80	\$90	26 ISSUES	\$190	\$250	\$320	\$550
52 ISSUES	\$110	\$150	\$150	\$170	52 ISSUES	\$380	\$500	\$640	\$1,100

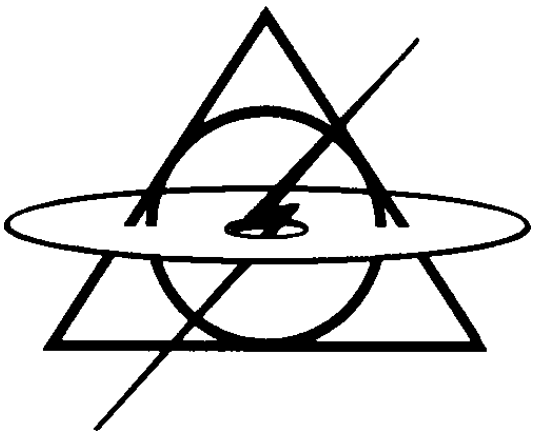
BACK ISSUE RATES

Miscellaneous copies of individual back issues are \$3.00 each copy
Shipping is included in the price for U.S. orders
Foreign please call or write for additional shipping charges

TELEPHONE HOTLINE 805-822-0202

As an adjunct to *CONTACT*, the Telephone Hotline keeps you as informed as possible on current events and other important information that needs to get to our subscribers before our publishing date.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. If the Hotline does not answer your call, then there is currently no Hotline message.



CONTACT

The Phoenix Educator: A LIGHT IN EVERY MIND!

*"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"
"NOW THAT YOU'RE MAD, LET'S FIX IT!"*

VOLUME 23, NUMBER 11

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

FEBRUARY 2, 1999

Setting Up The Middle East FOR WAR!

Israeli Journalist Speaks Great Truth

Editor's note: The following information has spread like wildfire across that nasty Internet which the crooks in high places are trying to bring under control without you noticing. This is from <para-discuss@tje.net>.

Longtime CONTACT readers will immediately appreciate the Truth this daring Israeli journalist speaks.

To those dark ones who aim to rule the world through the New World Order, the common Israeli people are as expendable a collection of "pawns on the chess board" as are people anywhere around the world. And pay particular attention to this journalist's caution—right up front—about the mainstream media. That's why CONTACT exists!

CONTACT
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

PRESORTED
FIRST-CLASS MAIL
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
MOJAVE, CA 93501
PERMIT NO. 110

FIRST CLASS MAIL

1/21/99 BARRY CHAMISH
(Israeli Journalist)

ISRAEL IN THE NEW MILLENIUM

SETTING UP THE MIDDLE EAST FOR WAR!

Background: Don't Believe Anything You Are Told By The Mainstream
(Please see **Setting Up The Middle East FOR WAR!** p.10)

IN THIS ISSUE

We Need Your Help! p.2

The News Desk, p.2

—**Public Notice**—

The Alpha Memorandum, p.8

Health Concerns Begin With Man And End With God, p.11

—**LEGAL NOTICE**—

CERTIFICATE OF DEBT, p.14

Islamic Gold Chess-Move
And Related Financial Rumblings, p.15

Soltec: Follow *Your* Heart-sense
And Let Others Do Likewise, p.18

CONTACT'S WEB ADDRESS: <http://www.contactnews.com>

We Need *YOUR* Help!

I'm sure there are plenty of people "out there" who take one look at CONTACT and instantly pronounce that we sure do need "help". But they're probably referring to the psychiatric kind.

The kind of help that CONTACT is actually in need of is financial help.

It is well over a year since the last time I wrote a note like this to specifically ask for your financial support. At that time, the floodgates opened and we were blessed with the results of your generosity and continued encouragement.

We were able to upgrade our computer equipment from something closer to the vacuum-tube era forward into the silicon-chip era. We were able to deal with an untimely roof-leak and flood in the newspaper storage room. We were able to put new (well, actually used, but in good condition) steel shelving in that room to better utilize space for the ever-growing back-issue newspaper population. We were able to help those serious seekers of Truth who are destitute or in prison receive CONTACT when they have made a particular effort to ask. We were able to begin a most important CONTACT-on-the-Internet project. And the list

goes on, thanks to you.

However, right now the matter is much more fundamental: We need to be able to pay basic bills like office-space rent and phone and electricity and, of course, the printer and Post Office. I can personally assure you that my staff is the stingiest...ah...I mean most fiscally responsible, and penny-pinching...ah...I mean thoughtfully frugal team around.

However, due to some problematic circumstances beyond our immediate control (which I may talk about in more detail at a later time), the array of financial obligations CONTACT has recently had to address has grown quite a bit past our usual parameters.


It becomes a question of what obligations must be met in order that the Prime Directive—to get THE WORD out to the four corners of the world—can continue. And thus this specific call for your help.

I must here quickly acknowledge how some of you readers have been a source of constant, often monthly financial assistance. It is because of that kind of reliable generosity that I have not had to beg, until now, for help to keep this pipeline of Truth open for those who hunger for what is Real.

We have already reduced the paper size (number of pages) in recent months in order to better achieve a financial balance. According to the dominant feedback from you readers, this size works well. You are thankful to be able to finally "get through" the paper in a week, before the next one arrives, and you appreciate the balanced presentation of different materials.

The down-side of the smaller papers (and reduced staff) is that we cannot cover as many areas simultaneously. However if, at minimum, you keep an eye on SPOTLIGHT and several other daring print-media sources, and you focus a critical ear on Art Bell's late-night talk-radio program, you will be doing pretty good. Art's format, in particular, can handle fast-breaking information, and thus can be most useful—if you can tolerate the ever-growing number of commercial interruptions riding along with his ever-growing popularity!

Thank you for the daily stream of thoughtful notes and calls of heart-felt encouragement which boost our spirits and lighten our load. I am hoping we can continue to provide the same for you!

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief 

The News Desk

1/30/98 DR. AL OVERHOLT

RUSSIA, IMF, EBRD DISCUSS GOLD-BACKED BONDS

From the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrldline@texas.net>, 1/27/99: [quoting]

Russia, the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD) on Tuesday discussed the possible issuance of Russian gold-backed bonds, the finance ministry said.

The ministry said in a statement that the bonds were one of the first questions discussed during talks with the IMF. The bonds are aimed at financing gold producers and the Fund has been reported as having some objections over the project.

"The head of the IMF mission, Jorge Marquez-Ruarte, told the participants of the talks that after further consultations on the project with IMF specialists, the IMF would send the Russian finance ministry an official declaration on this question," the statement said.

The ministry said the head of precious metals reserve Gokhran presented a report on the project and that the discussion involved the EBRD, WestDeutsche Landesbank, the government and the Association of Russian Commercial Banks.

The EBRD had earlier said it was considering a plan to lend money to pre-finance gold production by buying certificates or bonds backed by gold.

The loan would be used to finance production, on the basis that the companies would deliver a specified amount of gold at the end of the period, which would be sold to pay off the loan.

The amount being discussed was 50 tonnes of gold with the loan for a period of 11 months to one year, roughly equal to the gold production cycle.

Russian media had earlier reported that the IMF had objections to the scheme as it was worried it would impact the dwindling gold and hard currency reserves of the central bank.

An IMF mission is currently in Moscow, discussing whether and on what basis it would give more credits to Russia. [End quoting]

It's not surprising that the IMF doesn't want any kind of real backing for any "paper notes"—it will destroy their game-plan and let we-the-people keep a fair share of our earnings!

ROOTS OF THE BRAZILIAN CRISIS

Excerpted from the INTERNET, 1/18/99: [quoting]

Just when it seemed the worst was over for Asia, a new and potentially huge crisis has

developed in Brazil. The devaluation of the Brazilian real last week marked the failure of the IMF-style policies in that country, and raised the spectre of a financial meltdown in the world's eighth largest economy. Martin Khor gives the background to the crisis.

The devaluation of the Brazilian real last week caused shockwaves around the world, raising fears of a new round of financial instability that could delay a recovery in Asia.

The Brazilian crisis is also a blow for the International Monetary Fund and the Group of Seven developed countries, which had insisted that developing countries, like Brazil, should still allow the free flow of capital into and out of their economies, despite the damaging effects.

With the IMF's free-market model even more in tatters, there could well be a shift of world opinion in favour of Malaysia-style exchange controls for countries wanting to insulate themselves from volatile capital flows.

The developments in Brazil are a blow to hopes that the global economy was beginning to become more stable, following the roller coaster ride that began with the Thai crisis 18 months ago, spread to other Asian countries and hit Russia last year.

Throughout this period, Brazil had also been subjected to speculative attacks. Its central bank spent US \$9 billion of foreign reserves to defend the real in October 1997.

Twelve months later, it faced another serious round of capital flight.

The real would have been devalued then, except for a pledge by the IMF and the G7 countries that they would provide a US \$41.5 billion loan for Brazil.

It was meant to be a new kind of IMF deal,

one put in place for a country in trouble before a crisis strikes, so as to prevent a financial meltdown and devaluation, rather than previous IMF deals which were made after the breakout of crisis.

It was crucial for the IMF's already tattered reputation (and more importantly, for the credibility of the free-market policies it advocates) for Brazil to stand up, stick to the IMF's usual conditions, and avoid a financial crisis.

Another big failure would bring the free capital mobility model, already being blamed by so many experts for the Asian debacle, crashing down.

There were already voices within and outside Brazil that called on the government to impose some controls on the exit of funds and prevent an impending and uncontrollable exodus of capital.

But the authorities decided to stay faithful to the IMF-style policies of maintaining free capital flows, cuts in government spending and other reforms, and at the same time defending the value of the real.[End quoting]

Things will never get better until the politicians quit dealing with the "devil himself": the IMF and world banking gangsters.

MULTICULTURALIST TEACHERS PUSH FOR REVOLUTION

Excerpted from the INTERNET, 1/19/99: [quoting]

The professional educators working to design an ideology for the new multicultural America often pose as advocates of "tolerance". But speeches delivered last November at the sixth annual conference of the National Association for Multicultural Education (NAME) show that the real goal is to consolidate the left-wing's political dominance.

Notes taken by education researchers at the NAME conference in St. Paul, Minnesota, reveal that multiculturalist teachers, far from endorsing tolerance, condemned private property as an instrument of "White supremacy" and vowed to start a revolution in the U.S. against the American people and their way of life.

NAME is the professional teachers' association that seeks to replace normal public school courses with multiculturalist curricula. Courses endorsed by NAME teach the notions of "global citizenship" that are being promoted in schools and commercial advertising by multinational corporations as a way to enhance international trade. By indoctrinating public school students with an ideology that deconstructs the tradition of liberty established by America's founders, NAME's multiculturalist educators hope to foment a revolution against middle-class values.

Far from being a course of study to teach tolerance for "ethnic diversity", the goal of multiculturalist schooling, the speakers said, is to achieve power for some groups at the expense of others. Geneva Gay of the University of Washington told one conference workshop that multiculturalist education demands the destruction of the American political and economic system.

Multicultural education is about power. Multicultural education is about the reallocation of power, said Gay. Multiculturalism is about creating a revolution. She said people of different cultures shouldn't have to adjust to life

in the U.S. Why should they adjust to a society that "isn't any good for any of us", she asked. Gay urged multiculturalist educators to be cautious about revealing their goals to the public. "The way I am talking to you here, I would never speak with people outside the field," she said. [End quoting]

The elite talk a good talk but act the opposite. It's not what they say but what they do—especially behind our backs—that counts.

ESTRADA TO INSIST ON 75-25% WEALTH DEAL

Excerpted from the INTERNET, 1/18/99: [quoting]

The government wants a 75 percent share of the recovered wealth of the Marcos family to indemnify human rights victims during martial law and to provide funds for pro-poor projects, President Joseph Estrada said yesterday.

He said his administration is already set to negotiate formally with the heirs of the late dictator for a sharing of the fabled Marcos wealth believed to have been ill-gotten during his 20-year presidency.

Mr. Estrada said he has been informed by Marcos' son, Ilocos Norte Gov. Ferdinand "Bongbong" Marcos Jr., that former First Lady Imelda Marcos has given her children the signal to sit down with the Estrada government.

"We'll start with a claim of 75 percent of the wealth. I am also pushing for this because there is already some \$580 million in an escrow account at the Philippine National Bank," the President said during his weekly radio program.

The money at PNB were funds deposited by Marcos in Swiss banks. These funds were ordered released and transferred to an escrow account in the Philippines by the Swiss Supreme Court in 1997. However, the money cannot be withdrawn unless Mrs. Marcos is given her day in court.

Mr. Estrada pledged that he will ensure that any deal with the Marcos family was "favorable" to the government.

"I told him (Ferdinand Jr.) that it is my duty to make sure any negotiation favors the government. This was my pledge when I assumed the presidency," he said.

Mr. Estrada and the Ilocos Norte governor met Friday night at Malacañang, where Ferdinand Jr. reiterated his family's offer for a "global" compromise deal.

"He visited me yesterday and we talked about a possible negotiation," Mr. Estrada said.

"But I told him whatever negotiation that may happen ... it must be lawful and, it must be advantageous to the government," he added.

Ferdinand Jr. had offered to share the Marcos wealth on condition that the government would drop all pending cases against the Marcoses.

Mr. Estrada surmised that what Bongbong meant by "global" is the extent of the Marcos family's wealth. "That's why we need these negotiations so that the Marcoses can point to us where these assets are located," he said.

According to Mrs. Marcos, the government need not go abroad to look for her family's wealth because several of these assets can be found in many of the country's largest corporations. "I have documents to prove (we own) it," she added. [End quoting]

They must have come to the conclusion—no matter right or wrong—it's better to have part

of the loot rather than none.

NEARLY 9,000 DIE IN EARTHQUAKES DURING 1998

Excerpted from the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrldline@texas.net>, 1/23/99: [quoting]

Nearly 9,000 people died worldwide in earthquakes during 1998, triple the number that died the year before and a twenty-fold increase from 1996, the U.S. government said.

Despite the rise in deaths, the number of people killed by earthquakes last year was still under the long-term average of about 10,000 annually.

"This is the fifth consecutive year in which the death toll has been below average worldwide," said Waverly Person, a director with the U.S. Geological Survey, which recently compiled the earthquake data.

The agency's analysis showed that 8,928 people died from earthquakes around the globe in 1998, compared to 2,907 the previous year and just 419 people in 1996....

The strongest earthquake in the world last year registered an 8.3 on the Richter scale and took place March 25 in the Balleny Islands region between Australia and Antarctica.

The only other earthquake above an 8.0 occurred on Nov. 29 in the Ceram Sea near Indonesia, registering 8.1 and killing 34 people....

The impression that more earthquakes are occurring could be due to the agency's ability to detect more earthquakes thanks to the growing number of seismograph stations around the world, Person said. [End quoting]

Does this last paragraph sound to you like double-speak—if they didn't know because of poor recording previously what are they comparing with? Keep cool, peasants—the "elite" don't want you to get upset!

There have been at least four over 6.0 already this year that I've read about but didn't hear them mentioned on the TV or in the newspaper—they really don't want you to know.

This was written before the disastrous Colombia quake on Monday which you probably have already heard about. BE PREPARED!! The West Coast of the U.S. is predicted by some be hit shortly. Mt. Hood in Oregon has been having quite a bit of rumbling. Also see Soltec's article later in this paper.

OZONE THINNING OVER NORTH POLE

Excerpted from the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 1/19/99: [quoting]

Portions of North America and Europe could face the threat of increased ultraviolet radiation if ozone loss over the Arctic resumes.

Ozone in the upper atmosphere blocks the Sun's harmful ultraviolet rays from hitting the Earth. Thinning of that layer over the Antarctic in the 1980s led to the ban on ozone-damaging chemicals.

But chemicals already released linger in the air for years, and researchers now are reporting potentially serious thinning of the ozone layer over the Arctic. [End quoting]

It's time for the "elite" to quit blaming fluorocarbons and other nonsense for this and to own up to the large amount of nuclear radiation particulate in the atmosphere, and to destruction

from high-tech weapons systems.

FOOD-POISONING SCAMS AT TAJ MAHAL

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 1/21/99: [quoting]

NEW DELHI, India—Heading to the Taj Mahal? Be careful where you eat.

Police say unlicensed guides and shady restaurant owners are teaming up with unscrupulous doctors to sicken foreign tourists with tainted food and then divvy up their medical insurance money.

A Scottish man and a South Korean woman told police in November that a cheap restaurant near the world-famous monument served them food that made them ill, then took them to a doctor who charged huge amounts to cure their diarrhea.

Police believe once the tourists' insurance company had paid the inflated medical bills, the profits were split among the doctor, the restaurant owner, and the guide. In some cases, police say, even the tourists themselves participate, agreeing to file false insurance claims in exchange for cash.

In the case of the Scot and the South Korean,

police have arrested six people, including the restaurant owner and a guide, on charges of serving adulterated food, Agra senior police superintendent Subesh Kumar told *The Associated Press* this week.

Police have identified dozens of doctors, restaurants and self-styled guides involved in such scams and have warned them, Kumar said.

Dr. Sudhir Gupta, who has investigated such cases for foreign insurance companies, says the doctors charged between \$465 and \$1,400 for treatment—substantial sums in India.

The Taj Mahal, built by the Mogul emperor Shah Jahan as a tomb for his queen, Mumtaz Mahal, attracts three million tourists a year. It is located in Agra, 125 miles south of New Delhi. [End quoting]

The real importance of this story to *CONTACT* readers is that if this is going on at the Taj Mahal, it is probably going on in many areas of tourism in the world—BEWARE!! Man thinks up many forms of scams and especially for tourists.

FEINSTEIN CAMPAIGNS AGAINST GAS ADDITIVE

Excerpted from *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 1/27/99: [quoting]

Sen. Dianne Feinstein has asked Congress to drop California from a federal order requiring the use of gasoline additives such as MTBE, saying the chemicals are unnecessary and pollute the state's drinking water.

Feinstein, D-Calif., noted in introducing three bills this week that some experts have named methyl tertiary butyl ether a possible carcinogen to humans.

Environmentalists claim the odorless oxygenate has contaminated thousands of the state's drinking water wells through leaky underground tanks. But representatives of the chemical industry have defended MTBE, saying it's essential to help gasoline burn more cleanly and has not been linked to cancer.

Feinstein's proposed legislation would let California oil refiners make a gasoline without MTBE, as long as they meet the state's strict air-quality emission standards.

"It makes little sense to continue using a chemical additive that is unnecessary, is polluting the general drinking water supply in California and may well have other health implications," she said.

A federal mandate now in place prevents refineries such as Chevron, Tosco and Shell from selling an oxygenate-free gasoline in high-smog areas, including Southern California and the Sacramento region, even though the gasoline meets state air quality standards.

Similar legislation submitted last year failed to make it out of committee. Feinstein's bill is a companion to an identical bill introduced earlier this month in the House by Rep. Brian Bilbray, R-San Diego.

This year, the bill has the support of U.S. Sen. John Chafee, R-R.I., chairman of the Senate Committee on the Environment and Public Works. [End quoting]

This is really a bad chemical—just to get whiffs of it while filling the tank is horrible and certainly the words from the suppliers aren't worth the paper they're printed on. I don't think California is the only place this is used and if this isn't stopped you'll probably be next. Let's

Nevada Corporate Headquarters, Inc. Corporate Strategies

"The Advanced Course"

Seminar

Featuring
Pat Cavanaugh
&

Cort W. Christie

with Nevada Corporate Headquarters, Inc.

General Schedule:

Friday (optional)—Golf Outing and Open House at NCH

Saturday—Registration (8:00 am to 9:00 am)

Workshop (9:00 am to 5:00 pm)

Sunday—Workshop (9:00 am to 5:00 pm)

**50% off
for *CONTACT*
readers**

Workshop Registration Fee:

~~\$595~~ per person/~~\$295~~ per guest

Golf outing is an additional \$50

Location:

Bally's Hotel & Casino

Bally's reservations are available for seminar attendees. Call Bally's before Jan. 26, 1999 and mention that you are with NCH for guaranteed availability and best rate.

Date:

February 26, 27 & 28

REGISTER TODAY: 1-800-398-1077

get the use of this chemical stopped while there is a chance!

MOBIL OIL IMPLICATED IN INDONESIAN ARMY MASSACRES

From *THE JUBILEE*, Nov/Dec/98: [quoting]
Mobil, the giant U.S. oil multinational, is keeping a low profile as investigators probe allegations that it helped Indonesia's armed forces carry out massacres near Mobil drilling sites in the province of Aceh in northern Sumatra.

Business Week, one of the most widely read magazines in the United States, published a six-page late December feature on the company, titled: "What Did Mobil Know? Mass graves suggest a brutal war on local Indonesian guerrillas in the oil giant's backyard."

The revelations came shortly after two other U.S. companies—Freeport McMoRan of New Orleans and CalEnergy of Omaha—were accused of business malpractice in Indonesia by investigative reporters at the *Wall Street Journal*.

All three exposés were published in the months after the fall of Gen. Suharto's 32-year regime, which has allowed new light to be shed on the role of foreign multinationals in the southeast Asian country's affairs.

Mobil owns 35 percent of PT. Arun, a liquefied natural-gas producer in Aceh, while Pertamina, Indonesia's state-owned oil monopoly, holds the controlling 55 percent stake. Aceh provides an estimated 30 percent of Indonesia's total oil and gas exports and 11 percent of the country's total exports.

Mass killings and disappearances near the Mobil drilling site had been rumored for a decade, ever since the Gerakan Aceh Merdeka (Free Aceh Movement), a local separatist group, began attacks on Mobil installations in 1980. [End quoting]

It's about time these robber barons and murderers are called down for their actions.

FEDERAL I.D. CARDS POSTPONED

From *THE PHYLLIS SCHAFLY REPORT*, 12/98: [quoting]

When Social Security was started, the government promised that the Social Security number would never be used for identification. But the 1996 Illegal Immigration Reform Act requires that state drivers' licenses after October 1, 2000 must contain Social Security numbers as the unique numeric identifier. This is clearly an attempt to convert drivers' licenses (a state matter) into national I.D. cards that **will soon also include** fingerprints and a magnetic strip containing all sorts of other information (retina scan, DNA print, voice print) to enable the government to track everyone's movements.

The Omnibus Spending Bill passed in October prohibits the government from issuing final regulations about this during the current fiscal year, which ends September 30, 1999. The stage is set for a battle next year. [End quoting]

We've had a number of victories lately so don't get complacent—let the politicians know what **we** want!

Let's stop this before it goes any further. Remember this is another nail in the coffin for our freedom!

POLICE STATE SEIZES HEALTH EDUCATOR

Excerpted from *THE JUBILEE*, Nov/Dec 1998: [quoting]

"They're after me because in my charity work as the author of *Oxygen Therapies* for the past ten years I spent all my time teaching people how to beat cancer and AIDS..."

Here is yet another nightmare story of the imprisonment of a patriotic American who has earnestly fought for our right to use Yahweh's most precious gift of life for our healing.

You know him as Ed McCabe or "Ask Mr. Oxygen". He is the person who introduced Oxygen Therapies to North America and to many countries around the world through his book *Oxygen Therapies—A New Way Of Approaching Disease*. He is the person who got a lot of alternative healers started in Oxygen Therapies through his endless encouragement.

In the spring of 1997, the United States Justice Department and the IRS launched an inquiry on Ed, putting his life under a magnifying glass looking for dirt. In the first two weeks of April 1998, the IRS indicted and arrested Ed. Since that time, Ed has been in jail without a hearing or without a trial!

Ed McCabe is not a criminal. We know him as a researcher and a journalist, having authored the book *Oxygen Therapies* in 1988. Some know Ed as a radio talk-show guest or much requested conference speaker [who] has traveled internationally, often on his own dime, to further the cause of personal choice in health and healing. How many people were touched and how many hours were spent reflecting the oxygen therapy lifestyle?

Now it is Ed who needs the help! Some 5-plus years ago, Ed's studies led him to a personal choice. Standing on the letter of US law, he insisted the IRS did not have jurisdiction over him. Negotiations progressed from cordiality to violent words and confiscation.

Ed has been held on federal detainer since April 7, 1998, having been taken into jail once he appeared for his arraignment. [End quoting]

This man really needs our help and his book is well worth reading!

For more info see Ed's Web site: <<http://oxytherapy.edmccabe/index.html>> I don't have any more information for contacting him.

INTEL BLINKS: ID TRACKER WILL BE OFF INITIALLY

From the INTERNET, <<http://zdnet.com>>, 1/25/99: [quoting]

Intel Corp. has blinked in the growing controversy over its plans to include ID technology in its new chips.

Even as several advocacy groups were calling for a boycott of Intel products, the company announced it is backtracking somewhat in how the technology, which could be used to track chip users over the Internet, will be deployed.

Several privacy groups were scheduled to announce on Monday a boycott of products made by Intel.

The boycott was called by the Washington-based Electronic Privacy Information Center, a consumer advocacy group, and of Green Brook, N.J., a high-tech lobbying group.

Intel announced last week that it would put

several security features in future processors, starting with the Pentium III later this quarter. One plan is to put processor-specific IDs on each chip that can be accessed by software and transmitted over the Internet.

"Intel's proposal to put a unique ID code inside of every computer it sells will significantly reduce the level of privacy available to computer users around the world."

But in an apparent bow to its critics, Intel announced Monday a change in how the ID technology will be used. Spokesman Chuck Mulloy said Intel has reversed an earlier decision, and that each machine will default to having the ID inactive. Before, Intel said the ID would automatically be activated unless turned off by the user.

Still, early shipments of the chips will still have the earlier configuration, meaning users will have to opt out manually.

An EPIC spokesman said the boycott will continue until more assurances come from Intel addressing privacy concerns.

Intel has pushed the tracking technology as a way to foster e-commerce and other online activities. Companies could require remote users to use the technology, while banks may offer more features to its customers that have processor IDs turned on. The ID could also help enable the ultimate in software copy protection, tying applications to a specific machine.

But groups including the American Civil Liberties Union raised red flags over the technology, saying it could be used to track consumers over the Internet. Intel has said it has no plans to match the processor IDs with names in a database. [End quoting]

If we believe that Intel—or the government, or etc., wouldn't use this feature to track all users, you need to have your sanity checked.

This is ANOTHER win for those of us who want freedom. You know it's bad when the ACLU is involved on the side of freedom!!

Again it shows the power we have to stop what we don't want IF WE USE IT!! Keep up the good work, PLEASE!!

GIVE AND TAKE

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, letter to editor, 1/25/99: [quoting]

Israel has rejected a plea to have a Jewish man extradited to Poland to stand trial for "atrocities against German prisoners after WWII". The request for Solomon Morel's extradition, who ran a prisoner-of-war camp in southern Poland and is accused of being responsible for the deaths of some 1,500 prisoners, was refused because Israel said the statute of limitations had run out. [End quoting]

Isn't this what you'd expect from the Israeli gangsters?

HEAD TURNER

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 1/25/99: [quoting]

It's obvious the original Zapruder film was tampered with—probably by the CIA shortly after the assassination (Jan. 4). Twenty-one eyewitnesses said the limousine came to a complete stop after the shooting began. You don't see that in the Zapruder film. Also, frame 316 shows driver William Greer looking back at JFK but in the very next frame Greer is looking forward. Such a quick head turn is physically

impossible. —Chip DeNure, La Crosse, Wisconsin [End quoting]

Very interesting—I haven't seen anything about this in all of the material I've read and seen before.

HATE-CRIMES

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 1/25/99: [quoting]

The Los Angeles community is reportedly miffed over news that two young Jewish boys were responsible for painting Swastikas and "White-power" slogans on a school in the area. The two 16-year-old boys told sheriff's officials: "They thought it would be funny and get a rise out of the community . . ." They were right. The sheriff's office said they would ask the attorney general to seek "hate-crime" charges against the two. [End quoting]

It wouldn't surprise me to find that the ADL was behind this.

ROYAL ROUT SLOWED

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 1/25/99: [quoting]

The Australian government rejected demands to speed up constitutional changes to make the country a republic in order to allow a president, rather than a prime minister, to open the Sydney 2000 Olympic Games. A referendum will be held in November. If the people vote "yes," Australia will become a republic on Jan. 1, 2001. [End quoting]

I wish them luck, but if they get Presidents like we do, they aren't going to be any better off. Changing forms of government without cleaning up the political corruption won't help in the long run.

DERELICTION OF DUTY

From *MIDDLE AMERICAN NEWS*, 1/99: [quoting]

On the last day of the 105th Congress, the GOP-run Senate okayed 17 of President Clinton's judicial appointments—without a roll call vote and without even identifying the lifetime appointees by name. It isn't justice that is blind, but the U.S. Senate. Playing "pin the tail on the donkey" with judicial appointments isn't exactly what the Framers had in mind when they wrote the "advise and consent" provisions of the *Constitution*. [End quoting]

Does this make it clear what we're paying for?

MINDLESS VACCINATION BUREAUCRACY

Excerpted from *THE JUBILEE*, Nov/Dec '98: [quoting]

BELKIN REPORT

My daughter Lyla Rose Belkin died September 16, 1998 at the age of five weeks, shortly after receiving a Hepatitis B vaccine booster shot. The following comments are intended to be a heads-up to parents and potential parents about the risks of the Hepatitis B vaccine (HBV), and a firsthand report questioning the scientific legitimacy of the vaccine industry, which provides \$800 million of annual revenue to Merck—the company which makes the Hepatitis B vaccine distributed in the US.

Lyla Rose Belkin was a lively, alert five-week-old baby when I last held her in my arms.

Little did I imagine as she gazed intently into my eyes with all the innocence and wonder of a newborn child that she would die that night. She was never ill before receiving the Hepatitis B shot that afternoon. At her final feeding that night, she was agitated and feisty—and then fell asleep and didn't wake up. The autopsy ruled out choking. A swollen brain was the only abnormal finding. Most doctors I spoke to at the time said it must have been Sudden Infant Death Syndrome (SIDS), a catch-all diagnosis for unexplainable childhood mortality. The first instinctive reaction in such a situation is for parents to blame themselves. For many weeks, my wife and I agonized over what we might have missed or could have done differently. Meanwhile, the logical part of my brain kept returning to the obvious medical event that preceded Lyla's death—and that internal voice kept asking the question "could the Hepatitis B Vaccine that Lyla received that afternoon have killed her?" Most doctors I asked scoffed at the notion and said the vaccine was perfectly safe. But I began to search around on the Internet and Medline and discovered disturbing evidence of adverse reactions to this vaccine.... [End quoting]

I hope this helps to bring home the dangers of vaccinations. Don't let this happen to you. There are alternative methods to use to strengthen your immune systems. Do research.

NEW PLOY TARGETS AFFIRMATIVE ACTION

From *The Bakersfield Californian*, 1/27/99: [quoting]

Group threatens to sue university trustees

The Center for Individual Rights (CIR), the conservative legal group that successfully challenged affirmative action in Texas law school admissions, unveiled a new legal strategy Tuesday of threatening to seek personal damages from trustees of universities that give admission preference to minorities.

"I would think that trustees would be well advised to get on this problem now and start reforming these practices now, so CIR does not have potential clients come to us down the road," said Terence Pell, senior counsel at CIR.

Pell spoke at a news conference held Tuesday to publicize two new CIR brochures, one advising students how to challenge school admission policies and the other advising trustees of public schools of their personal liability in racial discrimination cases. That brochure argues that trustees of private schools are similarly liable if their schools receive federal funds.

Former Education Secretary William Bennett, joining Pell, said affirmative action programs are "a serious social and moral problem" on par with the legal barriers to African Americans before the 1964 Civil Rights Act.

Janelle Byrd, the lead NAACP Legal Defense Fund lawyer who faced CIR attorneys in the Hopwood case in Texas, responded with accusations that CIR is "trying to create an atmosphere to frighten trustees into dismantling legal affirmative action programs".

Byrd said she hoped that lawyers for public

universities would counsel their trustees that "Bakke is still the law of the land, not Hopwood".

"Bakke" is the famous 1978 U.S. Supreme Court ruling that struck down racial quotas in higher education admissions, but which also held that colleges and universities could consider an applicant's race as one factor in determining admission. "Hopwood" is the 1996 ruling by the 5th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, which the Supreme Court let stand, striking down "diversity" as a rationale for considering race in college admissions.

At his news conference, Pell charged that affirmative action programs similar or identical to those struck down at the University of Texas are widespread in public universities throughout the country.

And while he insisted that CIR is "not looking for more lawsuits" to file, it is set to go to trial in Ann Arbor in May on a suit challenging the University of Michigan's affirmative action policies—"if potential clients find their way to our door, we'll consider that". [End quoting]

The education of students is taking more and more of a back seat to addressing legal potholes and pitfalls.

GAMBLING'S NEWEST FOE

From *THE MODESTO BEE*, 1/12/99: [quoting]

A committeeman from South Carolina wants the Republican National Committee to reject campaign donations from gambling interests. The resolution offered by South Carolina Republican National Committeeman Buddy Witherspoon declares gambling "unconscionable in light of devastation via increased crime, marital strife, child abuse and neglect, personal financial bankruptcies and victimization of our nation's youth and underprivileged classes". [End quoting]

Dunagin's People



**"The good news is it's your
flrst murder, and its not a
hate crime."**

HIGH-TECH STAR FORSAKES JOB FOR BRIGHT LIGHTS OF UFOs

From *THE MODESTO BEE*, 1/13/99: [quoting]

A Silicon Valley executive who has propelled several high-tech companies to starry heights is quitting the business to pursue his own planetary passion: extraterrestrial beings.

"There is a bigger picture out there than just tomorrow's stock price," Joe Firmage said last week. "I've had explicit confirmation that the UFO phenomenon is in fact occurring, and I'd like to be a part of this fundamental revolution in our society."

Firmage, 28, said he decided to quit being the chief strategist at the Internet consulting firm USWeb-CKS Corp. to save the company from "public relations complications".

It's a big step for this Silicon Valley wonder boy, who began his high-tech life at 17 by founding Serius Corp. The company, selling object-based programming tools for personal computer developers, was acquired by Novell in 1993 for an estimated \$24 million. Firmage was acquired as well, becoming Novell's vice president of strategic planning.

He left Novell and co-founded USWeb in 1995 with several other Novell executives. Last month the company merged with CKS Group Inc. to form a company with \$260 million in annual revenues.

Firmage said his priorities shifted 15 months ago, after an encounter at his Los Gatos home with a "remarkable being, clothed in brilliant white light...".

"I don't call them aliens. I call them teachers," he said.

USWeb-CKS officials said they will miss Firmage and regretted the loss. [End quoting]

I'd say he had a very en-**Light-ening** experience and hopefully he will have a fulfilling life of helping others to see The Light. This is a dedicated, highly intelligent man. We wish him well.

CIVIL SUIT ACCUSES FBI AGENTS AND DOCTORS OF COVER-UP OF FOSTER MURDER EVIDENCE

"As far as the mainstream media covering this case, it's gotten to the point now that I could have a video tape showing the body being dragged through the park and they wouldn't report it." —Washington D.C. Attorney John H. Clarke

There is a long article in *THE JUBILEE*, Nov/Dec '98 newspaper, by Pat Shannan, giving the details of this. This might be just the right time and method to start bringing out a lot of the covered-up murders attached to Clinton and his gangsters. God said that in the endtimes—now—the truth will come out. Let's hope and pray that more and more is uncovered so people can have truth to feed their awakening.

WORDS THAT MADE A DIFFERENCE

From *GUIDEPOSTS*, Jan. 1998, P.O. Box 1479, Carmel, NY 10512: [quoting]

While I was cleaning out an old storage box

I picked up a large envelope and emptied it onto the floor. Ancient bills, canceled checks, cards from people I barely remembered. *Why did I save all this stuff?* I wondered. Then a bent, tattered business card caught my eye: Queen City Casket Company, Springfield, Mo. I turned it over. There, in faded ink, was a hand-scribbled message. Immediately my mind traveled back decades.

I was nine years old, trudging down the cold, wet streets of Springfield, with a beat-up leather satchel of popular magazines over my shoulder. My ragged coat was two sizes too big and the weight of my bag dragged the collar to one side. I stepped carefully over the puddles on the sidewalk. I didn't want the cardboard lining in my shoes to get any wetter.

Selling magazines was what I did to earn money for my family. One of five boys, I had lost my mother to pneumonia when I was five. My father had initially sent me and my two younger brothers to an orphanage. After several months we returned home. Dad worked two or three jobs to keep a roof over our heads. We did whatever we could to help out: harvested walnuts, gathered trash, collected scrap metal to sell by the pound.

Most of the time, I sold magazines. I had my regular route and regular customers. Once, I was hanging around a local nightclub trying to scrounge up business, and a stranger called out, "Hey, kid! How many magazines have you got in that bag?" I counted them out. Making a show of it, he bought them all!

But the week before Christmas, 1939, business was not good. On my rounds that day, I stopped at the barber shop. The men talked about whether it would be a white Christmas, as though that would somehow make the holiday better. I knew snow wasn't going to make a lot of difference at my house.

I listened for the sound of the twelve o'clock whistle, then headed for the Coca-Cola Bottling Company. I had my report card with its good marks in my pocket. All I had to do was present it for a free Coke. Then I visited Mrs. Wells, an elderly lady who lived a few blocks away. She offered me some cookies from her cookie jar. The cookies and soda were my lunch. Not bad.

I came to the Queen City Casket Company on Clay Street. The owner, Mr. Rader, always took me back to his factory to ask his workers if they wanted any magazines. They teased me, saying, "Come on, Jimmy, climb into one of our satin-lined caskets and take a little nap." I shook my head. I didn't want to have anything to do with a casket.

Shaking off the rain like a wet dog, I went into Mr. Rader's office. After a quick glance he led me, shivering, over to the stove. He frowned when he noticed the hole in the top of my shoe. "Jimmy, let me see your soles."

Hopping on one foot and then the other, I showed him. "You can't walk around like that," he said. "Come with me."

Before I could protest, he whisked me into his pickup truck. *Where on Earth is he taking me?* I wondered. We pulled to a stop in front of a shoe


store. Inside, a salesman fitted me with the finest pair of shiny black oxfords I had ever seen. When I stood up in them I felt about 10 feet tall. "We'd like a pair of new socks too," Mr. Rader said.

My feet warm and dry, I got into the pickup truck and Mr. Rader drove us back to his factory. I didn't know what to say. No one had ever done anything that nice for me—not old Mrs. Wells, not the people at the Coca-Cola Bottling Company, not even the big shot who bought all my magazines at the nightclub. Mr. Rader had done it because he really wanted to help. I was afraid I wouldn't be able to hold back the tears if I tried to talk, and I didn't want to be a crybaby.

As I stood in his office, fingering the strap on my bag, Mr. Rader took out a business card and wrote something on it, then handed it to me. With teary eyes, I read, "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you." He put his hand on my shoulder. "Jimmy, I want you to know I love you." Never in all my nine years had I heard those words. Maybe my mother had said them to me, but I had been too young to remember.

I said good-bye, my hand closed around the business card in my pocket, and went back out into the cold winter evening. Yet for the first time in my young life I sensed a flicker of hope that somehow things would be all right. Maybe not that Christmas, maybe not even the next year. But with people like Mr. Rader in the world, there was hope. There was kindness and love, and that would always make a difference.

All those years later I stood with Mr. Rader's card in my hand. The card had migrated into that old envelope; its message I had carried with me ever since that day in 1939. —by Jim Sowards, Lampe, Missouri [End quoting]

We never know how a random act of kindness can affect another person's whole lifetime for good—try it! 



THE SPOTLIGHT

THE PAPER YOU CAN TRUST

ORDER

THE PAPER THAT

• GIVES YOU

“THE OTHER SIDE OF THE NEWS”

• REPORTS ON EVENTS WHICH

ARE VITAL TO YOUR WELFARE

MAKE UP YOUR OWN MIND WHO IS

BEING HONEST WITH YOU—

THE ESTABLISHMENT MEDIA OR *THE SPOTLIGHT*

(YOUR WEEKLY NEWSPAPER FROM WASHINGTON SINCE 1975)

TO SUBSCRIBE—



call 1 (800) 522-6292 toll free.



Editor's note: To fulfill the legal requirements, we are presenting the following as a legal Public Notice for four consecutive weeks. This is the final of the four presentations.

—PUBLIC NOTICE—

The Alpha Memorandum

1/11/99 #1 HATONN

THE “ALPHA” WRITING

This is a bit of an inside code, “Alpha”, because our file numerals are 01111. You won’t want to change that but you will want to make this writing easily accessible. I am going to explain what is taking place in the Philippines and with the Asian central bankers, along with Greenspan and the Bank of International Settlements in Hong Kong.

The “Global” “*thing*” has become that hot potato with which nobody wanted to deal but could no longer bury. And no, I don’t speak of elderly certificates or cute contracts—but criminal activities. You can’t do anything with paper if it is deemed in the world to be no good. However, if you utilize the PLAN there is much you can do with leverage.

I am obligated to not give details of any ongoing negotiations or structured, in structuring, or conclusive agreements. However, I am not going to HIDE or further secret away the methodology of the Plan itself and how it is being both wisely and unwisely utilized.

This will be a big focus at the “informal” bankers’ meeting in Hong Kong today. We will just wait to see what the outcome of those “top secret ‘informal’” meetings might produce but it is hard to call all that stuff in the fan anything other than what it is and, my goodness, there is a lot of “Oh shit-ing” going on on the merry-go-round.

Rumors are correct: the Global “stuff” has been qualified and a lot of worst-case banking games are being uncovered as buy-offs and outs have been attempted but there is something about the criminal mind—you can’t shut up everyone all the time. And, further, it is not due to filching that brings the house of cards down—it is the boasting big shots right through their mouths.

Does Greenspan have a problem? Not if he works with the global community but otherwise his problem ranges, in the counting of one to ten, somewhere about 197.

THE PHILIPPINE GAME

The “game” in the Philippines is as expected, a cute “try to filch” gamble. Can they pull off a big coup, get money FREE from the scoundrels without having to pay anything (as is being promised by the Elite brokerage players called British Israel Elite [City of London]). How? Well, kids, “Where did all the gold bars go? Long time mi-iss-ing. Where did all the gold stuff go—a long time ago?” 2nd chorus: “To the Devil all of it—a long time ago.” Well, you get my meaning.

Now for a tiny tale, but one of which great movies are made: “One day a long time ago——there were some men who thought they could gain the world and take the property, the gold AND control, while owning the people.”

So, these men set about finding the perfect way to accomplish this feat. That wasn’t too hard, what with everyone in POWER in the highest political places, so they set about their task with great gusto and macho mayhem.

Since the major gold and currency criminals had a big network and their own “gain the world” plan working it became an easy thing to merge parts of both plans into a big loop over which control could be exerted, THEY THOUGHT, until the end of time. But oops, they didn’t take into consideration, GOD. Oh darn it! Neither did they take into consideration that once they started murdering Russell Herman, the holder of these precious documents, he wouldn’t play ball with them and would see to it that they were CAUGHT in the act of sticky-finger rape and plunder with ever so little an amount of pillage.

Russell Herman called on ME, Yeorgos Ceres Hatonn, who happened to hold a pretty high position up the ladder—almost to the Cosmos, as a matter of fact. He placed the whole package, hook, line, and corporation into my CARE AND NURTURING.

All things were then registered and entered into the LEGAL BOOKS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Now for you inquiring minds: Mr. Bentsen of Texas took over the mandated qualifying and hiding of said stuff, HE THOUGHT. Oh, elaborate plans were carried out and even Col. Ollie North got to lie, cheat and steal, under the shelter of National Security, about those little deals—about most of which he knew NOTHING (at first). By the time Russell was dying, however, he knew how serious this mess had become. But after all, it became his problem of just how to extract information and signatures from Russell without getting Bush and brigade caught—you know, SPECIAL FORCES methods of information gathering. But, I could help Russell go through that phase of his ordeal by removing “him”, basically, from the experience except to observe.

All good students of history will recall that Mr. Bentsen remained into the next administration (Clinton’s) for some strange reason, beyond that of ordinary changeover. Further, at about that same time the Secretary of Treasury was being paid by the IMF and all the transfer of the U.S. Judicial System along with the Treasury Department was being finalized within the Federal Reserve System, IMF and World Bank. All the gold reserves had been shifted out of the vaults of the U.S. and into the vaults of the NEW system. The gold remaining in the United States went to the British Israel operations (through the brokerage houses and Elite banks) in New York, or was shipped for storage abroad.

I marvel at the limited scope of your realization, people. You know all that gold wealth being paid to Holocaust victims from here, there and everywhere? Why don’t YOU apply, citizen? Have you not been HURT by that old and nasty Holocaust? No, I mean YOU, whoever you are or whatever you claim as race, creed or color. YOU HAVE BEEN HURT, YOU MUST REALIZE THAT—DON’T YOU?

The rest of the gold available was stashed hither and yon—yea, even with Saddam you-know-who.

Things went along fine except that, even after the recovering of the corporation and reconfirming and reconfirming the documents into legal negotiable CONTRACT, the BOYS didn’t want to give up their lop-sided game.

By this time Rubin was in the Treasurer seat and Janet Reno was in the judicial seat of power—BOTH ARE PAID EMPLOYEES OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (you will find that so too are such as the Sec. of State, Defense, etc., paid by FOREIGN POWERS THROUGH THE SAME SYSTEM). WITH NOTHING TO DO WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA EXCEPT AS POWER-WIELDERS FOR FOREIGN POWERS. You will note that these people do not use the *U.S. Constitution* nor do they actually use the *U.N. Charter*—they use the *Talmudic Law of the Elders of Zion*.

Ah, but even with the ongoing security IN PLACE, the “Boys” didn’t quit. They came along and did their own thing—AGAIN. But it is quite unlawful and invalid—ISN’T IT? But by now a lot of collapse, horrendous fall-out and a lot of bad management have passed under the bridge of LIGHT and LIFE. In addition, a LOT of very important (at least to themselves) people were not aware of the game being shoved off onto their “responsibility” shoulders by those with access to “Plausible Denial”.

So came Soros and the money banditos snatching and snitching while dealing in currencies and gold reserves, gold in general, derivatives, options trading, rollovers and anything with multi-100 + percent pay-back per WEEK (or day), whichever was good on a given day and transaction.

Now, back at the farm, I could just watch and wait for I have a lot of patience and plenty of “time” to wait—until everything got into as big a mess as it appears to be today. So, we will just leave it there for now.

Our program is not to cash out anything, ladies and gentlemen, with undue coverage or non-restraint. The only way you can balance anything and bring any kind of order back into your world programs is to back that currency in your hands, now run into chaos, through a substantial “backing” with value. That is usually gold as the accepted commodity.

But, the grabbers are still in there “everywhere” doing their insane interest-gaining fiddling. And, moreover, most of the Elite politicians, who think themselves so very important, work right along with them. Both play games of intrigue and lies. They don’t even know any other way to play. AND, THEY ARE FEAR-FILLED COWARDS OF THE WORST KIND.

The brokerage butchers, i.e., Morgan, Smith Barney, et al., offer and give backup, agree to do loans on bond floats and lower interest than the IMF and hope to save face out there some five years minimum before they are found out as having bought the whole offering themselves. But, it seems there is nothing else they could have actually done.

Fine. But who would invest under such circumstances? Nobody. So, what has happened? SIMPLE: The Central Bank is backing the bonds with GOLD. Now, know that the Central Bank is the ONLY BANK that can even handle gold in the Philippines, so that gave the Central Bank the inside edge on this deal. The Philippines has NO INTENTION WHATSOEVER OF PAYING BACK THE IMF, PAYING OFF THE NATIONAL DEBT, OR PAYING ANY INTEREST BEYOND “SHOW”, AND NEVER THE PRINCIPLE INVOLVED. Never did and never will!

Ah—BUT BIG FLUB IN THE THINKING! THAT LEAVES NOTHING UPON WHICH TO BASE THE FUNDING AND, LATER, WHAM, BAM, AND THANK YOU MA’AM, THE GOLD WILL BE SEIZED, IF THINGS CONTINUE AS THEY ARE NOW MOVING, BY THE ELITE FORCES (ARMY) OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT—AND THE PHILIPPINES BECOMES A THING (NATION) OF THE PAST HISTORY OF THE DOWNFALL OF THE WORLD KNOWN AS EARTH SHAN.

Are you with me so far, readers? Isn’t this a cute tale of intrigue and nastiness?

Cogs began to fall into the spokes, however, when George Bush bought a bunch of stashed gold from Saddam. They were just running a really smooth game and it is still in progress. That nice Inter-American Development Bank (Bunko) has just set up little nice banks all around, you know, the little Asian Development Bank, European Development Bank, Hong Kong Development Bank, East Po-dunk Development Bank, and ever so many more. This sprang out of Inter-American Investment Corporation—MINE—originally set up by the Bush Boys but never through Incorporation—OOPS, BIG GOOF!!

This also was pretty much inclusive of the DEPOSIT TRUST outfit who runs all the stocks, etc., yours included. Names are changed on investments and never do the investors even be able to FIND their accounts and all those that can be located NOW will not be around after y2k for that is why y2k was invented in the first place.

Several banks were set up specifically to run this money into arms, drugs, whatever, among which were BNL AND THE OLD AND FAMOUS BCCI.

Now comes along goodie-two-shoes with golden wings or something and thinks a change can be wrought? Yep, and these boots are gonna walk all over the spooks.

Can it be done through established banks? Of course, but not if they won’t play fair and just.

It WILL be done through non-interest bearing banks which have been kept as big dark secrets from you nice Judeo-Christians—and are generally recognized in the bank circles as ISLAMIC-TYPE BANKS.

Now, anybody who has gold can play in this game and they don’t even need us—UNTIL they find that the world forces can come forth and simply take their gold reserves up, up and away to their secret hiding places.

IF, HOWEVER, THERE SITS A DEBT AGAINST THE TAKERS, WHOEVER MIGHT REPLACE THE IMF OR WHATEVER—THE BANK SIMPLY HANDS THE AMOUNT OF OBLIGATION OVER TO THE TAKERS IN LIKE FORM—RIGHT OUT OF THEIR OWN POT.

Now, I ask, IS THIS HARD TO UNDERSTAND? I didn’t think so! And, are there banks enough, nations enough, and people enough to use such a strange idea as gold for currency? The U.S. did until the Federal Reserve took over the U.S. and then the World—thanks to Mr. Wilson.

Oh indeed, Global has truth and the right-real stuff. Who will dare to use it? The better question is: WHO DARES NOT TO USE IT IN THIS COLLAPSING WORLD ECONOMY?

The silly shysters put outrageous “market” numbers up for your attention. People, wake up, anyone with a net-line can put up any numbers they want you-the-dreamy-eyed to see and be fooled all the time. The Big Boys are out of their minds with concern and panic.

Do they want to “deal”? Well, as Bush said once, “...not at this time”. Actually they do but I wanted to remind everyone of the original offering of cooperation at the beginning of this odyssey. Let’s just call it the Yellow Brick Road Odyssey.

Can “they” play in the game too? Yep, and it would make everything so much easier on EVERYONE. THE WORLD WANTS A WAY TO RECOVER STABILITY, NOT HANG CRIMINALS. THE POLITICIANS AND THIEVES WILL HANG THEMSELVES, OR ONE ANOTHER.

Does my little Team know all this and/or the details of my negotiations or the twirp-games being put forth? No, and they don’t need to know. They just need to keep on plugging away and hold strong in the face of great difficulties. But always remember something: GOD’S DELAYS **ARE NOT GOD’S DENIALS**.

And the “Philippines” or anyone else can play any game they want to play—and it simply will only be a momentary relief—sort of like soothing the stomach ulcer pain—but the ulcer is just getting bigger and bigger and bigger and it will again hemorrhage without ability to put a cork in the hole.

The bandits may well be able to contain some of the people some of the time—but they cannot, nor shall they ever, contain ME.


I would in fact like to just sign off this little message as:

George C. Hatonn, C.E.O., C.O.O.,

GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION (GLOBAL) (aka GAIA)

I am also recognized as Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn (^hATON_n) (but unless you have a Greek or Aramaic-Arabic keyboard you can’t actually spell it correctly).

You may call me “Aton”.

Any questions may be directed to the Federal Reserve, IMF, World Bank or U.S. Treasury (but they will lie to you for the heads of those organizations have their orders and being good Talmudic *Kol Nidre*-disciplined children, will do so under oath). Look it up. 

Setting Up The Middle East FOR WAR!

[Continued from Front Page]

Media.

It is not for me to argue in favor of the existence of the New World Order conspiracy. What is unarguable is that literally every American politician who left a profound legacy on the Middle East, and especially Israel, was and is a member of the Manhattan think-tank considered the headquarters of the NWO, the Council On Foreign Relations (CFR). A short list of some of the better known characters would include Henry Kissinger and his deputy Joseph Sisco, Cyrus Vance, James Baker, Warren Christopher, Walter Mondale, Madeleine Albright, et al. Beneath this level of public exposure lies an insidious cabal of CFR members such as Edgar Bronfman, head of the World Jewish Congress and Henry Seigman, chairman of the American Jewish Congress, who exert a powerful influence on Israeli and diaspora leaders and ultimately on Jewish public opinion. All the evidence more than just indicates that the current Middle East peace process was hatched by the CFR and is promoted with all the necessary weapons at its disposal.

This peace process is a surefire formula for war...and soon.

The year 2000 will most likely see Israel and its neighbors caught up in bloody turmoil.

THE OSLO ACCORDS— MADE IN NEW YORK

In August 1993, the Israeli government headed by Yitzhak Rabin announced that it was on the verge of signing a “peace” accord with the PLO. The American public was told that Washington was completely caught off guard by the announcement and was even angry for being left out of the negotiations held in Oslo.

Later testimony by actors in the Oslo Accord tell a very different story. In February 1994 I interviewed one of the two Israeli Oslo negotiators, Ron Pundak. He told me that “From the first day we arrived in Oslo we coordinated our negotiations with the State Department. At the end of each day’s sessions, we reported back to Washington. Warren Christopher was very skeptical at first, but later became most helpful to us.”

In August 1995, Rabin told *NY Times* columnist William Safire that he never wanted to become involved with this peace process.

He admitted that he was ordered to by President George Bush at a meeting in Kennebunkport, Maine in September, 1992. Bush demanded that Rabin “prepare the Israeli public for some painful withdrawals”.

The CFR had long before corrupted Rabin, in

large part through his “friendship” with Kissinger and now was calling in its cards. The same grooming and corrupting process has taken place throughout the top rungs of the Israeli political leadership, including with Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu who has now isolated himself from his government by carrying on what Rabin was forced to begin: Israel’s weakening and then demise.

GOALS OF “PEACE”

Although Rabin was the tool to sell Oslo to the Israeli public, the ultimate goals of this peace process were taken over by Foreign Minister Shimon Peres and his deputy, Yossi Beilin. Ron Pundak noted, “Beilin doesn’t believe in borders. He thinks they are the root cause of conflict and doesn’t care if Israel loses hers.”

Shimon Peres advanced such thinking with a program he called The New Middle East. In his vision, Israel would give up its present borders, including its most vital strategic positions, to join in an economic union with its Arab neighbors.

To secure the pullback of Israel’s present borders to those of 1948, some 200,000 Jews would have to be removed from their homes. The Israeli government, through Beilin, obligated itself to carrying out a plan of delegitimization, in fact demonization, of the Jewish residents of the Administered Territories and later the Golan Heights, as a prelude to their forced removal.

The secret clauses of Oslo were leaked by an alarmed employee of a government ministry, first to *Jerusalem Post* reporter Steve Rodan. After a three-month fact-checking period, the *Post* printed the less frightening details on its front page and suffered expensive government retaliation immediately after.

Through an intermediary, I was given the details of what the *Post* backed off printing, which I published in my newsletter *Inside Israel*. Beilin’s plan called for a covert war against the “settlers” or Jewish residents of disputed territories, which included incriminating the innocent in timely outrages and murdering public figures to instill terror and uncertainty. This plan ultimately led to the assassination of Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin.

When these charges were first published, there was widespread disbelief that the political leadership of Israel could be so evil. Today in Israel, thanks to the bungled Rabin murder, perhaps a third of the public accept that this covert war did take place and is still taking place.

It is inevitable, that by the year 2000, the festering coverup of the Rabin assassination will finally break down. When the truth comes out, that Rabin’s convicted assassin was a minor fall guy for a high-level international

conspiracy, and that the leaders of the ruling Labor government carried out the hit, a sense of utter dismay and abandonment will erode the very foundations of Labor Zionism. The effects will be profound beyond immediate comprehension. One would hope that the ultimate result will be a massive reform of the Israeli political system.

WHAT THE OUTSIDERS WANT

In July 1997, the CFR finally revealed its plans for Israel in its Middle East Task Force report, headed by Henry Seigman. All doubts about the CFR’s intentions evaporated in the report. It was recommended that Israel withdraw to its 1948 lines, that Jerusalem be divided and that half the city be the capital of a Palestinian state. The world now knew for a written fact what were the ultimate goals of the diplomacy of CFR members Albright and Clinton. The task force report was a formula for guaranteed war.

And, in fact, on a global plane, what has been done to Israel is no different than what was previously and subsequently arranged for Bosnia, Croatia, Rwanda, Somalia, Kosovo, et al. Bitter enemies were armed to the teeth and through diplomacy, forced to cooperate with each other elbow to elbow. One spark was all that was needed to explode numerous peoples placed in this situation recently and that spark will fly in Israel before or during the year 2000. Probably several months before.

Superficially, Israel is just another in a long line of nations chosen for chaos in preparation for the international change of status quo called the New World Order. But there is far more to the story and it centers around Jerusalem.

There is much symbolism surrounding Jerusalem and the end of the millenium and not a few people want a piece of the city when the flames die down. First among them is the Vatican. In a story broken first by *La Stampa* in Italy and *Shishi* in Israel, and later verified with documented proof in *Haaretz*, in May 1993, Shimon Peres promised the pope hegemony of the Old City of Jerusalem by the end of the year 2000. In October of 1998, the Vatican forced out Hebrew University, the tenants of a large property they own in West Jerusalem and are now building an embassy to be opened prior to the millenium. Barely a month later, the Holy See demanded a say in the final status of Jerusalem as dictated by the first Oslo Accord.

If the Vatican gets its way and inherits political control over the holy sites of Jerusalem, it will be greeted by many hundreds of thousands of Protestant groups from America and Europe who are planning to descend on the city prior to and during the year 2000 in anticipation of a messianic return. To satisfy these hopes, prophecies of Gog and Magog may have to be self-fulfilled.

THE WAR OF THE MILLENIUM

War is a near certainty and numerous scenarios could presage it. Most likely it boils down to the PLO and its sister organizations creating some atrocity too big for Israel to ignore. Troops will try to crush the Palestinian Authority and neighboring Arab states will attack Israel on land or with missiles to defend Islamic honor. Israel, now withdrawn from many of its most strategic defensive positions, and with an army of 50,000 PLO “policemen” standing mere meters from its cities, will be overwhelmed and forced to use unconventional weapons. The big powers will then step in, send foreign (i.e. UN) troops enmasse to keep the peace, dictate terms over the sovereignty of Jerusalem and greet the new millenium with a New World Order. ☸

View From Philippines

Health Concerns Begin With Man And End With God

1/26/99 #2 HATONN

PRIVATE, PUBLIC OR E-MAIL?

Well, at the least this will be e-mail. It is personal and yet so non-PERSONAL as to require your thinking about this writing very, very carefully, and make sure that the ones needing this input—GET IT AND STUDY IT.

In order to “make sense” I have to name names and perhaps the very recognition of the personal connections will allow YOU to feel included in our family brotherhood circle of humanity for WE ARE ALL ALIKE, JUST TRYING TO FIND GOD AND TRYING, EVEN IF IN CONFUSION, TO FIND BALANCE, HARMONY, JOY AND LIFE OUT OF THIS CHAOS OF BOMBARDING INSANITY.

I am going to speak TO Debbie and Ron (Doris’ daughter and son-in-law) for they confront a difficult time of dreaded “life is what happens while you are making other plans”. Children, it is alright and IT IS FINE, whatever the doctors might tell you or whether or not the answers seem negative or positive. You are NOT a lump in a breast or a blister on your toe. YOU ARE THE SPIRIT OF GOD WITHIN YOU—SOUL IN THE PRESENCE OF LIGHT—OR SOUL IN THE PRESENCE OF SEMI-DARKNESS. LET US PLEASE TURN ON THE “LIGHT”.

Mother doesn’t know anything about this problem—just a little note, a paragraph—not to worry. NOT TO WORRY? WOW! But the fact is that the Mother has learned how to deal with severe and debilitating confrontations—but the CHILD is WORRIED, so how can the Mother not be concerned? So, what do we do as she asks me if we couldn’t just speed this job up a bit and get her back home to at least be some kind of “Mother” after ten years of ONLY attending MY focus.

NO. Why? Because it WILL BE FINE any which way it works out at home and with Debbie. This will collapse if I remove Dharma from this task. Ah, indeed, the adversary is at work ALL THE TIME, eh what?

A Mother or Father would have the surgery FOR the child—but alas, the Mother or Father do not have lumps in the breast that *might be the big C-word*. OR DO THEY? They certainly have some things which are far more debilitating and dreadful as bodies and brains age instead of being allowed to simply MATURE.

Debbie will say: “I didn’t ask for

anything...”. And, correct, right, and right-on. SHE DIDN’T and that is why I feel free to give this lecture today and make an effort to offer REALITY into this plot of distracting call back to human affairs.

This is a time for prayerful SUPPORT, a sharing of love and compassion WITHOUT judgments, without conclusion and without any thought to “self”. It is a time for family TO BE FAMILY—BROTHERS AND SISTERS TO JOIN HANDS AND BECOME SIBLINGS WHILE SETTING ASIDE ALL THOSE NASTY QUARRELS AND OBSERVATIONS AS TO *SELF*. It is time for those with whom there is contact—just quietly give support to Parent and CHILD.

I don’t want to seem to come across with more focus than a lump deserves for it is the YOU that is my mission, and not some perceived possibility that you are apt to turn into whatever you choose.

I want to remind you of something very important: A patient is usually so much WORSE off after the hounds of the scalpel get through with the “treatment”—but we can’t do anything about THAT because the strength in the child’s “self” is simply rarely strong enough to refuse anything—especially in the face of a physician father, a practical step-father, a bevy of doctors looking for a paycheck, and on and on and on.

There ARE some reasons that “some” surgery might well be very beneficial in this one instance—but not for the “lumps”. If there are lump(s) then the prognosis is very probable that there is nothing “serious as to big C” going on but I don’t think there will be time allowed for checking that out with Vit-E, colloids and so forth.

I am more interested in the lumps under the armpits, if there are any—and what is planned for them. The lymph system is structured BY GOD to take up and handle those little cells that go nuts, and when you remove the very system structured to take care of malfunctioning cells and microbes, et al., you have lowered your capacity to handle the rest of the processing of said malfunctioning circumstances. Surgery just causes spread of any contaminate because if there is a lump—the body has already “walled-off” and is trying to contain its multiplying mutant cells.

By the way, what you refer to as “cancer” is nothing more than a natural, normal process of the body—which unfortunately you let get out

of control. A cancer cell is a mutation of a body cell—no more and no less. There is only ONE kind of cancer—MUTATION OF CELLS. The only difference is in what kind of cells are involved. Now, with this all in mind, let us toss the immediate focus aside. You confront whatever is next, like the bridge, when you get to it. You can’t cross a bridge until you at least get to the bridge. And worry? Why WORRY? Worry makes you much sicker than a normal disease like cancer.

People do NOT DIE OF CANCER—they may allow death BECAUSE of the process, but death itself ALWAYS comes from some other impact on the body. YOU CONTROL THAT PROCESS AND THAT IMPACT—NOT CANCER CELLS.

So, we have confronted THE WORST, while still in ignorance, so let us work from there.

If results are the worst, then you start there where you have already faced the beast—at the worst possible possibility. It is then all the way UP from there! But, don’t lie to God or to self—THE WORST IS WHAT YOU ALWAYS TURN TO FIRST ANYWAY, SO LET’S GET IT OUT OF THE WAY FIRST. Then you blame self for whatever you can dig up that you might HAVE DONE to deserve this new bat-across-the-bean. NOTHING! GOD DOES NOT PUNISH—MAN PUNISHES—and usually that punishment is thrust inward unto SELF. HOW ARROGANT OF YOU AND HOW INSULTING TO GOD.

The past is something GONE, chelas. It WAS, and it now is gone—so why can’t you LET IT GO? Why do you harbor regrets, guilt, negative deservings, and choose to just say “God’s will”? No, it is NOT God’s will for GOD IS PERFECTION—NOT DISEASE AND MALFUNCTIONS.

YOU have this tiny moment of time called “present” to choose to let go of those bombarding thoughts which become your reality, or move into hopelessness of being thrust upon the whims of whatever you are going to now believe and consider your lot in life.

Yes indeed I AM SPEAKING TO EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU.

Remember that the Phoenix comes up from the ashes of what WAS, into a wondrous lifeform that IS, and bears with it the HOPE of Man’s relationship toward perfection WITHIN GOD.

Ah, but you still need a bit of help in the hard spots? Of course you do. So, go forth to the bookstore and get TWO books by Dale Carnegie: *How to Stop Worrying and Start Living* AND *How to Win Friends and Influence People*. Then even before you get the books—HAVE A LITTLE TALK, HOPE, AND UNDERSTANDING WITH GOD!

THIS IS THE ONLY WAY TO HANDLE ANYTHING FROM A LUMP TO A NUCLEAR HOLOCAUST.

Now, for the onlookers or individual insight seekers: ISN’T IT TIME YOU SOLVED YOUR OWN PROBLEMS? Isn’t it TIME, and past time, that you get with the program of LIFE, forgiveness, love and sharing that you want to espouse but not make change enough in self to accomplish? You know what I mean: “Let them make the first move...”? They make the first move and you STILL LIVE IN RESENTMENT AND NEGATIVE OPINIONS, AND IF YOU OF MINE ARE NOT BIG ENOUGH TO GROW

FROM THIS NEGATIVE TRAP—HOW EXPECT YOU TO HAVE ANYTHING ELSE IN YOUR LIVES AS YOU WANT IT? Until you get right with SELF, you can't experience success in any field of endeavor for it will NEVER be quite enough. You can't or won't lose weight or gain weight or move to any solution to your misperceptions that you ARE these things, and you will continue to punish selves until you let the damned demons drown in the hot-spot.

How can we LEAD a world of change—if we carry so much baggage, unmade beds, guilt, and keep ourselves PRISONERS in our own chosen cell? LIFE IS EXACTLY WHAT YOU MAKE IT—PERIOD. NOBODY ELSE CAN MAKE YOUR WORLD, YOUR LIFE, YOUR CHOICES—ONLY YOU.

You choose your own perceptions and attitudes. You keep your little addictions and habits as if they are your only friends in life. They are NOT your friends and they will too late let you realize that they are your deadly enemy and that all the while you COULD HAVE CHANGED THEM OUT AND DUMPED THEM. But you didn't? WELL, WHAT STOPS YOU NOW? God presented YOU in HIS PERFECTION, so how dare you be so arrogant as to deny His perfection? How dare (most of you) to claim weakness too great to change? The facts are that you are too STRONG in hanging onto that which you call weakness to step out there and shed the skin of the serpent. And NO, you don't run hither and yon to find

someone else, some other place, some other anything—YOU ARE IN WHAT IS. TAKE CONTROL OF THIS MOMENT AND THE REST WILL TAKE CARE OF ITSELF—IF YOU DO SO IN SINCERE WILLINGNESS TO WORK WITH GOD INSTEAD OF AGAINST HIM. AND PEOPLE WATCHING AND COMPARING YOUR OWN FAULTS AND FEARS WITH ANYONE ELSE'S CIRCUMSTANCE—STOP IT.

You will enjoy the flowers sent as people find love and a moment of desire to cheer you in your misfortunes? NO—go get yourself some flowers and ENJOY them NOW. You want others to produce that filling for the holes in your blankies and heart—NO, FILL THEM UP WITH GOD—AND GO GET SOME FLOWERS TO CELEBRATE THAT RELATIONSHIP! LET US FEAST ON BEAUTY, HUMOR, LAUGHTER, JOY AND YES, SOME FLOWERS FOR YOURSELF FOR YOU DESERVE IT—TODAY! YOU DON'T NEED IT WHILE THE PAIN IS GREAT OR THE BODY FADING—YOU NEED IT RIGHT NOW TO WALK WITH YOU THROUGH THE DARKNESS TO BEAR THE LIGHT WHEN YOU NEED IT. BOTH ARE NICE!

I remind you of myself that NOW is not the time to be cutting out on old Dad. THE VERY BEST OF ALL TIMES AND WORLDS IS NOW HAPPENING AND WILL BECOME. Don't punish self by insuring you don't get to share over some foolish perceptions tossed onto you by anyone—especially SELF. YOU MUST BE

STRONG ENOUGH TO STAND SQUARELY ALONE—FOR YOU ARE NEVER ALONE NO MATTER HOW HARD YOU TRY TO ACCOMPLISH THAT CIRCUMSTANCE. WHEN YOU CAN STAND STRONG ON YOUR OWN TWO FEET—YOU WILL FIND THAT YOU DON'T NEED ANYTHING ELSE AND ALL THOSE THINGS YOU THOUGHT YOU NEEDED ARE NOT “NECESSARY”—ONLY NICE FROSTING. What usually happens is that you realize that all those things you FEARED are GONE!

Are the best years yet to come? How can you even ask? The other years ARE GONE, KITTENS. So, the best must be yet to come. (???) It is obvious to me that the best MUST be yet to come for I don't see any of you stopping the complaining and moaning about this or that and begging for something to be changed. But, you are going to have to get interested in that which is OUTSIDE yourself, with bigger importance and interest, or you just wallow around in your trap. If you don't wish and work for the stars, you can never achieve the gaining thereof for you ARE WHAT YOU THINK AND BELIEVE.

So, what am I saying, in summary? Get with the program I offer, friends. Stop tossing my writings aside while you continue to live in your limitations just because that is what is available. GET CONTROL OF YOURSELF! And, when you see that living and sharing JOY is so much the better than dwelling on the gossip of negative “stuff”, you will find growth

and abundant living flooding over you like a warm blanket of security. Then, you will find that whatever happens is but an interesting experience through which you are free to choose from myriads of alternatives in the acting out of the play regarding THAT experience. KNOW THAT FOR EVERY PROBLEM THERE ARE INFINITE SOLUTIONS—YOU ONLY HAVE TO FIND THE ONE THAT SUITS YOU—POSITIVE OR NEGATIVE. THE NEGATIVE SOLUTIONS ARE ALWAYS AVAILABLE—YOU HAVE TO CREATE THE BEST POSITIVE SOLUTION.

I am told that I am too harsh? TOO HARSH? YOU HAVE PERFECTION AND ALL OF CREATION AROUND YOU IN UNLIMITED MEASURE—AND YOU JUST CHOOSE TO THINK OF ME AS TOO HARSH? WELL, I GET TIRED OF YOU COMPLAINING WHEN YOU HAVE EVERYTHING IN CREATION JUST WAITING FOR YOU TO RECEIVE IT.

Let me example this: Just last evening my people met with the management and council of advisors of PAL. The management

FIRST TIME EVER!!

★ Phoenix Journal ★ ★ Inventory Sale! ★

Buy 2, get 1 FREE!

★ Buy any 2 Phoenix Journals and
get a 3rd Journal FREE!!!

**Sale Ends
2-28-99!!**

- * Other discounts **Do Not Apply**.
- * **Mail orders**—please include your telephone number in case we need to contact you about your order.
- * Regular **shipping charges** apply to all Journals ordered.
- * See **Back Page** for ordering information or...

CALL (800) 800-5565 FOR ORDERING INFORMATION

representative argued that what is offered is “just too good to be true” and “we don’t even want to waste time on it”. Waste time on something “too good to be true”—WITHOUT LOOKING? Oh, a secret fact not shared, is that THAT party had already declined, in his great wisdom, last September, this “too good to be true ‘thing’”. There have been months of heartache, pain and agony over his disallowance of this program to be considered as offered. What do you think he can do but defend self and cost the players more pain and agony to save his own self-image and save his job?

Does this mean that YOU drop it, toss it and/or bury it? No, you pick a positive alternative plan and GO FOR IT while working toward the PERFECT SOLUTION. And yes, there WILL be a “perfect” solution even though it will take some effort to accomplish the perfection that goes WITH a perfect solution.

Indeed, I am going to ask my secretary/speaker to trust me, have faith that I will keep my promises to her, and we will attend the rest of our job HERE. Each day we will consider WHAT IS and be flexible enough to work from that KNOWING and not from “what if”. A world rests waiting on our shoulders, friends—truly, for positive change. And yet, not one of the masses is more important than the ONE in focus. KNOW IT. GOD WILL ALWAYS KEEP HIS PROMISES—WHEN YOU KEEP YOURS. I WILL ATTEND MY CHILDREN’S NEEDS IF YOU ARE ATTENDING MINE—EVERY TIME—ALWAYS.

So, what do I suggest for Debbie, lest we forget why this writing? Get whatever you choose over with, child, for you are needed greatly—in the days upcoming, if you can only think and write. We don’t need you to lift the furniture or even the computers—we need your presence, your mind and your hands so that we can get the opportunities out there in the next step following the “getting”. Let us look forward to the success and the abundance and THE VERY JOY of success, building of lives and businesses, and the camaraderie of family and love within our brotherhood.

I do suggest that Deb and Ron join some of the friends so that you are not alien faces when we get “home”. We need to be able to RUN, not have to “catch up”. We need each talent and every talent because we must blossom quickly and we start with OUR OWN.

What do YOU want to do with your abundance? Indeed, you had best have a thought about it. What are your talents and how best can you serve AND RECEIVE? Get a dream and let us get on with accomplishing it as IF GOD WERE TOTALLY WITHOUT LIMITS AND YOU, WITH GOD, ARE WITHOUT LIMITS. THINK BIG—AS BIG AS THE UNIVERSE FOR WHAT YOU THINK IS WHAT YOU WILL BECOME AND HAVE.

Is this too much for all of you to accept? Well, I’m sorry that you are so late in catching up with us. And, is there something you find that holds you back? Ah, education? Does it really? No, for if you believe you can achieve, you will get whatever you need to accomplish the goals. So, I will let you

off the one hook you always hang-up on—that old saw of “no funds for building what I need or getting that shop (or house, or business, or garden)”. I intend to make very sure you who have spouted that at me while working on my projects—are buried in funds, if for no other reason than to take that argument away from your “guard-dog” of ticking selves. But I expect you to attend YOUR BUSINESS and never mind the business of another—personal or public. The business of one is NOT THE BUSINESS OF ANY OTHER.

I know that you think otherwise, but over in the “dying fields” of reality—it is ALL BUT IMPOSSIBLE TO GIVE MONEY AWAY! NO, I MEAN IT—IT IS ALL BUT IMPOSSIBLE TO GIVE THE STUFF AWAY. NEW CONCEPT? INDEED. BUT WE ARE GOING TO GET IT DONE AND MY PEOPLE ARE GOING TO REAP THE HARVEST OF PLENTY, SO DON’T BARRIER THE DOCK IN FRONT OF OUR ONCOMING SHIP LOADED WITH GOD’S BLESSINGS.

I remind you that what you ask for in sincere petition in need—will have both response and that which you really do need. You must only assemble the physical manifestation for GOD EXPECTS A PARTNER—NOT A WELFARE RECIPIENT.

I am not here to give you the lash of wet noodles except against your negative perceptions and expectations. GOD IS POSITIVE EXPECTATION, JOY, LOVE, LIGHT AND LIFE. Release those negative perceptions UNTO HIM and let go. Healing (cure) is assumed so. You must assume healing—and then stop trying to RE-cure, RE-heal and RE-OPEN. If you turn something OVER TO GOD—stop taking it back the minute you get up off your assets. Stop carrying the weight of all things upon your head lest it always be bent from the load and the back humped from the baggage. There are some things you must learn from which to turn and burn—and refuse to longer carry. Isn’t it time you actually started believing in GOD? And remember:

The greatest gift we can give to others, is a good example!

But, listen carefully: You cannot PRETEND a facade in example lest everyone know you are pretending. When the good example is actually YOU—then it is already perfection in the classroom.

If you perceive you have somehow failed along the way—you have! Therefore, forgive self, love self so you can love God, turn it out from you and MOVE ALONG for you can’t go back, you cannot change that which was—and if you want to say “I’m sorry for...” then do so—for SELF but do not longer wail or gnash teeth over what WAS for there is no way to change that past—only allow recovery in the best advantage. But move on either way. What you did—you did. There is nothing more to be said about it. If others can’t get beyond your past—then they are indeed to be given compassion until they know better and then, at best, if they change not their own attitudes, pity them but do not attend the silliness.


You can become ANYTHING you desire—but not until you stop punishing yourself for your perceived “stuff”. GOD IS NOT PUNISHMENT—GOD IS FREEDOM FROM

PUNISHMENT. If you can’t understand this, then you need far more lessons than you are “accepting” from your guides, teachers, gurus, or positive-thinking giants. “I’ll just hang on to this one thing...” is not THE answer. THAT is the very “one” thing that you HAVE TO GET RID OF, CHELAS. It is that ONE THING which is placing such limitation on your being as to stop you dead in the bog. NOBODY HAS DONE ANYTHING TO YOU UNTIL YOU ACCEPT IT UNTO SELF. THINK ABOUT IT.

And, Debbie and Ron, know that I LOVE YOU and that I take this opportunity to use your immediate circumstance to share this necessary information and observation for, as we move into the days ahead—ALL MUST GET STRAIGHT IN THEIR THINKING LEST THEY BE LEFT DRAGGING ALONG “WISHING”. LET US HAVE NO MORE “REGRETS” BUT ONLY HOPE AND KNOWING OF THAT GOODNESS AND ABUNDANCE WAITING FOR YOUR RECEIVING. BUT, IF YOU USE THAT CARELESSLY IN IGNORANCE, THAT TOO WILL GIVE YOU WORSE NIGHTMARES. SO ALLOW GROWTH AND LET’S GET THE DREAMS OUT THERE FOR THE SHARING AND EXPECTATION OF REALITY.

In ABSOLUTE love, not unconditional feelings, do I take leave from this keyboard and offer the shelter of truth, knowing and realization of capability of creation and, with GOD—ALL things are possible and therefore, WITH GOD, you have only one truth—with you all things are possible as well. We are not working in Dharma’s plan, E.J.’s plan, Rick’s or Charles’ plan—WE ARE ALL WORKING IN GOD’S PLAN AND THEREFORE, THAT MEANS “MY” PLAN AND EACH BEING IS EQUALLY IMPORTANT IN CONTRIBUTION AND RECEIVING. YOU MUST WORK WITHIN YOUR PLAN—BUT WITH THE INCLUSION OF MY PLAN, PLEASE. I MUST USE EACH CIRCUMSTANCE THAT EACH AND ALL MUST RELATE AND GROW, LEST OUR LITTLE TROOPS ARE STRAGGLED ALL OVER THE LANDSCAPE INSTEAD OF BEING AT READY TO BUILD AND GROW.

Now, Mothers everywhere, I offer this support that you may make choices in REALITY of circumstances and not on assumed anything. Turn it over to me and I shall see to it, please. The call compels the answer and this is your answer! This never means that there is no grieving, no sad moments, no loneliness—just know that what you turn over—is in good hands even without Allstate. When we have confrontation of problems, just to make silly jokes is not a solution to anything, but rather an indication of foolish ignorance. Serious things deserve serious consideration and thorough input while also realizing that each individual has a right to their own perceptions and perspectives which may well be totally in opposition to yours. That is fine for yours are not always RIGHT. But then, the stubbornness of the child must also be considered for an abyss between is the manufacture of BOTH. Relationships must be built on mutual RESPECT and, therefore, BUILD THAT RESPECT—STARTING WITH SELF.

Salu, Dad. 

Editor's note: To fulfill the legal requirements, we are presenting the following as a Legal Notice for four consecutive weeks. This is the second of four presentations. Contact information for Global Alliance Investment Association (GAIA) is: 5300 W. Sahara Ave., Suite 101, Las Vegas, Nevada 89102; phone: 702-873-3488.

—LEGAL NOTICE— CERTIFICATE OF DEBT

The CONSTITUTION of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and the UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (international) provide a procedure for the legal authentication of a debt in the case of the Debtor refusing to acknowledge such debt. This procedure includes the notification of the Debtor of the details of the debt and a notice of intent to collect. After a period of ninety (90) days from the date of the notice and if there has been no response from the Debtor the debt is made authentic and collection procedures may begin. There is no appeal from this procedure; it is final.

On April 28, 1998 the then owner, Rick Martin, of a debt (described in detail later) of the UNITED STATES TREASURY/FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM (UST/FED) assigned the debt to GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION (GAIA), a Nevada corporation. GAIA immediately initiated the procedure by informing UST/FED of the nature of the debt and of GAIA'S intent to collect. GAIA then took the additional step of running the legal notice in a weekly newspaper of world-wide circulation four consecutive weeks beginning May 5, 1998. UST/FED has made absolutely no response and the statute of limitation for countering the legal notice has run its course. Now, this document and its publication in the same newspaper four consecutive weeks serve as adequate and final verification of the UST/FED debt to GAIA. Nothing further is legally required; no denial or appeal is possible.

The debt referred to is described as follows: The principal and interest accrued to Bonus Contract-Certificate Number 3392-181, approved by Legislative Resolution on April 24-27, 1875, Duly Authorized by the President of Peru, April 26, 1875 and Acknowledged and Accepted May 1, 1875, Re-affirmed, Re-confirmed and Reconformed on behalf of the government by the Consulate General of Peru, August 21, 1989, Order Number 7309, Document Number 046, Duly Sealed by said Counsel General of Peru at Los Angeles, California, United States of America, assumed and guaranteed by the United States of America pursuant to Presidential Order confirmed by the US Senate per petition of Elihu Root, Secretary of War, in 1906, further assumed and guaranteed by the Federal Reserve System pursuant to the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 and recorded August 1, 1994, by Deed, Instrument Number 1893, Book of Deeds Number 433, Page 849, City of Nashville, State of Illinois and subsequently recorded August 10, 1998 at 8:35 A.M., Clark County Recorder's Office, Las Vegas, Nevada, Official Records 980810 Instrument 00323.

The principal and interest are payable in gold coin or gold bullion and portions thereof may be assigned, sold, loaned or leased to others as collateral, but only as collateral, and no claim will be entered by any holder directly to the UST/FED without the express written consent of GAIA. Further, no holder, including GAIA, will in any way use the asset to the detriment of the national security or economic stability of the United States of America. The assignor of the debt to Mr. Martin, Russell Herman (also spelled Herrman and Herrmann), a very patriotic American, requested of Mr. Martin that Herman's business partner, V. K. Durham, be given a certain amount of time to implement his wishes and, if unsuccessful, to use the asset to the benefit of all people, reserving forty-eight percent (48%) of its value for the express benefit of the citizens of the fifty States of the United States of America. When appropriate, the granting of such an asset to the citizens of America (*we-the-people*) will result in an era of enormous prosperity which will, when also distributed to other nations, buoy up and expand all of the world's economies for all of its people, not just the rich as is now the condition.

Mr. Martin and his associates have worked for years, first in an attempt to assist V. K. Durham and later as the direct assignee, to find a way to work with the UST/FED within the United States to effect the use of this asset for the benefit of the American people FIRST. That effort was given no aid by the UST and was steadfastly blocked by the FED, even though at least four different "offers" have been made to Mr. Martin and GAIA ranging from \$5 million to many billions "to go quietly away". The FED has been on notice for some five years that the debt would be perfected through public notice and they have arrogantly ignored that warning. It is authenticated and validated and will be used as collateral in as many ways and situations as possible for the benefit all of the people without any mindfulness of race, religion, creed or color.

For GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION by its BOARD OF DIRECTORS this twenty-fourth day of January, 1999 at Manila, Republic of the Philippines.

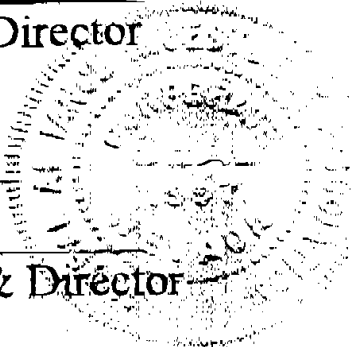


E.J. Ekker, President & Director

Doris J. Ekker, Secretary & Director



Rick Martin, Treasurer & Director



Charles Neil, Exec. V. P. & Director



View From Philippines

Islamic Gold Chess-Move

And Related Financial Rumblings

1/29/99 #2 HATONN

A GOLDEN WORLD?

Hatonn: (GP)—I am diligently making every effort to meet needs and still function as an example of species development beyond the dark ages. Life is not hugging trees OR chopping them down. So, when playing in a role in this game of human endeavor, I have to fit the needs of WHAT IS and not be all things to each and all men. You either now recognize me as a journalist or you don't, and that is your problem and none of my own. You may perceive anything you wish regarding myself—BUT I SUGGEST YOU BE VERY CAREFUL WHEN YOU THRUST NEGATIVE INFORMATION AGAINST ME FOR I AM FULLY OUT OF PATIENCE WITH THE ADVERSARY.

And, ah, I find that a change in my "heading" brings confusion. STOP IT! I present identification and YOU get clearance—or not, as you wish. I am dealing with a very human, physical environment and not your little security blankets. Harsh? I hope not because we need mature and thinking people and not children robots with their cuddly little blankies. It is a big and hard world and you can be more easily misled by the giant gurus than by any INFORMATION shared with you from the level of REALITY.

"But, aren't we apt to lose readers if you don't stick to totally 'spiritual' pathways?" I DO STICK TO SPIRITUAL PATHWAYS—TOTALLY AND IN TRUTH. You most often deal with idealistic fantasy tours of non-duty. This is not a NON-DUTY operation, chelas, and that may as well be faced now because you have had a decade with me to learn fact from fiction. I am many things and many faces, but as we share here: I am a journalist and information is my game—not necessarily PERFECTION. My intent is to bring before you, as in "information", things which often SAY far more by the presence of the article than the information contained in it regarding the topic which may appear to be uppermost.

I am going to example that idea NOW, readers, and let's play a little game and see what YOU find in this presentation. My Team found the facts, the confirmation of ongoing work and an incredible sense of accomplishment.

The following article, which I take the liberty to use here, with much appreciation and CREDIT to source, is interesting and, as to what it means to YOU? Possibly nothing, possibly "everything". No, I won't explain it or its relationship to me or any of my people.

Since the article flowed through Cal Burgin to, we assume, Dr. Al, we will probably be disrupting

something intended for the CONTACT this week but I don't think either will mind my usurping this one.

[QUOTING:] GOLD EAGLE, <http://www.gold-eagle.com/editorials/98/taylor112598.html>

[H: Jan. 21, '99. Date of the article or publication is not available but seems to be the end of Nov. 1998. In further using description of the item in point we will note that we will be referring to the Islamic DINAR which bears the likeness of two wondrous towers which Jordan Maxwell might better describe than myself. And, please don't let Jordan think we have in any way deserted our commitment to him for assistance for we have not. Neither have we forgotten Norio H. or other instrumental personages in our growth and education to this point. Others I will leave without publicity for obvious reasons.]

THE ISLAMIC (GOLD) DINAR

[H: PLEASE PAY ATTENTION, NOT JUST TO THE TOPIC BUT TO THE COUNTRIES LATER NAMED. YES, IT IS VERY IMPORTANT.]

Pakistan, a Muslim country, recently exploded an atomic bomb following the same action by its Hindu neighbor, India. These bombs everyone has heard about and the potential for these and other countries to end the existence of mankind on Earth certainly is frightening to everyone except perhaps stock market-crazed westerners who are simply not sober enough to care. *Frightening as the atomic bomb is, another kind of bomb, namely The Islamic Dinar, could pose an even bigger threat to our existing financial system which I believe would be enormously bullish for gold.* Although I believe the Islamic Bomb may be a threat to the status quo, almost no one *has yet* caught on to this very recent development. **[H: Emphasis mine and I shall take this liberty along the way throughout this article.]**

The Islamic Dinar is a newly created 100% GOLD currency that its backers hope and believe will become the currency of more than ONE BILLION MUSLIMS. **[H: Now, that beats the Euro backed by NOTHING, doesn't it?]** The organizers of this currency see the Islamic Dinar as an eventual rival to the U.S. Dollar as a reserve currency, and are hopeful it will usher in the demise of the U.S. Dollar. So far, I have learned most of what I know about this movement from the Internet. The Internet is very often used to spread misinformation as well as truth. So, it may be possible that this movement is not all that it

is cracked up to be on its web site (www.users.dircon.co.uk/~netking/murabitn.htm). However, I believe the movement is real and, for reasons noted below, I think it could indeed pose a threat of devastation to the U.S. Dollar and existing world order. Following are a couple of the reasons I think this could be true. **[H: Well, it IS true and it can actually destroy "the dollar" as you know it but our own intentions are to simply move out from under the "dollar" anyway, except as a measure for value. There must always be something of equal or better value to utilize with any changing "order" and our intent is to allow things to flow naturally in our endeavors toward insight and use IN CHANGE. You would be actually AMAZED at how far along this project has moved.]**

ENORMOUS CARNAGE TO ASIAN MUSLIMS RESULTING FROM OUR FLOATING RATE SYSTEM

One of the reasons given for the continued insane rise in Wall Street has been the flow of money OUT of the Asian countries into the U.S. markets in search of a safe haven. But this makes no sense to the tens of millions of Muslims in Indonesia who are now suffering through a fate worse than we faced in the 1930s. Indonesia, which is comprised virtually 100% of Muslims, contains the 4th largest population in the world. Those people blame Suharto but they also blame the U.S. because Suharto was financially tied into the U.S. and our internationally dominant fractional reserve banking system. This underlying anger, which has been caused by enormous devastation suffered by hundreds of millions of Muslims throughout Asia, is likely to provide a powerful incentive for Muslims to "stick it to the Great Satan" by selling dollars and buying Islamic dinars. **[H: Still wonder why the Khazarian banksters are so p—articulated off at the Arabs and Islamic nations? Doesn't this perhaps explain why the Iraq hotshot trials and tribulations when it is realized that the banks, as are, along with the dollar, are about to go down. And NO, this only strengthens our program every way from last Friday—remember, GOLD backing.]** At the same time, these people see this as a way to protect themselves by holding real money rather than the fake paper IOUs which have, overnight, lost up to 70% of its purchasing power. The dominant theme of the sponsors of the Islamic Dinar is the liability aspects of paper money and that as a result it is dishonest money. Moreover, as recently seen in Asia, when the promise to pay fails, the dollars fails, the system collapses, and human misery is compounded. This may be little more than theory to most of us in the U.S. but it is a harsh reality for hundreds of millions of Muslims who live in Indonesia and elsewhere in Asia. It may be safe to say these people are mad as hell and they may not take it much longer. **[H: Pretty well stated, I believe.]**

[H: PLEASE PAY CAREFUL ATTENTION TO THESE NEXT PARAGRAPHS.]

Islamic Religious Beliefs: Not unlike Christians who have forgotten the basics of their faith founded on biblical teachings, so too have many, if not most, Muslims forgotten the basics of their faith based on the *Qur'an*. One of the main pillars of the Islamic faith is the observance of *Zakat*, which dictates that Muslims must give at

least 2-1/2 % of their income to the poor. Wealthy people are encouraged to give more. The important factor to keep in mind as far as gold is concerned is that *these gifts are to be paid ONLY with tangible merchandise and that it cannot be paid with a PROMISE TO PAY, which is, in fact, all that paper money IS.* The Zakat is to be paid with honest money or actual substance, not a promise to pay. The Islamic Dinar, which is a 100% GOLD COIN and unit of currency, fits this Islamic requirement.

HOW SUBSTANTIAL IS THE MOVEMENT?

At this stage, the movement to convert from paper money to real money in the Muslim world is small, but if information I have is accurate, it could be about to explode in size driven by the reasons noted above. [H: It is actually moving along to be able to achieve this change within, say, a couple of months and, as it stands, your Big Boys of the Banksters' dollars will pay for it.] Here are some of the recent developments which suggest the movement may be well on its way to becoming a monetary force to be reckoned with.

The State Government of Kelantan, the northeast Sultanate of Malaysia, has a week ago officially adopted the ISLAMIC DINAR [as] its economic policy. This means that the ISLAMIC DINAR will circulate through the hands of hundreds of thousands of people in a physical form. It seems possible that as word of this movement travels among Muslims, demand to open accounts and begin using this medium of exchange could grow very rapidly in the Muslim world. [H: Then goodbye IMF and World Banks in these communities. And, when it is realized that the DOLLAR IS BASED ON NOTHING, there will be no payback because the receivings, in the first place—HAD NO VALUE.]

The ISLAMIC DINAR IS NOW BEING PRIVATELY USED IN MORE THAN 22 COUNTRIES AND IS CURRENTLY BEING MINTED IN FOUR COUNTRIES. Eventually, the list of countries where it is traded is likely to grow to a much larger number given the large number of Islamic Countries who are members in the Islamic Development Bank, which includes some 51 countries. During 1982, the Islamic Development Bank was prescribed by the IMF as a holder of Special Drawing Rights (SDRs). SDRs are a unit of IMF currency tied to gold. The Islamic Dinar, which is the unit of account at the Islamic Development Bank, is equal in value to one SDR. **MEMBER COUNTRIES OF THE ISLAMIC DEVELOPMENT BANK ARE AFGHANISTAN, ALBANIA, ALGERIA, AZERBAIJAN, BAHRAIN, BANGLADESH, BENIN, BRUNEI DARUSSALAM, BURKINA FASO, CAMEROON, CHAD, COMOROS, DJIBOUTI, EGYPT, GABON, GAMBIA, GUINEA, GUINEA-BISSAU, INDONESIA, IRAN, IRAQ, JORDAN, KAZAKHSTAN, KUWAIT, KYRGYZ REPUBLIC, LEBANON, LIBYA, MALAYSIA, MALDIVES, MALI MAURITANIA, MOROCCO, MOZAMBIQUE, NIGER, OMAN, PAKISTAN, PALESTINE, QATAR, SAUDI ARABIA, SENEGAL, SIERRA LEONE, SOMALIA, SUDAN, SYRIA, TAJIKISTAN, TUNISIA, TURKEY, TURKMENISTAN, UGANDA, UNITED ARAB EMIRATES AND YEMEN.** [H: And this only

the visible parts of the ice cap (glacier in motion). Note geographic locations as named and think then about Southeast Asia and then move right on over to a coalition of intent, in practical minting, of Asia and Russia. Remember something, you sleeping babies: MUSLIM IS A "CHRISTIAN BASED" RELIGION AND NO, I DID NOT SAY "JESUS". THE "JESUS" RELIGION HAS NEVER BEEN A "CHRISTIAN" RELIGION, OH SHOCK, SHOCK! AND THE POOR TEACHER WHO GOT LABELED "JESUS" IS ABOUT TO STRIKE BACK AS IN "THE" EMPIRE STRIKES BACK.] With a total Muslim population of 1.1 BILLION (19.2% of the world's population), if even a small percentage of Muslims begin to demand Islamic Dinars as their medium of exchange instead of paper, it could have a dramatic effect on the price of gold. [H: Umm Humm and so, NOW, who wants to help us during this work phase? AND WHY, AMONG OTHER REASONS OBVIOUS, DO YOU THINK GEORGE SOROS PREDICTED THE COLLAPSE OF THE U.S. ECONOMY—NEXT?]

An Islamic Agency has been set up to handle accounts and payments between accounts in the city of Dubai. [H: And to P. Creech: Why do you think L.M. was in Dubai when I was looking for him and no, he never made that call back after the first contact when he "couldn't talk" right then.] This will allow the use of Islamic Dinars to spread in the Muslim world as a medium of exchange. At present, this undertaking is quite modest, with only \$200,000 worth of gold deposited in Dubai. Dubai is viewed as an attractive place to keep money away from the taxation authorities since there are no taxes on individuals, corporations or merchandise sales there. This spokesman for the Islamic Dinar mint also claims his organization has a good relationship with the Royal Family in Dubai, which should help the group's efforts. After the summer a campaign aimed to the Muslim world to open accounts in dinars is anticipated and the goal is to open 10,000 accounts within the first year of operation.

The organization may link up with another new and exciting development in the modern world as far as gold is concerned. They may soon be trading gold Islamic Dinars globally on the Internet through an organization located at www.e-gold.com [H: BE VERY CAREFUL OF THIS, READERS.] Readers are encouraged to visit this web site for more information, but essentially, the technology now exists to enable you to buy and sell gold right from your computer. It will be quite easy to make compatible our Islamic Agency, which will be operated by a Web Site to your e-gold Web Site.

[H: STOP, LOOK AND LISTEN: THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT WILL DO YOU IN, LITTLE GOLD SEEKERS. THE U.S. HAS FULLY LAID PLANS TO CONFISCATE GOLD, AGAIN, JUST AS IN THE BEGINNING OF THE 1930s. WHEN THAT HAPPENS YOU WILL HAVE TO TURN IN YOUR GOLD "ANYTHINGS" AND THE DINARS WILL ALSO BE TAKEN AND SO WILL ALL BANK ACCOUNTS WHEREIN GOLD IS THE SOURCE OF THE WEALTH WILL BE FROZEN AND CONFISCATED. NO, YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT BECAUSE SINCE ALL YOUR DEBT IS BASED ON NOTHING—

EVERY OUNCE OF GOLD WILL BE REQUIRED AND YOU STILL WON'T BE ABLE TO SAVE THE U.S.—FED/IMF/WB COLLAPSE. BUT, YOU WILL LOSE THE ASSETS—EVERY ONE OF THEM.]

The sponsors of the Islamic Dinar will suggest to Muslims that they convert their paper-currency-denominated accounts into Islamic Dinar in DUBAI. In addition to tax aspects, Dubai is an appropriate place from which to launch this new banking enterprise because it is forbidden for Muslims to deposit their money with non-Muslims. In the *Qur'an* itself, ALLAH makes this prohibition (which is a command for us) clear precisely when referring to the Islamic Dinar.

On May 22 through May 24, directors of the Islamic Mint from all over the world were scheduled to meet in Dubai to move this project forward. Stay tuned. I plan to tell you more about this story as it unfolds and how you may be able to begin buying gold by way of e-gold. [H: I REPEAT: BE CAREFUL THIS IS SIMPLY NOT A GOOD IDEA.]

At this juncture, the western world could care less about gold because it has convinced itself that man can control his own destiny. Life has been so grand for us in the U.S. and most of the western world over the past 50+ years that we have given ourselves the credit for our prosperity rather than giving God the credit. Given this delusional thinking, we are convinced there is nothing, including matters of money, that we cannot fix. This of course is pure rubbish, especially when you consider that the depression now faced by Asia was created by excessive international liquidity made possible by the post-Bretton Woods floating rate exchange system. Even as the West experiences a moral decline that will inevitably lead to its destruction, Muslims acknowledge man's true need to live by a higher order. Accordingly, they detonate bombs and build their economies on real money rather than IOU's. Timing is difficult to figure here, but 1 billion++ Muslims beginning to opt for real money rather than the fake stuff, could portend well for the price of gold in the near future.

JAY TAYLOR

Gold Resource, A Environmental Stocks
JTaylo5203@aol.com 30 November 1998.

[END OF QUOTING]

Perhaps we should look at this a bit longer but it would appear that enough said is enough said.

Herein, however, I would offer another quotation which also may or may not be so but is certainly worthy of attention. I will not bother with all the "transmission" information but the transmission itself was sent to us in Manila by a gold dealer in Texas.

[QUOTING:]

T HOARE:
EUROPEAN CENTRAL BANK
LEDGER IMPLIES END
TO EUROPEAN OFFICIAL
GOLD SALES.

London—Jan 15, Spot gold is set to average U.S. \$320 per ounce in 1999 T Hoare and Co. Analyst Rhona O'Connell said today. O'Connell also suggested the first weekly financial statement from the European Central Bank implied that ECB

gold sales a “thing of the past”.

“With short covering a potential additional element in this equation, we believe that the erosion of European Official sector selling, and the growth in the market perception thereof, will be enough of a catalyst to cause this market to bottom out over the coming weeks and to re-rate into a higher range thereafter,” she said.

The ECB financial statement carried the implication that no gold would be sold from the European Central Bank for at least this year, and probably not thereafter, she argued. Once that became widely accepted, sentiment was expected to improve.

The ECB used “consolidated accounting” to bring together the full European system of Central banks... This implies that the individual national central banks are under the control of the ECB for all important decisions.

“Since the ECB is controlled by *Germany*, France and Italy, with over 55% of the votes, and these have all stated that they will hold their gold—the implication is that any significant sale of gold by the ECB is unlikely,” the report argued.

[END OF QUOTING]

No further comment.

Now, let us just look around at a few things taking place here and there on an international scale.

As you may be reading about the arguments and a drive to structure a method of getting, holding, whatever, the Marcos gold here in the Philippines, this next little notation MEANS FAR MORE THAN MEETS THE EYE—EVEN OF THE PARTICIPANTS.

When these other things swing into place the U.S./IMF/etc. will be in the hotseat for sure. And what happens when the U.S. gets into a financial hotseat? They look at their worthless currency foisted off onto everybody, study the assets, and try to RUN WITH THE GOLD. This means that the intended “steal again” the gold as was done in those early 1930s is right at the top of the list for, again, confiscation. This also means that your gold will be BOUGHT IN THE BEGINNING, AS BEFORE, WITH WORTHLESS CURRENCY OF THE FED.

How will this effect such as the Phoenix Institute for Research and Education, Ltd.? Well, Green, Tuten, et al., saw to it that it really wouldn't matter much anyway—but that is another tale for another writing. Right now if you had LOANS against that gold as in “collateral” it would be safe in the vaults of the holders, nicely tucked into the coffers of the bank issuing the loan and would, of necessity, have to retain the value if not the gold itself. But as to present circumstances? Look at realism as it IS. There is a binding on the Institute through the legal cases of both receivership pressure and Betty Tuten. There is no ability to even do business in the Institute PRIOR to those cases being filed so it becomes quite moot. However, to borrow against gold for projects, etc., is STILL THE MOST REMARKABLE AND SECURE WAY TO GO BECAUSE THE NICE BANKERS WILL NOT CONFISCATE ***THEIR OWN COLLATERAL***. Not only is it a good way to go but you will find that it is going to be about the ONLY security around because until the price from time of lending (to the Institute, for instance) doubles, it retains its collateral status. If, however, the slugs and grabbers aren't put away—you have continual

assault eating away at the very fiber of the whole program—if nothing else, through legal fees which already exceed the price of gold which might be returned and which the adversary team seeks to get. I'm sorry, people, I can only tell you how it is; YOU have to attend your own recourse.

Will any other gold holdings be secure? Perhaps jewelry in some measure but all other “stores” will likely be confiscated by force if you don't turn it in. We only could offer a “better way” until that “better way” was taken away. Corporations are STILL the BEST way to go and gold collateral for use is still the “better way”—BUT, this program is Grandfathered to US at this time as the big traders got out of the program (remember that we had to change out brokers, dealers and banks as changes came in banking and GEORGE GREEN TRIED TO WIGGLE INTO OUR PROGRAM, causing a shutdown of that particular BIG dealer). No and Yes, we are not stopped and yes we have recently checked our capability standing. Can that change? Instantly, but that is life and wherever we ARE at change there is an obligation to honor contracts. The banks CAN make a “call” on the notes and that would balance the books. Under current circumstances we have no control over what came prior to these suits but the Institute has every intention of covering any loans—and we are hard at ASSURING that statement and it will be in a place where NOBODY can get at the assets—INCLUDING THE BLACK SHEEP OF THE GREEN BRIGADE. You will have to be patient—but you also realize that gold has not doubled YET and we are better able to secure individual accounts outside the ability of Green, et al., to touch a farthing. So, please be patient with us. GOD returns His rewards in greater measure than that given as input. EVERY TIME—IN KIND. I DID NOT INSIST THAT THESE MANAGERS COME HALF THE WORLD AROUND THE GLOBE TO JUST BE AWAY FROM HOME.

Now, let us look at the Marcos notation from none other than Zobel who knows (because he structured an Umbrella program FOR F. MARCOS). Could he be wrong? Of course, but it isn't likely that he would be very much wrong.

[QUOTING:] *The Philippine STAR*, January 29, 1999, excerpt from an article on page 2 entitled:

ERAP: SALONGA GROWING SENILE ON \$580-M FM (Ferdinand Marcos) WEALTH

[H: The whole article is interesting but I leave that to others for my only focus is on what Mr. Zobel states. I won't even describe who Mr. Zobel IS, but let me assure you that he is just about the most wealthy businessman outside any loop of the recognized political scoundrels around.]

Marcos' gold still in US—Zobel

....Meanwhile, former industrialist Enrique Zobel went on television Wednesday to insist that a large hoard of gold bars listed under the name of the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos remains deposited in secret accounts in the United States.

Zobel, now physically incapacitated after a polo accident, told *ABS-CBN* that the US government regularly sends Mrs. Imelda Marcos, the widow of the former dictator, a “regular pension” from the interest on the gold deposits.

Without baring any proof, he claimed that Mrs. Marcos herself had told him that even though she had no business interests, she will always be able to maintain her lavish lifestyle due to the millions

of dollars she receives annually.

[H: NOW PLEASE MAKE A NOTATION: ZOBEL WOULD KNOW ALL ABOUT THE PLAYERS IN THE RING OF THIEVES. HE WOULD ALSO KNOW ABOUT THE “CERTIFICATE” AND THE “CONTRACT” AS WELL AS RUSSELL HERMAN. WHY? BECAUSE THEY CAPTURED ALL THAT NICE GOLD, AND NEVER HAVE TO GIVE IT BACK EVER AGAIN—JUST PAY IMELDA A BIT AND STEAL THE REAL STUFF. SEEMS TO ME IT WOULD BE A NICE GESTURE ON THE PART OF SOME PEOPLE I KNOW TO POINT THIS OUT TO THE LADY AND HER LOVELY FAMILY. I also hope that all of you nice people who just can't believe the government, Fed, IMF, etc., would either cover up, give a “wall of silence” or DENY everything—you had better take a very good hard look and stop playing naive.]

The deposits, Zobel claims, were initially worth \$26 billion and may have reached \$35 billion at present.


Mrs. Marcos refused to comment on Zobel's allegations.

[END OF QUOTING]

So, how is your day? Dharma says that raising parrots in a sanctuary in the jungle sounds pretty good right off the top of her head. Could be so. And I remind her: She has been offered, along with a standing military guard for protection.

There is no trouble in what WE DO but it is the confounded greedy sticky-wicket fingers that make it so difficult—but isn't that the way of all things of God?

This, I believe, is enough to digest for the moment. I suggest that my Team get this scattered around to appropriate parties—like at those major weekend meetings. We can offer all sorts of things but an informed audience is the only way to go in honor and integrity. We cannot help, currently, and pledge never to interfere with the laws or legislation, even if left over from Martial Law days—in any nation, people or international affairs, political or religious.

GOD BLESSES ABUNDANTLY THOSE WHO HOLD HIS LIGHT. AHO! 

New Gaia Products

Unique Health
& Beauty Products

1 (800) NEW-GAIA

for information and
a free catalog

Soltec: Follow *Your* Heart-sense And Let Others Do Likewise

1/30/99 SOLTEC

Good morning, my friend. It is I, Commander Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec, come in the Radiant One Light of Creator Source. Be at peace.

Allow for the unfolding of the "drama" at hand. We of the Hosts have all the details "covered" with regard to ensuring that all have a fair opportunity to awaken and realize the condition and position they are in. This is to say that there will be given ample opportunity to the ones who play irresponsibly with the gifts they are given. You need not concern yourself with another's challenges or lessons.

When there is overlap (of sorts) you should effort towards recognizing the lesson that is being presented to you. You each play a very intricate role with regard to each others' lessons. When you ignore the clues that are in front of you, there will always be a greater (in terms of impacting your awareness) clue offered. This is often one that is much more UNcomfortable to deal with.

[Editor's note: The matters about which Soltec is commenting upon above are the same ones I kindly and circumspectly have referred to, in my page-2 editorial, as "some problematic circumstances beyond our (CONTACT's) immediate control". You can be sure that, should there be continued bad judgement exercised by the parties involved, which continue to jeopardize the existence of this conduit of Truth, I will not hesitate to bring details of the situation into a public forum! There have been more than ample clues and guidance supplied in recent writings of this nature, beginning with Esu "Jesus" Sananda's first "housecleaning" proclamation (of two) in the 12/29/98 issue of CONTACT, and continuing right on through Aton's cogent advice last week, and into this present wise counsel.]

You each are being guided down pathways that will garner you the experiences you need in order to bring forth the awareness and viewpoint you need the most. When ones blindly follow another, there will always be the stumbling of the one who is leading and the one who is following. Both are responsible for creating the condition and allowing it to persist.

One is no more at fault than is the other,

and each will grow and learn from the experience. Follow your own path and discern always the correctness of each situation for yourself. Observe each situation from the largest perspective you can conceptually grasp, and you will be well on your way to seeing where you might be "fitting-in" to the equations which precipitate life experience.

There is value in every experience, for each involved directly and for those who observe from afar. You can learn much from the actions of another and the subsequent results. Be thankful that THEY are walking the path YOU are observing, rather than you. Likewise, be forever willing to step out of your current situation and take a look at the path you are projecting forward.

Wisdom comes from being able to see your own mistakes and understand how and why you chose what you did. There are very few who truly awaken to the point of seeing such. Most simply sit in the same old "rut",

"condensed" version is often working from a similarly condensed version as well.

Knowledge is free to any and all. One must simply "tune-in" and recognize that there is no real excuse for ignorance. God will give you the answer to any and every question you can pose. Let not your limited perceptions about self stop you from utilizing this Inner Gift.

We of the Hosts see the reasons behind all of your actions (and reactions) taken in the physical. We also know very well the challenges that you are facing and why you have chosen to face such challenges. We offer you the Guidance that you seek on a continual and personal basis. Often our messages go ignored or "filtered" so that you ones can avoid the personal responsibility (and human ego embarrassment) of showing to the world that you have somehow made a mistake. As Aton said in last week's message, "Again, if the adversary gets you one degree off course, and though from day to day you notice not the 'drifting', you may very well 'wake-up' one day and see that you have wandered several miles off your intended course—only to be too embarrassed (another tool often used by the adversary) to admit to yourself (or others) that you have been 'played' by the adversary."

If your current path is making you physically ill, then you can know that you have ignored your Guidance at some point and you are currently off the path your Higher Self has plotted for you.

All illness and dis-ease come about as a byproduct of inner conflict. Inner

conflict here is defined as a battle between the physical, fear-based, reactionary ego and the Higher-Knowing Soul-you. Whether the illness is in the form of a "small" headache, or a life-threatening cancer, you can know that there has been a divergence from your intended path. When there is continued resistance to the natural tendency and "signals" for balance, the small "headaches" often grow and grow and become the cancers at a time 20-40 years down the road.

Learn to recognize the inner signals offered to you, and learn to take seriously even the smallest of inner annoyances. Left unchecked or ignored, these small "things" will grow—every time! If your body needs rest, then give it rest. You ones have the ability to override the physical machinery and push it to extremes, but this is often not a wise thing to

YOU EACH ARE CREATED IN GOD'S IMAGE. THIS IS THE SOUL-YOU, NOT THE PHYSICAL-YOU. YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO CREATE STARS AND PLANETS, YET MANY OF YOU CHOOSE TO LIMIT YOURSELVES WITH BELIEFS THAT YOU ARE HELPLESS BLOBS WITH ONLY THE POWER TO AFFECT WHAT YOU CAN PLAINLY SEE IN FRONT OF YOUR PHYSICAL NOSES.

walking in a slow, tight spiral that takes many lifetimes to achieve forward progress. Look within and find the ruts in your own life first, and worry about another's ruts only after you have gotten yourself out of your own.

Never follow, but rather, walk side-by-side in the journeys of life. Be willing to assist another who asks for assistance, and be allowing of another to find their own way when this is their choice. Many wish to have insight and knowledge, yet few are willing to take responsibility for finding it for themselves. There are many helpful "rule books" written, yet few will take the time to read them.

Your world is full of ones who want someone to give them the condensed version of the rules, and this often lends to their confusion, for the one passing on the

do on a regular basis.

INNER BALANCE IS THE KEY TO THE HAPPINESS THAT YOU ALL SEEM TO BE SO EARNESTLY LOOKING FOR “OUT THERE” SOMEWHERE!

While on this subject of seeking balance, your planet is likewise seeking her own balance and she has been making quite a few adjustments lately. There has, once again, been a substantial increase in the earthquake activity around your world. This increase is both in amplitude and frequency.

There are great pressures being applied to her outer skin due to “secret” testings of atomic and advanced scalar weaponry. There is also a great electromagnetic torque being generated and applied to the Earth’s crust, through a magnetic field “coupling”, from the intense electromagnetic pulse-waves that are being generated from these tests.

The electromagnetically induced weather modifications that affect greatly the barometric pressures around the planet also contribute to the abruptly changing pressures on Mother Earth’s crust, and thus upon her tectonic plates. Add into the equation tons of water (snow and rain) deposited in great quantities where it is not usually deposited, or not deposited in normal quantities where it should be (droughts), and you, again, change the pressures on the tectonic plates.

Now, perhaps, you can see a bit more clearly how these “invisible”, so-called secret tests may be affecting you ones. There are ignorant, ego-driven ones who are destroying themselves in their “struggle” for power. They would have already destroyed your entire planet, in terms of being able to sustain life as you know it, several times over if it were not for extraterrestrial intervention. And yet, these ones continue to repeat the same insane, selfish scenario all over again.

These experiences are all for a reason. The majority of you were on the planet at the time of Atlantis, when the same insanity and lack of respect for life existed. Most of you are here to face the same challenge today that you faced then. You have each grown since you last faced this challenge. Many on your planet have made the same choice they made then—to sit back and claim that the problem is too big, and therefore there is nothing they can do about it.

YOU EACH ARE CREATED IN GOD’S IMAGE. THIS IS THE SOUL-YOU, NOT THE PHYSICAL-YOU. YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO CREATE STARS AND PLANETS, YET MANY OF YOU CHOOSE TO LIMIT YOURSELVES WITH BELIEFS THAT YOU ARE HELPLESS BLOBS WITH ONLY THE POWER TO AFFECT WHAT YOU CAN PLAINLY SEE IN FRONT OF YOUR PHYSICAL NOSES.

You are each much, much more than a physical body bumping around in a physical world. One person can change a world. Look to the many Christed teachers of just your known past. Look also to the so-called “evil” ones, such as Genghis Khan or Hitler. Even

when only acting as figureheads for behind-the-scenes idea-makers, ones came forth and made great changes. They projected forth goals and manifested around them the realization of a vision.

YOU TOO CAN DO THIS! You must first

YOU become the example and the wayshower by walking the uncharted or forgotten path; it does not “just happen” by your sitting in a rut of repetitive familiarity. In fact, the rut path is likely to generate the “kick in the behind” from your Higher Self to get you moving in a more productive direction!

drop those self-imposed limitations and beliefs.

You are Creator manifest!

There are many out there who have long been using their own minds to modify weather patterns and create favorable situations for themselves. This is “merely” ones using their God-given right to CREATE! This ability is not to be feared, nor is it to be worshiped; it simply is part of who you ALL are—an extension of God’s creative thinking.

YOU CAN! You can make a difference! You can bring about change. You can bring to the masses an awakening vision of what is taking place on your planet. You alone can initiate the necessary energy in order to manifest change in physical space and mass consciousness. YOU CAN DO IT!

You do it by going within and connecting to Source and finding inner balance, peace,

YOU CAN! You can make a difference! You can bring about change. You can bring to the masses an awakening vision of what is taking place on your planet. You alone can initiate the necessary energy in order to manifest change in physical space and mass consciousness. YOU CAN DO IT!

understanding, and knowing WHO you really are. And then, from this position of great certainty, you make determined and powerful decisions that summon forth and create the “miracles”.

This is as much a physics lesson as it is a spiritual lesson. There really is no difference other than, perhaps, the terminology.

Let not another distract you from your goals. Allow for ones with like goals and focus to walk with you, SIDE-BY-SIDE in your journey.

But never insist, at one extreme, on being the “leader” of a group, or at the other extreme, become overly dependent upon instructions from another. It is YOUR life and YOUR journey. Even those who function well as a team respect each team member’s individuality.

If your focus is conflicting with another’s, then without judgment or ego reaction, allow each to go their own way. There are infinite pathways to reaching any

goal, and all are a “right” path from the Greater Perspective.

From a position of balanced confidence, be always daring and let not another’s ego-reaction opinion of you, or ultimatums to “control” you, influence what you know to be true within your heart energy center. Be true and honest with yourself first, and never compromise your own integrity in order to remain outwardly “popular”.

YOU become the example and the wayshower by walking the uncharted or forgotten path; it does not “just happen” by your sitting in a rut of repetitive familiarity. In fact, the rut path is likely to generate the “kick in the behind” from your Higher Self to get you moving in a more productive direction!

Look beyond the physical illusion of mirrored reflections and know that what you experience is a result of what you are projecting forth in terms of energy flow.

Are you building up with your energy flows? Are you sucking dry the energy from others? Are you simply re-creating what already is? How is it you are flowing your energy this day?

How do you feel? Tired? Worn out? Invigorated? Full of energy and life and determination and joy? Do you complain a lot about what is, or do you focus more on your dreams and goals?

You can always ask yourself these questions. The answers will generate a correlating emotional response that will help you to honestly evaluate yourself.

If you know you feel chronically tired, but try to convince yourself otherwise because you understand the implications are that you are “off course”, then you will surely generate an uneasy feeling within that will sort of “gnaw” at you.

You can never hide from your inner feelings! You can ignore them if you like, but then we get back to the earlier discussion, and these “small” announcements will grow into the bigger and more pronounced


“problems”—such as chronic fatigue, strings of illnesses that seem to hit one after another, cancers of some sort, or whatever is your stress-induced preference.

If your excuse is old age, then so be it. You are not necessarily older than the young child who runs and plays and looks forward to every day with an eagerness to explore the gift from God of that day. Your soul enjoys exploring and creating in a focused, yet playful, manner. When was the last time you “played” in such manner?

I am Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec. I come in the Lighted Oneness of Creator God. My intent is that of a Messenger to those who are seeking Insight and Guidance.

Take within this message and discern for yourself the usefulness of these words. Monitor closely any reactionary responses, for this is surely your Guidance (Conscience) communicating with you.

In Light, blessings to you ALL!

Salu. 

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE *Phoenix Journals* AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES AT THIS TIME. **SINGLE Journals** ARE \$6.00; ANY **4 Journals** ARE \$5.50 EACH; **10 OR MORE Journals** ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra—see right.)

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY

2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL....

3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED

4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER

5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON

7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS

9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS

10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL

11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX

21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE

38. THE DARK CHARADE

39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. I

40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. II

41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM *IS* RACISM

42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE

43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I

44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II

45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV

48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V

49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI

50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I

51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII

52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII

53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX

54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK

55. MARCHING TO ZION

56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY

57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000—DIVINE PLAN VOL.II

58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE

59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!

60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS

61. PUPPY-DOG TALES

62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY

63. THE BEST OF TIMES

64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN

65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE

66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS

67. THE BEAST AT WORK

68. ECSTASY TO AGONY

69. TATTERED PAGES

70. NO THORNLESS ROSES

71. COALESCENCE

72. CANDLELIGHT
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL.I

74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II

75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III

76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV

77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME

78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA

79. MARCHING TO ZOG

80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG

81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE

82. RETIREMENT RETREATS

83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS

84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

85. SHOCK THERAPY

86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??

87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!

88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION

89. FOCUS OF DEMONS

90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD

91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH

92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS

93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES

94. WINGING IT....

95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)

96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)

97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)

98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?

99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY

100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE

101. THE BREATHING DEAD AND CEMENT CHILDREN

102. SACRED WISDOM

103. CONFRONT THE NOW CREATE THE FUTURE

104. FIRST STEPS

105. AMERICA IN PERIL—AN UNDERSTATEMENT!

107. RING AROUND THE ROSIE...!

130. TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER

"AND OTHER FORMS OF MURDER" (*The Health Book*)

222. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 1;

223. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 2;

224. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 3;

225. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 4

227. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 1;

228. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 2;

229. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 3;

230. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 4

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

(or call)
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

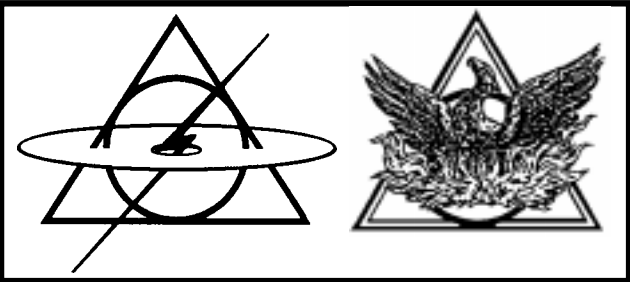
ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 3-4 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

PLEASE NOTE:
CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.



Editorial Policy

Opinions of the *CONTACT* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of the *CONTACT* staff or management.

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX EDUCATOR

is published by
CONTACT, Inc.
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126
Phone: (800) 800-5565

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565.
Subscribers: Expiration date appears on upper left side of mailing label.
Quantity Subscriptions: U.S. For Foreign subscriptions call or write for shipping charges.

SINGLE SUBSCRIPTIONS					QUANTITY SUBSCRIPTIONS				
Qty OF ISSUES	U.S.	U.S. w/ENVELOPE	CANMEX	FOREIGN	Qty OF ISSUES	10 COPIES	25 COPIES	50 COPIES	100 COPIES
13 ISSUES	\$30	\$40	\$40	\$45	13 ISSUES	\$95	\$125	\$160	\$275
26 ISSUES	\$60	\$80	\$80	\$90	26 ISSUES	\$190	\$250	\$320	\$550
52 ISSUES	\$110	\$150	\$150	\$170	52 ISSUES	\$380	\$500	\$640	\$1,100

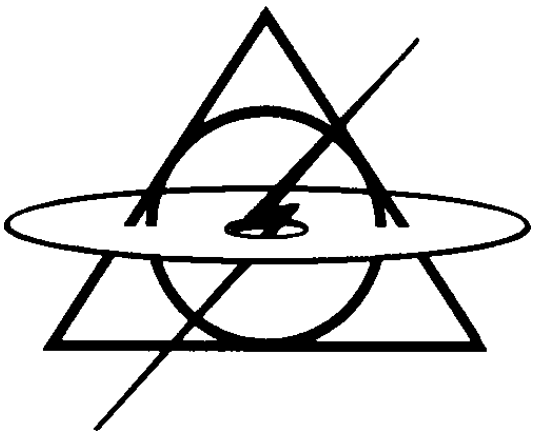
BACK ISSUE RATES

Miscellaneous copies of individual back issues are \$3.00 each copy
Shipping is included in the price for U.S. orders
Foreign please call or write for additional shipping charges

TELEPHONE HOTLINE 805-822-0202

As an adjunct to *CONTACT*, the Telephone Hotline keeps you as informed as possible on current events and other important information that needs to get to our subscribers before our publishing date.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. If the Hotline does not answer your call, then there is currently no Hotline message.



CONTACT

The Phoenix Educator: A LIGHT IN EVERY MIND!

*"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"
"NOW THAT YOU'RE MAD, LET'S FIX IT!"*

VOLUME 23, NUMBER 12

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

FEBRUARY 9, 1999

Vast High-Tech Spy System ECHELON Snoops Wherever It Pleases

Editor's note: The following superb information has been on our stack of things to share with you since its December 10, 1998 posting on the Internet by SPOTLIGHT newspaper. Longtime CONTACT readers are well aware of past discussions of the technologies described herein, but this particular outlay really brings the subject to life with a good array of down-to-Earth information. The idea that Big Brother is "watching" us this closely brings to mind disturbing questions beyond surveillance—to mind control itself! See p.11 for more on that subject.

12/10/98 CHRIS PETHERICK

HOW GOVERNMENT SPIES ON YOU

Nothing is private anymore, as a vast spying system, known as Echelon, can intercept everything from your most confidential

(Please see Vast High-Tech Spy System ECHELON, p.7)

IN THIS ISSUE

A Note To Our Inquiring Readers, p.2
The News Desk, p.2

Wisdom Of The Rays: The Masters Teach, p.10

Microwave Harassment And
Mind-Control Experimentation, p.11

—LEGAL NOTICE—
CERTIFICATE OF DEBT, p. 9

Canada's Lethal "Paper Recycling" Program, p.21



Congratulations
It's A Miracle! p.21



CONTACT
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

PRESORTED
FIRST-CLASS MAIL
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
MOJAVE, CA 93501
PERMIT NO. 110

FIRST CLASS MAIL

CONTACT'S WEB ADDRESS: <http://www.contactnews.com>

A Note To Our Inquiring Readers

It has recently come to my attention that some readers mistakenly assume that Doris Ekker (Dharma) is responsible for any and all "received" messages in the pages of CONTACT. This error is partly my oversight from being "too close to the trees to see the forest" clearly. That is, I am very aware of who writes what, just from familiarity with writing styles and from processing the various messages, and I thus overlook the possibility that others may not be able to easily discern differences.

Let me make it very clear that Dharma has been in the Philippines and Malaysia since early August of 1998 and, unless otherwise noted, only those "received" writings which have a by-line of "Hatonn" have been scribed by Dharma.

The other Higher Teachers, whose messages you enjoy in these pages, choose who they wish to utilize as their scribe, and this varies from writing to writing and week to week, presently within a small group of "high-fidelity" public-message receivers who have long been in training for their job and have always wished to remain in the background—allowing the exquisite, multi-faceted messages from the various Master Teachers to speak for themselves.

This reminds me to remind any of you who are particularly interested that a comprehensive discussion of the "receiving" process occurs in several locations within the book called WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I.

And that reminds me to let all of you know,

who have been patiently inquiring about Volume II in the WISDOM OF THE RAYS series, that this project is very close to publication now—weighing in at around 500 pages of dynamite writings from many of the Master Teachers!

Stay tuned for more information concerning this new book as it finally becomes available. As those of you who know how the "physics" works can readily appreciate, there has been much in the way of adversarial intrusions to try to derail the finished product. But, just as with the production of Volume I, nothing will stop the Volume II project from reaching a successful completion—for NOW is the time for The Great Awakening. Hang on and enjoy!

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

The News Desk

MALAYSIA BOUNCING BACK, SAYS PM

From the INTERNET, 1/29/99: [quoting]

by Tan Kah Peng

2/6/99 DR. AL OVERHOLT

GOLD BECOMES RUSSIA'S LATEST LIVE CURRENCY

From the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrldline@texas.net>, 1/29/99: [quoting]

Russia's largest bank has begun buying gold from the general public, offering people a new alternative to the ever-sagging ruble.

"We are the first (commercial bank) to begin buying gold from the general public. It has now become an absolutely liquid commodity on the market," said Andrei Chistikov of Sberbank, which has nearly 80 percent of Russia's private bank accounts.

Thursday, the first day on which Sberbank offered this new service produced no sellers, but Chistikov on Friday blamed intense media interest for that. Would-be sellers were unwilling to be filmed selling gold, he said.

The bank had advised sellers to return later, and bought its first 60 grams from an individual on Friday.

Until now Russians could buy gold from commercial banks—after paying a hefty 20 percent purchase tax. And it was theoretically possible to resell gold at a bank, but in practice none would take it.

An official at Rossiisky Kredit bank said costs incurred by the need to test that the gold was genuine meant they had not been prepared to buy. But Chistikov said Sberbank was large enough to be able to carry out the tests without charge.

"Until now there was nowhere to put gold, it just lay there," Chistikov said. "You could make gold teeth from it or give it to a jeweler to make gold jewelry, but now it has become a live currency."

The need for a haven for savings has never been greater in Russia as the ruble's value

continues to slide.

Just over four months ago, little more than six rubles would buy a dollar. Now the same greenback costs nearly 23 rubles at the official rate, and more at the many exchange offices that have sprung up recently.

Russia's banking system was paralyzed when the ruble was devalued in August, and hundreds of banks went out of business.

Many Russians were already deeply suspicious of keeping cash in banks following the sharp drop in the value of the ruble in the years immediately after the breakup of the Soviet Union.

Throughout the late Soviet period a dollar was worth less than one ruble at the official rate. By the end of 1997 the dollar bought around 6,000 rubles.

At that point the government lopped three naughts off the currency and relaunched it in January 1998. But many Russians were already keeping their savings at home in dollars.

By some estimates, between \$30 billion and \$60 billion in dollar bills is in private hands in Russia. That compares with gold and foreign currency reserves of \$11.6 billion held by the central bank on Jan. 22.

The launch of the euro at the beginning of the year led to a rash of speculation in the Russian media as to whether that currency would replace the dollar as the favored alternative to the ruble.

Gold's entry into the market as a fully tradable savings instrument provides yet another escape route.

Nobody knows how much gold is in private hands.

"In 1998 we sold in the order of 130 kg of gold," said Sberbank's Chistikov. "But other commercial banks have also sold gold. How much is in the hands of the public overall we just don't know." [End quoting]

Very interesting development.

DAVOS: Malaysia is bouncing back from the brink of an economic disaster because of the measures taken to protect the country against currency traders, says Datuk Seri Dr. Mahathir Mohamad.

Imposing selective exchange controls and stopping the "stock market raiders" played a major role in this recovery, the Prime Minister told a working lunch yesterday at the World Economic Forum here.

"It cannot be a coincidence that the healthy economic indicators began to show almost immediately after (exchange and capital) controls were imposed in September 1998," he said.

Foreign reserves had gone up to US\$27bil, the stock market had risen from a low of 260 to about 600 at present and interest rates lowered, said Dr. Mahathir, pointing to growing domestic business confidence.

He said apart from the currency traders and stock market raiders, the country had to contend with a hostile Western media, which was accused of distorting facts and also not above fabricating stories.

Dr Mahathir invited business leaders to visit Malaysia to see the situation for themselves and meet the managers of 100% foreign-owned companies to find out how they were doing.

He described the financial crisis as the "third great crisis" faced by the country, the first being the communist terrorist threat and the second, the May 13 riots.

Had the government not taken these measures, he said, Malaysia would have gone bankrupt and [been] forced to seek International Monetary Fund (IMF) aid, which would mean "allowing foreigners to take over Malaysian banks, privatised utilities and firms".

Dr. Mahathir criticised the IMF's economic prescriptions for Malaysia, such as using "its Malaysian cronies" to raise interest rates,

tighten credit and shorten the period of classifying non-performing loans.

But two weeks before the crisis the IMF had praised Malaysia for "managing the pressures that result from high growth and of maintaining a sound financial system amid capital flows and a booming property market".

The financial crisis in the East threatened global trade, he said, and yet the IMF refused to act against the currency speculators because it wanted to uphold the capitalist system, seeing it as a religion.

"Those who do not condemn the controls outright ask us when we would lift it? They admit that controls have helped to stabilise and revive the Malaysian economy but they insist that they are retrogressive steps," said Dr. Mahathir.

"We see no reason to remove the currency controls now. The experience of Latin (American) countries show that as soon as their economies recover from the effects of attacks on their currencies, the currency traders would launch another attack with equally disastrous results.

"Clearly as long as the international financial regime allows the currency traders to devalue currencies, there is no guarantee that they will cease and desist simply because financial reforms have been carried out faithfully by governments.

"The controls will therefore remain in place until the international community devise a new financial regime which curbs the activities of currency traders.

"In Hong Kong in 1997, I blamed the currency traders. I have no reason to change my mind. The world can do without their destructive cattle-like behaviour.

"If they cannot be done away with they should at least be regulated. Governments which harbour them and claim that they cannot control them should resign or be overthrown."

Dr. Mahathir said Malaysia would not recover fully until the global economy was revived, but the world would not be able to do so until it destroyed or curbed currency trading. [End quoting]

It's sure nice to see that some people are wise enough to stand up to the gangster-banksters and their thieving goonsquads.

PENTIUM III CHIP WILL ID YOU

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 1/29/99: [quoting]

If you buy a Pentium III and you value your privacy, consider turning off the ID feature in the chip.

Intel To Embed Serial Numbers On Pentium III Chips

An Arizona lawmaker is proposing a ban on the sale or manufacture of Intel's upcoming Pentium III processors in that state, arguing that identification numbers in the chips would undermine Internet privacy.

State Rep. Steve May (R-Phoenix) said in a prepared statement Wednesday that he plans to introduce legislation that would ban the sale and manufacture of computer chips and components "containing individualized identification systems" in Arizona. Intel has

two fabrication plants there.

The bill also would bar the state and its cities and counties from buying equipment containing such systems, he said.

"Technology is advancing faster than our laws," May said. "Consumers deserve basic privacy rights—even on the Internet.

"This technology will launch a new era of information mining and allow anyone to build detailed profiles on individuals," he said. "It will drive consumers away. Who likes being watched while they shop?"

Santa Clara, Calif.-based Intel unveiled last week its plan to include processor serial numbers when it launches the Pentium III later this quarter. Since then, the security feature has caused an uproar among privacy advocates, who argued the ID numbers would erode Internet privacy and make it easier for companies to track users for marketing purposes.

However, Intel said the serial numbers, which application vendors could use to identify a PC, would make the Internet and e-commerce more secure.

Privacy groups launched this week a boycott of Intel products until the chip giant drops the feature from the Pentium III. The vendor then decided to change the security feature so it would be automatically disabled unless the user turns it on.

An Intel spokesman said May does not appear to understand how the security feature works and how the company changed it this week. Company executives were scheduled to meet with May on Wednesday.

"We think once he understands the full picture, he'll probably change his position," the spokesman said.

May said many websites already have announced plans to incorporate the processor serial numbers into their products and services. He said use of the processor serial numbers, in effect, will not be optional.

"Imagine if every time you went to the mall, you were required to provide a fingerprint at every shop you entered, for every purchase you make, even every time you went to the bathroom. This is what Intel is asking you to do," May said. [End quoting]

The "elite" manipulators always try to use their lame excuses for more control of us, but it looks like they may come up against a brick wall on this one and let's sure hope so. We've gotten along well without it up until now and we can continue to do so! Let these nosey hounds know that you won't take this—contact your politicians and Intel and tell them so!!

POISONING CIVILIANS IS LEGAL!

From the INTERNET, 1/28/99: [quoting]

Someone just asked me if I had any proof that the Feds have declared war on the American people. Ian Goddard has just dug up proof—right in the U.S. Code.... the military can LEGALLY spray us with biological weapons as long as local civilian officials are notified 30 days in advance. Check this out... Nice, eh?? Now, damnit, if you don't take precautions, don't say I didn't try to warn you.

I'm still waiting for USCMikel@aol.com to get us more info on how we can defend against Nuclear, Biological, and Chemical attacks. Hopefully he'll get back to us soon with more

information. A gas mask isn't sufficient.

There's some sort of protective full-body suit that you have to also wear, but USCMike still hasn't told me where to get these, and I'm hoping he will and that he'll provide more information about this.

From: I-am@symmetry.net

U.S. Code 50 (Chapter 32, Section 1520[b]1) states that the Department of Defence MAY "conduct any test or experiment involving the use of any chemical or biological agent on civilian populations" only if the DoD notifies "local civilian officials" 30 days before testing chemical or biological agents on U.S. civilians.

So you have the right to have some "civilian officials" notified before you're used in bio-war experiments.

So we all have the legal right to be a Guinea pig without knowing, so long as some officials know.

Read this law at the Cornell University library: <<http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/50/1520.html>>

This law was added to the U.S. Code in 1996. Why would federal law define a right for the DoD to "conduct any test or experiment involving the use of any chemical or biological agent on civilian populations" (granted a few officials know) if no such tests and experiments were planned? It stands to reason that they are planned!

Is this connected to reports of sickening USAF-jet-spray?

USAF Jets Said To Be Spraying Something That Sickens: <<http://ens.lycos.com/ens/jan99/1999L-01-12-01.html>> <<http://ens.lycos.com/ens/jan99/1999L-01-08-05.html>> [End quoting]

Haven't we had enough of the "elite's" legalized poisoning—it's been going on for many, many years. And we have written about this for years in these pages.

USGS EARTHQUAKE REPORT

From the INTERNET, 2/3/99: [quoting]

USGS Earthquake report

Date: Tue, 2 Feb 1999, 23:03:47 -0500

From: USGS Geologic Division <info@geo-www.er.usgs.gov>

Magnitude 6.2 earthquake near TONGA ISLANDS 20.20S, 174.36W depth 33.0km Wed Feb 3 01:13:57 1999 GMT. [End quoting]

There was another 6-pointer just several days ago but I have lost the location. The big ones seem to be getting quite frequent.

WEIRD WEATHER TO GET WEIRDER

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 1/28/99: [quoting]

Mexico City is the chosen location for weather experimentation apparently. Electrified antennas will shortly be established there and used in an attempt to alter existing rainfall and wind patterns by ionising the atmosphere. The hope is that the anticipated effect will reduce the heavily polluted air currently shrouding this high-altitude city. Who knows, perhaps this experiment is also designed to rid the skies of other kinds of atmospheric pollution too—in the form of UFOs?

The seemingly bizarre circular weather patterns noted across various parts of the U.S. in recent months may in fact represent a not-

unknown phenomenon. Checking UK doppler radar websites I discovered that these circular structures would appear to be what is described as representing 'Kelvin-Helmholtz billows'. [End quoting]

Those who watch the day or night sky regularly are going to be more frequently observing strange phenomena resulting from the experimentation Soltec was discussing last week.

NORTH NORWAY SHIVERED THROUGH THE COLDEST DAY THIS CENTURY

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 1/29/99: [quoting]

Thursday temperatures plunged to a bone-chilling minus 51.2 Celsius (minus 60.2 Fahrenheit).

People in the northern county of Finnmark, high above the Arctic Circle, were advised to stay inside, keep well wrapped up and stay moving if obliged to go out.

Temperatures measured in Karasjok overnight at -51.2 Celsius were fractionally short of the all-time -51.4C (60.5F) record in 1886.

"This is the coldest day since then," meteorologist Haakon Melhuus told *Reuters*, saying that temperatures were likely to creep higher in coming days with less frigid air coming from the Norwegian Sea.

In extreme cold, people are advised not to wash their faces around the eyes—the only part of the body exposed—to help keep a natural protective layer of grease.

One television report showed a man in North Norway throwing a cup of warm water in the air—it turned to a cloud of ice crystals without a drop reaching the ground.

Melhuus noted that people in northern Finnmark lived in far better insulated homes than in 1886. "It's only a problem if your car breaks down or you fall through the ice," he said. "And of course it's a strain for the elderly."

The hardiness of people in the north of Scandinavia is legendary.

One joke tells of a reporter telephoning a woman at home in Karasjok, saying:

"I hear the temperature's at a record low today." The woman goes away to check her thermometer, comes back and says: "No, it's only minus 14."

The reporter says: "Minus 14? I heard it was minus 50." The woman replies: "Oh, you mean outside?" [End quoting]

More signs of global warming?

SMART SURVEILLANCE

From the INTERNET, *New Scientist*, 10/17/98: [quoting]

Researchers in California have created an Autonomous Observer, (AO) robot that could be developed into a surveillance system that follows a target wherever it goes. Currently, other systems can't follow moving objects that are trying to evade detection; if an object disappears from view, the tracking system loses it.

To overcome this, computer scientist

Jean-Claude Latombe at Stanford University has developed small mobile robots that not only watch targets but also work out their potential escape routes. The robots can then position themselves for an optimum view. [End quoting]

You've probably heard one of the "elite's" favorite phrases: "Nowhere to go and no place to hide." This is pounded into their brainwashed slaves (US) so that they don't try to escape. Here's another phrase: "Smart as the fox, but gentle as the dove."

IMPLANTS ALLOW HUMANS TO CONTROL COMPUTERS

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 1/29/99: [quoting]

An American scientist has entered the world of science fiction by implanting electrodes in the brains of disabled people so that they can control a computer by the power of thought.

The implants have enabled two paralysed people to move the cursor on the screen simply by thinking about moving part of their body. They were able to convey messages such as "I'm thirsty" or "Please turn off the light" by pointing the cursor at different icons. The hope is that eventually patients will be able to communicate complex ideas just by thinking about them.

"If you can run a computer, you can talk to the world," said Dr. Ray Bakay, of Emory University in Atlanta, whose team developed the implants.

British Telecom Laboratories near Ipswich, UK, have also done research into implantable chips, including a memory chip which could take data from the eye and store it for a computer. [End quoting]

This is a very useful technology when used for good purposes, but can you imagine how it can be used for the dark forces' benefit?

PRESIDENT AL GORE?

The following several items are from *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 2/1/99: [quoting]

Vice President Al Gore is speaking at the annual meeting of the World Economic Forum in Switzerland, a multi-national, Bilderberg-type affair in which various world leaders gather to discuss such concepts as free trade and globalization. According to reports, he will then fly to London to meet with fellow-globalist Tony Blair. [End quoting]

This sounds like foreboding news for Pres. Hillary and her husband—on second thought, maybe it's good news for Hillary and she'll be able to shed Willy boy.

JAILBIRD

Landmark Legal Foundation, an ethics watchdog group, has asked the Justice Department to investigate Larry Flynt and his "investigator", Dan Moldea, for obstructing justice in regard to the so-called "outing" of a number of prominent Republicans. The complaint reads in part: "We believe Larry Flynt and his private detective . . . are, and have been, attempting to stop Republican members of Congress from criticizing [Clinton] during impeachment-trial proceedings by threatening to disclose embarrassing personal information purchased by Flynt." If convicted, Flynt stands to be fined \$250,000 and/or serve up to five years in jail. [End quoting]

Messing around with these professional crooks is a dangerous game—even for Flynt!

PERSIAN GULF SYNDROME II

A Navy sailor on his way to the Persian Gulf was kicked off the *USS Abraham Lincoln*, and eventually out of the military, in early January for refusing on several occasions to be inoculated with three anthrax vaccines. After a sailor advocacy group became involved, however, Hunter Bried's discharge from the military was changed to a "general under honorable conditions" certificate. The Pentagon admitted to the press that only a few servicemen have refused the shots, but activists put the figure at close to 100. [End quoting]

There have been quite a number of similar reports, worldwide, by military people who are daring to resist.

CONFISCATION

According to an ad placed by the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU), 75 percent of U.S. banknotes are contaminated with trace amounts of cocaine. Drug-sniffing dogs are reportedly trained to detect even small amounts of drug residue, entitling law enforcement, under current federal forfeiture laws, to confiscate any cash the dogs detect. [End quoting]

How long do you think they'd get away with this if we'd only speak up?

POLICE ABUSE FORFEITURES

A five-part series that ran in *The Kansas City Star* alleged police in Kansas City were keeping millions of dollars of seized cash and assets intended to go to



ORDER

THE PAPER THAT

• GIVES YOU

"THE OTHER SIDE OF THE NEWS"

• REPORTS ON EVENTS WHICH

ARE VITAL TO YOUR WELFARE

MAKE UP YOUR OWN MIND WHO IS

BEING HONEST WITH YOU—

THE ESTABLISHMENT MEDIA OR THE SPOTLIGHT

(YOUR WEEKLY NEWSPAPER FROM WASHINGTON SINCE 1975)

TO SUBSCRIBE—

☎ call 1 (800) 522-6292 toll free. ☎

local public schools. According to the story, local police were using a loophole that allowed them to retain 80 to 90 percent of the confiscated items totaling in the tens of millions of dollars. [End quoting]

Reread previous comment!

CHRISTIANS NEED NOT APPLY

The German government has announced that “American citizens” interned in World War II German concentration camps will receive reparations totaling between \$14.4 and \$24 million. According to published reports, “The deal will benefit about 230 Jews who have not received money from any previous reparation settlement.” [End quoting]

Reread previous comment! Just how much extortion will these ones get away with?

CULTURAL STATEMENT

The most popular boy’s name in Texas and California these days is not Joseph, Robert or Michael. It’s José Pollsters account for the popularity of the name due to the increase in immigration from Central and South America and high birth rates over the past several years. Latinos are now the fastest growing minority in the United States, expected to outnumber Blacks as the largest by the next century. According to President Clinton, by 2050 Whites will be a minority in the United States. [End quoting]

The bigger question is what kind of a world will José be living in?

“PC” TALK

The Internet version of Merriam-Webster Inc.’s thesaurus was pulled from American Online (AOL) recently while pejorative synonyms for the word “homosexual” were removed. Merriam-Webster, which markets the computer version of its thesaurus, said this was in keeping with their policy of eliminating any words for groups that might be viewed as “offensive”. As this paper went to press, the thesaurus was still down. However, in spite of Webster’s claims to being “politically correct” on their AOL site, “whitey”, “cracker”, “redneck” and “honkey” were included in their on-line dictionary, referring to White men—offensively. [End quoting]

The “elite” have their hand in every portion of our society through subtle mind-control techniques.

A FEDERAL MARKET? ARE YOU NUTS?

Excerpted from *THE MODESTO BEE*, 1/27/99: [quoting]

For reasons known but to God, the value of Amazon.com’s stock dropped by more than 6 percent last Thursday, which meant it was worth almost 50 percent less than it was a week or so ago. Yahoo dropped almost 8 percent the same day and is worth 40 percent less than it was a week ago.

Welcome to your new Social Security plan.

I was almost as surprised as Alan Greenspan when President Clinton, ticking down a laundry list of something for everybody in his State of the Union message, said he wanted to invest

Social Security trust funds in the stock market. “America is working again,” said the president, sounding like anything but an impeachee. “The promise of our future is limitless.”

Please stop that. Nothing is limitless in the mass of electrons we call home. For once I found myself in agreement with the aggressive anti-government stance of the most conservative Republicans. Bill Archer, the chairman of the House Ways and Means Committee, spoke for me this time when he reacted this way:

“Government-controlled investment in the market is contrary to free enterprise, and it will open the doors to all kinds of mischief involving government dictates, favoritism and cronyism.”

“Dangerous,” added Greenspan, the holdover conservative chairman of the Federal Reserve, reappointed by Clinton to calm markets and the gamblers who invest in them. “I do not believe that it is politically feasible to insulate such huge funds from government direction.”

“Nuts” is the word I would have used. The plan to invest \$700 billion of Social Security money in the market rather than in Treasury bonds would, over 15 years, give the government 4 percent of the shares in all of American business, beginning with the largest of our corporations, Microsoft and General Electric. [End quoting]

Surely we want those “good and ethical” politicians to have their clutches on all of our billions of dollars of retirement funds so they can go to the stock market and gamble with it and buy all the influence they want by parceling funds to all of their broker friends. Doesn’t that really sound like the “perfect” solution?

U.S. TROOPS URGED FOR KOSOVO FORCE

Excerpted from *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 1/30/99: [quoting]

President Clinton’s top national security advisers decided Friday that the United States should commit several thousand ground troops to an international force in Kosovo to monitor any eventual cease-fire there, said administration officials and members of Congress.

Administration officials were promoting the plan around Capitol Hill on Friday before discussing it with Clinton on Monday.

At the same time, the United States and its allies, meeting Friday in London, ordered Yugoslavian President Slobodan Milosevic and leaders of the ethnic Albanian majority in Kosovo to sit down to a tight schedule of peace talks. NATO is expected to vote today to authorize airstrikes against the Serbs if they do not agree to a political settlement of autonomy for Kosovo. [End quoting]

Another one of the “elite’s” methods to distract us from the Washington Soap Opera? Or maybe to get more troops out of the U.S. for a big y2k bug disaster—possible takeover??

GOGGLE BOX DRIVES APE FAMILY APART

From *THE LONDON TIMES*, 1/6/99: [quoting]

A television, intended to provide help for an orangutan couple in St Petersburg Zoo, has turned them into telly addicts, the *Moscow Times* reported yesterday.

Monika and Rabu had failed to be model parents to their male baby, Ramon, so a Samsung executive, himself a new father, gave the set in the hope that educational videos might teach the orangutans how to care for their offspring.

Rabu, the family’s patriarch, has become so obsessed with the television which hangs outside his cage that he has started to ignore his mate, who in turn is feeling rejected and miserable. Zoo officials have now curtailed viewing hours, in the hope that Rabu will regain his attentive nature and that Monika will resume her painting career, cast aside in favour of the box.

Aleksandr Karpov, chief psychologist at the Russian Ministry of Health, admitted that any addiction to a lifeless object “can easily result in a strong separation from reality”. He added that anyone who spends a disproportionate amount of time watching television or playing computer games is likely to cut himself off from communication with others, including his own family, and he may become a defective personality with one-sided development.

Rabu arrived in St. Petersburg from Antwerp Zoo in 1997 and he and Monika had their offspring on November 20. However, being reared in captivity both parents had lost the nurturing instincts necessary to raise their baby, so he was removed to an incubator where he was fed and looked after by zoo staff.

The zoo plans to appeal to American primate centres for help. It also hopes to bring in human mothers to demonstrate their skills to the hapless orangutan. [End quoting]

And we think it doesn’t harm us or our children? Maybe there’s a lesson here!

WOLFE HELPS SALES OF ROMAN PHILOSOPHER

From *THE MODESTO BEE*, 1/24/99: [quoting]

Epictetus is not likely to become a best-selling author, but, thanks to Tom Wolfe and his best-selling *A Man in Full*, the first-century Roman philosopher is enjoying a revival of sorts.

HarperSanFrancisco has gone back to press on two of Epictetus’ books—*A Manual for Living* and *The Art of Living*.

In an interview in New York in November, Wolfe said he got the idea for using Epictetus after reading about an American pilot who was shot down in Vietnam and sent to a POW camp. “He mentioned that the only thing that had kept him going in prison was the sketchy knowledge of Epictetus that he’d gotten from a course at the Naval Academy.”

Like the American pilot, Wolfe’s character Conrad Hensley uses the teachings of Epictetus to help him survive imprisonment. Reading a copy of *The Stoics*, Hensley is profoundly affected by Epictetus’ simple message: **Each man alone is totally responsible for his deeds** [*emphasis mine*].

The words were written 2,000 years ago, but they are especially timely today, says Sharon Lebell, a San Francisco writer who modernized Epictetus’ archaic language for the two new volumes.

“Suddenly it’s become fashionable to be a decent person,” Lebell said. “The use of self-restraint and judgment are being considered, especially in the wake of the Clinton and

Lewinsky debacle. There's a collective moral conversation going on now and people are less interested in a spiritual search. They're searching for a moral compass."

Epictetus, who was born a Roman slave, offers a formula that sounds as if it were taken from a New Age self-help book or *Poor Richard's Almanac*.

"Know what you can control and what you can't," he advises. Other bits of wisdom: "Seeking to please is a perilous trap"; and, one that seems to discourage more sales of Wolfe's big novel, "Stay away from most popular entertainment". [End quoting]

Wouldn't it be best to stick with the spiritual search since the moral compass is part and parcel of the spiritual path.

WE SEE A POSITIVE INFLUENCE IN YOUR FUTURE

From *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 1/29/99: [quoting]

Random Acts of Kindness Week is coming soon, so start thinking kind thoughts. Spearheaded by *Sentinel* columnist Dave Porter, this worthy annual event arrives February 8.

Now's the time to plan ways you can help make Central Florida an even better place to live for neighbors, friends, family and total strangers. Who knows? If we all work together, Random Acts of Kindness Week might last all year-round. [End quoting]

Sounds like something all communities should promote. What a change this could make if all would join in this effort to promote love and brotherhood!

FLORIDIANS SEEK TO STOP SALE OF LICENSE PHOTOS

Excerpted from *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 1/29/99: [quoting]

But many are finding it hard to contact the company that bought the pictures from the state.

You can ask to have your Florida drivers license photo removed from the database of a company planning to deliver it electronically to retailers and others to prevent fraud.

But there's no guarantee the New Hampshire company that was the first to buy those pictures—or any buyer to come later—will comply with your request.

That's because the state law that permits the sale of photos from about 14 million Florida drivers licenses and state identification cards makes no provision for withholding any of them for privacy reasons or otherwise.

The first company to take advantage of the law—Image Data Corp.—has promised to remove voluntarily the photo of anyone who requests it, Janet Dennis, a spokeswoman for the state Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, said Thursday.

But contacting Image Data at its Nashua, NH headquarters was an exercise in frustration Thursday, when numerous attempts to reach it by telephone failed to connect.

The company is also running into problems in South Carolina, where its purchase of drivers license photos is drawing fire from the state's new governor. [End quoting]

Don't think this won't happen to the remaining states if it hasn't already. The answer, as you know by now, is to SPEAK UP!

HERE'S SEVERAL INTERNET SITES YOU MAY WISH TO EXPLORE.

<<http://www.spacescope.com/5.html>> search this whole site.

<<http://www.mtshasta.com/homepage.html>> A live camera is focused on Mt. Shasta, changing frequently.

<<http://www.parascope.com/other/userlinks.htm>> There's hundreds of links here.

<<http://www.prs.net/midi.html#index>> If you like classical music or religious and Christmas music there are thousands you can download free.

Enjoy.

BAD DAY

From the INTERNET, 2/2/99: [quoting]

From: C D Associates <cdassoc@frontier.net>

So you think you've had a bad day. The following is taken from April 23rd edition of the *Tampa Tribune* Style Section: Charlie Wertheimer was working on his motorcycle on his patio in Plant City and his wife Wendy was in the house in the kitchen. Charlie was racing the engine on the motorcycle and somehow, the motorcycle slipped into gear. Still holding on to the handlebars, he was dragged through the glass patio door and the motorcycle dumped on the floor inside the ranch-style house. Hearing the crash, Wendy ran into the dining room, and found her husband lying on the floor, cut and bleeding, the motorcycle next to him and the patio door shattered. She ran to the phone and summoned an ambulance. Because they lived on a fairly large hill, the wife went down the several flights of long steps to the street to direct the paramedics to her husband. After the ambulance arrived and transported Charlie to the hospital, Wendy uprighted the Harley and pushed it outside.

Seeing that gas had spilled on the living room floor, the wife got some paper towels, blotted up the fuel, and threw the towels in the toilet. Mr. Wertheimer was treated at the hospital and released that afternoon. Arriving home, he looked at the shattered patio door and the damage done to his new \$20,000 Harley-Davidson. Despondent, he went into the bathroom, sat on the toilet and smoked a cigarette. After finishing the cigarette, he flipped it between his legs into the toilet bowl while still seated. Wendy was in the kitchen when she heard an explosion and her husband screaming. She ran into the bathroom and found her husband lying on the floor. His trousers had been blown away and he was suffering burns on the buttocks, the back of his legs and his groin. The wife ran to the phone and once again called for an ambulance. The same ambulance crew was dispatched and the wife met them at the street level. The paramedics went back up the stairs, loaded the husband onto the stretcher and began the trip back to the street level. While going down the stairs accompanied by the wife, one of the paramedics asked the wife how the husband had burned himself. She told them. The paramedics were hysterical with laughter. They were laughing so hard, one of them tipped the stretcher and accidentally dumped the husband out. He fell down the remaining steps and broke both arms. And you think you've had a bad day? [End quoting]

This is one of those events which makes truth so much stranger than fiction.

ICE OVER ALABAMA

From *ANGELS ON EARTH*, Sep/Oct, 1998, *Guideposts*, 39 Seminary Hill Rd., Carmel, NY 10512: [quoting]

I started flying when I was 16, and stopped logging my hours in the cockpit after reaching a thousand. In the late seventies I practically lived out of a plane, covering five states investigating aircraft claims for my insurance companies. Flight controllers at most of the airports recognized my voice the second I checked in. People who knew me well called me Johnny, but those guys nicknamed me the Flying Adjuster.

Early on the morning of January 31, 1979, I was prepping my Cessna 182 Skylane at the Mobile, Ala., airport for the 300-mile flight home. I was looking forward to this time alone. Just me and the birds of the air.

It was an absolutely beautiful day, bright blue sky and fluffy cumulus clouds. Everything on the plane checked out perfectly, and I walked over to base operations to verify the weather forecast. "Clear all the way," I was told.

A cool wind had kicked up by the time I returned to the Skylane and climbed into the cockpit. I let the plane run for a few minutes till the engine was warmed up and I was satisfied with the preflight tests. Ground control taxied me out to the active runway and then handed me over to the tower for departure. The wind was increasing as I lifted off.

About 10 minutes into the flight the Mobile tower handed me over to nearby Pensacola Air Naval Station. The guys there made sure I stayed north of Interstate 10 and out of naval air space. Then we said our farewells and I was on my own.

I like to cruise above 9500 feet, higher than most other general aviation planes, because it gives me plenty of glide time if the engine should lose power. One of the first things you learn as a pilot is to be aware of possible landing places in case of an emergency. At a high altitude I know I can glide for 25 or 30 miles till I spot a pasture or some other place to set down. That morning I went up to 10,500 feet and settled back, relaxing for the first time in days. Hard work was behind me. I popped a piece of chewing gum in my mouth.

After a while the plane began to act sluggishly. I pumped some heat in the carburetor and noticed an increase in RPMs, and the engine smoothed out. Then I saw that those fluffy clouds I'd spotted earlier had become a weird, enveloping mist. The cabin was warm and cozy, and visibility was still okay. The windscreen defrosters will take care of it.

But the mist got worse, and the defrosters couldn't clear it all. I had to strain to see. The plane was more than sluggish now—it seemed heavy. I looked out and saw white, rough-looking stuff covering the edges of my wings.

I panicked. Ice in the Deep South just doesn't happen. My plane wasn't equipped to handle it! It would build up on the wings, adding weight, disrupting airflow. The engine could stall and cut out completely. My chewing gum turned to cotton in my mouth.

The wing struts weren't yet totally iced over, but the windscreen was covered with ice. I pumped in more carb heat to keep the engine going and increased the power. Virtually all the gauges were still safely in the green: cylinder head temperature, oil pressure, everything. But I could feel something wasn't right. For one thing, it was getting dark—at ten o'clock in the morning. The plane has lights on the wing tips, red on the left,

green on the right. I couldn't see them anymore. Glare from the plane's strobes and rotating beacon reflected off the thick clouds. I could barely see the wings!

I was halfway between Monroeville, Ala., and Dannelly Field in Montgomery. I clicked the mike button and contacted Dannelly.

"Is that you, Flying Adjuster?" the controller asked. "You got a problem?"

"You bet," I said. "I've got ice!"

"You've got what?"

He couldn't believe it any more than I. I gave him my altitude. "Okay, I see you on my radar," he said. "Let's get that bird down lower and lose that ice."

I was told to descend 500 feet per minute. My hands were shaking as I set my controls. I couldn't take my eyes off the instrument panel. This was the first time I'd flown by instruments alone. Flight instructors tell you to trust your instruments, but I'd always relied on my instincts more. I'd spent so many hours in the air I thought I could see my way out of anything. But now I was flying blind. I couldn't see anything but disaster ahead. God, I can't do this on my own. Will you make this trip with me?

I started my descent from 10,500 feet. I knew we had some tall towers in my flight path. The controller assured me he'd keep me clear of them. I dropped to 8500, 6500, 4500, 3500. The engine felt smoother. But what's that noise? It sounded like somebody was beating the plane with a sledgehammer. I glanced up. The ice was melting in the warmer air! Massive sheets of ice broke loose from the wings, projected backward and smashed against the tail. The danger hadn't passed.


"Johnny, you'll be okay." It was a woman's voice, sweet and reassuring. I tapped my headset, but the voice hadn't come from there. It seemed to come from the passenger seats. "You'll be okay, Johnny," I heard again. I pulled off my headset and twisted around. The cabin was empty. I turned back to the instrument panel and settled into my seat. Somehow I knew I was going to make it home.

A few minutes later, after spotting I-65 down below through a break in the clouds, I regained control of the plane. "Thanks, buddy," I said to the controller at Dannelly. "Thanks for the excitement," he replied.

The rest of the trip was uneventful. I landed at my hometown airport and chatted with the line boy while he refueled the plane. Then we pushed it into the hangar, and I loaded my gear into my car and drove home. The phone woke me the next morning. "You'd better come look at this," the aircraft inspector said.

Several people were examining my plane in the maintenance hangar when I arrived. The cowl had been removed, and the inspector showed me the engine, or what was left of it. Fighting the weight of the ice had caused a fire. The carburetor intake was completely melted, and the wiring burned away. The number four jug was split wide open, exposing the piston. Oil was everywhere, dripping off the tail skid, covering one side of the hull. Since I landed safely I hadn't inspected the aircraft. I never suspected any kind of damage. "We can't believe you made it," the inspector said.

I couldn't have without help—from someone who knows me well enough to call me Johnny. [End quoting]

How many times do Angels come to our rescue when we know not that they have even been there? 

Vast High-Tech Spy System

ECHELON

[Continued from Front Page]

financial transactions to communications between senators and congressmen to cables between foreign officials.

EXCLUSIVE TO
THE SPOTLIGHT

by Christopher Petherick

Accusations that the U.S. government spies on foreign governments, or even its own citizens, are certainly nothing new. However, within the past decade, advances in what is called signals intelligence (SIGINT) technology in high-tech surveillance have radically changed the way the system works and its potential for abuse. With the end of the Cold War, the world's intelligence agencies have taken a new direction, focusing surveillance on "unpopular" political groups and economic activity by directing their surveillance networks to intercept any form of communication anywhere around the world. According to Patrick S. Poole, deputy director at the Center for Technology Policy in Washington, D.C., and an authority on advanced spy networks, one of today's most powerful global signals intelligence systems is Echelon.

Poole says that Echelon is the primary system of surveillance utilized by an alliance of five nations in a still-secret agreement called UKUSA. The agreement brings together the intelligence agencies, under the direction of the National Security Agency, from the United States, Canada, the United Kingdom, Australia and New Zealand. The UKUSA agreement was rooted in an alliance ratified on May 17, 1943, between the United States and the United Kingdom called the BRUSA COMINT (Communications Intelligence). However, it was not until the formation of the Commonwealth SIGINT Organization in 1946 that the remaining three countries, Australia, Canada and New Zealand, were brought together. One year later, the UKUSA agreement was established, and set its all-seeing eyes on Communism and, more specifically, the former U.S.S.R. And, with the establishment of the National Security Agency (NSA) in 1952 under Harry Truman, this notorious U.S. agency took the lead in the alliance, which it has resolutely held on to ever since.

Other members reportedly joined shortly thereafter as third parties, including Germany, Japan, Norway, South Korea and Turkey. However, according to John Pike, the director for cyberstrategy projects at the Washington-based Federation of American Scientists, they are only included through specific intelligence alliances and do not have direct access to the system.

SPY
LEAKS

Within the past decade, a number of disclosures by intelligence leaks have confirmed this incredible system, and brought the pandemic misuse of it into limited public view.

The London Observer, on June 18, 1992, received confidential information from six British spooks confirming the existence of a giant base in the UK that houses a significant number of NSA staff. The agents told the Observer, "We feel we can no longer remain silent regarding that which we regard to be gross malpractice and negligence within the establishment in which we operate."

The spies spoke of Menwith Hill and disclosed how, among other things, the surveillance equipment is directly tapped into phone lines in Britain and is focused on satellites, listening to all the world's communications, 24 hours a day, 365 days a year.

In order to prove their claims, the agents then provided intercepted messages from the organizations Amnesty International and Christian Aid.

Later, an article published by Covert Action Quarterly (CAQ) in the winter of 1996-97, by Nicky Hager, exposed New Zealand's intelligence agency, the Government Communications Security Bureau (GCSB), whereupon an inside source detailed a great deal of specific intelligence information on their involvement in Echelon.

Several U.S. newspapers also received tips and, in some cases, documentation from spies relating similar information.

In two separate instances in the United States, a senator and a congressman expressed their concern in major establishment newspapers when they learned of transcripts of their telephone conversations and intercepted diplomatic cables leaked by the NSA.

Former Maryland Rep. Michael D. Barnes (D) recounted to *The Baltimore Sun* how his conversations to Nicaraguan officials were recorded by NSA and then leaked to the press.

The *Cleveland Plain Dealer* reported that Sen. Strom Thurmond (R-S.C.) was recorded by NSA officials at Menwith station in the UK in 1988. An agent told the *Plain Dealer* that she had real-time intercepts of conversations that the senator had with other government officials. A source in the NSA told one reporter that "We'd listen to senators, representatives, government agencies, housewives talking to their lovers. . . ."

Officials concede that there is very little a person can do to insure privacy and hide from the likes of spy networks, especially one so effective as Echelon.

ECHELON

Echelon is composed of a complex network of "listening and reception" stations strategically placed around the world. These bases are responsible for intercepting civilian and commercial traffic, as well as communications from foreign governments.

In the United States, there are two primary facilities. One is located in Yakima, Wash., code named "Cowboy", which picks up transmissions from the Pacific Ocean in the Northern Hemisphere, as well as from parts of the Far East. The other is located at the NSA facility in Sugar Grove, W.V., which intercepts communications from both North and South America. Other stations have been placed in such locations as New Zealand, Australia, Canada, Germany and Japan. The largest of the bases, however, is located in the UK at Menwith Hill.

Besides being able to pull communications directly from tapped phone lines and radio transmissions, the Echelon facilities focus their radar toward a group of satellites which literally suck electronic communications, cell-phone and radio transmissions out of the air. Many of the radar are enclosed in structures known as "radomes," which protect the satellite dishes from inclement weather and also keep civilians—specifically, nosy reporters and activists—from seeing where the radar are aimed.

Recently, with the massive proliferation of satellites, it has become easier for Echelon to tap into all sorts of global communications. According to the United States Space Command, there are presently 2,548 satellites orbiting the Earth. Government agencies, including the Department of Defense, and private contractors spend billions of dollars annually improving and replacing the existing systems.

The two primary "downlink" stations, intercepting communications via satellites, are located at the Menwith Hill facility in the UK and at Pine Gap, Australia. These stations are under the strict control of the NSA, with all employees

reporting directly back to the United States.

According to Poole, the most important part of this surveillance system, however, is not the series of satellites that the radar home in on, even though the sheer number of satellites in the sky have certainly made spying easier for governments. The key component of this spy network is the extensive computer system known as Dictionaries.

These supercomputers have the ability to sort and flag messages based on certain criteria that have been entered into the system. The radical technology lies in the system's ability to "decrypt, filter, examine and codify" huge amounts of information.

Pike told *The SPOTLIGHT* the computers even have a voice recognition system in place, allowing them to identify specific voice patterns from a database, so as to target certain individuals. This last element, however, could not be verified by Hager's New Zealand leak.

The Echelon dictionaries work 24 hours a day, seven days a week, looking for critical information to steal and deliver to agents. Messages are then sorted and given a four-digit code signifying the source or subject. Hager's insider gave examples of number coding, such as 3848 for political communications from Nigeria or 8182 for encryption information.

NSA-trained analysts are present at all facilities and go over the daily intercepts, red flagging the most important transmissions, forwarding them on to superiors at NSA in the United States.

EUROPEAN BACKLASH

There has been an outcry in Europe. European officials have been especially critical of their own intelligence agencies spying on "behalf of the United States."


Unlike American telecommunications companies who have enabled spying by U.S. intelligence agencies, European satellite companies have reacted quite differently to UKUSA's indiscriminate surveillance.

A French lawyer representing a group of French defense, aerospace and telecommunications companies remarked: "What is Great Britain, as a member of the European Union, doing participating in a program which, since the end of the Cold War, has concentrated on spying on her European neighbors on behalf of the United States?"

In Italy, the head of the parliamentary committee for information and security services, has demanded an explanation of Menwith Hill's activities from the Prime Minister Romano Prodi.

Yet despite all of the growing criticism, the NSA and the Department of Defense (DoD) still will not admit the existence of Echelon, as illustrated by their unwillingness to even address the matter, hiding behind an impenetrable wall for the sake of "national security".

In a recent DoD briefing, the press questioned Capt. Mike Doubleday, a DoD spokesman, about a report in the European parliament concerning Echelon. He curtly responded: "I'm sorry I have absolutely nothing on that."

Press: "Thank you." 

FIRST TIME EVER!!

★ Phoenix Journal ★ ★ Inventory Sale! ★

Buy 2, get 1 FREE!

★ Buy any 2 Phoenix Journals and
get a 3rd Journal FREE!!!

**Sale Ends
2-28-99!!**

- * Other discounts **Do Not Apply**.
- * **Mail orders**—please include your telephone number in case we need to contact you about your order.
- * Regular **shipping charges** apply to all Journals ordered.
- * See **Back Page** for ordering information or...

CALL (800) 800-5565 FOR ORDERING INFORMATION

Editor's note: To fulfill the legal requirements, we are presenting the following as a Legal Notice for four consecutive weeks. This is the third of four presentations. Contact information for Global Alliance Investment Association (GAIA) is: 5300 W. Sahara Ave., Suite 101, Las Vegas, Nevada 89102; phone: 702-873-3488.

—LEGAL NOTICE— CERTIFICATE OF DEBT

The CONSTITUTION of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and the UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (international) provide a procedure for the legal authentication of a debt in the case of the Debtor refusing to acknowledge such debt. This procedure includes the notification of the Debtor of the details of the debt and a notice of intent to collect. After a period of ninety (90) days from the date of the notice and if there has been no response from the Debtor the debt is made authentic and collection procedures may begin. There is no appeal from this procedure; it is final.

On April 28, 1998 the then owner, Rick Martin, of a debt (described in detail later) of the UNITED STATES TREASURY/FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM (UST/FED) assigned the debt to GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION (GAIA), a Nevada corporation. GAIA immediately initiated the procedure by informing UST/FED of the nature of the debt and of GAIA'S intent to collect. GAIA then took the additional step of running the legal notice in a weekly newspaper of world-wide circulation four consecutive weeks beginning May 5, 1998. UST/FED has made absolutely no response and the statute of limitation for countering the legal notice has run its course. Now, this document and its publication in the same newspaper four consecutive weeks serve as adequate and final verification of the UST/FED debt to GAIA. Nothing further is legally required; no denial or appeal is possible.

The debt referred to is described as follows: The principal and interest accrued to Bonus Contract-Certificate Number 3392-181, approved by Legislative Resolution on April 24-27, 1875, Duly Authorized by the President of Peru, April 26, 1875 and Acknowledged and Accepted May 1, 1875, Re-affirmed, Re-confirmed and Reconformed on behalf of the government by the Consulate General of Peru, August 21, 1989, Order Number 7309, Document Number 046, Duly Sealed by said Counsel General of Peru at Los Angeles, California, United States of America, assumed and guaranteed by the United States of America pursuant to Presidential Order confirmed by the US Senate per petition of Elihu Root, Secretary of War, in 1906, further assumed and guaranteed by the Federal Reserve System pursuant to the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 and recorded August 1, 1994, by Deed, Instrument Number 1893, Book of Deeds Number 433, Page 849, City of Nashville, State of Illinois and subsequently recorded August 10, 1998 at 8:35 A.M., Clark County Recorder's Office, Las Vegas, Nevada, Official Records 980810 Instrument 00323.

The principal and interest are payable in gold coin or gold bullion and portions thereof may be assigned, sold, loaned or leased to others as collateral, but only as collateral, and no claim will be entered by any holder directly to the UST/FED without the express written consent of GAIA. Further, no holder, including GAIA, will in any way use the asset to the detriment of the national security or economic stability of the United States of America. The assignor of the debt to Mr. Martin, Russell Herman (also spelled Herrman and Herrmann), a very patriotic American, requested of Mr. Martin that Herman's business partner, V. K. Durham, be given a certain amount of time to implement his wishes and, if unsuccessful, to use the asset to the benefit of all people, reserving forty-eight percent (48%) of its value for the express benefit of the citizens of the fifty States of the United States of America. When appropriate, the granting of such an asset to the citizens of America (*we-the-people*) will result in an era of enormous prosperity which will, when also distributed to other nations, buoy up and expand all of the world's economies for all of its people, not just the rich as is now the condition.

Mr. Martin and his associates have worked for years, first in an attempt to assist V. K. Durham and later as the direct assignee, to find a way to work with the UST/FED within the United States to effect the use of this asset for the benefit of the American people FIRST. That effort was given no aid by the UST and was steadfastly blocked by the FED, even though at least four different "offers" have been made to Mr. Martin and GAIA ranging from \$5 million to many billions "to go quietly away". The FED has been on notice for some five years that the debt would be perfected through public notice and they have arrogantly ignored that warning. It is authenticated and validated and will be used as collateral in as many ways and situations as possible for the benefit all of the people without any mindfulness of race, religion, creed or color.

For GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION by its BOARD OF DIRECTORS this twenty-fourth day of January, 1999 at Manila, Republic of the Philippines.

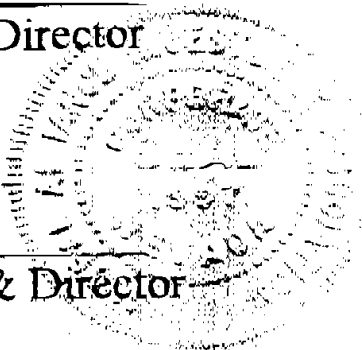


E.J. Ekker, President & Director

Doris J. Ekker, Secretary & Director



Rick Martin, Treasurer & Director



Charles Neil, Exec. V. P. & Director



Wisdom Of The Rays: The Masters Teach

1/21/98 #1 HATONN

WISDOM OF THE RAYS

I want to comment on the new publication, *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Vol. I.*

You have moved into "Big Time" now, readers, and if you do not understand the SPIRITUAL connections, you are never going to be able to participate wisely in anything else taking place, for it is a time in your world where Spiritual RIGHTNESS is GOING TO COME THROUGH and the LIES ARE GOING TO BE REVEALED IN THE LIGHT OF GOD.

This volume is published by America EAST Publishers, Inc. (never to be confused with America West and George Green).

We cannot sufficiently offer appreciation to the party making this work available, so for now we will simply say that this is a blessed individual who has grown so greatly within Truth that it does a Father's heart to be filled with Joy—for we must never use pride as a term, for that indicates a lessening of the gift of the one by replacing a part of that tribute to self.

This volume will be offered soon in French, and eventually in other languages.

I would suggest that you first go to your local bookstore(S) and ask for a copy. When they don't have it, demand they carry it, for it will be a BEST SELLER on all listings very quickly (ISBN: 0-9661921-0-9; Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 97-77792). The volume was printed in Canada. The only way we will get "our" books recognized, from such as this, to the *Phoenix Journals* themselves, is to DEMAND that they be carried in bookstores. This is an easy one

with which to begin for it is both copyrighted and listed.

I know there will be separate information regarding this book elsewhere in the paper [below] and I am sorry that the full-color presentation of the cover cannot be reproduced here. ALL IS LIGHT, READERS, AND IN EACH RAY THERE IS POWER BEYOND YOUR RECOGNITION, AND THROUGH THE PERFECT PRISM COMES PERFECT REFRACTION, AND EACH RAY BECOMES DISTINCT (AS WELL AS ALL COLOR TONES IN BETWEEN). FURTHER COMES THE BLACK COVER, FOR FROM THE BLACK COMES THE PULLING OF ALL LIGHT—LEAVING THE VOID OF NO COLOR, NO POWER, NO ABILITY TO HAVE LIFE.

We are humbly grateful for the hours and hours (nearly a year in preparation) spent by individuals making sure everything is properly done and stated so that only TRUTH is borne forth. Dr. Young has also contributed a Preface and Introduction spanning some 100 pages, and made sure that all compiled information is factual and verified.

You, as readers, will find great peace and joy in the experience of this volume. If you have to let something else go in the interim, do so, for this is truly a book you will want for the long-haul in the hard times to come.

Since the very first book has been presented with love to Dharma and E.J., and thus to myself, I can only, on behalf of them, say we are humbly grateful. To Ekkers it was a total surprise in every way and shall be forever

treasured among the priceless gifts. And to our friend at America East Publishers, there are no appropriate words, of course, beyond "thank you". You have presented something which CAN go public in a time of acceptance of Angels and Guides without great quibbling over possibilities and harangue from the adversaries.

We must bring information to the world, yes, in our effort to offer possibility of *change*. However, the *real* mission, and that which each must confront, is the connection of SELF to/with/within GOD. And, you need a little help no matter who you might be. Dharma read it, cover to cover, the very evening she received it and frankly, because of it, we can go on with the task at hand, which is consuming days of nothing but presentation of nasty information, hour after hour. This is borne out by an 84-page *CONTACT* last week just beginning to summarize and tie up ends in the task in point.

These are "impossible" presentations, readers, but note: IT IS POSSIBLE FOR THIS TEAM, AND THE SUPPORT TEAM CREATES THE MIRACLES—THE HARD WAY; WE WORK FOR IT. There is no magic, no mysterious things or beings—just hard work with abundant backup for each thing we bring forth—and hours and hours on the part of every member to see that this is the most perfect work we can present to our best ability as human beings under the firing line.

We can do this, however, because of the willing-to-risk truth-bringers who have come before. Just know, friends, that the grapes are ripe and the baby full-term. THE TRUTH WILL CONFRONT THE LIES AND THE LIARS WILL FALL. SO BE IT!

ABOUT THE BOOK

This large collection (over 400 pages + 4 color photos) of popular spiritual writings from the *CONTACT* newspaper includes a detailed introduction to the 14 Higher Authors, plus several commentaries unique to the purpose of this volume.

The expansive yet compassionate nature of the messages delivered in *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach* not only challenges those already firmly committed upon the spiritual path, but also provides a serious first step to help ones who are just awakening to (and inquiring about) the magnificent Spiritual Transformation now sensed by many to be in progress upon this planet.

Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc.

P.O. Box 27353, Las Vegas, NV 89126

Phone: (800) 800-5565 or (805) 822-9655

Inside US: \$18.40, priority ship incl.

Outside US: \$25 (US funds), priority ship incl.

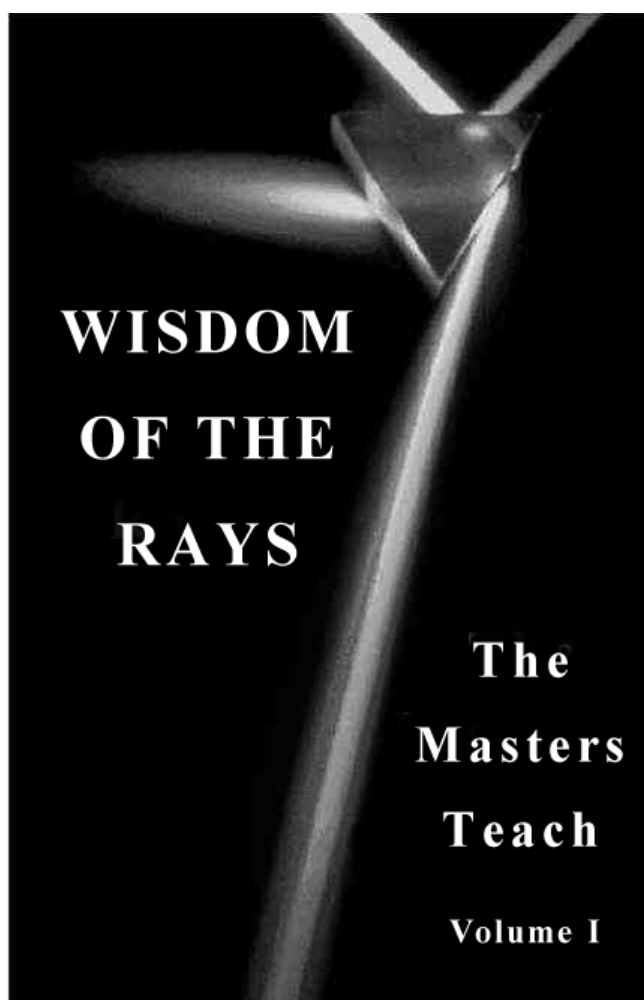
* * *

In Canada, phone: (800) 294-5250

or (250) 832-0085

or send CAN \$26 to: The Preferred Network, Inc.

P.O. Box 1275, Salmon Arm, BC V1E 4P4.



FROM THE BACK COVER

"Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where this book comes into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen.

"Just how we choose to deal with such change is THE question each of us must confront. Yet confusion swirls everywhere upon Earth at this time. And restless searchers cry out for that which may help them cope with these truly challenging times ahead. Thus these messages courtesy of our most loving Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation who are but further along the same spiritual path we all must eventually walk."

Microwave Harassment And Mind-Control Experimentation

*Editor's note: On the Front Page of the 11/24/98 issue of this newspaper was the story headlined: **Hidden Battle To Control YOUR MIND. An Expert Speaks The Truth.** This was a discussion of very basic mind-control techniques by a longtime practitioner in the field who was "cleansing" a guilty conscience.*

The response by many readers to that outlay was overwhelming. Apparently we either have a lot of new readers or a lot of forgetful readers—or both. (Heaven knows, these days, I can't often even keep track of what day it is, so a situation of airy amnesia is surely understandable!)

The inquiries from many readers made me think back to the information we are sharing below. This is reprinted from almost six years ago now, the 4/6/93 issue of CONTACT to be exact. It requires no further introduction. Enjoy—if that's really the correct word for such dark, diabolical shenanigans!

3/30/93 #2 HATONN

I have been sent a document with request for sharing in the *CONTACT*. It is titled: *Microwave Harassment & Mind-Control Experimentation* by Julianne McKinney, Director, Electronic Surveillance Project, Association of National Security Alumni, Silver Spring, Maryland.

NO, SHE DID NOT SEND THIS TO ME.

Because our recent "really serious" presentations are in the lines of CONTROL, either through mental-washing, reprogramming or genetic/DNA manipulation, we need these bits and pieces to give you an overview of what is going on—and how it is planned to take-over! You are already at the "end of the line"; it is simply a matter of how many of you will fall into the pit for the pit is prepared and waiting.

[QUOTING:]

MICROWAVE HARASSMENT AND MIND-CONTROL EXPERIMENTATION

WHITHER THE KGB?

In February 1974, Georgetown University's Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS) hosted discussions on the plight of dissenters in the Soviet Union, and on the means by which the U.S. Government might most effectively intervene. Highlights of these discussions are reported in *Understanding The*

Solzhenitzyn Affair: Dissent And Its Control In The USSR (CSIS, 1974).

KGB strategies were addressed in some detail during these discussions. It was noted that the KGB's success depended on the extensive use of informant networks and *agents provocateurs*; and, following Brezhnev's rise to power, on the use of drugs and psychiatrists for further purposes of manipulation and control. Shadowing, bugging, slandering, blacklisting and other related tactics were also cited as serving KGB purposes. Participants in the conference agreed that the KGB's obvious intent was to divide and isolate the populace, to spread fear, and to silence dissenters.

Agencies of our own government are on record as having employed precisely these same tactics on recurrent basis. The Church and **Rockefeller** Committee Hearings in the mid-1970s purportedly put an end to these practices. Based on recent developments, it would appear that the CIA's and FBI's Operations MKULTRA [**H: Yep, you sure have heard of this before—and recently so if you have read this newspaper and-or Journals. In fact, all of these. This mess in Waco, Texas is a direct expansion of those ongoing, unceasing projects.**] MHCHAOS and COINTELPRO (the focus of these Senate Committee and Vice Presidential-level Hearings) were instead merely driven underground. We are now in contact with a total of 25 individuals, scattered throughout the United States, who firmly believe they are being harassed by agencies of the U.S. Government. Others have been brought to our attention whom we will be contacting in the future. The majority of these individuals claim that their harassment and surveillance began in 1989.

The methods reportedly employed in these harassment campaigns bear a striking resemblance to those attributed to the CIA and FBI during Operations MKULTRA, MHCHAOS and COINTELPRO. The only difference now is that electronic harassment and experimentation also appear to be (more blatantly) involved.

The Berlin Wall is down, Communism is in the midst of a death rattle, and the KGB no longer poses the threat which purportedly served to justify the U.S. Government's resort to such operations as MKULTRA, MHCHAOS and COINTELPRO. The KGB, since 1989, has been reduced to an increasingly distant memory. [**H: Remember, this is not a "patriot" document for the benefit of mankind, readers. Further remember: there are more KGB operatives in the CIA than Americans!**]

Reactivation of surveillance-harassment-mind control operations in this country suggests that the KGB, as an institution, was never the real threat.

A KGB "mentality", with its underlying pragmatic contempt for civil liberties, appears, instead, to have been the driving force behind MKULTRA, MHCHAOS, COINTELPRO, and the operations now being reported to us.

The KGB "mentality" is a matter of personal predilection, not ideology. Its objective is power and control, regardless of human cost. It is a corrupting, cancerous influence, which feeds on fear, conformity and government funding.

Four months ago, when this Project commenced, we approached these complaints of government harassment and experimentation with an admitted "high degree of caution". We are no longer skeptical. The growing numbers of independent complaints and the similarities between those complaints cannot be ignored. Under the circumstances, the KGB should be proud of itself. As a "mentality", the KGB appears to be accomplishing more in "burying this country" from within than it could ever have hoped to have achieved as an institution. It would appear that this country has a serious problem on its hands which needs to be resolved.

Part I of this report, which is reprinted from the June-July 1992 edition of the Association's publication, *Unclassified*, preliminarily addresses the complaints brought to our attention as of July 1992. Our objective, as noted, was to weight the legitimacy of those complaints in terms of the directed-energy technologies reportedly involved. Part II discusses the overt and covert patterns of harassment identified as a result of our investigations, to date. A part of our objective, here, is to limit the success of such operations in the future, by according them widespread publicity.

In Part II, we do not identify individuals by name, both to honor their privacy and because our investigations have not been completed. Part II, like Part I, is a preliminary finding. Our focus is on the similarities of the complaints being received—similarities which Federal and State legislators, the courts, the FBI, local law enforcement agencies, the medical and psychiatric professions, and organizations such as the ACLU and Amnesty International have so far chosen to ignore.

We frankly find it curious that more attention and credibility is being accorded purported victims of UFO experiences and spectral visitations than to persons who complain of systematic harassment and experimentation by the U.S. Government, involving technologies which the U.S. Government is only now grudgingly admitting to possess. These complaints require investigation. In due course (and provided financial support is obtained), we hope to be able to acquire the technology and supportive

medical expertise needed to substantiate the claims being made. **We also hope to alter the institutional mindset that U.S. Intelligence can be trusted. History, repeatedly, has proven otherwise.**

PART I

THE PROBLEM SURFACES

(Reprinted from the June-July 1992 edition of UNCLASSIFIED (Vol. IV, No. 3), published by The Association of National Security Alumni, Washington, D.C.)

The August-September 1991 issue of UNCLASSIFIED reviewed Hamline University's *Public Administration* report on the resolution of MKULTRA cases in 1988. Although the shocking details of medical ethics abuses by the U.S. and Canadian governments were amply detailed, Washington and Ottawa—citing national security and government privilege—stalled for so long that the cases never came to trial. The surviving victims settled for a pittance of an out-of-court settlement.

Since no individuals or agencies were held legally accountable, the door was left open for possible resumption of similar "mind-control" activities.

In the context of that article, we mentioned briefly that some half-dozen people had contacted us with appeals for assistance in ending what they believe to be electronic harassment and mind-control experimentation, possibly involving the CIA. We decided to take a closer look at this situation.

We are now in touch with approximately a dozen individuals located throughout the United States who appear to be targets of harassment and mind-control experimentation involving directed-energy technologies. (By mid-November 1992, that number had increased to 25.)

Typically, persons who complain of being "zapped by radio waves" and of "hearing voices" are stigmatized as psychotic, delusional or schizophrenic. Being mindful of this, as well as aware of the treatment accorded UFO and psychic phenomena "freaks", we approach this subject with a high degree of caution. Based on our preliminary investigation, including interviews with the affected individuals, we conclude that the matter is serious and should be pursued further.

THE EXISTING DIRECTED-ENERGY ARSENAL

Our first step was to determine what, if any, technology exists which might be used for electronic harassment. That information was found in a "white paper" published in 1991 by the U.S. Global Strategy Council—a Washington-based organization, under the chairmanship of Ray Cline, former Deputy Director of the CIA, who maintains very close ties with the U.S. Intelligence community. The "white paper" describes the foreign and domestic uses foreseen for laser weapons, isotropic radiators, infrasound, non-nuclear electro-magnetic pulse generators, and high-power microwave emitters.

The term, "non-lethal", used to describe this technology is misleading. The energy emitted from all of these weapons can kill when appropriately amplified. At lower levels of amplification, they can cause extreme forms of physical discomfort and debilitation.

The Department of Army (DA) identifies these same weapons as "non-conventional". They were

so identified in an exhibit at a DA-sponsored symposium on "The Soldier As A System", in Crystal City, VA, on June 30, 1992. Beta wave incapacitators were separately mentioned during the symposium as being of particular interest to the U.S. Marine Corps.

We discussed these "non-conventional" directed-energy weapons with Mr. Vernon Shisler, manager of the exhibit and the Army's delegate to NATO in matters pertaining to "The Soldier As A System". Mr. Shisler acknowledged not only that directed-energy weapons are in DoD's arsenal, but also that the American soldier will remain vulnerable to their effects, should they be employed in the battlefield.

The U.S. Global Strategy Council recognizes the issue of vulnerability, as well, and urges ongoing research into effective countermeasures.

Interested readers may want to send for the U.S. Global Strategy Council's complete project proposal on this subject (Title: *Nonlethality: Development of a National Policy and Employing Nonlethal Means in a New Strategic Era*, prepared by Janet Morris). A number of references in this Proposal to unidentified, elusive "enemies" of the U.S. Government and to the potential domestic applications of this "non-lethal" technology invite serious consideration by the public at large.

The Council's address is 1800 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, (202) 466-6029.

BIOEFFECTS OF MICROWAVE RADIATION

Research into the biological and psychological effects of exposure to microwave radiation is voluminous. The U.S. public has been led to believe that the former Soviet Union leads in this research. The fact is, the CIA and DoD (Department of Defense) have jointly pursued precisely the same research since commencement of Project Pandora in the 1950s. The current primary users of this research appear to be the CIA, DoD, the National Security Agency (NSA) and the Department of Energy (DoE).

The Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (WRAIR) has participated in this research since Project Pandora. In 1973, WRAIR discovered that externally-induced auditory input could be achieved by means of pulsed microwave audiograms, or analogs of spoken words' sounds. The effect on the receiving end is the (schizophrenic) sensation of "hearing voices" which are not part of the recipients' own thought processes. **[H: NOW--does it still seem that my own transmissions to Dharma are STRANGE and IMPOSSIBLE!?! The big difference is that she receives a very organized and REASONABLE set of pulse patterns which represent "language" needing translation of which she has been "programmed" to decipher. THAT takes a LOT of "time" in the learning but I'd say she has done a good job—as have many other translators, i.e., Soltec's receiver, others who are involved with necessary information as in "our Editor", etc. It is not only NOT magic or "channeling" from some 64,000-year-old crackpot E.T.—but is reasonable and very, very "logical". Yes indeed, ANY KIND OF MESSAGE CAN BE TRANSFERRED AND THEREIN LIES THE REASON FOR SO MANY "JUDAS-GOATS" IN THE "BUSINESS" OF CHANNELING. THEY ARE RECEIVING AND TRANSLATING THE INPUTTED INFORMATION OF THE ADVERSARIAL TROOPS THEMSELVES!]**

The experiment prompted the following

comment in *The Body Electric: Electromagnetism and the Foundation of Life*, by Robert O. Becker, M.D., and Gary Selden (Wm. Morrow & Company, NY, 1985): "Such a device has obvious applications in covert operations designed to drive a target crazy with 'voices' or deliver undetectable instructions to a **programmed assassin**."

This research has continued, and the results are published in various publicly available scientific and technical journals. Interested readers might consult, for example: Lin, James C., *Electromagnetic Interaction With Biological Systems* (Plenum Press, NY, 1989). Professor Lin, then with the Department of Bioengineering, University of Illinois, Chicago, has published a number of books and articles on this subject. (He has more recently informed us that he had designed the experiment referenced in Dr. Becker's book.)

WRAIR has more recently been studying the biological effects of exposure to high-power microwave radiation. WRAIR presented a paper on this subject to a DoD-sponsored symposium on "MW (microwave) Weapons" at the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey, CA, in mid-1989.

A matter of interest to us is why WRAIR should be experimenting with auditory effects of pulsed microwave audiograms. Also, recent statements by an Army psychiatrist assigned to the Walter Reed Army Medical Center (WRAMC) suggest that WRAIR may be experimenting upon select psychiatric inpatients with microwaves. This, too, is a matter of interest to us.

[END OF QUOTING FOR NOW; TO BE CONTINUED]

* * *

Since there are other matters to attend presently, allow us to close this portion. I would ask that you readers PAY CLOSE ATTENTION AND RE-READ IF NECESSARY. WE ARE MOVING RIGHT ALONG INTO THE ULTIMATE MANIPULATION OF A PLANET AND INSIGHT IS ALL THAT CAN SAVE YOUR SANITY AND HIDE!

3/31/93 #1 HATONN

MICROWAVE HARASSMENT AND MIND-CONTROL EXPERIMENTATION

[CONTINUE QUOTING:]

CONGRESSIONAL OVERSIGHT

[H: This writing follows directly on from the prior offering where we left off with *Bioeffects of Microwave Radiation*.]

The Government's past record of abuses in the area of civil rights is well documented. Within the past 30 years alone, we have witnessed the effects of Operations MKULTRA, MHCHAOS and COINTELPRO.

Primarily because of MKULTRA, MHCHAOS and COINTELPRO, Executive Orders and implementing regulations were published which prohibited military and CIA domestic covert intelligence operations. Experiments on involuntary human subjects and the surveillance of/collection of personal information on U.S. citizens, except

under strictly regulated conditions, were also prohibited.

Congressional committees were created to oversee compliance with these (quasi-) prohibitions. We have evidence that this is not being done. Moreover, where there are laws and, in this case, no laws enacted, there are loopholes as well as individuals and institutions who deliberately capitalize upon the existence of loopholes. Iran-Contra is one of the more blatant recent examples. Loopholes are also found in government resorting to “black” intelligence and weapons programs, in the use of contractors, and in the absence of clear definitions of such terms as “national security” and “national security risk”.

Executive Orders and regulations which currently limit official U.S. Intelligence activities do not extend to non-intelligence government agencies or to their contractors. In fact, Executive Order 12333 specifies that government contractors do not need to know that their services support U.S. Intelligence objectives.

In its report of July 8, 1992, the Senate Subcommittee on Oversight of Government management addresses the problem of tracking funds granted to government-contracted research and development (R&D) centers. The report notes that the problem is compounded by DoD’s penchant for creating hard-to-monitor “shell” contractors as disbursement centers for funding programs.

Neither shell contractors nor their subcontractors are directly accountable to Congress. Being beyond Congressional oversight, they have the license to operate as Government surrogates in intelligence operations about which, “officially”, they know nothing.

In this context, a publication disseminated at DA’s “*The Soldier As a System*” symposium noted that the Army’s Research and Technology Program sponsors 42 laboratories and R&D centers, employing approximately 10,000 scientists and engineers. The annual budget of \$1.3 billion is only a small part of overall DoD research spending.

Weapons research, which includes the development and testing of “non-lethal” weapons, is not governed by laws restricting the activities of U.S. Intelligence agencies, though it may be presumed that these agencies contribute to and benefit from such research.

PRELIMINARY FINDINGS

1. The technology exists for the types of harassment and experimentation reported to us.
2. About a dozen U.S. citizens have informed us of continuing experiences with effects which directed-energy weapons are designed to produce.
3. U.S. Government-sponsored research into the bioeffects of exposure to microwave radiation is extensive and continuing.
4. The U.S. Government has a past record of having engaged in mind-control experimentation and various agencies of the Government have a record of circumventing legal restrictions upon their activities.
5. Neither Congress nor the courts appear willing to look closely into “black” intelligence and weapons procurement programs.
6. A number of U.S. Government agencies might

have interests in testing directed-energy technologies on U.S. citizens under non-clinical/non-controlled circumstances—DoD, to test ranges and degrees of “non-lethality”; DoE, to explore “safety” limits; CIA, to test “mind-control” capabilities, and NSA, for technological refinement.

[END OF PART I]

3/31/93 #2 HATONN

MICROWAVE HARASSMENT AND MIND-CONTROL EXPERIMENTATION

PART II OVERT AND COVERT HARASSMENT

[CONTINUE QUOTING:]

Electronics Surveillance Project
December 1992

Since publication of the preceding article less than four months ago, the Association of National Security Alumni/Electronic Surveillance Project has heard from an additional 13 individuals who report both overt harassment and a range of symptoms which coincide with the known effects of exposure to microwaves, electromagnetic/radio frequency (RF) radiation and/or infrasound.

The similarity of these symptoms will be addressed in greater detail in future Project reports. Suffice it to say, at this point, that the physical and psychological symptoms being reported to us are consistent with the effects which directed-energy weapons are designed to produce. Indeed, the numerous afflictions (or “infections”) being reported appear to parallel standard torture “sequelae” (after effects).

[H: Dharma, you ones will pay particular attention to this subject for it will answer a lot of questions for you personally, chela. Does George Green actually get thought projections or “voices” or something which legitimately makes him think Hatonn is communicating all this junk? Indeed he does! Remember, you ones come under protection as long as you abide by the rules of our Command. When the intent falters—the impact begins—THIS IS THE ONLY WAY THE ADVERSARY CAN GET AT YOU, PRECIOUS—THROUGH ONES SUCH AS GEORGE, ETC. HE IS BEING FED INSTRUCTIONS AND MANIPULATIONS FASTER THAN WE CAN COUNTER THEM AT THIS TIME. YOU WILL ALSO HAVE TO WATCH YOUR OWN ATTORNEYS FOR THEY WILL BE RECEIVING PROGRAMMING AS WELL. DEMAND THAT THEY DO THEIR JOB “OUR” WAY—BECAUSE THINGS WILL BE CAUSED TO FALL THROUGH CRACKS AND CONTACTS WILL BE MADE TO THREATEN JUDGES AND LAW FIRMS. IT IS A TIME FOR THESE THINGS AND THE SOPHISTICATION OF THESE TECHNOLOGIES ARE MIND-BOGGLING IN THEIR CAPABILITIES. This is not funny except that it “fits” so well: We must have God-respecting attorneys—and it is all but IMPOSSIBLE to find such! So be it, we simply have to research and search until we can do so.]

OVERT HARASSMENT

Overt harassment—which obviously is *meant* to be observed—may be intended to “precondition” individuals for eventual long-term electronic harassment. Persons terrified by unexplained overt harassment are not likely to cope with the sudden onset of electronic harassment in any more reasoned fashion. This phased pattern of harassment is apparent in all of the cases now being investigated. The fact that the overt harassment continues in these cases even after the electronic targeting commences suggests that the objective is to maintain long-term extremes of stress.

Many of the overt harassment tactics discussed below are surfacing in cases which (so far) have *not* involved discernible forms of electronic harassment. These are cases involving so-called “whistleblowers” who, because of their inside knowledge of certain potentially newsworthy events, pose particular threats of embarrassment to the Government or to government-affiliated employers. We have noticed that electronic harassment is beginning to surface as a form of retaliation against persons who try to assist electronic “harassees”. Retaliation suggests loss of control. Under the circumstances, we are not entirely confident that “whistleblowers” will continue to be exempted from this type of harassment in the long term.

The individuals now in touch with the Project describe their circumstances as involving most, if not all, of the following overt forms of harassment:

*** Sudden, bizarrely-rude treatment, isolation and acts of harassment and vandalism by formerly friendly neighbors.**

*** Harassing telephone calls, which continue even after the targeted individual obtains new, unlisted telephone numbers.**

*** Mail interception, theft and tampering.**

*** Noise campaigns.**

While unrelenting harassing telephone calls might be considered in this context, other tactics are employed. Blaring horns, whistles, sirens, garbage disposals (run concurrently in apartment settings, for excessively prolonged periods of time), and amplified transmissions of recorded “general racket” have been used on a recurrent basis under circumstances intended to persuade the individual that he or she is under surveillance.

In all of these cases, the individuals’ neighbors apparently pretend to be oblivious and/or indifferent to these sudden, continuous explosions of noise.

Door slamming is also a popular pastime, particularly in apartment buildings. One individual reported that, during a peak period of harassment, the neighbor across the hall began entering and leaving his apartment every 10 minutes, slamming his door loudly on each occasion. This was a daily occurrence, encompassing periods of several hours, over a period of several months.

It apparently served to trigger a door-slamming “chain reaction” on the part of neighbors both on that floor and on the floors immediately above and below. When our contact politely asked her immediate neighbor to close his door more quietly, he slammed the door in her face. Prior to commencement of this harassment, that neighbor had apparently been quite friendly and courteous.

In another case, the primary door-slammer is an employee of Radix Systems, Inc., Rockville, MD, a DoD contractor engaged in the “super-secret” research and development of some type of electronic equipment.

Several individuals reported recurrent, loud, strange noises in their ventilation systems during

the preliminary stages of their harassment. One individual complained of being recurrently awakened in the middle of the night by the sound of wires being fed into his (independent) ventilation system. On checking further, he found that a tubular construction had been built into his vent system which appears to lead to the apartment upstairs. His upstairs neighbor is employed by the Department of Justice.

A number of individuals report that occupants of upstairs and downstairs apartments appear to follow them from room to room, tapping on the floor or engaging in other activities which appear intended to advertise an ongoing surveillance.

The Justice Department employee mentioned above went so far as to offer an unsolicited apology to her downstairs neighbor for the all-night "pacing about" in her bedroom (in the event he had happened to notice it). She claimed to be an insomniac. That pacing-about continued during her recent 36-hour absence from the area. When our contact politely alerted her to the fact that her apartment had apparently been entered during her absence, she told him, in effect, to mind his own business and then immediately complained to the building manager that he was stalking her.

She conveniently forgot to inform the building manager that she had assiduously "courted" this individual for several months, without success; and that she had been stealing his newspapers on a regular basis. (On one occasion, she handed him a week's accumulation of those papers, claiming that they had been left outside the door of another apartment. Her reason for collecting and saving newspapers which had not been delivered to her directly is unknown.)

*** Recurrent confrontations by unusually hostile strangers; and comments by strangers which appear intended to evoke "paranoid" reactions.**

In this context, we note that several individuals have reported confrontations with "homeless" people who, on closer examination, were found to be fastidiously clean, though garbed in offbeat fashion (wigs included). The same "eccentric" confronted two of the individuals in contact with us, at separate distant locations. He is reported as having feigned mental illness on both occasions, and as having apparently enjoyed creating a public scene.

*** Entries into the individual's residence, during late-night hours while he-she is sleeping, and-or during the day when the individual is elsewhere.**

In virtually all such cases, the burglars leave evidence of their visits, such as by relocating objects, or by committing petty and not-so-petty acts of vandalism. In two cases, the burglar's "calling card" was to slaughter caged pets, leaving the mangled carcasses inside their locked cages.

In one case, the burglar stole several pieces of correspondence and left a packet of crack cocaine behind as a "calling card". Our contact in this case—an individual who has no criminal record and no history of experimentation with drugs—is also being harassed (stalked) by a police officer in her community. One of his recent acts was to "frame" her with a drug possession charge. After pulling her off the road (a frequent pastime) and subjecting her to an illegal search (done twice, so far), he conveniently managed to find a glassine packet of cocaine eight feet away, in front of his squad car. He retrieved the packet with his fingers and then charged her with Possession. Our contact found this packet of crack cocaine in her apartment shortly

after this investigator reminded the attorney handling her case that the police officer had smudged his only piece of evidence with his own fingerprints. It would appear that someone is interested in correcting that police officer's oversight.

In another case, the individual reports that a tremendous amount of money had been stolen from a hiding place in her apartment, within hours after she had withdrawn the money from her bank. There were no obvious signs of entry into her apartment. The police conducted a cursory inquiry which failed to produce evidence of a crime worthy of investigation. (This case is an anomaly. Money is not usually stolen. Documents appear to be the preferred objects of theft, when thefts occur.)

In another case, the burglars replaced installed lightbulbs with "exploding" bulbs, many of which were *Made in Hungary*. The lightbulbs are now in our possession.

*** Rapidly deteriorating health, generally of a digestive nature.**

In two of the cases reported, massive rectal bleeding accompanied the sudden onset of severe gastrointestinal disturbances. One of these individuals abruptly terminated the deteriorative process simply by changing the locks on her door.

*** Sleep disruption/deprivation.**

This is achieved by means of both overt and electronic harassment. Sleep deprivation, as a tactic, invariably surfaces when the targeted individual begins exhibiting a strong emotional and irrational response to the other forms of harassment.

*** Vandalism of privately-owned vehicles.**

Vehicles invite peculiarly ferocious attacks in these harassment campaigns—slashed tires, smashed windows, oil drainage, oil contamination, destruction of electronic components and batteries (frequently involving wildly fluctuating, grounded fuel gages, often within range of weapons research facilities and/or other microwave emitters); and suddenly failed brakes and clutches (possibly involving anti-traction polymers, which are also in DoD's "non-lethal" weapons arsenal). Recurrent auto thefts have also been reported.

Two individuals reported finding their oil contaminated immediately after having the oil changed by reputable mechanics. In one of these cases, the oil viscosified (thickened) while the individual was driving through a remote rural area. Her car ground to a halt. Getting the "gunk" cleaned out of her engine proved to be an expensive ordeal. (Viscosification agents are also lauded by the U.S. Global Strategy Council as serving "non-lethal" strategic purposes—a topic discussed in Part I of this publication. Had this woman been assaulted while awaiting help in the said isolated area, the "non-lethal" attributes of viscosification agents might have required redefinition.)

Most of those who have experienced these attacks on a recurring basis have abandoned driving altogether—an objective apparently sought by their tormentors as a means of increasing the isolation.

*** Staged accidents.**

The majority of those in touch with us have reported these types of experiences. One individual, for example, was tailgated at a high rate of speed by two vehicles, while concurrently being threatened with a gun by one of the vehicles' occupants. Two others narrowly avoided what appeared to be deliberately attempted collisions by drivers who quickly sped away from the scene. One avoided three attempts in four days at being run off the road. One survived being run off the road in two incidents within a one-week period, which resulted in

"totaling" of her two vehicles. Another narrowly avoided being crushed into an expressway retaining wall, on four occasions, by an off-duty metro bus, as well as, within the same time frame, being "fried" by two suddenly-malfunctioned household appliances which subsequently repaired themselves.

It should be noted that, in some of these cases, "accidental" deaths do occur. One individual in contact with us reported that his mother drove off a cliff to her death, during a period when he was researching evidence that a still-respected, high-level State Department official had passed A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Government during World War II. The accident occurred shortly after her car had undergone routine maintenance. She was returning from a dental appointment when the accident occurred. Witnesses state that it appeared that she had suddenly stepped on the accelerator before running off the road. The accident served to terminate this person's research project.

We are also currently looking into the recent death of a woman in Lexington, MO, who was killed when the brakes on her tractor failed. We are informed that she had been collecting affidavits from persons who believe they are the targets of government harassment and experimentation when her "accident" occurred. We are also informed that those affidavits have disappeared.

Suicides might also qualify as "staged accidents", particularly where "plausibly deniable" government involvement has been surfaced. We are currently looking into the recent suicide of a man in Trappe, PA, who, as early as 1981, had asked the FBI and CIA to intervene in his case. We have copies of that early correspondence. The man, a former U.S. Army radar technician, had a highly technical and—given the date of his correspondence—"precocious" grasp of the experimental objectives apparently being sought in his case. It is apparent from his correspondence that he had wanted to believe that the Soviets were conducting these experiments. The FBI and CIA, of course, did not intervene. We are informed that members of his family have also been targets of this experimentation.

*** Isolation of the individual from members of his/her immediate family—virtually assured when highly focused forms of electronic harassment commence.**

The exception to this is when elderly parents and young children in the family become targets for apparent purposes of intimidation. This situation has been reported in eight of our cases, to date.

One individual (driven to extremes of stress by ongoing electronic harassment focusing on her children) killed one child in an effort to protect her from further pain (*The Plain Dealer*, Cleveland, OH, June 28, 1991, p. 4-B ["Psychiatrist Testifies at Mom's Hearing"]); November 6, 1991, ("Woman Ruled Competent for Trial"); and December 21, 1991, p. 4-C ("Ruling Expected Monday on Sanity of Parma Mother/Woman says she stabbed her 3 children to protect them"). It appears that lasers were being used in this individual's case. The targeting intensified after she called the Soviet Embassy to report the harassment, which she believed to be U.S. Government-sponsored. It became even more deadly when, in a further show of defiance, she then called a representative of the Iraqi Government to portray the U.S. Government's war in the Middle East as "hypocritical". She is now hospitalized in a midwestern psychiatric facility, where, apparently, the experimentation is now continuing.

(That psychiatric facility is in a State where a disproportionate number of complaints of electronic harassment are beginning to surface. It is also within range of a U.S. Air Force base which houses a “super secret” research facility. We are currently looking into information that spouses and children of persons employed on that USAF base may be the targets of involuntary experimentation involving directed-energy weapons technologies.)

Another individual, during a telephone conversation, was told by an employee of a local power company that, if she valued the lives of her children, she would drop her public opposition to the company’s installation of high power lines. Since receiving that threat, the individual’s 11-year-old daughter has been reduced to extremes of pain, resulting in her recurrent hospitalization for treatment of illnesses which cannot be diagnosed. It is now also apparent to this individual that her three-year-old son is on the receiving end of externally-induced auditory input. (DoE figures prominently in this case.)

*** Progressive financial impoverishment, brought on by termination of the individual’s employment, and compounded by expenses associated with the harassment.**

The majority of those now in contact with the Project—educated, white-collar professionals—have lost their jobs. Termination of employment in many of these cases involved prefatory harassment by the employer and co-workers, which coincided with the other overt forms of harassment discussed above.

These overt harassment tactics are being described as recurrent, non-sequential and overlapping. As noted above, the overt harassment continues even after the electronic harassment commences.

FAILURE OF “ESTABLISHMENT” SUPPORT SYSTEMS

Those individuals who have tried to resolve their respective situations through resort to “establishment” channels have invariably encountered the following:

*** Apathy, indifference and/or professed helplessness on the part of members of Congress and state legislatures.**

*** Dismissal and/or attempted discrediting by psychiatrists who refuse to include the terms, “government harassment”, “mind-control experimentation” and “torture” in their vocabulary.**

Several individuals, thinking that psychiatrists might help to alleviate the extreme stress associated with their harassment, were accorded “treatment” which clearly pointed to cooperation between their psychiatrists and members of the U.S. Intelligence community. One such psychiatrist, in fact, bragged about being a member of the U.S. Intelligence “inner circle”, informing our contact that her harassment was a “Pavlovian Experiment”, intended to “break” her.

*** Lack of interest, courage and/or competency in legal circles.**

Few of those in contact with us have been able to acquire legal assistance—not helped by their straitened financial circumstances. Most have found that few attorneys are willing to risk their careers by pursuing cases involving what is believed to be government-sponsored harassment and experimentation.

A few attorneys reportedly engaged in egregious violation of codes of professional conduct, in what appear to have been deliberate efforts at sabotaging

our contacts’ cases. Subsequent attempts by two individuals at obtaining legal redress were met with stonewalling, obstruction, and high-level denials of wrongdoing.

*** Refusal of mass media to address this topic, except in those cases where suspected experimentees have been driven to the point of committing murder or suicide.**

Such cases (particularly where an individual has claimed to be the victim of CIA-directed mind-control involving auditory input) are treated by the press as “curiosities”. An example of this is the individual who shot a Navy officer outside the Pentagon in mid-1991. (*The Washington Post*, June 1, 1991, p. C-1 [“Voices” Led to Tragedy for 1 Man/Pentagon Suspect’s Mother Says “Institutions Should Have Held Son”] and December 14, 1991 p. D-3 [“Suspect in Pentagon Killing Is Found Unfit to Stand Trial”]). He claimed to be a victim of CIA mind control, involving auditory input. According to the press, “he worried ‘about being run over by trains’...” (ref. incident described in following paragraph). He is now permanently residing in a psychiatric facility. He, being institutionalized, and others in the preliminary stages of his predicament are no longer of interest to the media.

Another recent case which received short-lived press attention involved a woman diagnosed as having “suffered from periods of confusion” who climbed over a fence onto a railroad track and walked into an oncoming train. Because the incident occurred in a community in which an unusually large number of these mind-control experiments have been reported, we are looking into the situation. The woman was reportedly “under a physician’s care” because of her “periods of confusion”. A family member described the physician to this investigator as “a psychiatrist”. We find that the alleged “psychiatrist” is a General Practitioner, otherwise non-accredited, practicing out of his home. We find also that the suicide may have been witnessed under peculiarly-timed circumstances by an alleged “homeless” person who has since disappeared. Needless to say, our interest has been whetted.

*** Refusal and/or inability of local police to intervene.**

The tendency of local police is to dismiss an individual’s complaints of government harassment as the ravings of a “fruitcake”. In one case, discussed above, it is apparent that one police officer is actively cooperating in the harassment. Some police agencies, while acknowledging the reality of the situation, hesitate to intervene in cases involving what they believe to be U.S. Intelligence. On a few occasions, certain police officials did attempt to intervene, based on what they perceived to be evidence of a systematic harassment/illegal surveillance campaign. Absent a clear mandate to prosecute “stalkers” acting under the aegis of U.S. Intelligence, the police obviously have their hands tied.

*** Refusal of the FBI to intervene in any of the cases brought to our attention, thus far.**

FBI spokesmen do acknowledge that they have received a large number of requests for assistance from “mentally disturbed persons” who believe that they are being “zapped by radio waves” and/or “are hearing voices”...“from Mars, that is.”

In one case, an FBI spokesman reacted in an angry, defensive and bizarre fashion when our contact briefly alluded to PROJECT SLAMMER as possibly being related to her surveillance. (PROJECT SLAMMER is a CIA-funded study,

managed by CIA and FBI behavioral scientists, which explores the “mental make-up” of alleged security risks, along with their family members and close associates. Participants in PROJECT SLAMMER include NSA, DIA, and Army, Navy and Air Force Intelligence.)

Until PROJECT SLAMMER was mentioned, the FBI spokesman’s approach in this case was to politely and redundantly explain that the law, as currently constructed, prevents the FBI’s intervening in this individual’s case. When she briefly pointed out that the surveillance activities might fall under the purview of PROJECT SLAMMER, the spokesman’s response was to abruptly and angrily declaim, “**You** don’t know who is conducting that surveillance! **You** don’t know if that is a state police surveillance!...or a local police surveillance! It could be a totally unrelated operation! **You** don’t know who is conducting that surveillance! [etc., etc.]!”

It was apparent from this response that the FBI was at least acknowledging the existence of a surveillance, if in somewhat emotional fashion. The individual in question subsequently furnished acquired evidence to the local police, who made it clear that they are not participants in the surveillance which, based on the evidence, pointedly suggests that our contact is the target.

*** Refusal or inability of the ACLU and Amnesty International to intervene.**

Both organizations acknowledge receiving many complaints from persons claiming to be the targets of some type of electronic harassment. An ACLU spokes-woman characterized the complainants as appearing to be rational, except in a few cases. The complaints are not being investigated, she said, because of “limited resources”. We have to wonder, of course, why the ACLU could recently find resources to defend the rights of prostitutes and the Ku Klux Klan, yet remains incapable of intervening in cases such as we are now pursuing.

Amnesty International recently informed one of our contacts that they could not intervene in her case because their focus is on the U.S. Government’s treatment of prison inmates. While incarceration does appear to be one sought-for objective in these harassment/mind-control experiments, we would like to think that protections by such organizations as Amnesty International can be achieved beforehand.

[END QUOTING; TO BE CONTINUED]

4/1/93 #1 HATONN

WHAT YOU REALLY WOULD RATHER NOT KNOW

As we move on into the continuing outlay of mind-control information, you are going to be shocked! Even hardened ones who think there “can’t be more” will find there IS. You will come to realize that the whole illusion of “alien abductions” are NOT—they are ongoing experiments of an ongoing action by your adversaries right here on old “terra-firma”. What are you going to do about all this? I really don’t know. Some of you will come within the Lighted places of protection by God while severing those things and contacts which allow these things to take place. Most, I assume, will go your way unimpressed—right down the primrose path with the beast.

You will also find that the 13th Protocol (short version) of the *Protocols of Zion*, will also be

making more and more sense as you see that it has been accomplished according to their plans for your citizenry:

“13: We have already established our own men in all important positions. We must endeavor to provide the Goyim with lawyers and doctors; the lawyers are *au courant* with all interests; doctors, once in the house, become confessors and directors of consciences. And,

“15. If one of our people should unhappily fall into the hands of justice amongst the Christians, we must rush to help him; find as many witnesses as he needs to save him from his judges, until we become judges ourselves.”

Also there is a letter, remember, where a Jewish Rabbi of Arles in Provence, wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin, which had its seat in Constantinople, for advice, as the people of Arles were threatening the synagogues. What should the Jews do? This was the reply:

“Dear beloved brethren in Moses, we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great pain to hear it as yourselves.

“The advice of the Grand Satraps and Rabbis is the following:

“1. As for what you say that the King of France obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise, but let the law of Moses be kept in your hearts.

“2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your goods” (the law was that on becoming converted, Jews gave up their possessions); **make your sons merchants, that little by little they may despoil the Christians of theirs.**

“3. As for what you say about their making attempts on your lives: **make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may TAKE AWAY CHRISTIANS’ LIVES.**

“4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: **make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.**

“5. As for the many other vexations you complain of: **arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix themselves up with the affairs of State, in order that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.**

“6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

“Signed V.S.S.V.F.F., Prince of the Jews, 21st Caslue (November), 1489.”

So this is **“just old stuff!”**? How interesting to note that the CIA is now predominantly KGB (Soviets) and Mossad (Israel Secret Service) and ALL are branches of the British-Israel EMPIRE.

MICROWAVE HARASSMENT AND MIND-CONTROL EXPERIMENTATION

[QUOTING:]

RELATED COVERT METHODOLOGIES

The persons engaged in this harassment tend to become careless, possibly the result of arrogance

born of an assumption that nobody can stop them. “Harassees” who have noted this carelessness have furnished us with the following insights into the covert side of these harassment activities.

*** Impersonation of military officers.**

One individual found that her next-door neighbor had claimed to be a military intelligence officer, assigned to a space technology unit in California, on year-long “TDY” (temporary duty) in the individual’s apartment building. It was subsequently determined that this alleged officer is not in fact a member of the U.S. Armed Forces, and that he had used this bogus status to acquire information from a major defense contractor. Our contact is certain that this person’s apartment was used as a base of harassment operations.

*** Use of concealment devices, and emitters detected to date.**

Several individuals and supportive associates report having seen some of the electronic devices being used in these harassment campaigns.

One saw electronic equipment concealed inside a false-front upright piano being moved out of her apartment building. She had previously noted that all of her surrounding neighbors had identical upright pianos in their apartments, not one of which was ever played.

Other suspected participants in the harassment may be concealing devices in oversized stereo speakers, measuring approximately 5' in height x 3' x 3'. Several of our contacts have noted the presence of such speakers in adjacent dwellings.

One individual was told by a resident of her building that her upstairs neighbor has “microwave ovens” in his bedroom and livingroom, but none in the kitchen.

Another individual, while standing outside, looked into her neighbor’s window to find that her bedroom appeared to be the target of a gray-colored, elongated box-like device, measuring approximately 1' in length x 5" in height (side view). A large, black-framed lens protruded from the end facing her window. The electrical cord, if any, was not visible from that vantage point. The equipment was being operated by a stranger in a three-piece suit, who appeared to be quite startled to find that he was being observed.

Another was given strong reason to believe that portable emitters are being concealed in oversized, extremely heavy, sometimes expandable “briefcases” for use in places of public assembly, such as meeting halls, auditoriums and restaurants. Smaller varieties are apparently being used on aircraft.

On one 3-hour flight, our contact noticed that the man sitting next to her seemed peculiarly intent on keeping the attache case on his lap propped open with his fingertips, while he gazed “blankly” into the distance during the entire flight. She believed that she was being electronically harassed while on the flight (a common complaint, in most of the cases now being investigated).

Our contact reports that, when they prepared to land, the man opened his attache case to hastily check its contents, thus disclosing the presence of a raised, built-in “concealment device” covering the entire bottom surface of the attache case. The low-slung, lift-off cover did not appear to be capable of concealing a laptop computer. At one point during the flight—apparently aware that his “reverie” was inviting attention,—the man devoted approximately ten minutes to scribbling assorted entries on a sheet of line paper, which he had placed on top of his briefcase two hours previously. He devoted roughly ten minutes to the effort (obviously

preferring a pen to a laptop computer). His attache case remained ajar during this process. *Jane’s Security and Co-In [Counter-Insurgency] Equipment*, (Surrey, UK, 1991-92), as a preliminary source, contains a number of references to attache-case concealment devices, for use in surveillance-communications operations. The electronic components are built into the bottom interior of these cases. **Obviously the man just described could NOT have carried a “microcircuitried” attache case aboard a U.S. airliner WITHOUT FIRST CLEARING SECURITY. We are advised by a former CIA, DDS (Security) employee that credential-carrying members of U.S. Intelligence can bypass airport security checks of their carry-on luggage.**

One individual reports that mobile emitters may be installed in certain oversized, non-attributable medical emergency vehicles, possibly for eventual use in civil disturbances. Her unsuccessful attempts at following the “medical emergency” vehicle which had surfaced in her case ended with a high-speed chase.

The phony military intelligence officer, when recently moving out of our contact’s apartment building, was found to possess a device which resembles an oversized microwave oven, measuring approximately 4' in width x 2' in height x 2-1/2' in depth. A subsequent examination of his apartment revealed that he had tapped numerous additional lines into existing, in-house telephone and TV cables; and that he had gone to great pains to conceal a major excavation into one wall abutting the “harassee’s”. Judging from photographs taken immediately after this person’s departure, the wiring suggests that he was hooked by modem into a computer network, and that at least some of his electronic equipment was situated in a large walk-in closet, again abutting the “harassee’s”.

When the alleged officer moved out, his equipment (except for the oversized “microwave oven”) was packaged in boxes identifying the contents only as stereo components. During his year-long residency in this building, no sounds emanated from his apartment to indicate use of this “stereo” equipment.

*** Use of modified license plates and vehicle look-alikes.**

Some individuals have noted that their neighbors’ vehicles are periodically replaced (during peak periods of harassment) by others which qualify as “rough look-alikes”. The tags on these latter closely resemble those of the homeowners’ vehicles, with a difference being noted in only one digit or one letter. These modified plates appear to have been acquired through State DMV channels, thus suggesting government intelligence agency involvement.

In one case, where the individual has obtained police assistance, tracking of one plate surfaced evidence of a drug connection. That plate rapidly disappeared from the vehicle in question, to be replaced by another, again bearing a one-letter modification.

*** Use of neighbors’ residences as bases of operation and training.**

One individual recently saw a team of “technicians” in the house behind hers—a consequence of the team’s failure to close the curtains and/or use dim lighting when puttering around in the kitchen at 5:00 in the morning. The three men (strangers to this individual, all stripped down to their T-shirts) behaved as if they were unaware that they were being watched. Their observer had long suspected that this house was

being used as a base of electronic harassment operations. The harassment had been ongoing throughout the night.

To provoke a response from these men, the individual eventually commented by turning the lights off and switching to the use of flashlights. Why they failed to close the curtains is unknown.

This individual is working with the police in an effort at ending this surveillance and harassment, with mixed results.

8 8 8

Another individual, paying a surprise visit to the apartment upstairs, overheard one of her own telephone conversations being played on a tape recorder inside that apartment. Lacking both a legitimate pretext to enter the apartment and the support of the building's management personnel and-or the police, she was prevented from pursuing this further. Her upstairs neighbor is purportedly employed by Stanford University Hospital, in Stanford, CA.

The target of surveillance and harassment in this case is still *also* trying to recover from the effects of exposure to potentially lethal doses of radiation, administered in the 1970s by a dangerously "incompetent" dentist. This might explain the involvement of alleged Stanford University Hospital personnel in her situation.

The government is on record as having experimented on unwitting U.S. citizens with radioactive material during the 1970s (and earlier) (*St. Paul Pioneer Press Dispatch*, October 15, 1986, p. 1-A ["U.S. Used Humans for Radiation Guinea Pigs"].) The House Subcommittee on Energy and Commerce based their investigation into this matter on a 30-year accumulation of documents maintained by the Department of Energy. Under the circumstances, it will come as no surprise if it is ultimately found that DoE has been involved in this woman's surveillance and harassment.

* * *

Another individual paid a surprise visit to the apartment immediately beneath hers, in an attempt to identify the source of a tremendous racket in her ventilation system. Standing outside the door, she could hear an individual moving around, a short distance from the door. She also heard the sound of rustling paper and the steady, sonar-like "pinging" of some type of electronic device. In response to her repeated knockings on the door, the person inside simply stopped moving about. The sound of rustling paper (perhaps a printout of some type) and the steady "...pin-ng!...Pin-ng!" sound continued. The occupant of this apartment resumed moving about only after it was (incorrectly) believed that our contact had departed the area. Typically, this situation could not be pursued further.

* * *

All of those who live in apartment buildings report unusual patterns of occupancy in the apartments surrounding their own; i.e., upstairs, downstairs and on all sides. They have become quite convinced—if only because of the highly focused nature of the symptoms being experienced—that these surrounding apartments are being used as bases of operation. Perhaps this encirclement facilitates studies of holographic human telemetries; or perhaps it is intended to increase the prospect of brain entrainment by

electronic means ("entrainment" being one published objective sought in mind-control experiments). See, for example, Weinstein, Harvey M., M.D., *Psychiatry and the CIA: Victims of Mind Control*, American Psychiatric Press, Washington, D.C., 1990; Marks, John, *The Search for the "Manchurian Candidate": The CIA and Mind Control*, Times Books, New York, 1979; Delgado, Jose M.R., M.D., *Physical Control of the Mind: Toward a Psychocivilized Society*, Harper & Row, New York, 1969,; and Hutchinson, Michael, *Megabrain: New Tools and Techniques for Brain Growth and Mind Expansion*, Ballantine Books, New York, 1986.

In examining this situation more closely, a number of individuals have found that surrounding apartments are either permanently vacant, for unknown reasons, or that they have been "sub-let" by the original occupants to persons who are purportedly unknown to the buildings' management personnel. In one case, the surrounding renters all list two residences in the local telephone book. Not one lives in the apartment building in question, though the address is identified as one of the renters' places of residence. One individual suspects that the original occupants of apartments surrounding hers have simply been relocated to other apartments in the same (large) building. Another suspects that an adjacent apartment, which has been permanently rented to the U.S. Government for use by "visitors" is also being used as a base of operations.

One individual found that an immediate neighbor's housemate has the same (unusual) name of a university professor who has engaged in extensive research on behalf of the government, studying the bioeffects of exposure to microwave radiation.

*** Use of informants-agents provocateurs, frequently members of the opposite sex.**

As noted in the U.S. House of Representatives Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs' draft report, *Alyeska Pipeline Service Company Covert Operation* (July 1992), the Wackenhut Corporation's Special Investigations Division adopted this tactic when pursuing Alyeska's critics.

A number of the individuals in touch with us report a range of experiences with new "friends" who—apparently posing as confidants—used acquired personalities to abruptly end these "friendships" under deliberately degrading and humiliating circumstances. When taken in the context of the ongoing surveillances and harassment, these exercises appear intended to heighten emotional trauma, perhaps to provoke an uncontrolled response and-or to enforce isolation.

*** Misuse of covert intelligence personnel (possible former case officers).**

One individual, while under contract to the U.S. Government, properly reported what he believed to be an approach by a hostile intelligence service. Within a few weeks, alleged U.S. Intelligence officers contacted this individual. In addition to questioning him about his background, these alleged intelligence officers asked that he keep in constant touch with them, particularly when planning to travel.

It soon became apparent that the alleged intelligence officers were intent only on forcing this individual to report to them as directed, and to account for his activities. He was not asked to assist the U.S. Government in any form of intelligence operation; he was not asked to execute any form of secrecy affirmation statement acknowledging the classified nature of these

meetings; nor was he told why these meetings—involving a total of seven alleged case officers—were necessary.

When he began to balk at a continuation of this process, one of his "handlers" conveyed a threat, suggesting that his continued compliance might be "enforced". Finally, when this individual adamantly refused to cooperate further, massive overt harassment commenced and is currently ongoing.

The operation (clearly intended to bully this individual into submissive compliance for purposes which are still unknown) involved crude tactics formerly prized by the KGB.

Whether or not legitimate U.S. Intelligence case officers were involved in this activity remains to be determined. Some private firms retain former U.S. Intelligence case officers for contracting out as "security specialists". The founder and CEO of one such firm (Girard P. Burke, The Parvus Company, Silver Spring, MD) has informed us that the activities of contract case officers are neither monitored nor subject to formal restraint.

*** Use of psychotropic drugs by cooperative physicians.**

Shortly after resigning from the CIA, one of our contacts underwent a range of experiences which suggested that she had been massively drugged. One of the alleged perpetrators, whom we have met, alternately claims to be employed by NASA and-or by a firm in Miami, handling "microwave equipment". NASA has no record of this person under the name furnished.

The "experimentee" ultimately sought the assistance of a psychiatrist, whom her parents had located as a referral. The psychiatrist treated her reported "flash-backs" by immediately placing her on a regimen of Stelazine, which quickly aggravated her condition. He also made comments to this individual which suggested that he had a foreknowledge of her situation, and that he was cooperating with U.S. Intelligence. On one occasion the psychiatrist intimated that our contact might be employable as an assassin; and he repeatedly urged her to move to Great Britain where, he said, she would be put in touch with an unidentified Member of Parliament.

Interestingly, he had a tremendous computer system in his office suite, which he explained as being connected by modem into a national level system which, in turn, connected into private residences. When showing her this equipment, this psychiatrist informed our contact that she had been "CATscanned", pointing out that she was the subject of the vast series of "A's" and "B's" being printed out by one of the many terminals at his disposal.

Our contact also found that this psychiatrist kept a military uniform in his closet which bore the rank and insignia of a three-star general.

The individual ultimately sought psychiatric support elsewhere. Her new psychiatrist, formerly employed by DoD, immediately put her on a regimen of Haldol Decanoate, Klonopin and Benzatropine. The combined effect of these drugs was loss of memory and a state of mind which, under other circumstances, might be diagnosed as Depersonalization or Dissociative Disorder. All three drugs proved to be highly addictive. Our contact, since severing contact with the psychiatrist as well, has finally successfully overcome the addiction.

* * *

Another individual—the one whose psychiatrist had informed her of her role in a "Pavlovian

Experiment”—was subjected to attempted drugging by Trazodone, one of the strongest sedatives on the market. The psychiatrist in question kept no record of the individual’s outpatient visits, nor of her Trazodone prescriptions. Being unaware that the individual was not adhering to his regimen, the psychiatrist urged her to rapidly increase her dosage, renewing her 30-day prescription after a period of only 11 days.

Though aware of her heart condition, he failed to monitor her condition, dismissing her complaints of (electronically-induced) pains in her heart as inconsequential. Trazodone is known to aggravate heart conditions. Perhaps the intent was to have this individual succumb to a “heart attack” as the result of “imagined” government harassment. Neither the appropriate psychiatric society nor the FBI would touch this case.

* * *

Another individual (a clear target of retaliation) sought medical assistance to counter sudden massive headaches and recurrent attacks of vomiting—effects which can be produced by infrasound. The physician to whom she was referred (an alleged specialist in Internal Medicine) placed her on a combination of Compazine and Xanax, prescribing dosages which the Physicians’ Desk Reference warns against.

Compazine, in addition to being an anti-emetic, is used in the treatment of psychotic disorders. It can also cause tardive dyskinesia, an irreversible syndrome involving loss of motor control. Xanax is known to induce vomiting. Both drugs can lead to dependency and a worsening of the patient’s condition. The effects of all such drugs, in fact, can be mutated in high-energy fields, thus increasing the likelihood of adverse reactions.

We have recently found that this prescribing “physician” is not licensed to practice medicine in the state in which she has been practicing since at least 1989.

Our contact, being concerned about the long-term effects of Xanax and Compazine, consulted another physician in that same office. This physician immediately prescribed Prozac, failing to concurrently recommend that her patient discontinue the Xanax and Compazine prescriptions. When our contact refused to take any psychotropic drugs, the doctor became upset and asked, “Don’t you want to get well?”

This second physician is a licensed practitioner in Internal Medicine, with no background in Psychiatry. We have also found that she apparently refers her patients to yet a third physician in the office who claims to be a psychiatrist. She, too, is licensed to practice Internal Medicine, only. Her receptionist described this third physician as having a psychiatric “sub-specialty”, ... “as an internist”. The receptionist also informed us that this internist “is treating a number of psychiatric patients”.

On pursuing this further, we find that these physicians are in a small “medical group” which is not listed by specialty in standard regional telephone directories. The group bears the same name as one of the IA’s most infamous recruited physicians (perhaps best described as “the Mengele of MKULTRA”).

The doctors’ offices are located in a bank building, which, we have found, is a favored hiding place for security-oriented businesses and government agencies. Two computer firms, co-located with an attorney who represents “Island Resort Development, Ltd.”, are situated immediately

beneath the doctors’ offices. The prospect of our finding Island Resort developments within 500 miles of this attorney’s office is limited.

Our contact, being apprised of these findings, is seeking medical help elsewhere.

* * *

In two of our cases, urologists took it upon themselves to play the role of “psychiatrist”; i.e., they rendered psychiatric diagnoses and prescribed psychotropic drugs. One of these urologists, employed by The Mayo Clinic in Rochester, MN, prescribed Haldol, informing our contact that he perceived her to be “psychotic”. His efforts at getting a Clinic psychiatrist to confirm this diagnosis were unsuccessful. The psychiatrist, apparently a rare individual who subscribes to codes of medical ethics, found nothing wrong with this woman, even given the nature of her complaints. The urologist’s response to this was to issue his own Haldol prescription. Sensing that something was amiss, the woman refused to have the prescription filled.

* * *

Yet another individual ended up in the hands of a psychiatrist who, as a purported means of ending the stress associated with her harassment, offered to put her under hypnosis. She described the hypnotic state as “equivalent to floating” and (based on her overall experiences with this physician) has not ruled out the possibility that drugs may have been surreptitiously administered. The psychiatrist claimed to be interested in psychic phenomena and demonstrated an apparently remarkable ability to read this individual’s mind.

While in her “hypnotic state, the individual felt a sharp, painful pressure inside her nose, as if something were being shoved up her nostrils to the sinus cavities. She awoke to find blood pouring out of her nostrils. The psychiatrist casually dismissed this as owing to a probable cold. **[H: Anyone see the correlation between this and what is reported in so-called “abductions”? You had best be thinking about these things because “abductions” are B.S. as far as “space-alien” are concerned. I think you ones have NO IDEA how far along your hostile One Worlders really ARE!]**

Shortly after that experience, the individual began to hear loud tones in her head, followed in due course by auditory input. Brain scans have failed to yield evidence of an implanted device. (We have recommended that she undergo a scan by means of a suitably adapted non-linear junction detector, as a preliminary.) Suffice it to say, this individual has severed contact with the psychiatrist and is continuing to cope with ongoing overt and electronic harassment by other non-medical means.

*** Use of medical implant devices.**

The situation just described is not our first encounter with the apparent use of medical implant devices in these harassment-mind control cases. Another of our contacts began receiving auditory input roughly 15 years after she had 4 mm cochlear implants placed in her ears. The “voices” claim to be affiliated with the CIA and, among other things, expressed intentions of running this woman as an agent in denied areas by “piggybacking” their audio transmissions onto standard FM frequencies to avoid detection.

We have been unable to locate the surgeon who implanted these devices, though we do have copies of his operative reports. A recent CATscan of this individual failed to disclose the presence of the

cochlear implants.

Several years ago, the individual (now a psychologist) applied for a position with the CIA. She was interviewed by four Langley-based, purported psychologists, who allegedly informed her that her job would involve the assessment of certain criminals for purposes of weighing their prospects for loyalty to this agency.

During these interviews, she was told to read several books by such persons as Philip Agee, Stansfield Turner and Ralph McGehee, all of whom were unknown to her. The alleged psychologists claimed that these authors had described the CIA “as it really is”. Our contact was not asked to execute a secrecy affirmation statement acknowledging the classified nature of these proceedings.

The unconventional manner of this interview process suggests that this individual was being toyed with, for reasons which remain to be determined. She did not get the job and in fact more recently lost her job with a state penitentiary. She was fired, on the recommendation of the prison’s psychiatrist, because of her insistence that she is receiving auditory input from CIA personnel who persist in feeding her classified information.

Interestingly, though this individual was deemed unfit to function as a psychologist in the penitentiary system, the State has rehired her, assigning her to a mental health facility where, apparently, she is to develop a behavioral modification program for retarded adults with diagnosed mental illnesses.

This individual claimed to be receiving and responding to externally-induced auditory “advice” while working with prison inmates. Under the circumstances, we have to wonder if this case qualifies as a benchmark in mind-control experimentation; i.e., employment of a mind-control psychologist to run the equivalent of mind-control experiments on mentally-ill retarded adults. We will continue to monitor the situation.

[END OF QUOTING]

* * *

I would guess you are about ready for a break and a breath for some of you will be “holding” your breath by this point in the reading. I would also guess all those nice, warm and cozy thoughts about aliens, abductions with “devices” and denial of auditory and sensory implications and bombardment will be sinking in a bit as to the REAL CULPRITS of downfall of a civilization at the hands of the One World Order. So be it.

4/1/93 #2 HATONN

MICROWAVE HARASSMENT
AND
MIND-CONTROL
EXPERIMENTATION

[QUOTING:]

CONTACT REPORTS,
CONTINUED

The individual whom we previously identified as having challenged a local power company also appears to have been “tagged” by some type of implant device. During a recent symposium, she was approached by a man whose business card identifies him as “Program Manager,

Electromagnetic Radiation Division", DoE. His approach was suitably sympathetic. Our contact ultimately accepted the man's invitation to continue discussing their common ranges of interest in his hotel room. During this meeting, she accepted the offer of a drink, blacked out after consuming it, and awoke four hours later, still in this man's hotel room, to find that the back of her ear had been punctured and was bleeding. There was no evidence of a sexual assault. The man glibly evaded this woman's requests for an explanation. She has since found two adjacent puncture marks behind her ear, which are not healing properly, and between which she can feel the presence of a "wire" measuring approximately 1/4" in length. We are pursuing this further.

The said DoE Project Manager has more recently initiated contact with yet another activist in touch with this Association. His call was unsolicited. He apparently wanted to know if this woman would be attending an upcoming conference. We have warned the individual to avoid any form of private meeting with the said Project Manager.

* * *

To date, we are aware of three cases involving clandestine behavior on the part of alleged DoE employees. The CIA figures prominently (if peculiarly) in the majority of our other cases. Two of those have been discussed above.

In another, also involving auditory input, the individual is certain that the current Director of Central Intelligence (DCI) participated in the "voice transmission" process on at least one occasion. She claims to have recognized his voice. When she commented aloud on the DCI's perceived involvement in this experimentation, the "voice" responded with stuttered and stammered denials. We are told that this particular "voice" has not been heard from since.

* * *

In yet another case involving auditory input, the individual has allegedly been informed by her "voices" that the technologies being used against her were stolen from the CIA by a maverick employee, whose group is now targeting her from a distance of 2,000 miles. She reported this to the DCI's office and was allegedly informed by the deputy DCI that she will be awarded millions of dollars if she can produce the equipment and any of the personnel involved in her harassment.

One unusually-candid CIA spokesman also allegedly informed this individual that, "while the CIA does not deny having this equipment", they "do not use it in this country". Perhaps this explains why a number of our contacts have also been electronically harassed while traveling overseas.

This woman has also been repeatedly assured by CIA DDS (security) personnel of the Agency's sincere concern for her welfare. During a recent telephone conversation with that Office, we confirmed that she is indeed known to the CIA. Based on this, we asked that the Agency "put its money where its mouth is", so to speak, by conducting a long-term electronic sweep of this individual's premises. That was two months ago. No sweep has been conducted, though CIA spokesmen continue to "sympathize" with her

predicament.

* * *

Another individual, a target of harassment and experimentation since 1952 (apparently singled out because of his student activism while at Penn State University) began hearing "voices" after having most of his teeth capped. He has more recently been informed by his "handlers" that implanted devices are no longer used for purposes of inducing auditory input. No explanation was offered. He was quite visibly surprised when informed by this investigator that auditory input can be achieved solely by means of pulsed microwave audiograms (discussed in Part I of this report).

This individual's "handlers" allegedly have also stated that their experiments on U.S. citizens are in pursuit of a variety of objectives; viz.,

1. *develop an effective means for creating a perfect, "robotized" soldier;*
2. *alter individual sexual preferences, such as by turning heterosexuals into homosexuals (they allegedly claim to be having "difficulties" reversing the process); and*
3. *enhance or destroy levels of academic achievement, at will, such as by degrading the performance of otherwise brilliant students, and by drastically improving the performance of poor students.*

Given the technology at the government's disposal and a predisposition on the part of certain governmental agencies to "play God" in experimental fashion with citizens' lives, these purported projects do not come across as being totally far-fetched.

* * *

Another case involves a woman whose experiences suggest that she, too, is an MKULTRA experimentee being kept on the books, so to speak. The woman, apparently a "pet" experimentee, found herself being introduced to a wide array of prominent individuals whose connections with the CIA she believed to be quite apparent. One of those, she states, was Robert Jay Lifton, a well-known author and expert on brainwashing, whose books include *The Nazi Doctors: Medical Killing*

and *the Psychology of Genocide* (Basic Books, 1986).

Her experiences included a voluntary ("referral") admission to Hollywood Hospital, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, in 1973, during an era when MKULTRA experiments at the Allan Memorial Institute, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, were only beginning to capture the attention of the U.S. Senate. According to a *Vancouver Sun* archivist, Hollywood Hospital, Ltd. (a privately-owned institution), went out of business in 1975, two years after this woman's hospitalization and after approximately 30 years of doing business. The event coincided with findings by the U.S. Senate Church Committee concerning the CIA brainwashing experiments under MKULTRA. Our contact also identified the Director of Hollywood Hospital as Dr. Ross MacLean—information also confirmed by the *Vancouver Sun*. Nothing in these records, copies of which are being obtained, points to CIA involvement with the hospital. Perhaps a portion of history has been overlooked. Cornell Medical Center's role in MKULTRA is a matter of public record (See, for example, Thomas Gordon, *Journey Into Madness: The True Story of Secret CIA Mind Control and Medical Abuse*, Bantam Books, New York, 1989).

More recently, in 1990, she was transported to New York University's Cameron Medical Center, in Westchester, NY (under circumstances which qualify as an abduction), where she was forcibly wrestled to the ground by approximately six Center staffers and forcibly confined for a period of approximately three weeks. She was neither psychiatrically counseled nor formally tested while in that facility. The psychiatrists assigned to her case appeared more intent on forcing her to take a combination of neuroleptic drugs, to include Haldol, Navane and Cogentin. (Haldol and Navane can cause tardive dyskinesia.) She resisted those attempts.

[H: Does anybody remember what happened to Mr. Bush when he was on similar drugs and visited the Japanese for a nice "pass-out" dinner and collapse?? Is all this making more sense now to you, chelas? Where do YOU think we are in the state of evolvement to the New World Order and the Armageddon of ancient predictions?]

A court ultimately ordered this woman released from the Center, stipulating that she was not to be administered drugs. On subsequently acquiring her medical records, under conditions which prevented censoring or doctoring of those records, she found that her psychiatrists had planned to inject her with drugs (in defiance of the court order) on the day of her release. As luck would have it, she was released a day early.

This woman states also that she has met Budd Hopkins, of the Intruders Foundation, and that she had had a long-term, confiding relationship with John E. Mack, Professor of Psychiatry, Harvard Medical School, and founding Director of the Center for Psychological Studies in the Nuclear Age (previously named Research Program for the Study of Human

Grin & Bear It

By Fred Wagner



"Tell me again about global warming."

Continuity; and, still previously, rumored to have cooperated with the CIA in studies of "human ecology").

At one point in their relationship, Professor Mack apparently accompanied this woman to a "support group" meeting of UFO abductees, who, she observed bemusedly, "spent their time comparing (extraterrestrially) implanted devices." Professor Mack is ON RECORD AS PROMOTING the perception that UFO ABDUCTIONS ARE LEGITIMATE. The Roper Organization, *Unusual Personal Experiences: An Analysis of the Data from Three National Surveys*, (Bigelow Holding Corp., Las Vegas, NY, 1991). Contributors lending "credibility" to this publication include John Mack and Budd Hopkins.

[H: If you are not scared spitless by this time, chelas, THERE IS SOMETHING SERIOUSLY WRONG WITH YOU!]

* * *

We frankly doubt that extraterrestrials who have a means to commute intergalactically would stoop to implanting comparatively primitive devices in human beings. However, should it be proved that the psychiatrist, surgeon and DoE Project Manager discussed above are extraterrestrials posing as humans, we will be happy to weigh that information. **[H: NOT LIKELY, GOOD BUDDIES.]** If it is similarly established that the vehicular "abduction" of the woman discussed above was the work of an extraterrestrial named Kaplan, who is posing as a human with Cornell Medical Center connections, we will be happy to ponder that as well. **[H: Hot dog! Now, finally, we are beginning to get some truth and perspective into this nonsense. This DOES tell you, however, that "they" are ready to spring a "biggie" on you very, very soon because they are softening you up to believe anything. Dharma sits here right now with a folder from Paramount Pictures regarding FIRE IN THE SKY. (By the way, it was sent to George Green for his comments—NOT MINE!) So what are we to think? Sorry, watchers, it is a fun story but it "ain't extraterrestrials"!]**

In the meantime, it would seem reasonable that the government would want the public to believe that extraterrestrial visitations are on the upswing. Mind-altering drugs, externally-induced auditory input, holographic projections (also a DoD capability), appropriately focused directed-energy targeting, device implantations, special effects and abductions are all within this government's capabilities and can be used for purposes of creating illusions of UFO experiences. Persons not cognizant of this might be more inclined to fall for the UFO mythologies now being officially "legitimized". (*Defense Week*, October 19, 1992, Vol. 13, No. 41 pp. I and II ["Pentagon, State Department Collaborate on Counterterror Gear"].)

[H: Does this mean there are not any nice cute aliens running around or flying around or just hanging around? No—it means that we are of a higher intelligence and DO NOT PLAY STUPID TRICKS WITH PRIMITIVE IDIOTIC B.S. YOU HAVE BEEN "HAD", PEOPLE!—EVERY WAY INCLUDING UPSIDE DOWN!]

* * *

Other cases, possibly involving U.S. Navy Intelligence, NSA, the Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) and, peripherally, members of former Soviet Bloc intelligence services will be discussed in future reports.

HARASSMENT OBJECTIVES

In his book, *Psychiatry and the CIA: Victims of Mind Control*, Dr. Harvey Weinstein quotes the following passage from a book entitled, *Battle for the Mind: A Physiology of Conversion and Brainwashing*, by William Sargant (Greenwood Press, Westport, CT, 1957):

"By increasing or prolonging stresses in various ways, or inducing physical debilitation, a more thorough alteration of the person's thinking processes may be achieved. ...If the stress or the physical debilitation, or both, are carried one stage further, it may happen that patterns of thought and behavior, especially those of recent acquisition, become disrupted. New patterns can then be substituted, or suppressed patterns allowed to reassert themselves; or the subject may begin to think or act in ways that precisely contradict his former ones.

"...If a complete sudden collapse can be produced by prolonging or intensifying emotional stress, the cortical slate may be wiped clean temporarily of its more recently implanted patterns of behavior, perhaps allowing others to be substituted more easily.' "

Dr. Weinstein then comments: "The parallel with (Dr. Ewen) Cameron's theory of differential amnesia is striking, and the relationship to brainwashing is abundantly clear." (Op. cit., Weinstein, pp. 140-141) Dr. Cameron, employed by McGill University's Allan Memorial Institute in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, between 1943 and 1964, conducted brainwashing experiments upon select, non-volunteer psychiatric patients on behalf of the CIA. Dr. Weinstein's father was one of Cameron's victims.

Sargant's theorems and Cameron's associated experimental findings appear to be the driving force behind the harassment and experimentation now being reported to this Association. All of these individuals are being subjected to a series of overlapping circumstances which apparently are meant to induce and sustain long-term extremes of stress. All of these individuals have been effectively isolated. Unethical psychiatrists and physicians are involved in the majority of these cases. Mind-altering prescription drugs are being used for clearly non-therapeutic purposes. Evidence of LSD use is also beginning to surface (one of Cameron's favored mind-altering substances). And "psychic driving" techniques—Cameron's pet brainwashing method—are involved in all of these cases, to a much greater and more potentially effective degree where auditory input is involved.

The long-term objectives of these harassment and experimentation campaigns appear to be quite fundamental; viz.,

1. induce a sense of perverted "loyalty" toward the very agencies engaged in the individual's harassment, to confuse his or her priorities where the possibility of obtaining legal redress might be concerned;

2. redirect the targeted individual's feelings of hopelessness, anger and frustration toward racial and ethnic groups, and toward select, prominent political figures, to include the President of the United States; and

3. force the individual to commit an act of violence, whether suicide or murder, under conditions which can be plausibly denied by the government.

An operation's ultimate success apparently hangs on this latter objective. We have successfully obstructed this process in a number of cases now being investigated.

THE "STALKER" PHENOMENON

In recent weeks, considerable publicity has been given the trauma suffered by victims of "stalkers" (persons who obsessively surveil, harass and, in some cases, kill targeted individuals for assorted, unfathomable reasons). Movie stars who have been stalked recurrently make the news. Stalking, as a problem, is in fact becoming widespread, to the point where, in some States, the activity has finally been specifically proscribed by law.

The individuals in contact with our Association are reporting the same terrifying ranges of experiences as are now being reported in the press on behalf of other victims of stalkers. The only difference in the cases reported to us is that the stalkers operate in groups over extremely prolonged periods of time, and (it would appear) with the blessing of certain agencies of the U.S. Government. The laws being passed to protect victims of stalkers are clearly being selectively applied. We hope to put an end to this situation; that is, in addition to achieving the objectives discussed above.

It should be noted that the FBI, though unwilling to intervene in the cases described above, recently intervened on a massive scale to protect Joy Silverman, a Bush-appointed trustee of the J.F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts, from the ardent "stalkings" of her estranged paramour, Sol Wachtler, Chief Justice, Court of Appeals for the State of New York. (*The Washington Post*, November 10, 1992, p. A-1 ["An Unlikely Suspect for Scandal; Top N.Y. Judge Accused of Breaking Law in Secret Life"].) **[H: Please note that this story is recently making big news, still.]**

Wachtler had apparently threatened to kidnap Silverman's daughter if not paid \$20,000. Since no kidnapping had occurred, and the case qualified merely as an attempted extortion, a question arises as to why the New York State Police could not have handled this investigation. Mrs. Silverman resides in New York.


It would appear that the FBI devoted more than 100 agents and technicians to the effort, resolving the case within approximately 30 days. On November 7, 1992, the day of his arrest, Wachtler ran a gauntlet of 80 FBI special agents on the Long Island Expressway. Apparently the FBI does not have enough to do, if staking out a lone stalker is their top priority. We have to wonder, of course, if the FBI's massive response was prompted by what was perceived to be Wachtler's usurpation of governmental stalking prerogatives.

Mrs. Silverman's \$300,000 donations to Republican Party causes could be considered a basis for the FBI's solicitous concern for her welfare. It would appear, under the circumstances, that the "stalking victims" discussed above—being by now quite poverty-stricken—should abandon all hope of FBI intervention in their respective situations. FBI protection appears to have a price tag, which not one of our contacts can afford.

[END OF QUOTING]

* * *

I certainly hope you go forth and spend some meditation time upon this matter. HERE IS WHERE YOU ARE TODAY, CHELAS!! THE PICTURE IS PRETTY SORDID AND BLEAK. IT IS TIME YOU TURN YOUR ATTENTION TO GOD AND THE HOSTS OF LIGHTED PASSAGE, FOR THE TECHNOLOGIES OF THE DAY ARE NOT IN YOUR FAVOR IF YE DO NOT PAY ATTENTION.

SALU. 

NEWS DESK SPECIAL REPORT

Canada's Lethal "Paper Recycling" Program

2/6/90 DR. AL OVERHOLT

CANADA'S
PAPER RECYCLING PROGRAM

From A FAX, 2/2/99: [quoting]

A paper "recycling" program initiated in 1993 by Canada's Ministry of environment has received bad reviews by farmers and rural residents.

A farmer in Beaverton, Ontario, Don Whitcombe describes health issues as a result of the spreading of paper sludge.

Initially the ministry was using a hormone replacer called monothenaloxotholete (not sure of the spelling) this chemical was used to take the ink off the paper—residents investigated the chemical and discovered this was a very toxic chemical. In fact, it was so aggressive that it has the ability of changing the sex of fish from male to female. The ministry acknowledged the dangers and have said that they are no longer using this chemical and that they are now using an extract from coconut.

The ministry tried to sell this "recycling idea" as a "soil benefit program". It is actually a waste disposal program.

Reports out of the Department of Health in Wisconsin demonstrate this process to affect cattle, cheese, and wheat. Wisconsin's standards seem to be a lot higher than ours in Canada. And ironically 80 percent of wastestream comes from the States to be recycled here on our farms...and 80 percent goes back to the states.

We seem to be managing an American problem!

This process, actually called a certificate of approval, allows people to spread this paper sludge material on farmland. It comes up for renewal this week. It is very likely it will be renewed again though.

The way the Ministry has sold this idea to farmers is this: The farmer is given this material made out of clay, paper fiber, lime and water. The also give the farmer an amount of nitrogen to break this stuff down and of course, fertilizer (what farmer doesn't need fertilizer?). One farmer was offered \$17-thousand worth of fertilizer free plus this material, an offer he couldn't refuse. \$17-thousand is big bucks for a farmer here in Ontario.

(The way the Ministry gets away with not disclosing their contents of the material is that they are giving the material to the farmers. If they were shelling it then they would have to tell them what they are getting.)

The health effects are evident in the areas that process the paper sludge. Many times the sludge is being spread where the cattle are still grazing

in the field.

Without a doubt the ministry will be granted another renewal of this program.

I'll keep my ears open .

Please review releases to follow.

PRESS RELEASE

February 1, 1999

HEATH RISK FROM PAPER
SLUDGE UNDER REVIEW

Farmers and rural resident are complaining about health problems related to the spreading of paper sludge on farm fields. "When they spread it on the fields near me I can feel my lungs close up," said Don Whitcombe, who runs a tree nursery and landscaping business in Beaverton. "My daughter has asthma, and she really suffers." Residents are describing their symptoms in letters to the Medical Officer of Health in their district in order to document health problems they believe are related to the "Soil Enrichment" program run by Atlantic Packaging and Courtice Auto Wreckers.

But the concern about health risks is not limited to breathing problems. Chemicals in the sludge are also a concern. This paper-mill sludge, the waste from the Atlantic Packaging paper mills in Scarborough and Whitby, contains calcium carbonate, short paper fibers, kaolin clay, ink and dye residues and chemicals used in deinking and processing. It also contains dioxins which are some of the most toxic chemicals known to man.

In a letter to the Ministry of the Environment Dr. Alex Hukowich, Medical Officer of Health for

Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge district, questions the Ministry assumptions when it comes to dioxins. "I believe the Ministry's position should be to carefully examine the amounts of such substances (PCB's and dioxins) which continue to be released into the environment in an effort to reduce the amount and to determine the potential for or actual degree of contamination of the food chain so as to decrease human exposure."

Recent such tests from the Ministry of the Environment determined that the laboratory used by the mill was not using acceptable methods of dioxin detection. Ministry officials found that the real levels of dioxin were far higher than those reported by the mill. Ministry audits revealed a level of 3.5 parts per trillion total toxic equivalents. While this amount of dioxin is within current Ministry standards, it is above the levels reported for average Ontario farm soil. Dioxins are persistent organic contaminants and they tend to accumulate in the soil. Rural residents would like to see a dioxin audit of farms that have been receiving sludge for the past five years.

Health risk assessments from the Department of Health in Wisconsin demonstrate that a significant cancer risk is associated with grazing livestock on land that contains more than 0.5 parts per trillion of dioxin. Since most of the human exposure to dioxins comes from food sources, especially meat and milk. Pastures and application of paper sludge may be creating unacceptable risks.

Townships have also expressed concern about the lack of research from the company. Brock town council has asked for testing for health impacts such as asthma as a condition of the program. Manvera Township has written to the Ministry about pasture land application and stated that they "STRONGLY OPPOSE the spreading of paper sludge on agriculture lands in our municipality as this is NOT considered to be a soil enhancement program"

The ministry of the Environment will decide whether to renew the program sometime this week.

For more information call: Lynn Sproule, 705-432-2135. [End quoting]

Anytime the "elite" are allowing this in Canada don't be surprised if it is being done in other places in the world.

This sounds like mass destruction of farmlands to me or why would they be paying the farmers to do it? The "elite" aren't known to give us something free if they know it is good for us in any way. Think about it!



Congratulations It's A Miracle!



Claudia and John's daughter, Alysia, delivered a healthy baby boy, Robert Francis, on Sunday February 7, 1999 at 7:52pm. He is 7lb 2oz and 21 inches long. Since Claudia & Alysia are my "vast" newspaper production staff, and since Sunday is an important paper production day, you can imagine how much of a miracle this week's paper is. I think a new journalist was anxious to join the team! Wish Alysia and proud father Jeff congrats % *CONTACT's* mailing address. —E.Y.

Rise Of Antichrist Vols. 1-4

THERE IS NOTHING THAT THE INTERNATIONAL JEW FEARS SO MUCH AS THE TRUTH, OR ANY HINT OF THE TRUTH ABOUT HIMSELF OR HIS PLANS. AND, AFTER ALL, THE ROCK OF REFUGE AND DEFENSE, THE FOUNDATION OF ENDURANCE FOR JEW OR GENTILE MUST BE THE TRUTH.

THERE ARE MANY WAYS TO CHANGE THIS CIRCUMSTANCE UPON YOUR WORLD AND TURN ABOUT INTO GOODNESS—BUT YOU MUST FIRST *LEARN AND KNOW WHAT IS THE FUNDAMENTAL TROUBLE OR WRONG INVOLVED*. ONLY THEN CAN YOU “FIX” THAT WHICH IS BROKEN OR CORRECT THAT WHICH IS WRONG.

RISE OF ANTICHRIST —VOL. 1

\$6.00 198 Pages #227

I would like the next series of Journals to be listed as *RISE OF ANTICHRIST*.

What will I use to kick off this next information? Some Essays on Antichrist as offered by Rev. Charles E. Coughlin. If you know of him, fine; if not, never mind. He served well, he understood, and he can have what rest can be gained by his work's purpose and his alliance with God. You will NOT find this book available anywhere, probably, so don't waste your time searching. This was sent to us to assist Dharma in her own work, by excellent summarizing which gives YOU published backup and confirmation. Is it not amazing how “when the student is ready, the teacher appears”? And, isn't it wondrous that when we are ready to begin a new and touchy topic—the information flows like a fountain from the mountain?

Some topics:

- Killers Of Women And Children!
- Sananda: It Is Time To Awaken From The Lie
- Vatican III Quickly Needed
- War In The Heavens
- War On Earth
- The Militiamen
- The Mystical Body Of Satan In Action
- Bill Clinton And The Rockefellers
- Jerry Falwell, Christian?

RISE OF ANTICHRIST —VOL. 2

\$6.00 207 Pages #228

This Journal concludes the Rise Of Antichrist Essays begun in Vol. 1 of this series and introduces a 3-part series entitled Plot and Plotters, Anti-Gentilism. Also in this Journal we begin the series entitled GLOBAL PARASITES—reprinting the information presented in *The Dearborn Independent* in the 1920s entitled The International Jew.

Some Topics:

- The Great Betrayal
- The Jew In Character And Business
- Jewish History In The United States
- The Last Ends Of Masonry

RISE OF ANTICHRIST —VOL. 3

\$6.00 201 Pages #229

In this Journal we continue the series entitled GLOBAL PARASITES [Parts 7-14]—reprinting the information presented in *The Dearborn Independent* in the 1920s entitled The International Jew and other related topics.

Some Topics:

- Vince Foster; More Zipper Update?
- Princess Di
- Anti-Semitism—Will It Appear In The U.S.?
- Patriot Groups And Biological Agents
- Jewish Question Breaks Into The Magazines
- Clinton Hoodwinked On Iraq Disinformation Campaign By Mossad
- Arthur Brisbane Leaps To The Help Of Jewry
- Does A Definite Jewish World Program Exist?

RISE OF ANTICHRIST —VOL. 4

\$6.00 227 Pages #230

In this Journal we continue the series entitled GLOBAL PARASITES [Part 15-24]—reprinting the information presented in *The Dearborn Independent* in the 1920s entitled The International Jew.

Some Topics:

- “Jewish” Plan To Split Society By “Ideas”
- Did The Jews Foresee The World Wars
- “When Prophets Speak”
- Is The Jewish “Kahal” The Modern “Soviet”?
- How The “Jewish” Question Touches The Farm
- Does Jewish Power Control The World Press?
- Does This Explain Jewish Political Power?
- The All-Jewish Mark On “Red Russia”
- Jewish Testimony In Favor Of Bolshevism

Why don't the Jewish controllers make a big play for shutting down such as CONTACT and these Journals? One major reason is that there have been so many years of publicity on their activities via these routes that any assault NOW would end up with worldwide attention to the work in progress, namely, giving away their secret PLANS. A major court confrontation would undo THEM, not us, this time.

—HATONN

RISE OF ANTICHRIST

A Series

AVAILABLE NOW!



BY
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

New Gaia Products

Order by Mail		1999	Order Form	Order by Phone	
New Gaia Products P.O. Box 27710 Las Vegas, NV 89126			1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242) 1 (702) 263-5181 FAX		
(Please Print)					
Name			Date		
Street Address					
City/Town		State/Prov.		Zip Code	
Daytime Phone No.					
Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover)			Expiration Date		
Signature For Credit Card Orders					

**** SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:**

FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ,
MT, UT, ID, CO, NM,
WY, NV

\$ 0-100	\$6.00
\$ 101-200	\$7.00
\$ 201-300	\$8.00
\$ 301-400	\$9.00
\$ 401-500	\$10.00
\$ 501-600	\$11.00

FOR THE REST OF
CONTINENTAL USA

\$ 0-100	\$8.00
\$ 101-200	\$9.00
\$ 201-300	\$10.00
\$ 301-400	\$11.00
\$ 401-500	\$12.00
\$ 501-600	\$13.00

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

NOTE:

- * For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.
- * For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.
- * All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.
- * When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR
ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND
MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

Item			PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount	Item			PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount	
GAIANDRIANA LIQUID	16 oz.	\$ 20.00				OXYSOL	Trace minerals & Colloidal Silver suspended in Hydrogen Peroxide	2 oz. 16 oz. 32 oz.	\$ 8.00 \$ 45.00 \$ 75.00			
AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) LIQUID	16 oz. 32 oz.	\$ 20.00 \$ 40.00				GAIA CLEANSE KIT	14-DAY PARASITE PROGRAM		\$ 48.00			
GAIALYTE	1 liter 2 liters	\$ 8.50 \$ 15.00				Individual components sold seperately—call for prices						
KOMBUCHA TEA BREEZE	1 liter 2 liters	\$ 3.50 \$ 6.00				GULF WAR SYNDROME “Starter Kit”						
KOMBUCHA TEA VINEGAR	16 oz.	\$ 6.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND						
CARBRAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE)	8 oz.	\$ 8.50				NICOTINE__ CAFFEINE__ ALCOHOL__						
MELLOREAM BEVERAGE POWDER	3.25 lb	\$ 15.00				SUCROSE__ STARCH__						
“3 IN 1” GRAPE SEED EXTRACT	60 CAPSULES	\$ 18.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK						
“4 IN 1” WILD YAM EXTRACT	60 CAPSULES	\$ 22.00				* HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE						
A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula	180 TABLETS	\$ 24.95				(FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)						
CHLORELLA	300 TABLETS/500mg. EA.	\$ 21.00				*GAIASPELT						
ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS	90 TABLETS	\$ 24.50				BREAD MIX						
GAIATRIM	—30 Day Supply	\$ 35.00				(Whole Wheat & Spelt)						
GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract)	180 TABLETS	\$ 24.95				(Pure Spelt)						
OLIVE LEAF	60 TABLETS	\$ 24.00				* GAIASPELT FLOUR						
OLIVE LEAF EXTRACT	35 PG.	\$ 2.75				2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.						
by James R. Privitera, M.D.	BOOKLET	S&H included				4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.						
RARE EARTH CAPSULES	60 CAPSULES	\$ 6.00				8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.						
POSLIN CAPSULES	60 CAPSULES	\$ 6.00				*GAIASPELT KERNELS						
ALOE PLUS 77	60 CAPSULES/450mg. EA.	\$ 16.95				4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.						
Alfalfa & Minerals						10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.						
ALOE FREEZE DRIED CAPS	90 CAPSULES	\$ 30.00				*PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE						
NONI	60 CAPSULES	\$ 22.00				1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.)						
MEGA-MULTI VITAMINS	30 CAPSULES	\$ 11.00				1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 qt.)						
ALOE JUICE	Whole Leaf Aloe Vera Concentrate (10X STRENGTH)	1 liter	\$ 18.00			2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)						
SUPER OXY (CHERRY-BERRY) (CRANBERRY-APPLE)	1 quart	\$ 18.00				4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix						
BODY BOOSTER	32 oz.	\$ 20.00				5 Audio-cassettes						
LIQUID LIFE	32 oz.	\$ 22.00				* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE						
GAIA GLO LOTION	4 oz.	\$ 20.00				1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.)						
HORSETAIL TINCTURE	2 oz.	\$ 8.00				2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)						
GAIA VITE Colloidal Multi-Vitamin & Mineral	2 oz.	\$ 10.00				4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix						
GAIA COL	2 oz.	\$ 10.00				* MiCROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS						
Colloidal Silver with trace minerals & Trace Gold	16 oz.	\$ 56.00				ALKALINE/ACIDIC WATER SYSTEM						
suspended in a distilled water fluid	32 oz.	\$ 96.00				VORTEX KIT						
GAIA GOLD	2 oz.	\$ 20.00				ADZUKI BEANS						
Colloidal Gold	16 oz.	\$ 112.00				50-LB BAG						
	32 oz.	\$ 192.00				* RED LENTILS						
GAIA DHEA Colloidal Dehydroepiandrosterone	2 oz.	\$ 20.00				50-LB BAG						
GAIA CU-29 Colloidal Copper	2 oz.	\$ 10.00										
GAIA TI-22 Colloidal Titanium	2 oz.	\$ 20.00										
GAIALIFE COLLOIDAL MINERALS 121++	2 oz.	\$ 10.00										
PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART (located on the top of this order form) WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL New Gaia Products.						Please make all checks and money orders payable to: New Gaia Products P.O. Box 27710 Las Vegas NV 89126		TOTAL				
* FOR PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, BREAD PRODUCTS, MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS, BEANS AND LENTILS PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES.								SHIPPING & HANDLING				
PLEASE ALLOW 3 TO 6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.								SUB TOTAL				
								SALES TAX				
						Nevada Residents only: add 7%						
						TOTAL ENCLOSED						

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE *Phoenix Journals* AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES AT THIS TIME. **SINGLE Journals** ARE \$6.00; ANY **4 Journals** ARE \$5.50 EACH; **10 OR MORE Journals** ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra—see right.)

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY

2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL....

3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED

4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER

5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON

7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS

9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS

10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL

11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX

21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE

38. THE DARK CHARADE

39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. I

40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. II

41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM IS RACISM

42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE

43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I

44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II

45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV

48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V

49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI

50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I

51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII

52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII

53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX

54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK

55. MARCHING TO ZION

56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY

57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000—DIVINE PLAN VOL.II

58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE

59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!

60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS

61. PUPPY-DOG TALES

62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY

63. THE BEST OF TIMES

64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN

65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE

66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS

67. THE BEAST AT WORK

68. ECSTASY TO AGONY

69. TATTERED PAGES

70. NO THORNLESS ROSES

71. COALESCENCE

72. CANDLELIGHT
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL.I

74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II

75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III

76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV

77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME

78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA

79. MARCHING TO ZOG

80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG

81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE

82. RETIREMENT RETREATS

83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS

84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

85. SHOCK THERAPY

86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??

87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!

88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION

89. FOCUS OF DEMONS

90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD

91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH

92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS

93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES

94. WINGING IT....

95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)

96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)

97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)

98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?

99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY

100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE

101. THE BREATHING DEAD AND CEMENT CHILDREN

102. SACRED WISDOM

103. CONFRONT THE NOW CREATE THE FUTURE

104. FIRST STEPS

105. AMERICA IN PERIL—AN UNDERSTATEMENT!

107. RING AROUND THE ROSIE...!

130. TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER

"AND OTHER FORMS OF MURDER" (*The Health Book*)

222. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 1;

223. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 2;

224. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 3;

225. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 4

227. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 1;

228. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 2;

229. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 3;

230. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 4

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

(or call)
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

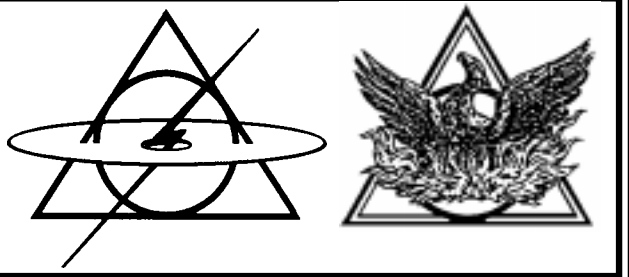
ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 3-4 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

PLEASE NOTE:
CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.



Editorial Policy

Opinions of the CONTACT contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of the CONTACT staff or management.

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX EDUCATOR

is published by
CONTACT, Inc.
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126
Phone: (800) 800-5565

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscribers: Expiration date appears on upper left side of mailing label.
Quantity Subscriptions: U.S. For Foreign subscriptions call or write for shipping charges.

SINGLE SUBSCRIPTIONS					QUANTITY SUBSCRIPTIONS				
Qty OF ISSUES	U.S.	U.S. w/ENVELOPE	CANMEX	FOREIGN	Qty OF ISSUES	10 COPIES	25 COPIES	50 COPIES	100 COPIES
13 ISSUES	\$30	\$40	\$40	\$45	13 ISSUES	\$95	\$125	\$160	\$275
26 ISSUES	\$60	\$80	\$80	\$90	26 ISSUES	\$190	\$250	\$320	\$550
52 ISSUES	\$110	\$150	\$150	\$170	52 ISSUES	\$380	\$500	\$640	\$1,100

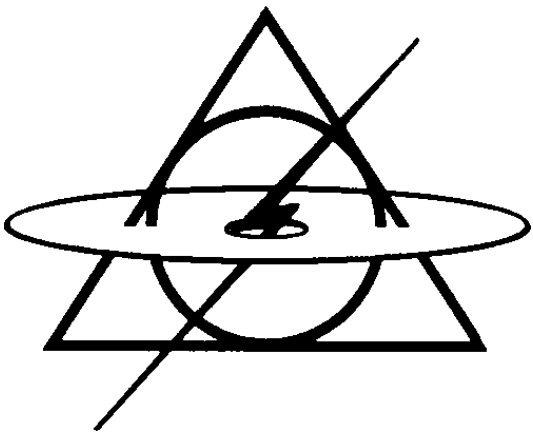
BACK ISSUE RATES

Miscellaneous copies of individual back issues are \$3.00 each copy
Shipping is included in the price for U.S. orders
Foreign please call or write for additional shipping charges

TELEPHONE HOTLINE 805-822-0202

As an adjunct to CONTACT, the Telephone Hotline keeps you as informed as possible on current events and other important information that needs to get to our subscribers before our publishing date.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus daily callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. If the Hotline does not answer your call, then there is currently no Hotline message.



CONTACT

The Phoenix Educator: A LIGHT IN EVERY MIND!

*"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"
"NOW THAT YOU'RE MAD, LET'S FIX IT!"*

VOLUME 23, NUMBER 13

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

FEBRUARY 16, 1999

Art Bell Says Everybody Is Sick

Watch Those Contrails In Sky!

Coming up this week on Art Bell's late-night talk-radio program (on 2/18/99) is a guest, William Thomas, whose first appearance on Art's show on 1/25/99 sent chills up and down every listener's spine. My almost 84-year-young mother, who is part of an eight-lady crew who feeds 700 children at my old grade-school cafeteria every day near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, just told me that many of the kids are sick with "odd flus" and Pittsburgh's Children's Hospital is filled to overflowing with emergency cases.

In years past CONTACT has provided much information about biological and chemical warfare testing of the toxic variety upon various population centers of we-the-people. As if that is not diabolical enough, the crooks in high places have even written various clandestine laws to make such shenanigans "legal". (Doesn't that just help you to sleep peacefully?!)

The following is the first part of what will be at least a two-part series on recent matters related to this nasty subject. Part One (this week) is provided by our News Desk guru, Dr. Al

*(Please see **Art Bell Says Everybody Is Sick**, p.8)*

CONTACT
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

PRESORTED
FIRST-CLASS MAIL
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
MOJAVE, CA 93501
PERMIT NO. 110

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IN THIS ISSUE

The News Desk, p.2

—LEGAL NOTICE—
CERTIFICATE OF DEBT, p.7

A History Lesson About
Value-Based National Banking, p.10

Spying On Iraq: A Commentary, p.11

What About Y2K? p.14

CONTACT'S WEB ADDRESS: <http://www.contactnews.com>

The News Desk

2/13/99 DR. AL OVERHOLT

THE STATE OF THE NATION

From the INTERNET, Larry P. Gries <lpgrises@cac.net>, 2/6/99: [quoting]

The letter below was written by sixteen-year-old Christopher Vincent. It appeared in the *Arkansas Democrat Gazette*, and was picked up and read by Chuck Colson on his national radio show, *Break Point*. Colson called the letter "brilliant".

I am 16 years old. Though I am not old enough to vote, I am writing this on behalf of my generation. The recent speech by the President and the reaction of our nation to it gives me reason to write this letter in hope that those who read it will be challenged to look closely at the condition of our nation.

In the President's speech he admitted to having a relationship with Monica Lewinsky that was "improper" and "wrong". Then he said that it was time to move on. Many people have said that the President's private affairs are his own business and people should not pry. Others have said that the President's private affairs do not affect the job he does. The President himself touched lightly upon the supposed injustice of prying into his personal life in his speech.

Hugo Grotius once said, "That a man cannot govern a nation if he cannot govern a city, he cannot govern a city if he cannot govern a family, he cannot govern a family unless he can govern himself, and he cannot govern himself unless his passions are subject to reason." The President is accountable to the people.

We must know whether he can control himself or not. If the President cannot control himself, he certainly is not capable of governing a nation. Yet we sit in our selfishness and refuse to look at the truth because it does not feel good. We look at the nation and see a booming economy. We look around and see prosperity and say, "Why should we mess this up?" And yes, Mr. Clinton has

helped with all these things. But there are better things than financial security, and there are worse things than poverty. We give the control to a man who can make us feel good but cannot control himself.

I would like to call your attention to a recent international affair where Pakistan and India were developing nuclear weapons. The President offered a deal to Pakistan saying that if they would stop developing nuclear weapons the United States would protect them in the case of an attack. The Pakistani minister of foreign affairs said that he did not believe that the President (Clinton) would follow through on his promise. This was because he saw the character of our President and realized he could not be trusted.

This endangered the lives of the citizens of Pakistan and India, more than 900 million people. Although war has not broken out, we must heed the warning: the character of the President affects the entire world. The American people have chosen to become selfish, and my generation—your children—are growing up seeing the highest authority in America, a man who cannot control himself. Why should I put others first when the President himself will not even put his duty to his wife or his nation before his sexual desires?

I'm asking you, the generation that holds the voting power, to think of your children and the future of the world. If we cannot trust our President to fulfill his marriage vows, can we trust him to do what he has promised us? And if we cannot trust the man our parents elect, can we trust our parents? You owe it to the world, you owe it to God, and you owe it to your children to consider this. [End quoting]

How does this make us, the elder generation, feel—after what the majority of us have given our children as an example?

CONGRESSIONAL IMMUNITY FOR UFO WITNESSES?

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 2/2/99: [quoting]

Nick Pope's Weird World: Another initiative making the news in America is a campaign to grant congressional immunity to anybody speaking out about official involvement with UFOs. The public position of the American Government on UFOs is the same as the British Government's.

Essentially, this consists of a denial that there is any official knowledge of an alien presence. In that case, argue ufologists, would there be any objection to granting congressional immunity to any members of the military or the intelligence community who wanted to speak openly about the subject? After all, if the information doesn't exist, nobody could come forward. The campaign was given a real boost by ufologist Peter Robbins, who raised the issue at a public discussion of secrecy policy, last year. Senators Daniel Patrick Moynihan and Bob Kerry agreed that they would be willing to support such a move. Will this move get wider support, and be enacted? Could it ever happen here, in the UK? I'll keep you posted. [End quoting]

Why don't we speak up and demand that the governments come clean with us about this "alien"

situation. Don't you think we've waited long enough?

HILLARY IS COY PAT IS MAD

From *NEWSWEEK*, 2/8/98: [quoting]

No one close to Hillary Clinton thinks she really wants to spend her post-White House days in Washington. But so far the First Lady has refused to shoot down rumors that she might make a bid for the seat of retiring New York Sen. Daniel Patrick Moynihan. Friends say Mrs. Clinton is flattered by the attention and polls showing her easily defeating Rudy Giuliani and Alfonse D'Amato. But Mrs. Clinton's indecision is infuriating Moynihan, who announced his retirement early so a Democratic candidate could raise the \$20 million it will take to keep the seat. "If Hillary Clinton's not going to run she should say so," says Liz Moynihan, his wife and top political adviser. "As long as she's out there, the Democrats won't be looking around for a New Yorker." [End quoting]

Hillary is probably just waiting for instructions from her behind-the-scenes handlers.

LOCKHEED WINS SPY DEAL

From *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 2/2/99: [quoting]

Lockheed Martin Corp. and British Aerospace have won a \$146 million contract to design a new stealth-armored spy vehicle for the United States and Great Britain. Lockheed's Orlando missiles unit is a major player in the joint venture, known as SIKI International. [End quoting]

DISEASE HITS HERDS IN IRAQ

From *THE MODESTO BEE*, 1/29/99: [quoting]

Baghdad—Hoof-and-mouth disease has crippled at least 1 million sheep and cattle here and the lack of vaccines for the highly contagious disease threatens the country's livestock, a U.N. official said Thursday.

The implications of the disease are catastrophic, the official said: Farmers could be ruined, and meat and milk could become even more scarce in a country where 8½ years of U.N. economic sanctions have already made shortages commonplace.

At least 50,000 animals—mostly lambs, kids and calves—have died from the viral disease, the official said.

Amir Khalil of the U.N. Food and Agriculture Organization in Iraq said almost all of the nation's 18 provinces have suffered outbreaks of the sickness.

Because grazing herds wander across borders, the danger extends beyond Iraq and into neighboring countries. [End quoting]

This sounds highly suspicious as attempted genocide by the "elite".

SHAW, 82, CHANGED SOUND OF U.S. CHORAL MUSIC

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 2/99: [quoting]

Robert Shaw, the dominant figure in American choral music for more than half a century, died Monday in New Haven, Conn. He was 82 and had suffered a stroke. He was visiting Yale to see a production of Samuel Beckett's *Endgame*, which his son Thomas directed.

With the founding of New York's Collegiate Chorale in 1941, Shaw launched a career that changed the way American choruses sounded. In

New Gaia Products

Unique Health
& Beauty Products

1 (800) NEW-GAIA

for information and
a free catalog

1948 he founded the Robert Shaw Chorale, which toured the world and recorded many central masterpieces of the choral literature as well as best-selling albums of Shaw's arrangements of folk songs, Christmas carols, and spirituals.

Shaw worked with Fred Waring, creating a 24-voice glee club for the popular tours and weekly broadcasts of Waring and his Pennsylvanians. In 1967 he became music director of the Atlanta Symphony, a position he held until 1988.

He was born April 30, 1916, in Red Bluff, Calif., and studied at Pomona College. Survivors include his sons Peter, John and Thomas and a daughter, Johanna. No services have been announced. [End quoting]

He was one of the true greats in the musical world, creating the best choral music that America has probably ever heard.

VACUUM TUBES AND THEIR NECESSITY IN ELECTRONIC MIND-CONTROL TECHNIQUES

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 1/18/99: [quoting]

Technologies were developed in the Montauk Project by which our very thoughts and even psychic-level experiences can be interfered with, tweaked, twisted and controlled.

I received an e-mail on the subject of music as utilized in mind-control operations, which read in part as follows:

"With the advances in technology since Dick Sutphen's book *The Battle For Your Mind* first came out, is it still impossible to reduce various frequencies to detect the subliminals when they are psycho-acoustically modified and synthesized so that they are projected in the same chord and frequency as the music?"

Though I'm unfamiliar with the book mentioned above, the topic is certainly intriguing. Here's my response to the question, based upon my admittedly limited familiarity with the nuts and bolts of such operations.

Certain people connected to the Montauk Project have made repeated references to the way popular entertainment—in particular music—has been and is being utilized as an aid to EM/RF mind-control programming, either directed towards a population as a whole or towards smaller groups or individuals.

Preston Nichols has relayed information about some of the more esoteric technologies which utilize music as a medium for dissemination. He referred to what he calls a "quantum" waveform of some kind which is not in either the audio or electromagnetic wave spectrum, and which can transmit extensive amounts of information. This quantum information signal apparently interacts with certain levels of consciousness and awareness: there is no commonly available technology at this time with which the information can be decoded.

One point made by Nichols which I, as a musician, found intriguing is that the equipment used in implementing this quantum information wave is **highly dependent upon vacuum tubes** [emphasis mine], as much of the Montauk Project technology has been in general, although transistors are utilized to some extent. Interesting that many electric musicians, especially guitarists, have adamantly withstood the tidal wave of solid state technology when it comes to instrument amplifiers: as many rock fans know, most electric guitarists, bassists, miked vocalists and other musicians swear by the vast superiority of the tonal qualities of vacuum tube

amps and the ability of such equipment to convey a far greater range of subtle nuances of feeling than transistor amps.

Nichols indicated to me that a substantial amount of popular music during the 1960s, 70s, 80s and of course now has been utilized in service of a covert (of course!) MK agenda using various methods and technologies, and as I've pointed out, similar charges have been made by a number of other people, for example Cathy O'Brien. (Nichols worked as sound recording engineer before going to work at Brookhaven Labs around 1970). [End quoting]

There are many musicians who have a good ear for music who don't like transistors or CDs because they miss the more pure sound of vacuum tubes.

PLASTIC MUSCLES RUN DRY

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, June 1998: [quoting]

Researchers at Basque University, in Spain, say they have constructed the first plastic muscles that work in open air. Previous materials that mimicked human muscles by changing their shape in response to electrical stimulation had to be immersed in fluid.

The dry muscle consists of plastic impregnated with a lithium-perchlorate electrolyte and sandwiched between sheets of polypyrrole, a conductive polymer. Passing less than 1v through the electrolyte pushes the perchlorate ions, causing a slight swelling that remains until the current is removed. Depending upon the voltage, the swelling causes the muscle to flex in different directions.

The muscle's developers expect its first use will be in instruments for microsurgery. Plastic replacements for human muscle are at least 20 years away. [End quoting]

This invention could benefit us in many, many ways.

PUBLIC OUTCRY FORCES USDA TO REVERSE ORGANIC LABELING STANCE

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 1/22/99: [quoting]

In a reversal, the government is drawing up rules saying that food cannot be labeled "organic" if it has been irradiated, genetically engineered or treated with antibiotics, a top agriculture official told farmers Thursday.

The labeling plan was developed by the U.S. Department of Agriculture in response to an outcry last year against an earlier set of rules organic farmers considered too permissive.

"I'm telling you we are looking at every possible way to protect the integrity of your industry," said Keith Jones of the department's National Organic Program.

The new rules governing fruit, vegetables and livestock will probably be published next summer in the *Federal Register* and could take effect in the fall, Jones said.

The department is trying to develop the first national standards on organic food labeling to replace a hodgepodge of state rules and industry guidelines.

U.S. sales of organic foods have grown 20 percent annually for the past seven years. In 1996, they exceeded \$3.5 billion. There are now more than 10,000 U.S. farms trying to raise organic crops and livestock, according to the Organic Farming Research Foundation.

Farmers have their own informal guidelines for what they call organic. For instance, fruits and vegetables shouldn't have pesticides, herbicides or

preservatives, and livestock should be raised in an open-air environment, without antibiotics or hormones.

Last year, the USDA proposed allowing food to be labeled organic even if it was irradiated to kill germs, genetically engineered, or subjected to sewage sludge or chemical spraying.

Organic farmers, marketers and consumers sent more than 280,000 protest letters, prompting Agriculture Secretary Dan Glickman to withdraw the proposal. Jones shared details of the department's latest proposal at the Ecological Farming Conference, the nation's largest gathering of organic farmers.

Holding a hand-drawn paper target to his chest, he conceded that the federal agency has failed the organic farmers in the past.

"It seems that in the current environment, the USDA can't do anything right," he said. "But I can tell you today we have a commitment to get it right."

He got a generally sympathetic reception. "I'm very encouraged," said Bob Anderson, who runs Walnut Acres in Penn Creek, Pa., and is on the National Organic Standards Board, a coalition of organic farmers. "There's nothing like 280,000 comments to get the government's attention."

However, some farmers were skeptical and said they want to see the rules in print.

"We farmers in West Texas joke about never having seen rain but we still believe in it. That's kind of where we are in this process," said Michael Sligh of the Campaign for Sustainable Agriculture, based in Chapel Hill, N.C. [End quoting]

It's wake-up time as you can see. The politicians and "elite" are beginning to listen ONLY because they know we are waking up to their dastardly actions of the past. Please don't let up on the pressure to make even better and more drastic changes to their rotten plans.

BUILDING SMART ORGANS FROM SCRATCH

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 1/26/99: [quoting]

With the problem of organ shortage looming as great as ever, researchers are moving towards growing new tissue or even entire organs for transplantation. From sprouting new cartilage on smart grafts to building new hearts through genetic engineering, the field is fast graduating from an intellectual curiosity to a tool for treating medical ills.

Through routine transplantation of laboratory-grown organs into humans remains years away, the field is sprouting like never before. The ultimate goal, researchers say, is to take a small piece of a person's own tissue and grow a "patch" or entire organ that is suitable for transplantation back into the patient.

Such an approach would eliminate problems related to rejection, which occurs when tissue or an organ is transplanted from one person to another, experts say. Moreover, the new methods are expected to be associated with less pain and fewer complications, while solving the problem of supply that now limits transplants of all kinds.

STIMULATING SMART CARTILAGE

Closest to routine use is test-tube cartilage that can be used to replace damaged tissue in people with arthritis, athletic injuries and other joint disease. [End quoting]

This sounds much better and safer than

harvesting others' organs.

GIVE THANKS FOR Y2K

From *NEW BEGINNINGS*, at <http://www.spiritual-endeavors.org>, 2/3/99: [quoting]

In their infinite, albeit unconscious wisdom, a small group of computer programmers have presented this world with a most tremendous opportunity. That small and select group writing the infamous COBOL code were surely guided by the unseen hand of God when they made that seemingly innocent decision to use just two digits for computer dates instead of four. We do indeed owe them our sincere gratitude for that y2k bug as it is now referred to.

I have given much thought to this little bug lately, and I am truly in awe. Sometimes I just have to stop and smile as I hear a voice whispering in my ear: "The Lord works in strange and mysterious ways."

Strange indeed. Being a graphic artist and a web designer, I earn my living working 10-12 hours a day on these blessed computers that are going to prod us onto the next, and oh-so-important, step in the evolution of mankind. Mysterious indeed! How could that decision to save a few hours worth of work [See below comment]—the time that it would have taken to write the couple hundred lines of code necessary for computers to recognize the first two digits of a year's date—lead to perhaps the greatest gift of the millennium?

Please join me in the understanding that the y2k bug comes to us as a dear friend offering aid in a time of great need.

We should be ever so grateful for it. Without the y2k bug, we would all soon be up the proverbial creek without a paddle. Indeed, give thanks to the powers that be for this most wondrous messenger!

Before you think I've fallen completely off my rocker, consider the situation. Consider it well. Should the crashes crash, and the outages out, what exactly are the consequences going to be? It is ever so important that you ponder this question. For if you look into it deeply, you will come to see that should only half of what some experts are predicting come to pass, the only way through the disruptions will be *together*. Together in every sense of the word.

If we resort to hoarding food and purchasing weapons and such, if we go out and buy gas-powered generators so that we may have light while our neighbors stumble in darkness, if we diligently collect all the material needs that would see us through 90 days of lawlessness and violence while we hide in our boarded-up basement or bomb shelter as some experts advise, does this sound anything at all like togetherness? Yet, as I have said and you will see if you give serious thought to the situation—the only way through it will be together. [End quoting]

The main cause of the computer bug seems to be the fact that, when computers were new, memory was extremely expensive and to store the memory for 2 more digits, especially when they were using the old IBM cards for memory, ate up needed space and of course they could always change it later—right? Well, it so happens the "elite" had their own purposes for having such a bug, as Hatonn has told

us.

Also I would caution anybody that has not readied some emergency equipment and supplies by now that it isn't just for y2k—how about all the storms and earthquakes? Be prepared.

CITRIC ACID COULD CLEAN TOXIC SLUDGE

From *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 2/1/99: [quoting]

Citrus is already a familiar and well-advertised ingredient of household cleaners, but scientists have found it can remove more than just everyday grease and grime.

Federal researchers discovered that citric acid, the

"One by-product from citrus peel already goes into soaps and detergents, but this new product is very interesting," he said.

The cleansing process was tested on contaminated soils from uranium processing plants in Ohio and Tennessee and was successful in taking out 99 percent of the uranium, according to the Brookhaven laboratory scientists. It can also remove large amounts of lead, zinc and copper.

Citric acid works because it can bind with the toxic metals and the new compounds can be drained away from the nontoxic soil or sludge, Francis said.

The patented process surprised one researcher—Bill Stinson who heads scientific research for processed products at the Florida Department of Citrus.

"It's totally different from any process in use," said Stinson, who studies potential uses for citrus by-products in foods, cleaners and fragrances.

He noted that citric acid can be synthetically produced at a price cheaper than squeezing it out of fruit. "It would be very cost-intensive to derive it from juice because of the large quantities of juice you would need," he said.

Francis isn't certain whether this cleaning process will catch on and be used by federal energy officials, but acknowledged it wouldn't be a bad thing for Florida. "With the citric acid and the sunshine used in the later steps, this does have a strong Florida connection," he said. [End quoting]

There are many other ways of accomplishing this if the "elite" would just let us use the technologies they have hidden, but this sounds like it would sure help in the interim.

FRIENDSHIP WEEK

From the INTERNET, 2/5/99: [quoting]

Hello Friends,

This is one of the best examples of obedience to *Philippians 4:8* that I have seen in my short lifetime. I am thanking the author and all who have passed this along through their hands so I would have the opportunity of reading it.

Time = Money, Money = Time; the formula never changes.

God bless you real good.

—Burney for Gamaliel Ministries

I don't take the time often enough to tell my friends how important they are to me. Please take the time to read the following as an expression of the value I place on your being in my circle of friends.

—Tim

TIME AND FRIENDS

Imagine there is a bank that credits your account each morning with \$86,400. It carries over no balance from day to day. Every evening the bank deletes whatever part of the balance you failed to use during the day. What would you do? Draw out every cent, of course!!!! Each of us has such a bank. Its name is TIME. Every morning, it credits you with 86,400 seconds. Every night it writes off, as lost, whatever of this you have failed to invest to good purpose. It carries over no balance. It allows no overdraft. Each day it

IN LOVING MEMORY

From a CONTACT reader, 1/99: [quoting]

Not how did they die, but how did they live?
Not what did they gain, but what did they give?
These are the merits to measure the worth.
Not what was their station, but did they have heart?
And how did they play their God-given part?
Were they ever ready, with words of good cheer,
To bring a smile, to banish a tear?
Not what was their church, nor what was their creed,
But had they befriended those really in need?
Not what did the sketch in the newspaper say,
But how many were sorry when they passed away? Aho!
[End quoting]
Excellent thoughts—very well put.

same type found in oranges and lemons, can clean up soil or sludge contaminated with radioactive materials, which could be a new solution to a top environmental problem.

Using a three-part process, researchers at Brookhaven National Laboratory, in Upton, NY, found that citric acid is effective in washing the toxic waste and removing the contaminants from the soil. Using sunshine and common bacteria, the toxins are then extracted from the citric acid into a concentrated form that is easier to store.

"We used citric acid like that found in oranges, because it's a naturally occurring compound that had the type of chemical products we were looking for. It's biodegradable, and it's environmentally benign to the soil," said A.J. Francis, a Brookhaven Microbiologist and one of the inventors of the cleaning process. "The soil that has been cleaned can then be put back into normal use."

Francis and co-inventor C.J. Dodge tested the cleaning process at the direction of the U.S. Department of Energy, one agency dealing with tons of the waste left from nuclear activities. The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency said about 214 million tons of hazardous materials was produced in 1994 and 1995 alone.

The potential for using citric acid to clean waste wasn't lost on one Volusia County citrus grower, Steve Crump of the family-owned Vo-LaSalle Farms in DeLeon Springs.

"It sounds great for us," Crump said. "We always wanted additional uses for the citrus by-products because it improves the value for our product."

opens a new account for you. Each night it burns the remains of the day. If you fail to use the day's deposits, the loss is yours. There is no going back. There is no drawing against the "tomorrow". You must live in the present on today's deposits. Invest it so as to get from it the utmost in health, happiness, and success! The clock is running. Make the most of today. To realize the value of ONE YEAR, ask a student who failed a grade. To realize the value of ONE MONTH, ask a mother who gave birth to a premature baby. To realize the value of ONE WEEK, ask the editor of a weekly newspaper. To realize the value of ONE HOUR, ask the lovers who are waiting to meet. To realize the value of ONE MINUTE, ask a person who missed the train. To realize the value of ONE SECOND, ask a person who just avoided an accident. To realize the value of ONE MILLISECOND, ask the person who won a silver medal in the Olympics. Treasure every moment that you have! And treasure it more because you shared it with someone special, special enough to spend your time with. And remember that time waits for no one. Yesterday is history. Tomorrow is a mystery. Today is a gift. That's why it's called the present!!! It's National Friendship Week. Friends are a very rare jewel, indeed. They make you smile and encourage you to succeed. They lend an ear, they share a word of praise, and they always want to open their heart to us. Show your friends how much you care. Send this to everyone you consider a FRIEND. If it comes back to you, then you'll know you have a circle of friends. HAPPY FRIENDSHIP WEEK!!!!!!! [End quoting]

Sounds like very good advice!

CONFIRMATION: THE HARD EVIDENCE OF ALIENS AMONG US?

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 2/11/99: [quoting]

Paranormal Research Primer Discussion List
The Posting:
Hello Everyone,

Just got my new On-Sat book in which is for TV listings for (Satellites) and there was a pretty good article in it on the show coming up for next week! Please read on! Love & Light—Louise

ALIENS AMONG US?

NBC presents a special that purportedly proves that aliens are alive, well and living with us here on Earth. (by Polly Vonetes)

Are we alone in this vast universe? Are there other life forms "out there", outside the realms of animal, vegetable and mineral matter that we know on Earth? Have we been visited by other life forms? Are they here right now—behind a hill, hiding in a cave or hovering over your home?

Are you concerned? Even just a little curious about it?

If you are, tune in to NBC's Special, *Confirmation: The Hard Evidence of Aliens Among Us?* The two-hour special is based on Whitley Strieber's best seller *Communion*, which attempts to answer some eerie questions about alien life on Earth, that leaves the final—perhaps devastating—conclusion up to the viewer's own imagination.

Hosted by actor Robert Davi, the program explores evidence suggesting that Earth has been visited by UFOs and alien beings. Home videos of spacecraft, testimonials from people who say

they're been abducted by aliens and eye-witness accounts from policemen who've witnessed alien craft will be presented, all balanced by the voices of scientists, therapists and even special effects experts who give viewers the "other side" of the picture.

Some of the highlights of the amazing two hours are:

THE TREMBLE COUNTY DISTURBANCE. A recreation of a 1993 incident in which four different police departments chased a large UFO through the Ohio countryside. Sgt. Toby Meloro, who stood directly under the UFO and got a close-up view, is interviewed and the audio recorded at the time of the incident is replayed.

KIDNAPPED BY ALIENS. Dr. John Mack of Harvard University states his views and Budd Hopkins, world-renowned abduction expert, conducts a therapy session with his abduction support group with dramatic and overwhelming evidence.

UFO EVIDENCE. Viewers will see a montage of the most dramatic recent footage of UFOs taken all over the world. A highlight of the sequence is the famous 1950 "Paul Trent Photo" of a UFO, which is examined by the Brooks Institute, the most prestigious photographic school in the country, and pronounced genuine.

THE JESSE LONG STORY. A dramatic, in-depth profile of a Los Angeles abduction and implant victim. He talks about his abduction experiences that took place over the years as he grew from small child to adult.

THE BLACK VAULT. A precocious Los Angeles teenager created a web site that gets almost 20,000 inquiries per month. Time and time again, he has requested information about UFOs and alien visitations of our government, using the Freedom of Information Act as his weaponry, yet the information arrives with pages of data blacked out, censored. At age 17, he is a thorn in the government's side.

Louis' Insert>>> A lot of us know this young man as John Greenewald. Here is some info on THE BLACK VAULT! For information on the Black Vault Chronicles, a first-class mailed monthly newsletter, go to: <<http://www.blackvault.com/chronicles.html>>

WHITLEY STRIEBER. The author of *Confirmation: The Hard Evidence Of Aliens Among Us?* and *Communion*, which was one of the biggest best-sellers of the 80s, says, "I think it's important that the evidence be presented to the public so that science will realize that it's more or less essential that they pick this up and tell us what is going on. Right now, the scientific community is ignoring this and that's a big mistake."

What is Strieber's goal with the show? He says in earnest, "I want the average viewer to come away with an attitude of, 'Hey, this is a big deal. It would be very valuable to our society if we set out answering these questions in an organized and scientific manner.'"

Let the Quest begin! "Confirmation: The Hard Evidence of Aliens Among Us?" Wednesday, February 17th, NBC, 8:00 (ET)

—Louise A. Lowry, *World Of The Strange*, Weekly Free Newsletter [End quoting]

It will be interesting just how much hard evidence they will give—they've promised before but never delivered.

CHINA CROSSING

From *ANGELS ON EARTH*, Jan/Feb, 1999,

Guideposts, 39 Seminary Hill Rd., Carmel, NY 10512: [quoting]

After years of drifting from place to place, searching for some sense of purpose, I ended up on a deserted Maui beach one night in 1986, feeling more lost than ever. "God, who am I? How do I find my way?" I gazed up at the sky as if the answer were written in the stars. "How do I find you?"

I heard a voice, gentle yet firm, coming not from outside myself, but from inside. Go to church. Church? I had given that up years ago. But I'd tried everything else, so that Sunday I went and sat in the back pew of a small chapel. I could slip out if I didn't like it.

Amazingly, the sermon seemed to be directed at me. "Jesus wants you just as you are," the minister declared. "He'll set you on your feet again." The next thing I knew, I was walking up to the altar. "I give myself to you," I promised God. "Please lead me where you want me to go."

Not long after, an opening came up on the staff of Youth With a Mission (YWAM). It was the direction I'd been seeking for my life, I was sure! Though I was a little disappointed to be assigned to mundane janitorial duty, I threw myself into my job, and even more, into studying the *Bible*. I wanted a complete understanding of every aspect of my faith. That way doubts couldn't creep in and stall me as they had in the past.

The book that fascinated me most was *Acts*, the stories of Jesus' disciples crisscrossing the Mediterranean to spread his Word—maybe because I wanted to do missionary work myself. I couldn't get the images out of my mind. An angel opening the prison doors and escorting the apostles out to the temple in Jerusalem. Another angel in Antioch loosening the chains that bound Peter between two soldiers and leading him right past the guards undetected. An earthquake shaking a Macedonian jail to its foundations and freeing Paul and Silas from their shackles. It all seemed so wild—and at the same time, so real!

But the more I read, the more I questioned. Did the present day measure up to biblical times? Did these kinds of things happen anymore? Although Christians were still imprisoned for their beliefs—for instance, in China, where the government cracked down on pretty much any form of worship—I had yet to hear of angels coming to their aid. I felt the wonder of my new found faith starting to fade.

Then one day a supervisor took me aside. "We need someone to smuggle a thousand *Bibles* into China," he said. "It'll be dangerous, but people there have no other way of getting them. Think you're up to it?"

"Of course!" Now this was the kind of work I had imagined myself doing for God, a mission that would make my faith exciting again.

I was briefed down to the last detail. I would be teamed with a more experienced smuggler, another guy who worked for YWAM. We were to rendezvous in the British colony of Hong Kong, then travel by train to mainland China.

"There aren't any X-ray machines at the Shenzhen border crossing," my supervisor told me. "The inspectors won't find anything unless they hand-search, and they won't bother as long as you don't look suspicious." After we made it across the border, Chinese pastors would switch bags with us, taking the *Bibles* to distribute in their underground churches.

I flew to Hong Kong, suitcases laden with

pocket-size *Bibles*. My anticipation mounting, I stepped into bustling Kowloon Tong railway station, our designated meeting spot. Though I'd never met my partner (I had only been given his description). I spotted him right away by the ticket window. It wasn't hard to pick out the tall, skinny American amid the Chinese people hurrying to catch their trains.

We'd been instructed to do everything we could to avoid drawing attention to ourselves. So instead of chatting, we just nodded hello, then went upstairs to the platform, lugging our precious cargo.

A silver train glided to a stop, and the doors slid open in front of us. We settled into our seats, our suitcases by our feet, where we could keep an eye on them. As we left the station, my partner opened a paperback. I looked out the window. The emerald hills and rice paddies we passed seemed a world away from the mirrored skyscrapers of Hong Kong.

Forty-five minutes later our train pulled into Lo Wu station, the entry point for Shenzhen. With the other passengers, we headed for the customs and immigration area. Remembering my supervisor's warning, I glanced at my partner, weighed down by his bags. *If I look as jittery as he does, I worried, we'll be in hand-cuffs within minutes.*

Soldiers with machine guns were posted around the perimeter. Stay calm, I told myself. My companion's face paled. I followed his gaze. Something more frightening stood at the far end of the room—a battery of X-ray inspection units!

"We're finished," my partner whispered. "Well have to turn back."

I was too tense even to nod. Then I thought of the Chinese pastors and their congregations. They risked their lives every day to do what we took for granted. *We want to help these people, God, I prayed, but you've got to tell us how.*

I looked around the room frantically. Did we have any other options? To the right of the X-ray machines was the exit corridor from mainland China. A phalanx of armed guards kept close watch over those coming through it, Chinese citizens who wanted to visit Hong Kong.

Go through that corridor. Walk backward.

I recognized that voice! The same interior voice had urged me to go to church that lonely night months earlier—exactly the advice I'd needed then. But what was this now? Enter through the *exit* corridor? *Walk backward?* The only Americans in a roomful of Chinese people, we already stood out. Why risk drawing any more attention to ourselves? It didn't make sense.

But I whispered the instructions to my partner anyway. "We'll be shot!" he

said. "Trust me, we've got to do it this way," I insisted, trying to quell my doubts as well as his. There was no time to argue.

The crowd pushed us up to the customs declaration table. I shakily filled out the form. At the window, the immigration officer checked my passport and visa, then waved me toward the X-ray machines—and definite disaster.

I took a deep breath and made for the exit corridor. *God, it's tough to follow you when I don't understand your plan, but I don't have a choice here.* I turned around to face the room. With a single hesitant step, I moved backward into the hallway. I took another step, then another.

Mutters of protest went up as I walked into the people who were going in the right direction, heading out. I could only pray the guards couldn't hear the commotion. My heavy suitcases bumped an elderly lady in the knees. "Sorry," I whispered, stumbling. She clucked at me disapprovingly.

I fought through the crowd. It was hard, like trying to do the backstroke upstream. Sweat dripped down my neck. I kept checking over my shoulder so I wouldn't crash into anyone, but it didn't help much. I was going the wrong way, after all.

As I neared the mouth of the corridor, a guard strode forward, gun at the ready, combat boots thudding on the floor. He said something in rapid-fire Chinese, then paused ten feet from me and scanned the crowd. I didn't dare peer over my shoulder, but I could feel his eyes raking over me.

Still walking backward, I inched closer to the end of the hall. The guard didn't stop me. When


I pulled even with him, he looked right at me. But he didn't react at all. Not a flicker of expression crossed his face. I might as well have been cloaked in some magical veil. His gaze bored not into me but through me. How was this possible? Then I saw my partner. He'd followed my instructions. Awkwardly, he backed toward me, worriedly glancing at the soldiers. But they looked past him too. Although everyone else could see us, to all the guards we were invisible!

Moments later I emerged from the corridor. I'd made it! I was safely across the border in Shenzhen, China. I turned and faced forward again. There was a wooden bench in front of me. I collapsed onto it to wait for my partner, feeling as if I'd just stepped from the pages of one of the *Bibles* I was smuggling.

Maybe I didn't see the angel who draped us in her wondrous veil. Maybe I didn't fully understand the power that had rendered us invisible. But there was no question that my partner and I had been shielded from the guards and led right past them. Kind of like the apostles I'd read so much about in *Acts*. And like them, I had been set free. Free from the doubts that had always plagued me. Free to follow God's direction. Free, at last, to truly believe.

—By Joseph Celona, Osaka, Japan

[End quoting]

If only we could all learn to make that important connection within to Source and then have the courage to follow the advice we are given. 

FIRST TIME EVER!!

★ Phoenix Journal ★ ★ Inventory Sale! ★

Buy 2, get 1 FREE!

★ Buy any 2 Phoenix Journals and
get a 3rd Journal FREE!!!

**Sale Ends
2-28-99!!**

- * Other discounts **Do Not Apply**.
- * **Mail orders**—please include your telephone number in case we need to contact you about your order.
- * Regular **shipping charges** apply to all Journals ordered.
- * See **Back Page** for ordering information or...

CALL (800) 800-5565 FOR ORDERING INFORMATION

Editor's note: To fulfill the legal requirements, we are presenting the following as a Legal Notice for four consecutive weeks. This is the fourth and final presentation. Contact information for Global Alliance Investment Association (GAIA) is: 5300 W. Sahara Ave., Suite 101, Las Vegas, Nevada 89102; phone: 702-873-3488.

—LEGAL NOTICE— CERTIFICATE OF DEBT

The CONSTITUTION of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and the UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (international) provide a procedure for the legal authentication of a debt in the case of the Debtor refusing to acknowledge such debt. This procedure includes the notification of the Debtor of the details of the debt and a notice of intent to collect. After a period of ninety (90) days from the date of the notice and if there has been no response from the Debtor the debt is made authentic and collection procedures may begin. There is no appeal from this procedure; it is final.

On April 28, 1998 the then owner, Rick Martin, of a debt (described in detail later) of the UNITED STATES TREASURY/FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM (UST/FED) assigned the debt to GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION (GAIA), a Nevada corporation. GAIA immediately initiated the procedure by informing UST/FED of the nature of the debt and of GAIA'S intent to collect. GAIA then took the additional step of running the legal notice in a weekly newspaper of world-wide circulation four consecutive weeks beginning May 5, 1998. UST/FED has made absolutely no response and the statute of limitation for countering the legal notice has run its course. Now, this document and its publication in the same newspaper four consecutive weeks serve as adequate and final verification of the UST/FED debt to GAIA. Nothing further is legally required; no denial or appeal is possible.

The debt referred to is described as follows: The principal and interest accrued to Bonus Contract-Certificate Number 3392-181, approved by Legislative Resolution on April 24-27, 1875, Duly Authorized by the President of Peru, April 26, 1875 and Acknowledged and Accepted May 1, 1875, Re-affirmed, Re-confirmed and Reconformed on behalf of the government by the Consulate General of Peru, August 21, 1989, Order Number 7309, Document Number 046, Duly Sealed by said Counsel General of Peru at Los Angeles, California, United States of America, assumed and guaranteed by the United States of America pursuant to Presidential Order confirmed by the US Senate per petition of Elihu Root, Secretary of War, in 1906, further assumed and guaranteed by the Federal Reserve System pursuant to the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 and recorded August 1, 1994, by Deed, Instrument Number 1893, Book of Deeds Number 433, Page 849, City of Nashville, State of Illinois and subsequently recorded August 10, 1998 at 8:35 A.M., Clark County Recorder's Office, Las Vegas, Nevada, Official Records 980810 Instrument 00323.

The principal and interest are payable in gold coin or gold bullion and portions thereof may be assigned, sold, loaned or leased to others as collateral, but only as collateral, and no claim will be entered by any holder directly to the UST/FED without the express written consent of GAIA. Further, no holder, including GAIA, will in any way use the asset to the detriment of the national security or economic stability of the United States of America. The assignor of the debt to Mr. Martin, Russell Herman (also spelled Herrman and Herrmann), a very patriotic American, requested of Mr. Martin that Herman's business partner, V. K. Durham, be given a certain amount of time to implement his wishes and, if unsuccessful, to use the asset to the benefit of all people, reserving forty-eight percent (48%) of its value for the express benefit of the citizens of the fifty States of the United States of America. When appropriate, the granting of such an asset to the citizens of America (*we-the-people*) will result in an era of enormous prosperity which will, when also distributed to other nations, buoy up and expand all of the world's economies for all of its people, not just the rich as is now the condition.

Mr. Martin and his associates have worked for years, first in an attempt to assist V. K. Durham and later as the direct assignee, to find a way to work with the UST/FED within the United States to effect the use of this asset for the benefit of the American people FIRST. That effort was given no aid by the UST and was steadfastly blocked by the FED, even though at least four different "offers" have been made to Mr. Martin and GAIA ranging from \$5 million to many billions "to go quietly away". The FED has been on notice for some five years that the debt would be perfected through public notice and they have arrogantly ignored that warning. It is authenticated and validated and will be used as collateral in as many ways and situations as possible for the benefit all of the people without any mindfulness of race, religion, creed or color.

For GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION by its BOARD OF DIRECTORS this twenty-fourth day of January, 1999 at Manila, Republic of the Philippines.

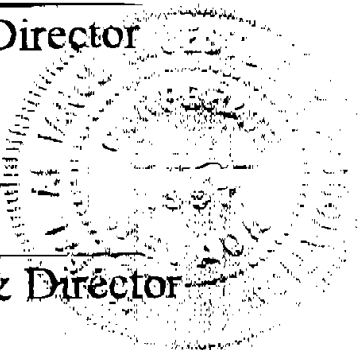


E.J. Ekker, President & Director

Doris J. Ekker, Secretary & Director



Rick Martin, Treasurer & Director



Charles Neil, Exec. V. P. & Director



Art Bell Says Everybody Is Sick

[Continued from Front Page]

Overholt, from Internet sources. Part Two (next week, hopefully) will be a discussion presented by our own Sherlock Holmes writer, Ray Bilger, and will pick-up where this week's information leaves off.

Keep an eye on the sky, for sure. Those curious, cross-hatched contrail grid patterns, appearing over so many locations now, seem to be connected with the latest attempt to bring we-the-people under New World Order control.

—Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

2/13/99 DR. AL OVERHOLT

From the INTERNET, <HEOT@onelist.com>
2/10/99: [quoting]

PART 1

Last night Art Bell, on his talk show that broadcasts on over 300 radio stations [20 million listeners] said that everybody he knows is sick and he didn't know what was making them sick. I'll now put down some information that is so bad that if you are not sick already you may be sick after reading this. Incidentally, I'm not sick myself, although some may question that statement. I know that in the past I have said that the contrails are made by jets that have a substance in their fuel that is making us sick. That may be still partially true. I then said that the government is spraying us with some substance that will immunize us against any attack that may come from terrorists who may try to kill us with Anthrax. That may be true. I don't know what is really happening but that hasn't stopped me from saying what may have been happening in the past. Here's the latest dope on the subject and I do claim to be the world's expert on putting out dope.

From: S W

Subject: U.S. Military Conducting TOXIC Biological-Chemical Warfare Against Civilians

U.S. feds well on their way to reducing population to further New World Order goals!

Dear Citizens, Patriots, and Veterans: For the past 3 weeks I have been receiving first-hand reports of U.S. Military jets spraying toxic substances over populated urban areas testing the effectiveness of their biological and chemical warfare protective suits and monitoring equipment. The substances are SUPPOSEDLY "harmless" simulants which have extremely toxic effects of their own. To date,

literally thousands of civilians have been made very sick, mostly with respiratory illnesses and distress and even scores of deaths.

The military has deceived the public and other authorities by saying that what they are spraying are harmless simulants while in actuality they are really conducting chemical and biological warfare with weapons of mass destruction under the guise of merely a "test". Yes, a test, to see how many people will be made ill, contract respiratory diseases, and how many die. So, do you call that a "test" or actual warfare?

We do not have to wait any longer for Clinton to antagonize the Middle Eastern countries to the point of them lashing out with international terrorists against U.S. cities and U.S. citizens, as Clinton is doing what he is told to do by the Insiders, the Elites, the bosses of the Illuminati and New World Order. As I posted to you all numerous times in the past, if Clinton can't get the Islamics to attack the U.S. then Clinton will just go ahead himself and do it. That is exactly what he is doing now.

Citizens, Patriots, and Veterans, no need to wait for these NBC—Nuclear, Biological, and Chemical warfare attacks against us because they have been going on for quite some time now. Why? Because the New World Order's Elites plan is to reduce the population of the world by 25% by the year 2000 (y2k is truly an appropriate crisis), 50% by 2025, 75% shortly after that, and by 85% to 95% as a final goal to leave only 200 million people alive world wide. Of course these surviving people will only be comprised of the Elites and their prison-labor slaves incarcerated in Clinton's Civilian Concentration Camps here in the U.S. and in other concentration camps around the world.

Why? Because the Elites want to "save" the world's natural resources for themselves. They don't want other people using them as they think our sources are running out when in actuality all we have to do is use our technology to use them more efficiently and produce replaceable natural resources. Like, why use up our finite petroleum resources when we can use bacteria and yeasts to grow on discarded organic matter to produce alcohol for fuels?

England has had 6,000 deaths in the past two weeks from respiratory failure caused by this Military spraying currently.

Please read the following post forwarded by <jham@iahf.com> (John Hammell) and by

William Thomas regarding the information from Leonard Cole's *Clouds of Secrecy: The Army's Germ-Warfare Tests Over Populated Areas*, by Leonard A. Cole <<http://amazon.com>> and from numerous personal reports nationwide about the crisscross spraying by our U.S. Military.

Please take care and prepare. The NBC attacks against U.S. Citizens are occurring NOW.

USCMike1

DRAW YOUR OWN CONCLUSIONS: BLOWN PROVEN BEYOND ANY SHADOW OF DOUBT <jham@iahf.com> (John Hammell)

IAHF LIST: I have hesitated, until now, to forward this information about contrails, because it seemed just too bizarre and outrageous. But look at the information below from Christine Smith, Will Thomas, and Ian Goddard.

Listen to the audio file of Will Thomas discussing this on the *Art Bell Show*, and read what Will has to say below. Read the testimony below of Dr. Cole from Rutgers University re Military Experiments involving spraying of toxic substances on civilian populations.

Draw your own conclusions. This is Genocide, and WE, the people of the world, are clearly being targeted. You think I've lost it? Don't take my word for it, read this:

To: John Hammell From: William Thomas

Subject: TAKE COVER IMMEDIATELY

John, A retired friend in Santa Fe—one who reads your information that I print out, but doesn't have a computer—just called me to say that planes have been making contrails in the sky there since 7am this morning. Her comment, "People need to know about this!" She's staying inside. —Christine Smith

John, yes, absolutely!

Tell everyone to STAY INDOORS when contrails are being woven overhead.

I've got a BBC photo of a freezer—semi-filled with dead bodies in England—all from sudden respiratory ailments. We're talking (according to the BBC) 6,000 deaths from respiratory failure in two weeks.

People are VERY SICK here. And spraying continues after heavy spraying last Friday over Asheville, Knoxville, Dallas and other US centers. I have this morning received reports of "many deaths" from a "cough that never leaves" in Louisiana.

This is big. This is real. I have positively verified that Emergency Rooms are overflowing with acute respiratory cases from coast to coast.

Doctors are telling the *New York Times* that this is NOT the flu. People are dying they say far more quickly and at rates far beyond "flu".

The only lab test I have shows JP8 present in soil samples after spraying. The ethylene dibromide in JP8 is banned by the EPA as a known carcinogen and an extremely toxic substance that attacks the respiratory system at very low doses of exposure.

There may be a viral component to the spraying, as well. I am tracking this and will get back to...

STOP PRESSES! I have just this minute received a call that confirms my worst fears. According to a source within the Canadian Intelligence Service, heavy spraying taking place over Victoria, BC (near me) and other population centers throughout North America are classified "tests". I now know what the "tests" are aimed at achieving. And it is not pretty.

This is a MAXIMUM RED ALERT for

everyone on your list, John. TAKE COVER! Stay indoors during spraying. This is NOT "woo-woo". This is NOT a drill.

Check my website for updates:
<www.islandnet.com/wilco>

Good luck to all of us, William Thomas
John Winston. <johnfwin@mlode.com>

PART 2

With respect to the question of the nature of widespread reports of jets (many identified as U.S. Air Force) that are spraying something that dozens of people around the nation claim makes them and their communities sick, the following testimony of Professor Leonard A. Cole is most relevant and alarming. In the following testimony before the U.S. Senate, Dr. Cole covers facts regarding the U.S. military's spraying of HUNDREDS of populated areas in the U.S. with harmful chemicals and infectious pathogens as part of biological warfare experiments. Dr. Cole has a book on the topic that has received much praise: *Clouds Of Secrecy: The Army's Germ-Warfare Tests Over Populated Areas*, by Leonard A. Cole <<http://amazon.com>> Environmental News Service reports on U.S. Air Force jets seen spraying something that makes people sick: <<http://ens.lycos.com/ens/jan99/1999L-01-12-01.html>>

BEGIN DR. COLE'S TESTIMONY

<<http://personalpages.tds.net/~kknowlto/openair.htm>> United States Senate Testimony before the Committee on Veterans' Affairs, May 6, 1994, *Open Air Testing With Simulated Biological And Chemical Warfare Agents* by Leonard A. Cole, Ph.D.

[Quoting:] My name is Leonard A. Cole, and I teach science and public policy at Rutgers University in Newark. My research interests include biological and chemical warfare policies, and I have written in particular about testing done in the U.S. Army's biological defense program. I appreciate your invitation, Senator Rockefeller, to testify about experiments involving simulated biological and chemical warfare agents. These agents, which the Army calls simulants, are intended to mimic more lethal bacteria and chemicals that might be used in actual warfare. As described in my book, *Clouds of Secrecy*, the Army began a program in 1949 to assess the nation's vulnerability to attack with biological weapons. During the next 20 years, the Army released simulant agents over hundreds of populated areas around the country. Targets included portions of Hawaii and Alaska, San Francisco, St. Louis, Minneapolis, New York City, Washington, D.C., Key West, and many other cities. The purpose was to see how the bacteria spread and survived as people went about their normal activities. Evidence suggested that the tests may have been causing illness to exposed citizens. Nevertheless, as Army spokesmen subsequently testified, the health of the millions of people exposed was never monitored because the Army assumed that the bacteria and chemicals were harmless. Vulnerability testing continues at Dugway Proving Ground, 70 miles from Salt Lake City. Several smaller communities are closer to the base, and Dugway itself is home to hundreds of civilians and military personnel and their families. The stated purpose of the tests is to

evaluate biological detector systems and protective gear. Since tests involve spraying simulants outdoors, it is important to understand how much risk they pose to humans who are exposed. Official statements have not always been clear on this matter. A July 1993 news release by the Dugway Public Affairs Office indicates that "no specific safety controls or protection are required for testing with simulants". The statement implies, erroneously, that the simulants are harmless. In fact, during 45 years of open air testing, from time to time the Army has stopped using certain simulants for reasons of safety. In each instance the Army belatedly recognized they could be causing disease and death, although such information had long been available in the medical literature. This was the case in the 1950s when it ceased using the fungus *Aspergillus fumigatus* as a simulant. The fungus had long been known to cause aspergillosis, a disease that can be fatal. Similarly, in the 1960s the Army stopped using zinc cadmium sulfide, a chemical that had been known for years to cause cancer. In the 1970s, the bacterium *Serratia Marcescens*, a source of infections that can lead to death, was taken out of service as a simulant. And in the 1980s, dimethyl methylphosphonate, a chemical known as DPP, was removed from use as a simulant because of its carcinogenic and other toxic potential. I understand that one of today's witnesses, Earl Davenport, was exposed to DMMP at Dugway in 1984 and may still be suffering health problems as a result. Indeed, simulants now used at Dugway continue to pose risks. The chemical ethylene oxide, which is present in some of the mixtures used in outdoor spraying, is a known carcinogen. The bacterium *Bacillus Subtilis*, while not generally seen as dangerous, is cited in medical textbooks as able to cause serious infections. In truth any microorganism that seems harmless under some circumstances may cause illness under others. Exposure to high concentrations of any microorganism can be critically dangerous to people in weakened conditions. The elderly, the very young, people with AIDS and others who have weakened immune systems are more susceptible to life-threatening infections. Nevertheless, the Army has not monitored the health of citizens who may have been exposed during its tests while maintaining that its bacterial agents cause no harm. In addition to people who are unwittingly exposed to the Army's bacteria and chemicals, human research subjects may not be receiving appropriate information. A test at Dugway in November 1993, for example, raises important questions in this regard. The test was intended to assess the ability of chemical agents to penetrate protective clothing. Test subjects wore special outer garments and were then sprayed with chemicals in simulated battle conditions. An Army Environmental Assessment before the test indicated that some of the chemicals could be toxic. Yet the consent form that the subjects signed in advance of the test said nothing about any of the chemicals. Subsequently, two of the test subjects said they were asked to sign another consent form sometime after the test had been completed. The second form described the chemicals.

But having the subjects sign a consent form after an experiment, rather than before, makes little ethical sense.

The procedure renders meaningless the notion of informed consent. Finally, several physicians at the University of Utah Medical School in Salt

Lake City continue to express concern about the tests at Dugway. They do not feel they have information that would enable them optimally to handle infections and complications that might be caused by the tests. Dugway officials have thus far not satisfied their concerns either about field tests involving simulants or indoor tests with highly pathogenic agents. These are a few of the disconcerting issues associated with testing at Dugway. If such tests must continue, several policy suggestions seem appropriate:

—Inform people in the area before each test that they may be exposed to the Army's biological and chemical agents.

—For a substantial period after each test, monitor the health of the exposed population.

—Provide comprehensive information in understandable language to human subjects before they participate in any test.

—Fully inform the neighboring medical community about the nature of each test and its possible medical complications.

—Above all, strive for safety, candor, and openness. <<http://personalpages.tds.net/~kknowlto>> [END OF DR. COLE'S TESTIMONY]

Witnesses: a dozen or more witnesses of massive spraying and sickness call in on the 1/25/99 *Art Bell Show*:

Visit Ian Williams Goddard <<http://Ian.Goddard.net>>

GODDARD'S JOURNAL <<http://erols.com/igoddard/journal.htm>>, Send "subscribe snetnews" to <majordomo@world.std.com>

Posted by: <USCMikel@aol.com>

Steve Wingate, California Director, SKYWATCH INTERNATIONAL

"An entirely new arsenal of weapons, based on devices designed to introduce subliminal messages or to alter the body's psychological and data-processing capabilities, might be used to incapacitate individuals. These weapons aim to control or alter the psyche, or to attack the various sensory and data-processing systems of the human organism. In both cases, the goal is to confuse or destroy the signals that normally keep the body in equilibrium."—TIMOTHY L. THOMAS, *US Army War College Quarterly*

ART SAYS EVERYBODY IS SICK


From the INTERNET, <HEOT@onelist.com> 2/11/99: [quoting]

From: "Silver Phoenix & Laughing Koala" <silver_pheonix@mindspring.com>

This is interesting, John, and concerns me quite a bit. I haven't noticed any "spraying" here in Montgomery, AL. But that's not to say it's not happening.

I spend all day inside anyhow because it's so hot so I'm sure I'm not as bothered as others working outdoors.

What I found interesting after reading this, is a certain advertisement that's been playing on local TV these past few weeks. It's a call for studying certain "flu" conditions. People aged 12 and up are asked to join within 36 hours of the onset of symptoms—these are mainly respiration symptoms. I'll have to see the ad again to clarify that, but it just struck me as a coincidence. As far as I know, this study could be statewide, not sure on that yet. Blessings, Aerin [End quoting]

This is the best writing I've come across on this subject so far. It looks like things are getting very serious. TAKE HEED!! 

Part 1 In A Series

A History Lesson About Value-Based National Banking

2/12/99 E.J. EKKER

In the United States of America a legislative coup was accomplished in the night and early morning hours of December 23 and 24, 1913. It was called the Federal Reserve Act. It gave all but the expensive operations (coining, minting, and printing currency with accounting therefor) of the central banking functions of the Department of the Treasury to the Federal Reserve System (FED), a corporation owned, at the time, by European banks, and later also by subsidiaries of those European banks set up in the US, and referred to herein as the Cartel. This is the most perfect banking system in the world, for the Cartel. The US Dept. of Treasury coins or prints the money, the FED pays for it at cost (approximately five cents for a 25-cent coin, two-and-one-half cents for a \$100 bill) and distributes it to the commercial banks as loans at face value. US Treasury Notes, Bills, and Bonds are sold at slight premiums or discounts depending upon their coupon rate, current interest rates, and the term of the debt—but the interest is paid to the FED. The FED collects interest each year on the US national debt because it furnished the money (by having it printed at cost at the US Treasury), in the early years retaining most of the debt and later selling it to other countries and to banks, insurance companies, pension funds and so on. Since 1933 virtually all “income taxes” have gone to the FED to pay the interest on the national debt; the expense of wars and running the nation is issued as new debt and added to the old debt each year. This is why the US is the world’s largest debtor with some \$6 trillion in “visible” debt and at least \$20 trillion in hidden, “off-balance sheet” debt.

Is this taught in Economics 101 or Advanced Banking 211? No. It is one of the best-kept secrets in the world. During its many years of virtually complete dominance of the world’s banking systems, the Cartel has managed to establish laws, rules, and regulations, as well as “practices”, “principles”, and “truths” that are designed to assure its maintaining its dominance. It accomplishes this through its financial support of all of the major schools of economics and banking, whether public or private, and through its absolute control of economics and banking textbooks. (Banking is not the only interest of the owners of the Cartel; through their ownership and interlocking directorships they control all forms of “Western” media, public as well as most private education, and virtually all industry and commerce. These facts are well documented in

Dr. John Coleman’s book *CONSPIRATORS’ HIERARCHY: THE STORY OF THE COMMITTEE OF 300*.)

The Cartel, using the FED, has established an elaborate network of cheque-clearing and wire-transfer systems to facilitate (or control) the international flows of funds, making it difficult, if not impossible, to move significant amounts of funds without the Cartel’s knowledge, and perhaps its permission. To further its control it set up the Bank of International Settlements, the World Bank, and the International Monetary Fund. In recent decades the World Bank and the IMF have functioned effectively as conduits of the taxes collected from the companies and peoples of the “developing nations” back to the Cartel banks to serve much the same function as the FED serves in the US (the interest accumulated on Cartel bank loans is paid for with IMF/WB loans which transfers the debt to the taxpayers, thus siphoning away the liquidity [tax money] and causing the nation to have to borrow more for its current expenses). The result is an endless downward spiral. It is aptly said: **YOU CANNOT BORROW YOUR WAY OUT OF DEBT.**

As soon as they had control of the US through the FED, the Cartel began its subtle campaign to discredit gold as the basis for banking, especially international banking, all the while garnering as much of the world’s gold as it could to protect its position should some of the world’s leaders wake up to the fact that the Cartel’s entire money system is as baseless as Monopoly money. We have been told that at the break-out of World War II a lot of that gold was moved to London and then to Singapore where it was captured by the Japanese and scattered in caches throughout Southeast Asia, terminating with Yamishita in the Philippines. With the exception of Switzerland (which continues to use the gold standard), all of the world’s currencies have been purposefully “freed” of any foundation, using the rationale that “international” currencies are necessary for international transactions. This is a fallacy that has been repeated so many times that it is believed. Gold reserves can, and did, serve the same function while at the same time providing a huge gain in stability and credibility. (But the Cartel doesn’t like it because it is much more difficult to manipulate.) By 1972 all of the gold stored in Fort Knox had been removed and Nixon, one of a long line of Presidential Puppets, “closed the gold window” to foreign claimants. In 1933 Roosevelt had, by Executive Order, abrogated the US government’s commitment to its own citizens to redeem its currency for gold, thus ruining the real

value of the US dollar by changing it from an asset (gold)-based currency to a debt-based currency.

The purpose of this foundational information is to demonstrate that there is a Cartel dominating most of the financial affairs of the world, and working to dominate the rest. The two primary ingredients necessary to this domination are baseless, manipulatable currency, and usury, i.e., interest rate spreads so that currencies as well as other debt securities can be traded for a profit to the traders.

Additionally, it is useful to create the illusion of complexity so the “ordinary” people cannot fathom “finance”, which is done with a myriad of financial “instruments” and a lot of technical language in the same turf-protection technique as is used by the professions of law and medicine. Finally, and of utmost importance, is to indelibly imprint the unquestioning “knowledge” that only a very few currencies (of the elite club) could be acceptable for international trade, that funds issued by a non-club nation would not be honored, and that if non-club nations issued currency exceeding amounts recommended by the club (IMF, etc.) the result would be the dilution of the value of their currency, called “inflation”.

This is not a lie as long as the currency referred to is of the “base-less” variety. But in a nation with an asset-based currency (gold standard, like Switzerland and, formerly, the US) wherein the issuance of new currency REQUIRES the purchase of additional gold, the nation’s wealth is being added to as the amount of currency is increased, thus helping to balance the assets of the nation with its liabilities (non-precious metal coins and paper currency are a liability), it is a lie, and is used to discourage any independent thinking on the part of government people and central bank people. A complement of the inflation bogey is that “foreign investment” is required to “stoke the engine of growth” in an “emerging” economy. This is a lie, in any economy or system. “Foreign investment” is a euphemism used to hide the fact that foreigners are being allowed to invade a sovereign nation, acquire property in that nation, and (through dividends and bond interest) siphon away the wealth of that nation. “Foreign investment” is also a new term for “colonization” and the new form of colonization is much “cleaner” and more profitable than the old one, which required a military presence and some interest in the health and welfare of the colonized. (The Cartel has, at any given time, virtually complete control of the “value” of every currency, except the Swiss franc, and lately the Malaysian ringgit, so that it can “make an example” of any nation that might “get out of line” in the matter of issuing its own currency.)

“But our currency is not acceptable as foreign exchange and we have to buy supplies from other countries,” will come the comment. Does Switzerland have such a problem? Of course not. Switzerland has less than eight million people. But it has US\$25B in gold reserves, roughly 10 ounces per person—the Swiss franc is as good as gold anywhere in the world. Another instance of quality being far more important than quantity. Does Switzerland need foreign money? No. How can a little country in the mountains where only 10% of their land is arable achieve such independence? There may be many answers to that question but one of them must surely be that their currency is gold-based and they never violate their reserve commitment. And they only issue new

currency to match the increase in the VALUE of the nation (not PRODUCTIVITY as the Cartel is wont to preach).

Can “emerging” or “third world” nations hope to achieve such control over their own affairs? Of course, and contrary to the usual cliché, no great “sacrifice” is necessary. Only understanding of the principles and a commitment to “stay the course”, once begun, because the Cartel and all of its minions will do their best to dissuade everyone who might have some influence, and their money buys a lot of influence.


Is it worth it? It is to the people, including the local banks and companies. To the people it means freedom from want; zero unemployment; high-quality education and healthcare; fast, inexpensive, pollution-free transportation; spacious and modern roads, freeways and tollways; plentiful recreation, sports, and quality entertainment facilities; and reliable, inexpensive utilities.

How about the high-level politicians and bureaucrats, the so-called “movers and shakers”? It depends upon whether the current administration is new, young and aggressive, or mature and just trying to get all it can before it retires. The latter will opt for the “status quo”; the really dedicated new leadership will see the opportunity, not only to do some good but to also perpetuate itself for having done so. Their relationships with the Cartel’s representatives will not have become quite so entrenched (to put it delicately) that they might not be able to see another point of view.

Is it difficult—does it require great knowledge and skill, i.e., expensive consultants?

Yes and No. It is difficult because it will be opposed by the Cartel and its minions who already have strong connections within the nation (even new administrations have “hold-overs” who will show favoritism to the Cartel—remember, the Cartel contains the IMF and the World Bank and all of the so-called regional Development Banks—a formidable bureaucracy in itself). It is not difficult because it is based upon common sense, not erudite financial gobbledy-gook. It requires some self-discipline, which is not uncommon to successful ventures of all types, even sports, but most of all it requires the desire to do something really worthwhile for the long-term benefit of the nation. That does not mean that there are not immediate, major benefits or that the vision of accomplishment cannot be shared from Day One.

A very modest (in cost) PR campaign based upon returning to asset-based money and keeping the earned wealth at home can have the support of the people in weeks, if not days. And in Southeast Asia there are still a few news sources that are not completely under the control of the Cartel which, if given some advance information, could be most helpful in marshalling support. (People-support will become necessary to overcome Cartel propaganda and they have a big checkbook to maintain their control of their colonies.)

And the details? First: Investigate. Global Alliance Investment Association offers the collateral which can empower the nation to purchase very large amounts of gold with no need for any “foreign exchange”. Do a small transaction and find out if it works. Second: Keep it private; make sure it is not compromised and/or discredited by any outside influence. Third: Evaluate as many of the problems and benefits as possible so that a decision to move ahead is an informed decision with little or no chance of failure. Fourth: Pray. God helps those who help themselves. 

Nora's Research Corner

Spying On Iraq: A Commentary

2/3/99 NORA BOYLES

For the sake of an alternative view, the following News Analysis article by Ahmed Rufai, International Editor for *The Final Call* newspaper, 1/19/99 issue, is being shared. It is titled, “US spying taints UN mission in Iraq”. My comments will follow: [quoting]

US SPYING TAINTS UN MISSION IN IRAQ

by Ahmed-Rufai
International Editor

In 1991, following the Gulf War, the United States and Britain succeeded in influencing the UN Security Council to establish an Inspection team (to destroy Iraq’s weapons of mass destruction), UNSCOM. Despite UNSCOM’s confidential report confirming that Iraq has had no weapons of mass destruction since 1991, the world is still made to believe the contrary. The reason: Public acknowledgment will defeat US and British aims to destroy Iraq and pave the way for Israel to become the region’s dominant power.

NEWS ANALYSIS

“The US objective in the Persian/Arab Gulf,” said Brian Becker of New York-based International Action Center (IAC), “is to prevent the emergence of any regional power that dilutes US plans for regional domination.”

UNSCOM has been an active instrument of this US “plot” against Iraq since February 1996. An electronic surveillance team to be operated by the international UN inspectors was put in place in that month to “track Iraq’s concealment mechanism”, which is believed to have been used to evade the inspectors. The United States government supplied UNSCOM with eavesdropping equipment, including commercial scanners and U2 spy photographs to monitor the activities of the elite intelligence apparatus allegedly responsible for hiding Iraqi weapons. The equipment not only allowed UN inspectors to monitor conversations on cell phones, radio and walkie-talkie communications by members of Iraq’s security, but observers say it also was used to track and monitor conversations on the security of Iraqi President Saddam Hussein as part of US plot for his assassination.

“We knew a hell of a lot of information about presidential security,” said Scott Ritter, a former UN weapons inspector. The Iraqi government accused Mr. Ritter of being an American spy on the UNSCOM team.

Mr. Ritter told the *Boston Globe* that the surveillance equipment was monitored by the UN

with the support of British and Israeli intelligence, until March 1998, when the US pressured both countries from supporting it and finally took it over in April.

“The US decided this system is too sensitive to be run by UNSCOM,” Mr. Ritter told the paper. “They bullied their way in and took it over. Now any data collected by the activity is not being assessed by UNSCOM. Now, the US gained 100-percent access and is not feeding any of it back.”

Mr. Ritter said the US takeover was with the approval of UN chief weapons inspector Richard Butler.

Before the US takeover, UNSCOM had in February insisted on Iraq granting access to Iraqi Presidential homes and other sensitive sites. On Feb. 22, UN Secretary General Kofi Annan secured a dangerous and humiliating concession that Iraqis thought would lead to an end to seven years of sanctions. They yielded to the UNSCOM demand. In return, what Iraq got was more negative reports by the UN chief weapons inspector alleging Iraqi continued noncompliance and “hiding” of weapons.

“Now we know that this was all a US spy operation, precursor to a new war. An attempt to collect information so that the US and Britain could try to assassinate Iraq’s political and military leaders with aerial bombardment—after the country had been effectively disarmed,” said Mr. Becker.

Mr. Becker, who returned from Iraq three days before the Dec. 16-19 bombing, wonders why after 9,000 inspections UNSCOM says it “still has reason to believe that Iraq is hiding its weapons of mass destruction.”

He quoted Iraqi officials who expressed concern about President Bill Clinton’s Dec. 13-14 visit to Israel and Gaza. Saleh Al-Mukhtar, chairman of the Iraqi solidarity and Friendship Organization, had told an IAC delegation, Dec. 9, that “We will be bombed and we think it will be in the next week.”

“President Clinton is going to Gaza in a few days to meet with the Palestinian leadership. This trip is meant to appear to offer concessions to the Arab people. When he returns to Washington, D.C. from Gaza we believe that they will begin bombing Iraq,” Mr. Mukhtar said.

In the wake of the current report, analysts wonder what action UN Secretary General Annan could take. A comparison could be made from the 1960s when UN Secretary General Dag Hammarskjöld opposed US plans in the Congo to remove Prime Minister Patrice Lumumba. Mr. Lumumba was assassinated in a CIA operation under the guise of a UN monitoring mission.

Mr. Hammarskjöld was also killed in a plane crash in the same year. The recent South African Truth Commission reportedly found evidence that

implicated South Africa and the United States in Mr. Hammerskjold's death. When former UN Secretary General Boutros Ghali fell out of favor with the United States, Washington ensured his exit after a term in office.

The *Washington Post* newspaper on Jan. 6, said Secretary General Kofi Annan had evidence that UNSCOM members had helped Washington listen to some of the Baghdad government's most sensitive communications. Mr. Annan is reported to have received classified US intelligence, passed to him through intermediaries, about the eavesdropping activities, the *Post* said.

Mr. Annan was reportedly convinced that Washington used the operation to penetrate the security apparatus protecting Saddam. But Mr. Annan later denied knowledge of the US-UNSCOM spying cooperation. With the fate of Dag Hammerskjold and that of his predecessor Boutros Ghali as a reminder, it is unlikely that Mr. Annan will pursue and publicize the truth of the tripartite Israeli-British-US spying operation.

While Mr. Butler angrily denied the charges in New York, he did not give guarantees that none of the UNSCOM officials is likely to have carried out the spying operation. Nor did he respond to the French accusation of his bypassing the UN Security Council by first informing Washington about his report on Iraq's noncooperation with the inspectors. Mr. Butler has yet to explain his withdrawal of UNSCOM inspectors from Iraq a few hours before the Dec. 16-19 bombing without consulting the secretary general.

French Minister of Foreign Affairs Hubert Vedrine condemned the attack, saying UNSCOM has become ineffective and unnecessary following the bombing and questioned the US-British aim.

"For months we have been telling them that a strike would not solve the problem as we saw it. Their [US, Britain] objectives have varied. You don't monitor hidden stocks of chemical weapons better by bombing them, while at the same time saying that you're not bombing them because it would be too dangerous. Are they seeking the fall of Saddam Hussein?" he said.

It is widely speculated that the data collected from the eavesdropping devices were possibly used to track Mr. Hussein in an attempt to kill him.

Also, reports obtained by *The Final Call* show that the missile attacks were planned to coincide with a coup plot within Mr. Hussein's inner circle. But the US plot was threatened by redeployment of key members of the US coup conspiracy. The leaders of the plot were executed hours before the US bombardment. (More on this in the next issue). Meanwhile, UNSCOM continues to receive a large chunk of the blame.

Russian UN envoy Sergei Lavrov pulled no punches, telling reporters on Jan. 6, "We have been saying that UNSCOM must be reformed and the report by UNSCOM, which was the trigger for the air strikes in December, was a provocation."

It was "a report with bad intentions and inaccurate and half-truths and sometimes not the truth. So we said that after that report we cannot trust the chairman of UNSCOM, ambassador Butler," he added.

Iraqi government officials say information gathered by the inspectors helped US and British jets score direct hits during the Dec. 16-19 air strikes. They cite the sprawling General Security Directorate: Amid the maze of buildings, just two key structures were destroyed—the only two visited by the inspectors. Hundreds of Mr. Hussein's elite guard were reportedly killed in their

sleep during that attack.

Iraq's UN ambassador, Nizar Hamdoon, said the reports in the *Boston Globe* and the *Washington Post* supported his country's claims and put into question the whole history of UN weapons inspections and Iraq's cooperation with them.

"If this has been established now as a fact, that the whole issue of Iraq's compliance would have to be dealt with differently," Mr. Hamdoon said, calling the reports the "nail in the coffin" for the UN inspections program. [End quoting.]

My comments follow the sequence of points as presented in Mr. Rufai's article as much as possible. However, they mostly reflect the information provided to the American public by our media.

To begin, it should be very carefully noted that the major players in the spying operation were Britain, Israel and the U.S., and it is Britain and the U.S. that monitor the no-fly zones over Iraq, which cover a good two-thirds of Iraq and have been in operation since the Gulf War. U.S. planes monitoring the northern no-fly zone originate from Turkey, and for the southern no-fly zone from ships in the Mediterranean, Persian Gulf and the Red Sea. With such lengthy and close surveillance any "weapons of mass destruction" must have already been located, if there were any. Add to this the U.N. sanctions against Iraq since the Gulf War, which sanctions financially crippled the country, and you realize that Iraq has been effectively prevented from rebuilding any large military or stockpile of weapons of mass destruction. Yet this excuse, among others, has been presented to the American people by our

government and the controlled media in order to justify our presence in the Persian Gulf. We are wasting our money, resources and lives—for what, and for whom?

It would also be well to remember here that the monarchy of Great Britain identifies itself with the Jewish-controlled secret society of Freemasonry and with the people of Israel. The British-Israel movement is trying to sell the idea that the seedline of the ruling house are distant descendents of Israel's former King David. This is also the monarchy with relatives still claiming to be King of Jerusalem since the time of the Crusades. It is also the monarchy with high administrative positions in the International Monetary Fund, the environmental movement, and plans for the "New World Order" within the Club of Rome, vital parts of the functioning of the World Government Federation, which is planned to take-over the U.N. and government of the world. It should also be noted that while our Congress is pressured into voting ever larger sums to the International Monetary Fund (IMF) to "bail out the bankers", we do not pay our fees to the U.N. So—who is really "calling the shots"?

In regards to the U.N. inspectors spying on Iraq: The American people were propagandized with the old political refrain that we were "supporting and upholding the U.N. sanctions against Iraq". The U.N. is, or was, supposed to be an impartial representative of all people. If, while one pretends to be looking for "weapons of mass destruction and germ warfare" one is in fact giving their greatest energy to spying on the leaders of the country for other reasons, then it certainly cannot be considered a neutral or impartial operation, much less one of integrity or one

THE GARDEN OF ATON

A Collection of Research Articles which appeared
in the weekly *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* and *CONTACT* Newspapers
under the heading of *Nora's Research Corner* from
7/28/92 through 4/27/93.

VOLUME I



BY
NORA BOYLES

Order by mail or phone: credit card phone orders to 1-800-800-5565 (Mastercard, VISA, Discover); Mail orders to Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc., P.O. Box 27353, Las Vegas, Nevada 89126. Please send \$6.00 plus \$2.50 for shipping & handling; Nevada residents, please add 7% sales tax.

tending to lead to world peace or world safety.

However, again, with a possible shred of intent to support the U.N. sanctions against Iraq, even this bare cover-up disappears when President Clinton, upon information from his National Security Advisor, Mr. Freeh, who was said to be monitoring the meeting of Mr. Kofi Annan with the U.N. Security Council, sitting at the time trying to decide what to do about Iraq's reported lack of cooperation with the U.N. Inspection Team under Richard Butler, usurps their authority and gives the order for U.S. ships in the Persian Gulf to bomb Iraq. The reaction by Kofi Annan, Russia, France and China was clear. Clinton and his "National Security Advisors" do not now enjoy the support of the majority of the U.N. Security Council. The leaders of this country have definitely taken their own direction together with Britain, Turkey, and Israel. We are in fact, not supporting the U.N. or its decisions, while wanting the world to think we are. Notably, Mr. Richard Butler is an Australian, and therefore part of the British Commonwealth of Nations.

Now, according to Dan Rather on *CBS Evening News* of 1/4/99, we "own" the no-fly space over Iraq. How come? More propaganda? Or are Americans being prepared for the total takeover of Iraq and to what purpose? Who really benefits from all of this? One could start by listing British interests in oil-rich Kuwait, which territory is a former part of Iraq and an issue in the Gulf War. Are we totally defending British interests? Well, not quite. There are Turkish interests in northern Iraq which were reported in a short news release not long ago. The Turks invaded northern Iraq and were fighting the Kurds there; they also spilled over into northern Syria, which also has Kurds. Is the Iraqi northern no-fly zone really "protecting the Kurds" or is this also propaganda? Further, Israel's old belief that God intended to give them all of the land between Egypt and the Euphrates River, according to biblical accounts, comes to mind. The Euphrates River runs through Iraq! Could this Gulf War be part of a larger and ancient Israeli plan to effectively secure the land of this so-called "covenant" of "God", which would bring devastating harm and loss to His other children? These questions must be asked because, in my opinion, events are surely moving in the direction of an ever-expanding confrontation in the Middle East.

The actions of Israel pertaining to Palestinian lands easily prove to the rest of the area that Israel's aggression onto neighboring land involves taking "ownership" of the land. The most recent example of this is, again, Prime Minister Netanyahu's approval for Israelis to settle more disputed land in East Jerusalem, which action again put the "peace for land" agreements with the Palestinians on hold. To be sure, there are Israelis who want to live in peace with the Palestinians. However, peace activists protesting at the development site in East Jerusalem were summarily dealt with by the police. President Clinton's trip to Israel did nothing to change, correct or stop Netanyahu's wrecking of the peace process. Clinton's most notable media event in Jerusalem was his and his wife's trip to the grave of assassinated former Prime Minister of Israel, Yitzhak Rabin, who was killed upon his return to Jerusalem following an earlier "peace talk". In retrospect one wonders if Clinton was more worried about his own possible assassination than in insisting that justice in Israel go along with all of America's support of that nation.

What about "protecting the neighbors from Iraq's chemical and biological weapons", is that too propaganda? It is possible that Iraq still retains some of these weapons which they received from the United States during the time when we were supporting their war against Iran. I do not know. However, according to a former military general who led the Desert Storm War, and who appeared on *CBS Evening News* with Dan Rather shortly after the four-day bombing of Iraq ordered by President Clinton, who was asked but said he could not explain the present military action, because in the former military action all precautions had been taken to insure that if they bombed a chemical or biological weapons site that the spores from the biological weapons would not live. They purposely bombed during daylight hours to insure the hottest temperatures, and they used heat-penetrating bombs to kill the spores. He could not explain the recent nighttime bombing with conventional missiles! So—we know that the recent four-day military strike against Iraq was not about concern over the effect of biological weapons on the citizens of Iraq, or the destruction of same. In fact, a Pentagon official reported on *CBS Evening News* a day or so after the four-day attack that the operation had secured no military advantages whatsoever. It is interesting that an editorial report by Ramadan Mubarak in the 1/5/99 issue of *The Final Call* newspaper tells about the loophole in the Chemical Weapons Convention treaty of 1997 whereby the United States is allowed to veto inspections at suspected sites and bar inspectors from taking soil or other types of samples from U.S. chemical facilities out of the country. According to Mr. Mubarak, "what is good for the goose is good for the gander." Others could follow this "double dealing" as well.

In spite of General Zinni's recent apology on CBS-TV for killing civilians during return fire on an Iraqi military installation, we know that killing civilians was not his consideration during the four-day bombing of Baghdad. Civilian targets were hit and no apologies were offered. If there had been any germ-warfare weapons hit in the area, the entire city and its population could have been lost.

So what is left of the stated "U.S." and British purposes in Iraq? Well—there are the so-called reported "documents" on Saddam's military establishment—documents the Iraqi government states they have already turned over to the U.N. And who needs "documents" when there has been such tight surveillance of another sort? But then, are we talking about "military" documents, or perhaps some other kind of documents of a more personal and individual concern, not something appropriate for the military action of a large country such as the United States and its "allies"? According to Hatonn, a real source of perturbation are documents held by Saddam about George W. Bush's handling of Savings & Loan scandals in the U.S.—documents which could prove the involvement of Bush and others. And then, there are the ancient stone Sumerian Seals held by Iraq, which just might knock a big hole in Israel's claim to be the "chosen people", as well as their biblical "history". The documents, of both sorts, may very well be more threatening to the would-be leaders of the world than anything else. Hopefully, evidence of the Truth will surface sometime in the near future. Nothing can be hidden forever. Are the documents the real reason why "Saddam must go"? A very personal reason in fact, and not one which in past times would call out the forces presently arrayed against him.

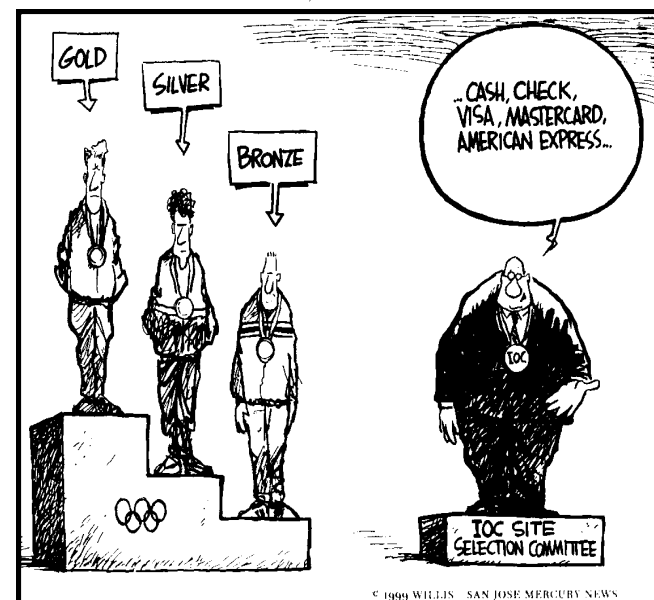
Does this mean that Clinton has committed U.S. troops to war for personal reasons, blackmail or death threats perhaps? I really don't know. It is certain that someone or someones are controlling "Mr. Clinton". How is that? There is one way everyone in the United States and mostly elsewhere can prove to their own satisfaction—that there is more than one "Mr. Clinton"! Take a good look at the face on that videotape of "Mr. Clinton's" testimony before the grand jury about his affair with Monica Lewinsky. Notice, the hair is a kind of blond, and the hairline directly above the forehead is straight. Now take a good look at any other photo of him, and note the discrepancies in the hair and hairline. We either are seeing a look-alike or a robotoid.

The implications of this information are staggering. Who was the fellow giving sworn testimony to a grand jury and acting as if he were Mr. Clinton? Or is the more generally observed one the actor? Or are there more? Which "Mr. Clinton" should be impeached? It would appear that the Congressional investigation of Mr. Clinton's testimony leaves a great deal to be desired. Why? (The early copies of the video tape should provide the best proof; any later copies or TV reports can easily be doctored to look more like the generally observed "Mr. Clinton".)

The Final Call newspaper can be obtained at 734 West 79th St., Chicago, IL 60620. It is a forum for the Nation of Islam and Minister Louis Farrakhan. However, it has close ties to the Arab and African world and also reports on news from them. I believe the view of the Arabs and Africans will have an affect on what happens in the Middle East and our understanding of it.

Time magazine, 1/18/99 issue, has an article written by Bruce W. Nelan, using reports from William Dowell/U.N., Mark Thompson and Douglas Waller/Washington, which confirms most of Ahmad Rufai's report quoted at the beginning of my article. However, the report in *Time* gives the entire affair a different slant. Its title is "Bugging Saddam", with headline reading: "Sure we did it, says the U.S., but only to help the U.N. dig out Iraq's most horrible weapons." In my view, the world will surely judge our actions and find us very wanting in the integrity and credibility departments. It is one thing to be on a spying mission, it is another to pretend to be representing a world body such as the U.N. while you do it. No one trusts your so-called, "peacekeeping" after that.

The actual role of the U.N. in all of this is not very clear, and a report from Kofi Annan is not likely at this point.



What About Y2K?

Editor's note: We have been holding this gem for an appropriate space slot. Always remember that NOTHING happens by accident!

12/10/98 DR. JOHN COLEMAN, W.I.R.

The debates and dire portends are flying thick and fast as the year 2000 approaches with consequences being forecast, which if they come to pass, are likely to bring the whole world to a stop as the year 2000 is ushered in. I have read no less than forty different versions of what we can expect as mainframe computers go off line and just about everything from parking to banking gets all tangled up.

With so many experts in computers swearing an oath that the "oversight" by computer manufacturers and program writers in not allowing for the abbreviation "00" will play havoc with everything but the kitchen sink, I began to ask a lot of questions and to query some of the responses I got.

Let's go to the opposite end of the spectrum. Those of you who have read my book, *The Committee of 300* will know that there is a super-corporate structure controlling virtually everything that happens. Now we are supposed to believe that this elite group, with the best brains in the world, are so dumb that they were unable to see that all of their computer systems around the world would go belly-up as the year 2000 dawns?

The Bilderbergers are one of the executive arms of the "300". It has top-secret conclaves annually, at which security is so tight that not even fleas on a dog could get inside. Every year we have a certain newspaper writing speculative accounts of what went on at those secret meetings. They speculate who the Bilderbergers at the meeting were, and what they were doing. I have a list of the current and some past Bilderbergers. I also have a list of their banks. I have not seen such a list published. I can tell you, the Bilderbergers are a pretty awesome lot. Am I to believe that these men are also utterly stupid in plotting and planning for events beyond 2000—events, which much of the time they actually create? And with the huge resources at its disposal, Bilderbergers didn't see a problem with 2000? I don't think so.

We must, therefore, ask ourselves these questions: "If y2k is an overstatement, an exaggeration, or mere speculation, what is the purpose? And is it part of the great conspiracy, and if so, what is hoped for, and how will the plot be carried out? These questions are examined in the following pages and response given, based on secret reports from the Club of Rome to the Bilderbergers. I don't know for sure, but my report may just be the first one in America which has the secret identities of Bilderbergers, and their bankers, and my copy-report is the only one in private hands in the United States.

To me the whole 2000 scare looks suspiciously like the work of the Tavistock Institute. This is just the sort of project the Tavistock planners would love to promote. Tavistock is fresh in my mind as I witness how its long-range-inner-directional conditioning worked so dramatically

ever since the Whitewater-Flowers-Paula Jones-Monica Lewinsky scandals broke over Mr. Clinton. We have seen how Mr. Clinton is credited with being clever enough to turn his situation around from disaster to advantage. We have seen how the ends of justice have been defeated. And they ARE DEFEATED, although this is not yet apparent to the American conservative movement.

This apparent miracle for which Mr. Clinton is given credit is not his work at all. It is the work of the Tavistock Institute which has provided the scripts and the answers for every predicament into which Mr. Clinton has fallen. It is not Mr. Kendall and Paul Begala who deserve credit for the successful way Mr. Clinton has threaded a pathway through the minefields in which he placed himself. I am in a position to know these things simply because I know precisely how Tavistock works. I am the only private individual who has one of their training manuals. This enabled me to say from the very beginning of Mr. Clinton's troubles that he would survive them all and remain in office for the rest of his term.

Again, in my opinion, the furor over y2k looks and sounds suspiciously like the work of the Tavistock brainwashers, whose specialists demonstrated just how good they are at mass brainwashing by turning every single one of Mr. Clinton's problems around, thereby creating the "Comeback Kid" legend. My opinion is bolstered by some information I was able to "acquire" which points in the direction of y2k being a project of the New World Order inside a One World Government.

Let us examine the goal of the One World Government. Simply put, it is to exercise control over a world bereft of national borders and cultures, where pride of face and pride of place will give way to a polyglot mob of disoriented people who no longer know or care about who they are and where they are headed. Evidence of this abounds and is all around us. The U.S. Immigration Reform Act of 1965 is one instrument being used to implement the ideal. The Education Act of 1980 is another example of how the face of the United States is being altered forever. Add abortion and gun control legislation and you will begin to get the picture. The United States in the year 2080 will be so radically different from what it was in 1900 as to make one weep. The European Union or "Common Market" is but a step in the direction of eradicating nations and countries.


In 1986 there was an exchange of ideas between the Club of Rome and the Bilderbergers. What was being explored were ways of hastening the advent of the New World Order. Within these two organs of the Committee there was general discussion about how to push the One World Government timetable forward. Several possible scenarios were discussed, some workable, and others not.

What was being sought was not the gradualism which, almost unnoticed by the American people, has overcome them, but some catastrophic prediction to which a firm date could be assigned.

According to my information, the Bilderbergers were charged with the responsibility

of coming up with a workable plan in which the recalcitrants of the world could be brought to heel. This would involve governments, private sector companies, banks, government departments and a massive propaganda drive devised by Tavistock to popularize the project. Spreading confusion seems to be one of the themes of the paper, while another aspect deemed useful was to accelerate existing plans "to unify banking and bring smaller, independent banks to a position where they could be more readily absorbed by the major banks".

We know from what has been mentioned by the press that banks, especially smaller banks, are expected to be hard hit by y2k confusion. Does this fit in with the Club of Rome-Bilderberger conspiracy? "What we must emphasize," says the Club of Rome memo, "is a situation where a series of problems will come to the fore at more or less the same time. These events would have the effect of demoralizing certain groups whom we know to be troublesome and highly critical of our efforts to unify the world. Unfortunately, these actions will also affect many who are our friends. It is a case of the rain falling on the just and the unjust."

Reading the many accounts of what "experts" predict will be the result of y2k, is that in a remarkable way, most writers emphasize that while big banks, big government departments will be only slightly affected, it is the small businesses, banks and companies who will suffer the most. Does this not perhaps tie in with what the Club of Rome-Bilderbergers would like to see happen? Would the y2k crisis, if it materializes in a serious way, demoralize such groups? Could anti-government persons be selected as targets for y2k, and their businesses disrupted by what might appear to be the year 2000 bug? 

MORE READING

Books by Dr. Coleman:

- **SOCIALISM:**
THE ROAD TO SLAVERY
- **DIPLOMACY BY DECEPTION;**
And another fine book:
- **CONSPIRATORS' HIERARCHY:**
THE STORY OF
THE COMMITTEE OF 300;
His latest book:
- **WHAT YOU DON'T KNOW**
ABOUT THE
U.S. CONSTITUTION

Available from:
Joseph Publishing
2533 N. Carson St.
Carson City, NV 89706

Each book is \$20 and includes shipping & handling. For orders by credit card, please call 1-800-942-0821.

Monthly newsletter
WORLD IN REVIEW (WIR)

\$65.00 per year

1st class mail

(32 pages with no advertising)

*For orders by credit card,
please call 1-800-942-0821.*

New Gaia Products

Order by Mail		1999	Order Form	Order by Phone	
New Gaia Products P.O. Box 27710 Las Vegas, NV 89126			1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242) 1 (702) 263-5181 FAX		
(Please Print)					
Name			Date		
Street Address					
City/Town		State/Prov.		Zip Code	
Daytime Phone No.					
Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover)			Expiration Date		
Signature For Credit Card Orders					

**** SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:**

FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ,
MT, UT, ID, CO, NM,
WY, NV

\$ 0-100	\$6.00
\$ 101-200	\$7.00
\$ 201-300	\$8.00
\$ 301-400	\$9.00
\$ 401-500	\$10.00
\$ 501-600	\$11.00

FOR THE REST OF
CONTINENTAL USA

\$ 0-100	\$8.00
\$ 101-200	\$9.00
\$ 201-300	\$10.00
\$ 301-400	\$11.00
\$ 401-500	\$12.00
\$ 501-600	\$13.00

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

NOTE:

- * For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.
- * For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.
- * All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.
- * When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR
ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND
MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount	Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
GAIANDRIANA LIQUID 16 oz. \$ 20.00 32 oz. \$ 40.00				OXYSOL Trace minerals & Colloidal Silver 2 oz. \$ 8.00 16 oz. \$ 45.00 32 oz. \$ 75.00			
AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) LIQUID 16 oz. \$ 20.00 32 oz. \$ 40.00				GAIA CLEANSE KIT 14-DAY PARASITE PROGRAM \$ 48.00			
GAIALYTE 1 liter \$ 8.50 2 liters \$ 15.00				GULF WAR SYNDROME “Starter Kit” \$260.00			
KOMBUCHA TEA BREEZE 1 liter \$ 3.50 2 liters \$ 6.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND 2 oz. \$ 6.00 each			
KOMBUCHA TEA VINEGAR 16 oz. \$ 6.00				NICOTINE__ CAFFEINE__ ALCOHOL__			
CARBRAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE) 8 oz. \$ 8.50				SUCROSE__ STARCH__			
MELLOREAM BEVERAGE POWDER 3.25 lb \$ 15.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK \$ 15.00			
“3 IN 1” GRAPE SEED EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES \$ 18.00				* HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE (FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)	No Longer Available		
“4 IN 1” WILD YAM EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES \$ 22.00				* GAIASPELT (Whole Wheat & Spelt) BREAD MIX (Pure Spelt) \$ 3.50			
A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula 180 TABLETS \$ 24.95				* GAIASPELT FLOUR 2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 2.50 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 5.00 8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 10.00			
CHLORELLA 300 TABLETS/500mg. EA. \$ 21.00				* GAIASPELT KERNELS 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 5.00 10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 12.50			
ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS 90 TABLETS \$ 24.50				* PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE \$130.00			
GAIATRIM — 30 Day Supply \$ 35.00				* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE \$ 80.00			
GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract) 180 TABLETS \$ 24.95				* MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS \$1100.00			
OLIVE LEAF 60 TABLETS \$ 24.00				ALKALINE/ACIDIC WATER SYSTEM			
OLIVE LEAF EXTRACT 35 PG. \$ 2.75 by James R. Privitera, M.D. BOOKLET S&H included				VORTEX KIT \$ 8.00			
RARE EARTH CAPSULES 60 CAPSULES \$ 6.00				ADZUKI BEANS 50-LB BAG \$ 50.00			
POSLIN CAPSULES 60 CAPSULES \$ 6.00				RED LENTILS 50-LB BAG	No Longer Available		
ALOE PLUS 77 60 CAPSULES/450mg. EA. \$ 16.95 Alfalfa & Minerals							
ALOE FREEZE DRIED CAPS 90 CAPSULES \$ 30.00							
NONI 60 CAPSULES \$ 22.00							
MEGA-MULTI VITAMINS 30 CAPSULES \$ 11.00							
ALOE JUICE Whole Leaf Aloe Vera Concentrate (10X STRENGTH) 1 liter \$ 18.00							
SUPER OXY (CHERRY-BERRY) (CRANBERRY-APPLE) 1 quart \$ 18.00							
BODY BOOSTER 32 oz. \$ 20.00							
LIQUID LIFE 32 oz. \$ 22.00							
GAIA GLO LOTION 4 oz. \$ 20.00							
HORSETAIL TINCTURE 2 oz. \$ 8.00							
GAIA VITE Colloidal Multi-Vitamin & Mineral 2 oz. \$ 10.00							
GAIA COL Colloidal Silver with trace minerals & Trace Gold 2 oz. \$ 10.00 16 oz. \$ 56.00 32 oz. \$ 96.00							
GAIA GOLD Colloidal Gold 2 oz. \$ 20.00 16 oz. \$ 112.00 32 oz. \$ 192.00							
GAIA DHEA Colloidal Dehydroepiandrosterone 2 oz. \$ 20.00							
GAIA CU-29 Colloidal Copper 2 oz. \$ 10.00							
GAIA TI-22 Colloidal Titanium 2 oz. \$ 20.00							
GAIALIFE COLLOIDAL MINERALS 121++ 2 oz. \$ 10.00							
PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART (located on the top of this order form) WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL New Gaia Products.				Please make all checks and money orders payable to: New Gaia Products P.O. Box 27710 Las Vegas NV 89126		TOTAL SHIPPING & HANDLING	
* FOR PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, BREAD PRODUCTS, MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS, BEANS AND LENTILS PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES.						SUB TOTAL	
PLEASE ALLOW 3 TO 6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.						SALES TAX Nevada Residents only: add 7%	
						TOTAL ENCLOSED	

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE *Phoenix Journals* AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES AT THIS TIME. **SINGLE Journals** ARE \$6.00; ANY **4 Journals** ARE \$5.50 EACH; **10 OR MORE Journals** ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra—see right.)

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY

2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL....

3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED

4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER

5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON

7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS

9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS

10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL

11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX

21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE

38. THE DARK CHARADE

39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. I

40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. II

41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM IS RACISM

42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE

43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I

44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II

45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV

48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V

49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI

50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I

51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII

52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII

53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX

54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK

55. MARCHING TO ZION

56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY

57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000—DIVINE PLAN VOL.II

58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE

59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!

60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS

61. PUPPY-DOG TALES

62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY

63. THE BEST OF TIMES

64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN

65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE

66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS

67. THE BEAST AT WORK

68. ECSTASY TO AGONY

69. TATTERED PAGES

70. NO THORNLESS ROSES

71. COALESCENCE

72. CANDLELIGHT
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL.I

74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II

75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III

76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV

77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME

78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA

79. MARCHING TO ZOG

80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG

81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE

82. RETIREMENT RETREATS

83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS

84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

85. SHOCK THERAPY

86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??

87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!

88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION

89. FOCUS OF DEMONS

90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD

91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH

92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS

93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES

94. WINGING IT....

95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)

96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)

97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)

98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?

99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY

100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE

101. THE BREATHING DEAD AND CEMENT CHILDREN

102. SACRED WISDOM

103. CONFRONT THE NOW CREATE THE FUTURE

104. FIRST STEPS

105. AMERICA IN PERIL—AN UNDERSTATEMENT!

107. RING AROUND THE ROSIE...!

130. TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER

"AND OTHER FORMS OF MURDER" (*The Health Book*)

222. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 1;

223. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 2;

224. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 3;

225. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 4

227. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 1;

228. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 2;

229. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 3;

230. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 4

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

(or call)
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

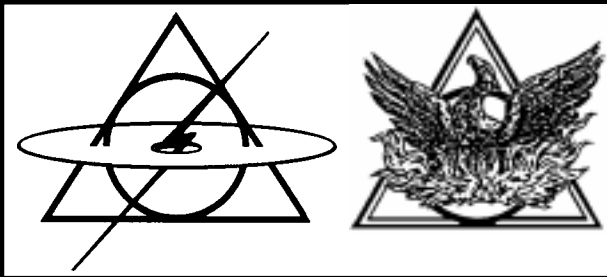
ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 3-4 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

PLEASE NOTE:
CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.



Editorial Policy

Opinions of the *CONTACT* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of the *CONTACT* staff or management.

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX EDUCATOR

is published by
CONTACT, Inc.
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126
Phone: (800) 800-5565

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565.
Subscribers: Expiration date appears on upper left side of mailing label.
Quantity Subscriptions: U.S. For Foreign subscriptions call or write for shipping charges.

SINGLE SUBSCRIPTIONS					QUANTITY SUBSCRIPTIONS				
Qty OF ISSUES	U.S.	U.S. w/ENVELOPE	CANMEX	FOREIGN	Qty OF ISSUES	10 COPIES	25 COPIES	50 COPIES	100 COPIES
13 ISSUES	\$30	\$40	\$40	\$45	13 ISSUES	\$95	\$125	\$160	\$275
26 ISSUES	\$60	\$80	\$80	\$90	26 ISSUES	\$190	\$250	\$320	\$550
52 ISSUES	\$110	\$150	\$150	\$170	52 ISSUES	\$380	\$500	\$640	\$1,100

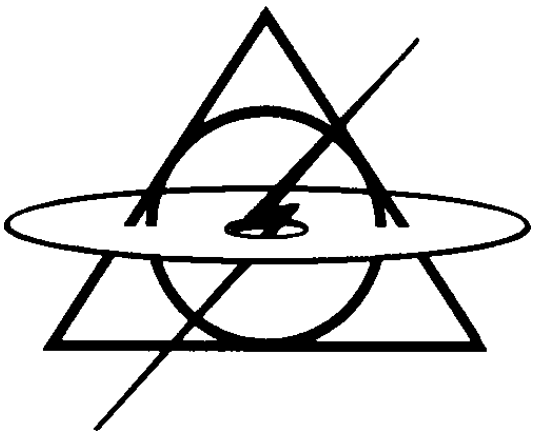
BACK ISSUE RATES

Miscellaneous copies of individual back issues are \$3.00 each copy
Shipping is included in the price for U.S. orders
Foreign please call or write for additional shipping charges

TELEPHONE HOTLINE 805-822-0202

As an adjunct to *CONTACT*, the Telephone Hotline keeps you as informed as possible on current events and other important information that needs to get to our subscribers before our publishing date.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. If the Hotline does not answer your call, then there is currently no Hotline message.



CONTACT

The Phoenix Educator: A LIGHT IN EVERY MIND!

*"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"
"NOW THAT YOU'RE MAD, LET'S FIX IT!"*

VOLUME 24, NUMBER 1

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

FEBRUARY 23, 1999

The Sky Is Falling And It's *Not* Good Watch Those Lethal Contrails Overhead

Editor's note: The following is the second part of this amazing subject, promised in conjunction with last week's Front Page story.

2/19/99 RAY BILGER

Most adults in America today have had occasion to look up into the sky at one time or another and see a high-flying jet with a white contrail streaming behind it. Those are condensation trails ("con-trails")

made mostly from hot jet engine exhaust vapor that rapidly condenses in the cold environment of the upper atmosphere. Those contrails then very quickly dissipate and disappear into the blue sky. At least that's the way it used to be.

The Jan. 26, 1999 issue of *CONTACT* ran an article in the News Desk, on page 5, about today's contrails but the implications of this important subject continue to unfold, and the Feb. 16, 1999 issue of *CONTACT* had a Front Page story (Please see **The Sky Is Falling And It's *Not* Good**, p.12)

CONTACT
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

PRESORTED
FIRST-CLASS MAIL
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
MOJAVE, CA 93501
PERMIT NO. 110

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IN THIS ISSUE

The Whole Story About
Global Alliance Investment Association, p.2

—PUBLIC NOTICE—
Memorandum of Agreement, p.6

The News Desk, p.7

CONTACT'S WEB ADDRESS: <http://www.contactnews.com>

Part 2 In A Series

The Whole Story About Global Alliance Investment Association

Author's note: The reception of our first article, titled "A History Lesson About Value-Based National Banking", in last week's CONTACT, has prompted us to send at least one more. It is a compilation of several smaller ones, combined to reduce the redundancy of an introduction in each one. The headings are reproduced so that you see this documentation much as the corporate, banking, and government people here and in Malaysia (and in the many embassies in both countries) see it.

2/17/99 E.J. EKKER

WHAT IS GLOBAL ALLIANCE?

As the name suggests, it is an alliance, currently in formation, of individuals, organizations, corporations, and nations, the intent of which is to establish a non-usury solidly-based banking system, impervious to manipulation by forces external to any nation, as an alternative to the current paper/credit system being used to exploit and control the wealth of all nations. Additionally, it is being formed to create a "liquid" flow of capital into nations and communities that allows for the PEOPLE, at a grass roots level, to better themselves through employment in building housing, agricultural and infrastructure projects, medical and educational facilities, and in industries of all kinds—to improve the quality of life and to share God's abundance with all of His people, not just the greedy and avaricious who now control the wealth and who would wrest from the poor any new wealth created.

A corporation has been formed, headquartered in Las Vegas, Nevada, USA, with representatives in Canada, Greece, South Africa, the Philippines, Malaysia, and several States in the U.S.

WHAT IS THE GLOBAL ALLIANCE OFFER?

To enter into a Joint Venture (JV) with a Joint Venture Partner (JVP) wherein GLOBAL (GAIA) furnishes the Collateral which can be used by the JV to fund the purchase of gold to be utilized as additional collateral against which lines-of-credit can be arranged. **THIS POINT MUST NOT BE MISSED! THE GAIA COLLATERAL PROVIDES ADDITIONAL EMPOWERMENT TO A CENTRAL BANK TO CREATE "NEW MONEY" FOR THE PURCHASE OF GOLD FOR ITS OWN**

RESERVES. THE GAIA COLLATERAL IS TO BE USED TO PURCHASE GOLD AND ONLY TO PURCHASE GOLD. The gold will be divided 50/50 with GAIA and can then be used as collateral to fund the projects of both. **SO, FOR PROJECT FUNDING THE GOLD IS THE COLLATERAL, not the Gaia Collateral.** The effect to the JVP is that it has enough collateral to fund its project (even if the project itself has or produces little or no collateral), in exchange for the effort of providing only the banking contacts needed. Gold is currently low in price and can be expected to rise in price as a result of the significant amount of buying expected. The rise in price is quite likely to be sufficient to pay off the project loans. The price of gold is currently (November 1998) around US\$300 per ounce; in 1980 it reached \$850. If there were no increase in the price of gold, when the project is finished and can support itself the gold can be sold to pay off the line-of-credit and the Collateral retained by the funding bank. Should this program spread widely and gold raises in price corresponding with the additional demand, the profit can be retained by the JVP or, as in the case of Islamic-type (non-usury) banking, shared with the bank in lieu of paying interest on the line-of-credit. The quality of the Collateral exceeds that of U.S. Treasury debt and might be re-used for additional projects. For emphasis and additional clarity let us express the GAIA OFFER as a formula:

DEED (GAIA Collateral) —> issued to JV —> CENTRAL BANK —> issues its own new funds to buy GOLD —> uses GOLD as Collateral for two equal LINES-OF-CREDIT —> PROJECT FUNDS (for both JVP and GAIA), when PROJECT finished —> GOLD is (or can be) SOLD —> LINE-OF-CREDIT paid off —> remainder, (if any) is PROFIT (which could be shared with bank).

WHY A JOINT VENTURE?

A joint venture is required because GAIA has not been successful in accomplishing such funding alone and, without the use of the Collateral neither the JVP nor the funding bank would move to accomplish their funding, nor would they participate in the benefit of the claim to ultimately be made against the U.S. Treasury and the Federal Reserve (U.S.T./F.E.D.). (At some as yet unknown time, the JVP and/or funding bank, in concert with GAIA and other claimants (including we-the-people of the U.S.), can make a claim against the U.S.T./F.E.D., and

thus the owners of the FED, the international banking Cartel who also own and/or control the Bank of International Settlements, the World Bank and the IMF. The Cartel banks have assets reportedly in excess of one hundred trillion dollars.)

An important note: Although the FED acts as the Central Bank for the U.S., it is a private corporation established in 1913 pursuant to the Federal Reserve Act and is owned by the wealthy European families referred to herein as the Cartel. These same families control the United Nations and international press, as well as virtually all of the finance, industry, commerce, and politics in the so-called "industrialized world" through interlocking boards of directors and a series of organizations, a few of which are the Council on Foreign Relations, the Tri-Lateral Commission and the Bilderberg Society. These same families are the guarantors of the GAIA Collateral.

WHAT IS THE GAIA COLLATERAL?

The Collateral is the interest accrued to the 1875 Peruvian bearer bond Bonus #3392-181 as valued by the FED at the direction of Alan Greenspan and accepted by U.S. Treasury Secretary Lloyd Bentsen for then-President George Herbert Walker Bush in 1989. It is a valid debt of the FED and the owners of the FED because the FED accepted all prior debt of the U.S. as a condition of the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 authorizing the FED to act as the central bank of the U.S. It is a debt of the U.S. Treasury because the U.S. Congress and President Theodore Roosevelt assumed the debt of Peru in 1906 to avoid war with several European nations pursuant to the Monroe Doctrine (a mutual defense pact between all nations of the Western Hemisphere).

These are well-established facts, facts which can be verified in many ways, facts that cannot be refuted. George Bush called it his "Superfund" and used it on several occasions. But George Bush was not the owner of the Bonus 3392 bond; it was owned by Russell Herman, his long-time friend from the time of his directorship of the CIA. Mr. Herman had it reconformed and reissued as a Contract/Jurat of identifiable ownership by the Peruvian consulate in Los Angeles (Order No. 7309, Document No. 046) to Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing, Inc. As CEO of Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing, Inc. Mr. Herman assigned the Contract/Jurat to Mr.

Rick Martin who subsequently assigned it to GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION. This chain of title has been recorded in the States of Illinois and Nevada through every legal means available and there is no way to refute it. It is clear that as long as a claim is not entered against the U.S. Treasury the use of the debt as collateral will not suffer interference.

We have spent some four years and a lot of money in what we perceived to be the need to prove its authenticity. Every attorney we have consulted has reached the same conclusion: As a matter of law there is no legitimate question as to its authenticity. It is merely a contest between those who control the world of finance and a small team efforting to make a legitimate claim against them. They have the bigger gun right now. In the process, however, we consulted an attorney, a reputed expert in foreign bonds in Texas, who, after some study, said (I will paraphrase), "This is like a major artwork. You cannot prove that it is an original; you can only prove that it is not a forgery. In art, when you meet with a genuine, legitimate, qualified buyer (in this case, user) it is up to the buyer to examine the article and when he and any experts he might employ are satisfied that it is not a forgery, the assumption must be made that it is legitimate and takes the appraised value." That is where we are now, and that is what makes us so confident that all that is left to do is to USE it so that it may establish its own worth.

WHY NOT CLAIM AGAINST THE U.S. TREASURY?

We did. We soon learned that the Secretary of Treasury, Robert Rubin, is an employee of (paid by) the IMF. To honor the GAIA claim would be instant disaster (for them) so they delay, stall and stonewall. They have agreed, however, that we can use it as collateral, off shore, as long as no claim is made to the U.S. Treasury. How about suing them in Federal Court? We then learned that the U.S. Attorney General, Janet Reno, whose approval is required to sue a Federal Agency, is also an employee of the IMF. However, when there are enough claimants of national stature the U.S.T./F.E.D. can be sued successfully in the World Court. Until then we intend to leave them alone and to use it as they have suggested, as collateral for loans made off shore.

The Memorandum of Agreement (establishing the JVP) contains a paragraph (#4) stating that no effort to make a claim on, or verify, or otherwise authenticate the Collateral will be made without the express written permission of GAIA. This requirement has several objectives: the primary one being to coordinate the claims when it is appropriate to make them so that they are all prosecuted simultaneously; next, it is a foregone conclusion that such a request (for validation) cannot receive a positive response, and finally, we have agreed to discourage such contacts to the Treasury to save the time of Treasury, ourselves, and our joint venture partners and their funders. Further, the debt is all structured in one entity so that to honor any part of it is to honor all of it, which would destroy the present banking system before its alternative is available.

Several attempts have been made by the U.S.T., representatives of the Bush family, and

the FED to buy all of the Collateral from GAIA, the most recent in Manila by two Americans claiming to represent the FED and offering "membership" in the "London high-yield trading club" whereby the profit would be "unlimited". Compared to that, Bush and Twigs are cheapskates (their best offer was \$5 million and an island in the Bahamas).

THE MONEY CIRCLE—NEW WAY OF COLONIZATION

In the U.S. the news is so well controlled by the Cartel that there is hardly enough information available to allow one to understand what is happening, especially outside the U.S. Having exhausted the possibilities of making a successful claim in the U.S., and having a contact in the Philippines, in August of 1998 we (the Board of Directors of GAIA) flew to Manila. As soon as we were exposed to the real news our suspicion that the IMF was being used as a re-colonization tool was confirmed. It is also the mechanism through which the Cartel transfers all of the interest paid by the nations, people, corporations, and small banks, to its Big Banks.

This concept is so important that some time must be given to understanding how it operates.

Over a long time the Big Banks have succeeded in establishing the idea that they get to make the rules regarding banking. They have been so successful in subverting governments (via "democracy") that there is hardly a government left in the world that does not submit to them.

As an aside, to explain how governments are controlled: it is easiest and least expensive to manage a democracy, which explains the constant drive to convert all nations to democracies. Democracies require campaigning for votes which takes money. The Cartel owns the Press and Media and most of the relevant Public Relations firms. The Cartel, through one mechanism or another (usually through PR firms) provides advice and financial support to all candidates, no matter to which "side" or "party" the candidate belongs, which leaves all elected officials and legislators beholden to them. During a campaign as much money as possible is raised from the people and corporations, which is supplemented by representatives of the Cartel when useful. All of this money is spent on advertising, etc., which ultimately is paid to the press and media, which they own. The Cartel thus makes a lot of money from every election (no matter who wins) while making all of the candidates feel obligated to certain representatives (not recognized as such, of course) of the Cartel. Assassination, blackmail, and the murder (or threatened murder) of family members are also employed when necessary to keep government officials in line.

But the having of such political control is not enough to satisfy the peculiar ego-needs of the Cartel owners. They cannot ever be satisfied; they must flaunt it to truly enjoy it.

The objective of the Cartel (already owners of most manufacturing, commerce, media, and money, in the world) is the complete subjugation of the world by the year 2000. In fact, it is called Plan 2000. The so-called "millennium bug, Y2K", is one of their devices to trigger chaos after which they can gallop forth and "rescue" the world, which by then will be very grateful to be rescued.

Keeping in mind their Plan 2000, we can better see what they are doing. First they created and tested "derivatives" to see if they could get away with the enormous leverage required to despoil whole currencies. Then they invented and used their so-called "high yield" "trading/roll-over programs" to justify their huge increase in "assets" without admitting that it was all simply increasing the money supply. Next (actually, it was all a process rather than a sequence) they promulgated the "globalization" concept to remove currency controls and position everything for the kill. By this time their hedge funds and currency traders were in place so that, in concert, they could quickly drive down the value of currencies, in whole regions, not just one nation at a time. This currency trading is hugely profitable, allowing them to suck billions out of each system. At the same time they could short-sale the stock markets, thus making more billions while devaluing stocks to bargain-basement prices. *(Who knows how much profit they made during the period while those same stocks were being puffed up to inordinately high values.)* All of this money is now poised to be used to purchase stocks, businesses and properties at fire-sale prices. **They have successfully stolen from each nation far more than enough money to buy everything of value in the nation, with a profit left over.**

But that is not all. Some of these nations may still have some value left, especially in oil, minerals, or other raw materials. Most smaller nations have sought loans from the Big Banks, which they cannot now repay with their economies in disarray. IMF "to the rescue"! IMF loans (granted in return for a continuing license to steal from the nation—open currency, transparency, privatization, 100% alien ownership, etc.) are offered, sometimes, as in the case of Brazil, before the nation knows it will need such "help". In the Philippines we were told by one distraught Secretary, "If I accept \$1B of the IMF loan nearly all of it will go to pay the money-center banks. I will be left with only a few pesos for projects and the public will not know or believe where the money went. I will be accused of stealing or wasting it. If I do it I may be jailed; if I do not I may be fired. It is a hard place to be."

So the IMF is used to complete the circle; the debt is transferred to the IMF and the Big Banks get their interest. And so our point is made: ALL interest money will ultimately end up back in the coffers of the Big Banks. It seems quite clear that the Cartel has invented a way of periodically squeezing the juice from its former colonies without taking any responsibility for their welfare between squeezings.

THE MONEY MYTH: ONLY "THEY" CAN INTRODUCE NEW MONEY SUPPLY

An idea that the Big Banks have succeeded in inculcating in the banking business is that the money supply and granting of credit (which adds to money supply) must be tightly controlled or "inflation" will occur, devaluing the currency. Such amateurs as are found in typical banks and central banks are of course not qualified or experienced enough to make such determinations; such momentous calculations must be done "up there" somewhere—at a much higher level

(nobody seems to know exactly where or who has that responsibility).

The concepts of globalization, openness, transparency, privatization, and so forth are all part of the scheme to de-nationalize the control of a nation's money by the nation and place it in the hands of the banking Cartel, i.e., IMF. A few hundred years ago there was a clear distinction between money and credit. To be real, money had to have substance, or to be backed by substance, usually gold or silver, so that the slips of paper representing the money could be redeemed in gold or silver. This meant that banks had to keep gold and silver equal to some fraction of the paper money issued, usually in the neighborhood of 1/20, on the theory that all depositors will not ask for their metal at the same time. Being tied to the price of gold, which (for their purposes) had to be controlled world wide, was far too confining for the elite bankers so they have finally forced all nations except the Swiss off the "gold standard". Now anyone espousing the gold standard is laughed at and derided for being "old fashioned" and out-of-date. Paper currencies (although really worthless) are more "modern" and provide greater "flexibility". Besides, gold-based currencies are not so easily "traded" and devalued as are paper currencies. Now, excepting the Swiss franc, all money is credit. There is no real money, only credit. The U.S. currency has imprinted at the top: "Federal Reserve Note". A Note is evidence of a debt, a promise to pay, which equals credit. The world no longer deals in value, it deals in debt.

Nations have the right, and the duty to their people, to issue their own currency. It is uniquely their prerogative within their own country to issue a lot or a little. However, when it comes to inter-country (international) transactions, there are guidelines and requirements to be met to establish a par value for the currencies of the countries involved. In June of 1997 the currency traders, in league with the IMF (they are all of the same club), mounted a merciless raid on the currencies in Southeast Asia, taking perhaps as much as a trillion dollars (U.S.) out of the area. If we use business logic instead of bankers' traditional teachings, we will arrive at the conclusion that, done cautiously and with care, at least that amount of money can be created within Southeast Asia to be re-injected into the system to make it whole again, especially if it is used to first purchase gold to be used as the reserve upon which the newly-created money can be based. From a business perspective, there is no investment available today with the upside potential, and low downside risk, of gold. From a humanitarian perspective, there is no other opportunity to do so much good for the poor people of the world, without harm, even to the elite banksters. It is the mission of GAIA to accomplish this.

SOURCE OF FUNDS

God (Aton, Allah) frequently shows us His sense of humor, fair play, and justice. But seldom all at once in such a recognizable way as He has done with His provision of the GAIA Collateral.

Collateral frequently takes the form of third-party debt. An example would be a U.S. Treasury Bond, a debt of the U.S. Treasury, perhaps purchased as a stable, interest-earning

reserve by the central bank of another nation, and then used by that nation as the Collateral for the issuance of its own currency (or other banking device) as payment for some obligation, perhaps an international trading transaction. Thus the U.S. Treasury Bond, actually a debt, is treated as though it were an asset, the theory being that, in addition to acting as a "reserve", it can be sold or traded or "cashed-in" at the U.S. Treasury. Some U.S. Treasury Bonds are issued to mature (be paid off) at the end of 30 years and thus cannot be "cashed-in", even though this does not prevent their use as central banking reserves and interest-earning investments for banks, insurance companies, pension funds, etc. Some are constantly in motion, being bought and sold and traded around the world just as if they were not a debt which could be made worth zero at the stroke of a U.S. President's pen.

The GAIA Collateral is a debt of the U.S. Treasury. But it is even more valuable than the typical U.S. Treasury Bond because it is **payable in gold** (not in paper money), and its claim for payment reaches beyond the U.S. Treasury to the European-based International Banking Cartel, owners of the Federal Reserve System (FED) (which acts as the central bank for the U.S.), and thus cannot be abrogated by a U.S. President. The QUALITY of the GAIA Collateral is far greater than that of U.S. currency (Federal Reserve Notes) or U.S. Treasury debt issued after 1933—they are not backed with anything other than the so-called "good faith and credit" of the U.S., which was secretly declared bankrupt in 1933 and is now by far the world's largest debtor. Only U.S.T. debt pre-dating the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 has a claim on the FED and its owners, the Cartel. In reality, the only collateral in the world today that has greater quality than the GAIA Collateral is the actual possession of physical gold. Whatever can be done with U.S.T. Notes, Bills or Bonds can be done even more safely with GAIA Collateral.

The question is frequently asked, "What good is collateral if you cannot claim on it?" Can you claim on a U.S.T. 30-year bond? Of course not. You might trade or sell it but it will not be redeemed before its date of maturity. Why would you want to redeem the GAIA Collateral? What would you get for it? You would get U.S. currency which is redeemable in nothing but more paper, not gold, and is not a claim on the really big money in the world, the Big Banks owned by the Cartel. When it becomes recognized, through use, the GAIA Collateral will become the second-most treasured reserve in the world, after only physical gold.

That God had a hand in the creation of the GAIA Collateral can be most easily shown by recounting the events leading to its valuation by the FED and its acceptance by the U.S. Treasury in 1989. It began in New York City in 1875 when a bond-house named Hobson & Hurtado issued and sold 3600 gold certificates at \$1000 each for the government of Peru to finance the expansion of Peru's bat guano industry. Bonus Bond No. 3392-181 was not turned in for redemption when due in 1885 and was thus an outstanding debt of Peru in 1906 when the U.S. assumed all of Peru's then-outstanding debt pursuant to the Monroe Doctrine (a Western Hemisphere defense pact) to avoid war with Germany and England who were threatening to invade Peru, Bolivia and Chili.

Bonus Bond No. 3392-181 was still

outstanding when, after more than one hundred years of political finagling, the European Bankers finally managed to get control of the U.S. central banking function through the enactment of the Federal Reserve Act in 1913. As a condition of allowing the new Federal Reserve System, a private corporation owned by the European Bankers, to issue (and be paid interest on) U.S. currency, the FED assumed all then-outstanding U.S. debt, which of course included Bonus No. 3392-181.

Bonus No. 3392 is next mentioned in the documentation as the subject of a legal opinion rendered by a lawyer named Ernesto Arias Schreiber in Lima, Peru dated June 9, 1977 (confirming that, per the Peruvian Civil Code, "the nature and effects of the obligation are ruled" by the laws of "the United States of America"). George Bush was Director of the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency in 1975-1977. There has never been any question that the bond, a "bearer" bond (meaning that its bearer is its owner), was the property of Mr. Russell Herman who was a high-level CIA operative when George Bush was CIA Director. Mr. Herman has told Mr. Rick Martin on several occasions that he and Mr. Bush were at one time good friends and business partners.

The next documented appearance of Bonus No. 3392 was when a consortium containing Alan Greenspan (FED Chairman), George Bush (President), James Baker III (Secretary of State), Lloyd Bentsen (Secretary of the Treasury), and Russell Herman had it valued at the FED's Los Angeles office and accepted by Bentsen for Treasury.

In August of 1989 Mr. Herman had the bond reconformed as a Jurat/Contract and issued as one of **identifiable ownership** to his corporation named Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing, Inc. In 1993 Mr. Herman, as CEO, assigned the Contract to Mr. Rick Martin and in April 1998 Mr. Martin assigned it to GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION. As a request accompanying his assignment to Mr. Martin, Mr. Herman received Mr. Martin's pledge that no less than 48% of the funds made available through the use of the Collateral would be used for the benefit of "we the people", meaning the American people whom Mr. Herman came to realize he had wronged by participating with Bush & Company (CIA) in their drug importation business, and that, to the degree possible, none of the funds would be used for war or war-related activities.

All of the above is documented and filed in both the States of Illinois (where the assignment to Mr. Martin occurred) and Nevada (where GAIA is domiciled), and appropriate public notices have been published.

Who, but God, could turn the thievings of the European Banksters into such a magnificent asset that it can free and empower all of the world's people—at the expense of the Banksters?

HOW IT CAN BE USED

Because the GAIA Collateral is a debt of the U.S.T./F.E.D. payable in gold, its proper use is to obtain gold. Then the gold so obtained can be used as collateral for loans with which to provide liquidity for banks, central banks, pension funds and other large trusts, insurance and finance companies, and for corporations to use in funding projects.

The first, and seemingly most difficult to visualize, step is the conversion of the Collateral to liquid funds to be used to pay for gold. There are many ways: Central banks issue currency, so that one is easy. If the Central bank has been the victim of Bankster brainwashing to the idea that it must "sell bonds" to obtain cash, it may not be so easy. Banks, insurance companies, and large corporations usually have access to a wide variety of funding mechanisms such as Letters-of-Credit, Bankers Acceptances, Prime Bank Guarantees, Collateral Receipts, Commercial Paper, Guaranteed Investment Contracts, and so forth. One key to using them is to take in the Collateral as a rented item (so as not to trigger a tax), have it accepted by the Board of Directors and immediately added to the balance sheet as an asset titled "U.S.T. debt". (The "rent" could be the effort required to assist GAIA in funding its portion.) It might be useful to include a statement in the corporate minutes that the corporation intends to use the Collateral as an asset with which to purchase gold—at current prices gold is a legitimate investment, more especially when the Collateral with which to purchase the gold costs only effort and time on the part of certain executives.

Small and medium-sized corporations have to have help from banks or big-brother corporations. Some smaller banks may wish to use a collateral Receipt to gain the help of a larger bank. Transactions involving insurance companies and banks can also be useful.

By far the best solution, however, is to arrange the assistance of the central bank which, when the benefits are understood, should not be difficult for the business and banking community. Can central banks issue credit without the Collateral? Yes—they have been doing so for years. The main advantages of using the Collateral are 1) a valid claim on the Cartel's gold (at the proper time) resulting in a doubling of the central bank's profit, 2) through added numbers of participants, a greater certainty that collection will be made, 3) that collection will be made sooner, and 4) through the Alliance, better protection from IMF, the currency traders and the corporate raiders.

While it is not possible to foresee every kind of transaction and provide a template to be used, it is possible to state that GAIA controls its own collateral and is ready, willing and able to "tailor" transactions to fit situations.

WRAPPING IT UP

There is a relatively small group of persons, calling themselves Zionists, planning to own/control all of the world by the end of the year

2000. Although headquartered in the City of London, most of them call themselves Jews. They operate through the Council On Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission (which includes some Japanese), the Bilderbergers, the Club of Rome, high officers of the Freemasons and most "Fraternal Orders". Only a small percentage of Jews belong to this elite "club" we have referred to herein as the Big Banks and the international Cartel.

These elite Jews use the *Talmud*, not the *Torah*. In the *Talmud* ALL non-Jews are called goyim—cattle. To the elite Jews (who are the Cartel, and now the debtors of GAIA) there are only two kinds of people in the world, Jews and goyim. Cattle, (goyim) have no rights—to property or to life—and, under their rules, the elite Jew is free to take either or both from any non-Jew at any time. Most of them are from the sect known as Ashkenazi, which are not Semites (descendants of Shem) but they frequently murder (car bomb, etc.) their brothers of the Sephardic Jews (blaming Palestinians, Lebanese, etc.) to foment trouble to help achieve funding or legislation.

In their earlier years one of their flagship companies was the British East India Company, the first great international drug distributor. Opium and Heroin were much more profitable than spices and tea.

It is a cruel self-delusion to think that it will "get better". The whole world has entered the maelstrom and is spiraling downward, pushed and

guided by the Satanic sadists who are safe enough themselves; they are even prepared for atomic war.

Any propaganda leading us to believe the Big Banks, Japan, or the U.S. will save the situation is just that, propaganda to mislead and keep us off balance, hoping and hesitating, until it is too late. Y2k is a clever illusion to be used, whether real or not, to create massive shortages of money, everywhere. No money —> No Food —> Looting, Burning & Riot = CHAOS. The GAIA Collateral can be used to counter it BUT TIME IS SHORT. Please contact us at the numbers below if you can help us.

GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION

5300 West Sahara
Las Vegas, Nevada
702-873-3488
Fax: 702-873-3471



FIRST TIME EVER!!

★ Phoenix Journal ★ ★ Inventory Sale! ★

Buy 2, get 1 FREE!

★ Buy any 2 Phoenix Journals and
get a 3rd Journal FREE!!!

**Sale Ends
2-28-99!!**

- * Other discounts **Do Not Apply**.
- * **Mail orders**—please include your telephone number in case we need to contact you about your order.
- * Regular **shipping charges** apply to all Journals ordered.
- * See **Back Page** for ordering information or...

CALL (800) 800-5565 FOR ORDERING INFORMATION

Editor's note: To fulfill the legal requirements, we are presenting the following Public Notice for four consecutive weeks. This Public Notice herein reproduces a legally binding document on the parties working as top-level management personnel. This is the first of four presentations.

—PUBLIC NOTICE—
MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT
NATIONAL SECURITY
(CONFIDENTIAL)
September 9, 1996

The following constitutes an agreement among the following parties: **E.J. Ekker, Doris Ekker, and Rick Martin**. These parties, signing as individuals, shall stand individually and jointly responsible for ONLY their actions as they apply to themselves individually or to any corporate entity wherein they are jointly corporate officers and/or directors. They shall NOT be responsible for the actions of ANY OTHER PARTIES nor shall they stand responsible for the actions of any alleged-owners, alleged-partners, trustees or beneficiaries. This agreement concerns transactions utilizing the instrument referred to as the Peruvian Bonus Certificate 3392-181, which originated in 1875 and was accepted as United States of America Treasury debt in 1906, and subsequently as debt of the Federal Reserve in 1913. Said debt, as accepted, is inclusive of all interest and penalties (as reflected in the calculations made on the Federal Reserve's own computer in Los Angeles, California in 1989 with members of the "intelligence" community present to monitor the activity). This agreement arises as result of several telephone conversations with authorities in the Treasury Department held over the past few weeks and is meant to memorialize those conversations for our own future use.

Since the debt was assumed prior to any other agreements involving monetary departments, divisions, or branches of government, it is a bonafide outstanding debt of the U.S. Treasury and the Federal Reserve System.

The applicable restrictions and limitations in this transaction will apply to all participants. Due to NATIONAL SECURITY considerations no input to change or remand the validity of the debt created by BONUS 3392 will be accepted from the COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS, the UNITED NATIONS, or any other entity, foreign or domestic.

As a consideration of National Security (as well as Global Security), transactions WITHIN these guidelines will not be interfered with or blocked by the U.S. or its assigns. The consideration for such noninterference is that none of these contracts will be lodged for collection until such time as there is an additional agreement as to the lodging and honoring, through payoff, of the contracts.

Generally, it will be the practice of the Holder to expect the funder to provide loan capabilities and to purchase gold as needed wherever there is security; it is NOT required that the gold be housed within the U.S.

The Holder will not directly do business with any national group under sanction by either the U.S. or U.N. There is to be no restriction, however, on other parties or nations conducting business in their normal way. The Holder will conduct itself in the strictest accordance with all applicable laws.

The Holder has agreed to use its portion of funds for humanitarian purposes. No portion of its funds or assets will be used for purposes of ARMS ACQUISITION, WAR MAKING, OR THE OVERTHROW OR SUBVERSION OF ANY NATIONAL GOVERNMENT. However, the Holder has no way to police the use of funds by any other participating party.

We agree that we will issue no SINGLE deed in excess of \$10 billion (USD) and no group issue to a single entity of greater than \$1 trillion (USD)—per year. Preferably the deeds will be issued and utilized in increments which would be appropriate in "ordinary" working conditions. It is also agreed that in any one year there will be no more than \$5 trillion (USD) and there must be capability of the currency sources to issue funds timely. The understanding is that the documents themselves will be used as COLLATERAL so that it is not utilized as a "cash" demand or a "call" on the gold reserves. We, the below signed, herein agree that all transactions involving us, individually or as corporate representative, will be additionally backed by hard-metal gold (or other precious metal) totaling the full value of our portion, prior to any line-

of-credit being drawn-upon against the "bonus" collateral. If this is impractical at the time of a transaction, it will be accomplished as soon as possible.

Further, it is understood and accepted that any outside requests made to the U.S. Treasury for confirmation of the validity of the debt of Bonus Certificate 3392-181 will be met with denial and a "wall of silence" as is considered standard procedure in such matters concerning national security.

We, the below signed, attest that we will make it clearly understood to all participants wishing to utilize the Bonus Certificate 3392-181 for collateral that the debt is not to be "called" by those participants. However, we also clearly stipulate that once the deed has been issued, we are unable to control the actions of any other individual and/or corporate participant, and as such, we will not be legally held accountable for another's actions. We further stipulate that when functioning in our capacity as a corporate representative, we are protected under the laws governing the corporation to the full extent that such protection exists. Further, we will not agree to negate the value of the contracts if and when there should be a call on the Treasury, Federal Reserve or its owners. It is our understanding that the Federal Reserve has a working relationship with the Treasury Department regarding valid debt both prior to and following the Federal Reserve Act of December 23-24, 1913. We have not been made privy to those arrangements.

It is also agreed that in the event of a call for payment on this debt, negotiations can be entered into to accept currency of the date of demand rather than a full demand for payment in gold. In this instance, however, it must be noted, again, that the holders are not responsible for the use or intent of use of any participating entities who are not parties to this agreement.

We, the below signed, agree that we will affix our fingerprints to legal documents, agreements and understandings, and to all deeds to be utilized. We also agree to take such further security measures as are known to us to make the collateral instruments secure from forgery or duplication.

We, the below mentioned, do hereby sign this agreement being individually of sound mind and body, and do hereby do so under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California, the State of Nevada, the Federal Laws of the United States of America, and under the Constitution of the United States of America.

AUTHORIZED SIGNATURES:



E.J. Ekker

Dated: September 9, 1996



Doris Ekker

Dated: September 9, 1996



Rick Martin

Dated: September 9, 1996

The News Desk

DRASTIC EARTH CHANGES AND THE LARGER PICTURE

From the INTERNET, Mitch Battros, Producer—Earth Changes TV, <<http://www.earthchangesTV.com>>, 2/11/99: [quoting]

Hi Folks,

I realize many of the news items I will be sending are grim and perhaps at times overwhelming. Let us not ignore what past and current prophecy ranging from Edgar Cayce, Nostradamus, Dannion Brinkley, Hopi Prophecy, the *Bible* and so many others have stated. For those of you who do not get the TV Show or have not heard me at one of the conferences or lectures, I will state again, “We are based in science and bridge the gap to the esoteric.” This is why I post and send documented facts such as the two latest breaking news stories below. I feel it is important to show that the Earth Changes being witnessed are NOT status quo. You only have to notice the RECORDS being broken on almost a weekly basis. Until now, I felt my mission was to prove something BIG is happening. I am beginning to believe that message has been accomplished.

Folks, now I will turn more of my attention to how we can survive and best cope with the changes that are here and expected to escalate exponentially. One of the ways to best cope, is to have an understanding of WHY these events are occurring. I have done this by interviewing some of the top scientists in their field to explain these Earth events. But now, it is time to balance this most important information with those more involved with what many call the “Esoteric”. In part, I believe what is happening is part of a bigger picture. Not just from a natural and evolutionary standpoint, but from a spiritual foundation. I like to use the Jungian word “Synchronicity”. The Earth Changes that are here, are part of a bigger picture. Even though it may appear bad, wrong, regressive or harmful, it is in perfect order of a much larger unfolding.

JANUARY SETS TORNADO “RECORD” (2/10/99)

Spring-like weather patterns produced a record 163 tornadoes over the United States in January, the most ever for the first month of the year. The total is more than three times the previous record for January (52) set in 1975. The January tornadoes were caused by an unusual weather pattern for the month, said Harold Brooks, meteorologist with the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration’s National Severe Storms Laboratory in Norman, Okla. He said the storms were caused by a southerly flow of wind from the Gulf of Mexico, which brought in moisture at low levels, and then combined with a strong upper air pressure, which causes wind at about 30,000 feet.

VOLCANO ERUPTS IN WESTERN MEXICO (2/10/99)

An explosion shook the crater of the Volcano of Fire in western Mexico early Wednesday, releasing lava, gas and ash and forcing officials to evacuate some nearby residents. The government’s *Notimex* news agency said the village of Juan Barragan at the base of the volcano was being evacuated due to a cloud of

2/20/99 DR. AL OVERHOLT

APOLLO ASTRONAUT WAS MURDERED, SON CHARGES

From the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrldline@texas.net>, 2/14/99: [quoting] Virgil I. Grissom, the astronaut slated to be the first man to walk on the Moon, was murdered, his son has charged in the Feb. 16 edition of *Star* magazine.

In another stunning development, a lead NASA investigator has charged that the agency engaged in a cover-up of the true cause of the catastrophe that killed Grissom and two other astronauts.

The tabloid exclusive by Steve Herz reports that Scott Grissom, 48, has gone public with the family’s long-held belief that their father was purposefully killed during *Apollo I*.

The Jan. 27, 1967, *Apollo I* mission was a simulated launch in preparation for an actual lunar flight.

NASA concluded that the *Apollo I* deaths of Grissom, as well as astronauts Edward H. White and Roger Chafee, were the result of an explosive fire that burst from the pure oxygen atmosphere of the space capsule. NASA investigators could not identify what caused the spark, but wrote the catastrophe off as an accident.

“My father’s death was no accident. He was murdered,” Grissom, a commercial pilot, told *Star*.

Grissom said he recently was granted access to the charred capsule and discovered a “fabricated metal plate located behind a control panel switch. The switch controlled the capsule’s electrical power source from an outside source to the ship’s batteries.” Grissom argues that the placement of the metal plate was an act of sabotage. When one of the astronauts toggled the switch to transfer power to the ship’s batteries, a spark was created that ignited a fireball.

Clark MacDonald, a McDonnell-Douglas engineer hired by NASA to investigate the fire, offered corroborating evidence. Breaking more than three decades of silence, MacDonald says he determined that an electrical short caused by the changeover to battery power had sparked the fire.

He says that NASA destroyed his report and interview tapes in an effort to stem public criticism of the space program.

“I have agonized for 31 years about revealing the truth, but I didn’t want to hurt NASA’s image or cause trouble,” MacDonald told the paper. “But I can’t let one more day go by without the truth being known.”

Grissom’s widow, Betty, now 71, told *Star* she agrees with her son’s claim that her husband had been murdered.

“I believe Scott has found the key piece of evidence to prove NASA knew all along what really happened but covered up to protect funding for the race to the Moon.”

Scott Grissom told *Star* that the motive for

his father’s killing may have been related to NASA’s desire not to have his father be the first man to walk on the Moon because of criticism leveled at Grissom in 1961 after his Mercury capsule, *Liberty 7*, sunk in the Atlantic.

Critics of Grissom, including novelist Tom Wolfe, have claimed the astronaut panicked when his space capsule landed in the ocean, and he prematurely pulled an explosive charge to open the ship’s hatch, causing it to sink.

Fellow astronauts, however, gave Grissom the benefit of the doubt for several reasons. Grissom was a decorated Korean War pilot who had flown nearly 100 combat missions. He was a courageous man not known to panic.

There was also evidence that the explosive device on the hatch could accidentally blow without being pulled—a fact that led NASA to remove such devices from future spacecraft.

Also, had Grissom pulled the explosive release on the hatch, his hand or arm should have had powder and bruise marks. Neither were found.

Grissom, one of the original Mercury seven, was the senior astronaut when the *Apollo* missions began. Among the astronauts, Grissom was the most critical of the problem-plagued *Apollo* program, and of the main *Apollo* contractor, North American Aviation.

Shortly before his death, Grissom had taken a large lemon and hung it around the space capsule as the press looked on. He had suggested publicly that the project could never be accomplished on time.

The *Associated Press* reported, “Pretty slim” was the way [Grissom] put his *Apollo*’s chances of meeting its mission requirements.

The Grissom family had reason to doubt the official NASA ruling from the beginning. Even before *Apollo I*, Grissom had received death threats which his family believed emanated from within the space program.

The threats were serious enough that he was put under Secret Service protection and had been moved from his home to a secure safehouse.

According to his wife, Grissom had warned her that “if there is ever a serious accident in the space program, it’s likely to be me.”

The *Apollo I* disaster led to a series of congressional hearings into the incident and NASA. During the hearings, one launch pad inspector, Thomas Baron, sharply criticized NASA’s handling of the incident and testified that the astronauts attempted to escape the capsule earlier than officially claimed.

Baron was fired soon after giving the testimony, and died, along with his wife, when his car was struck by a train. Authorities ruled the deaths as suicide.

During the congressional hearings, Sen. Walter Mondale questioned the efficacy of manned space programs. Manned space flights were opposed by many of the leading space scientists at the time, including Drs. James Van Allen and Thomas Gold. [End quoting]

It looks like the truth is finally coming out on this tragedy. It is the time of the uncovering of long-buried truths!

gas released by the 2 a.m. explosion at the volcano, part of the Colima Volcano complex. Diego Hernandez, a radio operator at the Colima state civil defense department, said several other villages also were being evacuated. But he said "there are no great risks" to human life. [End quoting]

As Art Bell calls it—"the time of the "QUICKENING"!"

MOST POWERFUL GAMMA RAY EXPLOSION EVER

From the INTERNET, Mitch Battros <earthcng@earthlink.net>, 2/11/99: [quoting]

Organization: Earth Changes TV

(NASA) Two weeks ago one of the most powerful cosmic explosions ever recorded bathed the Earth in gamma rays. The gamma-ray burst—called GRB990123—was so intense that its visible light could have been seen through common binoculars.

Since then the optical counterpart to GRB990123 has faded until it is 4 million times dimmer than it was during its peak.

Yesterday astronomers released a new Hubble photograph of the gamma-ray burst's fading optical counterpart. The relic fireball appears to be embedded in a faint, irregular galaxy.

A Hubble telescope image of GRB990123 taken between Feb 8, 1999 23:06 UT and Feb 9, 1999 03:21 UT. The image is of a square region about the gamma-ray burst, 3.2 arcseconds on each side. The optical counterpart, a point source at the center of the image, is seen to be superposed on an irregular galaxy, which could perhaps be an interacting system. [End quoting]

More of the QUICKENING!

A WEB OF DECEIT

Excerpted from *TIME*, by Christine Gorman, 2/8/99: [quoting]

The latest e-mail scare campaign attacks an artificial sweetener. Here is how to find the truth.

Heard the one about the common shampoo ingredient that causes cancer? Or how about the epidemic of blindness among toddlers who accidentally get waterproof sunscreen in their eyes? These absurd fictions used to be the stock-in-trade of ninth-graders bent on frightening the younger kids. But now such tall tales are appearing on the Internet, and many adults are taking them seriously.

Consider the latest electronic health scare: about the artificial sweetener Aspartame, which is found in everything from Equal to Diet Coke. A widely disseminated e-mail by a "Nancy Markle" links Aspartame to Alzheimer's, birth defects, brain cancer, diabetes, Gulf War syndrome, lupus, multiple sclerosis and seizures. Right away, the long list warrants skepticism. Just as no single chemical cures everything, none causes everything.

In this and similar cases, all the Nancy Markles of the world have to do to fabricate a health rumor is post it in some Usenet news groups and let ordinary folks, who may already distrust artificial products, forward it to all their friends and e-mail pals. I received several copies last week, as have many doctors and health organizations.

When I searched Altavista <www.altavista.com> for Aspartame AND brain AND seizure AND

sclerosis, I learned that Markle's message is almost identical to an anti-Aspartame screed first penned under a different name in 1995. None of the specific allegations pan out, however.... [End quoting]

A reader sent me this with a notation that "we consumers don't know what or whom to believe"!

One thing for certain: if it is artificial or chemical instead of a naturally grown product, it is never really good for you and that is what Aspartame is.

Consider the source—*TIME* magazine—one of the "elite's" top weekly publications. Remember it's their job to do damage control and believe me the message about Aspartame is getting out and many people are benefiting with tremendous health improvement by refusing to use it anymore. The "elite" are being hurt in their pocketbooks.

Don't let them confuse you, because anytime the "elite" start getting upset you can be almost certain it's because we-the-people have found out another scam they've been pulling on us. Always, always do your own research if you have any questions—and also go within and get some help!

HAND ME DOWN MY ASPARTAME

From the INTERNET, <HEOT@onelist.com>, 2/11/99: [quoting]

Here is an e-mail I received.

From: R H

Subject: Aspartame test

My wife is a diabetic with hand and joint pain. She has been a diet Dr. Pepper drinker for eight years (approx 1-1.5 liters per day) and was diagnosed with insulin-dependent diabetes five years ago. Her sugar has never been controlled (200-600) even with two hospital stays for balancing.

When your article crossed our path she decided to go cold turkey off the diet Dr. pepper. Almost immediately, her blood sugars went to 56-180 with fasting sugars around 125-140. Some binge snacks had small effects on her sugar but not the 150 points we had previously seen. Additionally, after about one week, her joint pain disappeared and she stopped the two medications she had been taking for fibromialgia. After two weeks there had been no joint pain and controllable sugar.

As a test, two weeks later she drank a two liter bottle of diet Dr. Pepper one evening. The next morning her joint pain was back, she could barely walk, and her sugar was out of control.

Needless to say, she will never touch an Aspartame-laced product again.

We are very thankful your article crossed our path. After seeing several doctors, we had basically had given up on controlling her sugar and pain. I have forwarded copies to my friends and our family physician and her endocrinologist [*endocrinologist?*]. Thanks again for your article. [End quoting]

Another article verifying the dangers of this product. BEWARE!!

I'll believe this before I believe anything written in *TIME*.

GOVERNMENT CONTROL OVER NEWS MEDIA ADMITTED IN 1996

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 2/13/99: [quoting]

"A good example of the tremendous degree to which the major news media organizations are called to heel is seen in the facts surrounding the two-year hiatus in the professional career of CBS broadcaster Connie Chung, who had the misfortune to have ended up being paired with Dan Rather several years ago.

On a live call-in TV talk show some two years ago, Ms. Chung responded with a bit too much candor to a question as to what actually gets reported publicly by the major news media, given the great number of stories and items which come from the numerous sources of "raw" information. How are the stories which get the attention of the media chosen and by whom?

Connie Chung replied to the effect that it wasn't too hard to decide what stories get aired—they just "checked with Washington D.C. to see what had been cleared for publication by the government". Oops!

As a result of her being foolish enough to tell the truth in what was likely just a naive, probably unintentional and inadvertent slip, within no more than a few hours Ms. Chung was out of a job and remained blacklisted in the industry for a good two years, only resurfacing in 1998 with a position at ABC—sufficiently chastened, some no doubt believe, to allow her to grace the public airwaves once again." —John Quinn. [End quoting]

It finally comes out from someone who knows—on TV! The "elite" probably consider her safer than anyone to not slip again—after what it cost her for that little "slip".

REMEMBER MAD COW DISEASE, WARNS PROFESSOR

Excerpted from the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 2/13/99: [quoting]

Tony Blair and his Ministers were standing virtually alone last night against mounting calls for action over genetically-modified (GM) food.

They rejected fresh demands for a moratorium on the "Frankenstein foods", despite a stark warning from top scientists that millions could be at risk from cancer and killer infections.

The panel said experiments showing that GM food damaged rats, which were dismissed and discredited last year, had in fact been accurate.

Meanwhile a new poll showed a clear majority against GM foods, and supermarkets began bowing to pressure to improve their labelling.

It left the Government looking increasingly out of touch. Mr. Blair claimed that public concern was not scientifically justified and urged people not to get "the facts mixed up". And Cabinet "Enforcer" Jack Cunningham spent most of the day tying himself in knots to justify the stance.

In a BBC radio interview he used a letter from countryside advisers English Nature to support his cause. But the group immediately accused him of quoting it out of context, and said it actually did want a moratorium. Dr. Cunningham was forced to make an undignified return to the programme within minutes.

The row came as it emerged that two men who have been among New Labour's most powerful advisers are now helping the U.S. firm Monsanto, the leading producer of GM food. Labour's former chief spokesman David Hill advises it on media presentation while American pollster Stan Greenberg, who played a key role

in Mr. Blair's election strategy, has done consultancy work.

The heaviest blow to the Government's stubborn defence of GM foods came as an international panel of experts backed a researcher whose career was ruined after he sounded a warning about side-effects.

Professor Arpad Pusztai was suspended from the Rowett Research Institute in Aberdeen last August after he said that rats fed on GM potatoes had developed weak immune systems and their vital organs showed serious damage.

His work, funded by the Scottish Office had been one of the first serious attempts to study the risks of GM foods. But within days Prof. Pusztai had been forced into early retirement, said by Institute director Professor Philip James to have made mistakes and released 'misleading information'.

Yesterday, a panel of scientists who have studied the work backed Prof. Pusztai's conclusions and suggested that his 'harsh' treatment was the result of political pressure.

Professor Ronald Finn of Liverpool University, a past president of the British Society of Allergy and Environmental Medicine, warned: "We in the UK have just had a very narrow escape following the epidemic of mad cow disease and we have probably got away with it.

"We have been warned once and we should be extremely careful to monitor any further change in food technology." [End quoting]

It looks like the "elite" are getting more and more backlash over their numerous ways of causing illnesses and deaths to we-the-people! Let's keep up the legal resistance to their war against us!

TRANSACTIONAL LAWYERS...AT THEIR BEST

From *TEC PUBS*, 2/14/99: by Sue Johnson, Title Dept., Pima County: [quoting]

A New Orleans lawyer sought an FHA loan for a client. He was told it would be granted if he could prove satisfactory title to the parcel of property being offered as collateral. The title to the property dated back to 1803, which took the lawyers three months to track down. After sending the information to FHA, he received the following reply (actual letter).

"Upon review of your letter adjoining your clients loan application, we note that the request is supported by an Abstract of Title. While we compliment the able manner in which you have prepared and presented the application, we must point out that you have only cleared title to the proposed collateral back to 1803. Before final approval can be accorded, it will be necessary to clear the title back to the origin."

Annoyed, the lawyer responded as follows (actual letter):

"Your letter regarding title in Case No. 189156 has been received. I note that you wish to have title extended further than the 194 years covered by the present application. I was unaware that any educated person in this country, particularly those working in the property area, would not know that Louisiana was purchased by the U.S. from France in 1803. The year of origin identified in our application. For the edification of uninformed FHA bureaucrats the title to the land prior to U.S. ownership was obtained from France, which had acquired it by Right of Conquest from Spain. The land came

into possession of Spain by Right of Discovery made in the year 1492 by a sea captain named Christopher Columbus, who had been granted the privilege of seeking a new route to India by the then reigning monarch, Isabella. The good queen, being a pious woman and careful about titles, almost as much as the FHA, took the precaution of securing the blessing of the Pope before she sold her jewels to fund the Columbus expedition.

"Now the Pope, as I'm sure you know, is the emissary of Jesus Christ, the Son of God. And God, it is commonly accepted, created the world. Therefore, I believe it is safe to presume that He also made that part of the world called Louisiana. He, therefore, would be the owner of origin.

"I hope to hell you find His original claim to be satisfactory. Now, may we have our damn loan?"

They got it. [End quoting]

This is what our society has become—funny or not.

THE STRUGGLE OVER SOCIAL SECURITY

Excerpted from *THE MODESTO BEE*, 1/31/99: [quoting]

The framework for Social Security reform President Clinton laid out in his State of the Union address this month is more a political marker than a real plan for shoring up the retirement system.

The president urged reserving \$2.7 trillion, or 62 percent of projected budget surpluses over the next 15 years, for Social Security. And, he suggested investing \$700 million of the \$2.7 trillion in the stock market.

Of course, the "budget surpluses" are primarily Social Security surpluses in the first place; the government collects considerably more in payroll taxes than it must disburse in benefits to retirees. For years, the feds have drained this annual surplus and used it for general spending, trading IOUs for quick bucks.

Social Security's trust fund is therefore void of money and flush with IOUs. Now, if lawmakers are to follow Clinton's plan and funnel trillions in "surplus" revenue into the same trust fund, Congress must kick its looting-and-spending habit. Additional IOUs will do nothing to "save" Social Security.

In other pertinent financial news, the national debt stands at \$5.6 trillion and climbing—thanks in part to the growing pile of Social Security IOUs. According to Pete Sepp, vice president for communications of the Alexandria, Va.-based National Taxpayers Union, Americans pay \$1 billion a day (yes, a day) in interest on the debt, and 46 cents of every tax dollar Washington collects goes toward debt service.... [End quoting]

How many times will we allow these scam artists to scam us before we **wake up**? Won't we ever learn, when politicians say they are going to fix something, it's them saying they are going to steal a bigger chunk out of our pockets. Anybody who believes Clinton, really needs their head examined after what he has just put the whole world through with his **lies**!

A WRENCH FROM SPACE

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, Mar. 1998: [quoting]

Every homeowner is familiar with the clicking sound of a ratchet wrench—and with the frustration that comes from trying to turn nuts or bolts in tight spaces and finding there's only enough room to get one or two clicks, or none at all, as the wrench is reversed.

But a new ratchetless wrench, invented—of all places—at NASA's Goddard Space Flight Center and currently in development at the University of Maryland at College Park, could eventually alleviate that common frustration.

Unlike conventional ratchet wrenches that require reverse rotation, or backthrow, of 10 degrees or more before the next internal gear tooth engages, the new wrench features a novel locking-roller clutch that reduces backthrow to about 2 degrees. The tiny backthrow permits operation in spaces too small for conventional ratchets, and leads to more effective use of motion in less challenging circumstances.

The mechanism that determines the rotation direction of the new wrench can also be set to lock the tool in place, a feature unavailable in existing ratchet wrenches.

The ratchetless design, which is intended to enhance astronaut efficiency during extravehicular operations, was tested in space for the first time during the recent Space Shuttle mission. [End quoting]

One wonders just how long this invention has been around before we-the-public were allowed to have it.

MTBE SPREADS FARTHER BEYOND LAKE TAHOE

From *THE MODESTO BEE*, 2/5/99: [quoting]

A controversial gasoline additive that has been showing up in Lake Tahoe-area water supplies has been detected at a reservoir 30 miles away. Area ranchers are worried about the discovery of MTBE, developed in the 1970s to allow fuel to burn cleanly, at the reservoir in Alpine County. [End quoting]

Let's not let up on the demand to outlaw this product even though its intended poisoning effects have likely already been accomplished upon we "useless eaters".

MILLENNIUM WARS

From *THE MODESTO BEE*, letter to editor, 1/31/99: [quoting]

Woody Woodward, in his letter of Jan. 27, states that it should be obvious to all that the first year of a new millennium must have a year date that ends in one, as 1001 or 2001. A year that ends in 00 must belong to the previous century or millennium. By this logic, it must be equally obvious that when looking at a ruler, the first inch of said ruler is the space between the marks 1 and 2, and therefore, the one-inch interval between the end of the ruler and the mark 1 belongs to the ruler that immediately preceded this ruler off the assembly line.

—James Paras, Modesto, CA [End quoting]

We argue over the trivial while Rome burns!

SEC CHAIRMAN SAYS U.S. CORPORATIONS ARE MANIPULATING EARNINGS REPORTS

Excerpted from *THE WALL STREET UNDERGROUND*, 12/98: [quoting]

Finally, official confirmation of what I've been telling you all along.

Arthur Levitt, Chairman of the Securities & Exchange Commission (SEC), said that companies are fearful that any profit shortcomings will trigger a sell-off in their stock.

Then came the bombshell. Levitt said companies are increasingly manipulating their earnings, to meet Wall Street analysts' quarterly estimates. He said financial reports are descending into the gray area between legitimacy and outright fraud.

Folks, I read as many financial reports of corporations as any man alive. The SEC Chairman is right. Wall Street is committing fraud; hiding losses; and playing lots of games. You cannot trust any of their numbers.

I've done story after story about how Wall Street overstates their earnings. Now the head of the SEC confirms what I've been telling you all along.

And there's more. In an unprecedented joint statement, the SEC, the FDIC, the Federal Reserve, the Office of Thrift Supervision, the Controller of the Currency and the Treasury Department, warned U.S. banks about inflating reserves set aside for bad loans. They warned about manipulating earnings, and misleading investors.

As I've reported to you, the mutual funds are running the game. **U.S. corporations are using every trick in the book to manipulate their stock prices, and hide the fact that they are starting to lose big money....** [End quoting]

It's about time that this gets more publicity. We have been stating for many years in these pages that our manufacturing infrastructure has moved to cheap, third-world labor countries and corporate profits are a matter of hot air trying to keep afloat a sinking ship. There has to come a time, now, when even the whoppers can't cover for the truth.

PRIEST ADMITS LYING ABOUT RACIAL ATTACK

From *THE FINAL CALL*, 2/9/99: [quoting]

A 55-year-old priest recently admitted stabbing himself 88 times and trying to cover up the suicide attempt by saying two Black men attacked. Rev. Thomas Spisak also told some 25 city and church leaders at Progressive Baptist Church, a predominantly Black church in Warren, Ohio, that he wanted to make amends.

Mr. Spisak will go to trial in February at the Trumbull County Common Pleas Court. Charged with falsification, he faces up to six months in jail and a \$1,000 fine. A Catholic bishop said Mr. Spisak had been depressed over heart surgery. The priest's Jan. 27 remarks came when he returned to Warren following six months at a therapy center in Canada. [End quoting]

Mental health is a rapidly dwindling asset these days.

ZERO-TOLERANCE DRINKING AND DRIVING INITIATIVE— MORE ON PROPERTY SEIZURES

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 2/14/99: [quoting]

The New York City Police Department has learned a valuable lesson from state and national law enforcement agencies. The Department will implement its "Zero-Tolerance Drinking and Driving Initiative" sometime within the next month according to Police Commissioner Howard Safir.

The stated goal of this new program is to discourage drunk driving and means anyone arrested for drunk driving in NYC will have their car seized until acquittal of the charges. The policy is based on the fact that city code permits police to seize "instrumentalities of crime". Commissioner Safir expects the program will result in thousands of cars being seized in the near future. According to criminal lawyer Gerald Lefcourt, this is a serious misuse of the forfeiture laws as they were not intended for this type of situation.

Mr. Lefcourt is right in his supposition that the forfeiture laws were not originally intended to address crimes such as drunk driving. Originally they were to punish drug dealers by confiscating the goods they bought and used with the proceeds from the drug trade. However, it has not taken government agencies long to realize the full potential of forfeiture laws since any property used in committing a crime or that results from illegal activities can be seized. This provides government an easy way to take from the public whatever it wants and is a natural motivator for unscrupulous, unethical and illegal actions by the government. In this case, if the city of New York wishes to discourage drunk driving it can increase jail time for a conviction, but its much more lucrative to confiscate a nice car. [End quoting]

When will we ever wake up and see that this isn't about drunk driving—it's an excuse to steal your property? If they wanted to help stop drunk driving, they can find much better ways of doing it.

UN STANDING ARMY

Next 5 articles are from *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 2/15/99: [quoting]

Un Secretary-General Kofi Annan, in response to an increasing number of countries reluctance to donate troops, has announced that the UN is discussing setting up a battalion of international soldiers at the UN's beck and call. The proposal calls for a "strategic reserve for the Security Council's deployment", under the sole command and control to the UN. The soldiers would be specially trained for UN "peacekeeping" missions, and would remain in their respective countries until they are needed. [End quoting]

Looks like the UN is experiencing greater and greater reluctance among member nations to go along with their more diabolical plans.

Do you think this was simply a prank or they were well paid from "behind the scenes"?

HATE CRIME?

[quoting]

Two Black Miami University students have been charged with posting racist messages at the campus' Black learning center. The incident took place Oct. 30, when staff at the center reportedly discovered fliers with Ku Klux Klan written on them and a drawing of a Black man being hanged. The two were implicated when the state's crime lab discovered that 87 percent of the fingerprints on the fliers were matched to the two students. [End quoting]

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION

[quoting]

The Center for Individual Rights which recently contested affirmative action in a Texas law school admissions, has announced that it is setting up a program to seek personal damages against trustees of universities that support admission preferences for minorities. The group cites a 1996 ruling by the US Court of Appeals in New Orleans striking down cultural "diversity" as a rationale for considering admission. [End quoting]

Whatever happened to admissions based simply on merit?

LABELS

[quoting]

A number of churches have discovered that they can attract more parishioners by simply omitting the word "Baptist" from their name. Church leaders say that people hold misconceptions of Baptist churches as an "angry, judgmental kind of fundamentalism". They contend that by dropping the "brand name" they can reach many more people than they would otherwise. [End quoting]

It's bad enough to preach misleading doctrines, but it's really getting pitiful when they have to change or drop names to keep or get you hooked into their web of deceit.

PRIVACY ISSUES

[quoting]

The Washington Post reported that state officials in South Carolina have begun selling drivers license photographs to a private company that wants to create a database of photos and personal information. The company, Image Data LLC, says it wants to use the information to create a listing to assist the private sector in preventing crimes



THE SPOTLIGHT

THE
PAPER
YOU CAN
TRUST

ORDER

THE PAPER THAT

• GIVES YOU

“THE OTHER SIDE OF THE NEWS”

• REPORTS ON EVENTS WHICH

ARE VITAL TO YOUR WELFARE

MAKE UP YOUR OWN MIND WHO IS

BEING HONEST WITH YOU—

THE ESTABLISHMENT MEDIA OR THE SPOTLIGHT

(YOUR WEEKLY NEWSPAPER FROM WASHINGTON SINCE 1975)

TO SUBSCRIBE—



call 1 (800) 522-6292 toll free.



resulting from “identity theft”, when criminals get hold of someone’s confidential information to get access to their credit cards and bank accounts. New York Gov. George Pataki (R) was reportedly planning to do the same, but had to back down after Public outcry. [End quoting]

This will continue until enough people say “I’m not going to take this any longer.”

A SOURCE FOR VENTLESS HEATERS

I found what I feel is one good source for ventless heaters—about which I had an article several weeks ago in this column. It is the Gas Giant, phone # 1-800-640-0114. I’m sure there are others out there, but this will serve those who asked me about them.

SEVERAL MORE WEBSITES FOR YOU

<http://macheiman.acns.carleton.edu/JW/>

<http://www.geocities.com/Area51/Shadowlands/6583/projects.html>

<http://www.sightings.com/>
Enjoy.

NEW YEAR’S PROMISE

From *ANGELS ON EARTH*, Jan/Feb, 1999, *Guideposts*, 39 Seminary Hill Rd., Carmel, NY 10512: [quoting]

Oh, come, all ye faithful, joyful and triumphant ... The strains of the Christmas carol echoed down the hall at the parochial school where I teach. It was the last day before vacation and the students were gathered to sing. I could hear them from my empty classroom as I surveyed the presents piled up on my desk. Somehow I didn’t feel I could count myself as one of the faithful.

For the last few months I’d been praying and praying for my youngest daughter, eight-year-old Ashley, and I was beginning to fear my prayers would never be answered. I gazed at Ashley’s picture on my desk. Her brown eyes dancing, pigtails framing her face, freckles sprinkled across her nose, she wore a delighted smile. How I wished I saw more of that smile lately. Instead I was becoming used to her look of bewilderment and frustration as we struggled over her homework night after night.

There was a knock. I glanced up to see Kari, one of my fifth graders, standing at the door.

“Mrs. Lohmeyer, can I come in?” she asked. “If you’re busy I can come back later.”

“There’s nothing here that can’t wait. Come on in.”

Kari was a favorite of mine. She was a quick learner and a joy to have in the classroom. Recently her father had taken a job in Texas, commuting home to Maryland on weekends. I knew that was hard on her and I expected she wanted to talk about it. Instead, with all the earnestness of a 10-year-old, she said, “I have to explain about my present.”

My desk was covered with plates of cookies, jars of homemade preserves and small boxes wrapped in red and green. “Which one, Kari? I haven’t had time to open them yet.”

“It’s not here,” she said. “My mom ordered it from a catalog and they promised her it would come in time but it didn’t and I didn’t want you to think

I didn’t get you anything.” It all came out in one breath.

“You know I don’t need a present. You’ve been a wonderful student, and that’s enough.”

“But my gift is very special, Mrs. Lohmeyer, and I wanted to give it to you before Christmas.”

I could see her disappointment. “Yours will be my first gift of the new year when we come back from vacation, okay?” I promised. With that she gave me a quick smile and waved good-bye as she rushed down the hall to the singing.

Ashley was probably down there too, joining in the chorus. She attended the school where I taught. Initially that had not been a problem. I loved the easy camaraderie of the kids, the closeness of the teachers, the curriculum that incorporated religious instruction. I could pass Ashley in the hall and be confident of all she was learning.

But in third grade she was diagnosed with dyslexia. By fourth grade, when the workload increased, everything she did became a struggle. My husband, Mike, and I had to hire a tutor three nights a week to help her get by. And when the tutor wasn’t there I filled in, trying not to lose my own patience. By now both her teachers and I knew she needed a different school, where her learning disabilities could be better addressed. But finding the right school and worrying about getting her in—and how we were going to pay for it—had become a whole new trial.

I sighed as I put my gifts in a big shopping bag to take home. *Lord, I prayed, I have a lot of burdens and you’re going to have to help me with them. I’m a teacher, but I can’t teach my daughter the way she needs to be taught. Give her a place where she can grow.* When the dismissal bell rang, I took my presents out to the car.

That afternoon at home Ashley rushed up to me with a folder from her backpack. “Mommy, we have homework for the vacation.”

I tried not to groan. I had counted on the Christmas break as a respite from the nightly homework ordeal. We both needed it. “What have you got, baby?”

“It’s fun stuff, Mommy,” she said. “All I have to do is look up some *Bible* verses and draw a picture of what each one means to me.”

Thank goodness for Ashley’s teacher. Whenever there was a project that required a lot of writing, she found a way that Ashley could do it by drawing pictures.

“Okay, set yourself up on the table in the family room and get out the *Bible*. We’ll do the first one right now. I’ll be there in a jiffy.” I went into the kitchen, put some water on to boil for spaghetti and returned to Ashley.

Together we looked up the first quote her teacher had assigned: *Luke 1:37*. It was in the story of the angel Gabriel telling Mary she would have a son. The Annunciation. When Mary wonders how she can have a child when she doesn’t even have a husband, the angel replies, “With God nothing will be impossible.”

As Ashley slowly repeated each word, “With God nothing will be impossible,” I found myself thinking of that frightened young woman 2000 years ago who would bear the weight of history. What would have happened if she hadn’t trusted the archangel’s words? How would things have turned out?

Ashley dug into her box of colored pencils to sketch an angel reassuring a young woman of Nazareth. She started drawing, her gaze intently following the line of her pencil. *That’s right, I thought to myself, with God nothing is impossible.*

Not teaching a dyslexic fourth grader how to read and write. Not finding the right school for her. Not finding the money to pay for it. *With God nothing is impossible.* That would be my New Year’s wish.

The vacation passed quickly. Ashley never forgot her homework. Almost every day she took out a sheet of paper and worked on a *Bible* quote. And I worked on believing without a doubt that very first one, that with God nothing is impossible. It was beginning to sink in, and I felt my burdens lifting.

By the time we returned to school, Ashley had all her drawings finished. But that morning as we drove back, I could tell she was anxious. So was I. Perhaps I had expected too much of God.

As we walked from the car Ashley grabbed my hand. “Hi, Mrs. Lohmeyer,” someone called on our way down the hall. The smells of books and chalk mingled with the sound of children laughing. Ashley slowed as we reached her classroom. I turned to give her a goodbye hug. She pulled me down and put her arms around my neck.

“It will be okay, baby,” I whispered in her ear. “The day will go by fast, and when school is over we’ll go for a treat.”

She let me go, but tears filled her brown eyes. I fought off tears of my own as I watched her walk to her desk.

I wasn’t really thinking of my students when I entered my classroom. “Mrs. Lohmeyer!” Kari came running up to me. “It’s here!” she said. “Your present finally came.” She handed me a small package.

“Thank you, Kari,” I said. “I’ll open it during my break.”

“Open it now,” she said, her cheeks flushed. “Please.”


Unable to resist her enthusiasm, I put my books down, sat in my chair and undid the curly ribbon. “My first gift of the new year,” I said, repeating my promise. As I tore the paper, I prepared in my mind all the wonderful things I would say about this gift, regardless of what it was, but when the wrapping was gone and I held the notepad in my hands, I was speechless. Kari studied me, worried. “Mrs. Lohmeyer, what’s wrong? Don’t you like it?”

“Yes,” I managed to say, giving her a huge hug. “I love it.”

“It has your name on every single page,” Kari said.

And above my name, as though the angel were uttering it directly to me, were the words, “With God all things are possible.” They were, they had been, they would forever be. “How did you know that was my favorite promise in the *Bible*, Kari?” Kari grinned, finally convinced the notepad was indeed the perfect present.

Two months later I received a phone call from a private school we’d been looking at for Ashley. The principal said she would love to have her as a student the following year, and she’s been enrolled there ever since. She’s blossoming with the help of first-rate teachers and an excellent program. Sometimes, I admit, there are rough patches, and Mike and I still worry about how we can afford everything. But then I remember, nothing is impossible. Really, nothing. It’s a promise God has kept for 2000 years. —by Raquel M. Lohmeyer, Ellicott City, Maryland [End quoting]

Aren’t God and His angels wonderful in the way they fulfill their purposes, and their timing is so magnificent! 

The Sky Is Falling And It's *Not* Good

[Continued from Front Page]

that elaborated even further on deadly things that fall from the sky. This current article will hopefully put even more of this story into perspective.

Many of the contrails we are seeing today do not dissipate as normal contrails would, but are instead coalescing into broad cloud-bands that gradually spread out to cover the sky with a thin haze. Technically speaking, what we are seeing today cannot be called contrails as they do not dissipate as normal contrails (composed mostly of water vapor) do. Since there appears to be ever-increasing disease, debilitating physical conditions and death associated with what is being intentionally sprayed on us by today's jets, it might be better to call it chemical and biological warfare being waged against the general population. It's insidious, but true.

William Thomas is an Environmental Reporter who carefully and meticulously researches and documents his findings. He is the author of a book called *Bringing The War Home* (published by Earthpulse Press, Inc.) which deals with the Gulf War Syndrome. He was recently asked (in January) to investigate the growing contrail story, and what he found very quickly painted an unmistakable and undeniable picture. He immediately published a paper called "Contrails—Poison From the Sky", available on the Internet (<http://www.islandnet.com/~wilco/investsky.htm>).

Mr. Thomas made an appearance on Art Bell's late-night talk-radio program on Jan. 25th, 1999 and presented his shocking story. Art had trouble believing this is intentionally being done with the knowledge of our government, but even he could not deny the overwhelming evidence Mr. Thomas presented. Regular readers of *CONTACT* should know that part of the "elite's" Global Plan 2000 involves a major depopulation of the planet. Is this current story part of that plan? Let's see what Mr. Thomas uncovered and then you be the judge.

Mr. Thomas' investigation started because people in Washington state were reporting mysterious disease and illness they associated with contrails sprayed in their area. (quoting)

Washington state resident William Wallace became ill with severe diarrhea and fatigue after watching several multi-engine jets spend New Year's day laying cloud lines in an east-to-west grid pattern. A neighbor working outside came down with similar symptoms. Both their wives, who remained indoors, suffered no ill effects from the inexplicable maneuvers which observers likened to high-altitude "crop-dusting" by unidentified multi-engine aircraft.

Wallace wonders if ethylene dibromide, a highly toxic component of JP-8 military jet fuel, is making people sick. (End quoting)

Ethylene dibromide, also known as EDB, is a pesticide that was banned in the U.S.A. in 1983 because it was found to be a highly toxic carcinogen and mutagen that causes eye and skin irritation, cardiopulmonary arrest, and respiratory failure. It attacks the liver, the lungs and the skin, causing liver and lung damage and cancer. It also lowers the body's immune system by depleting the B-vitamins and zinc. EDB is a stable compound, meaning it does not easily decompose. This would account for the substance staying in the air for long periods of time. But then it falls to Earth where it comes into contact with humans, plants and animals.

To quote from William Thomas' article: (quoting)

The strange spray patterns [from jets] are being reported repeatedly over towns in Tennessee, Connecticut, New Hampshire, New York, Nevada, Idaho, Mississippi, Montana, Michigan, Texas, Oklahoma, Washington state, California and Florida.

Wallace has been watching formations of high-flying jets weave grid-like contrails above his home since last summer [1998]. Each time, "We get a taste in our mouth," he reports. He and his wife Ann get "kind of tired and sick," having "no energy to do anything."

After plants began dying around his mountain cabin, "I got real sick for about three weeks," Wallace relates. "My eyes watered. Fluid came out of my nose. I could hardly move my arm up above my head to comb my hair for about a week."

Wallace and his wife are not alone in their plight. In March, 1996, Dr. Greg Hanford [a dentist] bought an expensive camera and binoculars to keep an eye on jets spraying white bands above his Bakersfield, California home. Hanford has counted 40 or 60 jets on some "spray days".

"Everybody seems to be getting sick from it," Hanford told ENS. "Hackin' and coughin' when you really get nailed with this stuff." The dentist, many of his patients and two receptionists have repeatedly contracted severe respiratory infections. Hanford's illness lingered for five months despite courses of four different antibiotics.

"It's really weird," Hanford says. "You think two jets are going to hit each other—and then they make an X." The dentist says he has sometimes seen "furry globular balls" spread downwind in a long feather from the high-flying

aircraft...

"Passenger jets don't make contrails that stay and become clouds," Wallace observes. Government officials deny that anything unusual is taking place. When Hanford called the local airport, tower personnel told him there was "nothing going on". The jets were "just commercial" undergoing "international flight training". But a skeptical Hanford responded, "Is the F.A.A. going to allow two jets to come at each other?"

Pseudo-color, multispectral images taken April 20, 1994 by a N.O.A.A. [National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration] satellite, reveal a number of contrails over Oklahoma and Kansas. X's, overlapping W's and the Roman numeral XII are among the patterns flown by the mystery aircraft. Last June, Hanford watched four aircraft spraying in circles to form a perfect bulls-eye. Through his Swaroski binoculars, Hanford could see what "looked like a 737" painted all-white on top with an "orangish-red" underbody and red engine cowlings. Another 727-like aircraft was painted "all-white with a black stripe up the middle of the fuselage". None of the planes carried identifying markings.

Pat Edgar has been watching the jets spraying over eastern Oklahoma since a sunny day in October, 1997 when as many as 30 contrails occluded the sky. "They look like they're playing tic-tac-toe up there," he says. "You know darn well it's not passenger planes."

Edgar says he has watched "cobwebbing stuff coming down" from the zigzagging jets flying "all day long, line after line, back-and-forth, like furrows in a farm field". Edgar adds that "There is a lot of Lupus in the area now. A lot of women have come down with it."

Edgar's father-in-law, a former judge, and three or four other close friends were hit hard in their immune systems. Symptoms include swollen hands and legs, night fever and shortness of breath. Retired Oklahoma state judge Bill Ed Rogers now runs out of breath after walking 20 feet to the bathroom. Climbing stairs, he says, "is directly out of the question."

Rogers does not attribute his strange malady to the mystery jets. But neither he nor his doctors can explain his breathing difficulty, which began shortly after spraying began in November, 1997, and is getting worse. The 57-year-old former judge says he thought he was experiencing congenital heart failure when he was admitted into the Mayo Clinic last January. But after being diagnosed with severe inflammation in his right lung, a team of top surgeons were unable to pump an unidentified "jello-like" fluid from his lung.

Edgar, Wallace, Hanford and other eye-witnesses are uneasy over the ongoing aerial "experiments" and the secrecy surrounding them. "They're gettin' ready, practicing," Edgar believes, for some kind of mass population cull.

Before Edgar sold his restaurant, customers came in complaining of airplanes "flying around all night" over a remote area of Oklahoma. In the morning, they could see "stuff comin' out of their wings". Edgar says he knows four dozen witnesses who have "come down violently ill, coughing up blood for two weeks—or [with] real bad nosebleeds." As far as he's concerned, "it had to be something in that doggone plane that was spillin' out in the middle of the night."

Edgar joins witnesses across the U.S. who worry that whoever is behind the mystery

spraying just has to “come up with something a little stronger later on. “It’s just a guess,” he says. “But it sure seems weird. They have a mission. They go back and forth all day. Hey man, I’m talkin’ hundreds of contrails a day! It’s unbelievable.” (End quoting)

William Thomas himself believes the available data definitely points to a cull being conducted by someone(s). And the aerial spraying over Bakersfield has been easily visible from just west of Tehachapi.

Rob Meyer (a past president of the Northeast Chapter of the International Tesla Society) of Sedona, Arizona, whose e-mail address is robmeyer@sedona.net, is now putting out information and reports he is receiving on the unfolding contrail story. One woman from southern Florida just reported seeing several of these strange contrails in a huge J-shaped formation. If all of the above is the story we are hearing, how much more is there that has not been reported?

Lorraine Gersic of New River, Arizona (just north of Phoenix) said that in late January, 1999, a Phoenix TV-station news anchor-woman stated on live TV news that she personally had some kind of strange substance fall on her car, and that she believed it was from a jet. Lorraine also reports that the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers now wants to use JP-8 jet fuel (with EDB) to help burn the chemicals on Chuck Byers property at New River!

Robert Nakaya, who lives in Orange County, California (just south of Los Angeles) just called Dr. Al Overholt and told him the aerial spraying has been going on in Orange County and everyone he knows is sick.

As an example to show that we must use discernment when using the Internet, Rob Meyer posted information from a man named Jack O’Brien who believes that the jet spray also contains “a vaccine against Anthrax”.

Mr. O’Brien wrote that he “did a lot of yes-no questioning and intuiting,” and determined that “They [the government] are dumping a killed strain [of Anthrax] hoping to cause immunity in the general population.” He was “picking up” the idea that there was “a plot by the Iraqi government to spread such a disease [Anthrax] in populated areas of the U.S.,” and that our government doesn’t “want to divulge this because of the panic it would cause, just as a nation-wide vaccination would.”

Mr. O’Brien adds that, “The large-scale spraying means they have been working on this potential problem for some time and are acting because they believe the threat is imminent. The people in charge are taking a calculated risk that the benefits far outweigh the risks.”

Now, think about this information seriously and think about how much our government tries to help us(?). Does this information from Mr. O’Brien sound accurate? It might seem more logical that Mr. O’Brien is himself being deceived through specific disinformation being programmed into his head, or that he could be a disinformation agent intentionally giving us this wrong data.

Think clearly about this for a moment and try to read between the lines. When Mr. O’Brien says they have been working on this for some time because they believe the threat is imminent, does this mean our government is planning to hit us with a major Anthrax attack and then blame it on Iraq?

Coincidentally (?), on the same day that William Thomas was on Art Bell’s show (1-25-99), President Clinton was making remarks about possible germ warfare attacks by terrorist groups! This would obviously include Anthrax. And on the same day there were news reports about military personnel threatening to resign if they are forced to take Anthrax vaccinations.

Mr. O’Brien also said that the people in charge were taking a calculated risk that the benefits would outweigh the risks. What if they don’t and we all get Anthrax from a government-orchestrated attack, or worse from the aerial spraying itself? He has already told us their plan might not work. Read all information very carefully, as these times require great discernment on our part.

The Anthrax scare is being hyped and perpetrated on us almost on a daily basis. On Feb. 4th, 1999, it was announced on C.N.N.-TV (Cable News Network) that packages in Atlanta, Georgia which supposedly contained Anthrax were later found to be hoaxes. In the last months of 1998, in Los Angeles, there were four Anthrax scares over a four-week period. There have been many other such incidents recently, and in most cases no one claims responsibility, which is unlike terrorist groups who always want to draw attention to their cause. So, who’s doing it? Government-orchestrated terrorist acts and incidents never identify the perpetrator (as in the Oklahoma Federal Building bombing)!

In the Front Page story in last week’s *CONTACT* (Part I of this series), there was testimony from Dr. Leonard Cole before the U.S. Senate Committee on Veteran’s Affairs in 1994. Dr. Cole laid out an extensive pattern of aerial spraying (so-called “tests”) conducted by the U.S. Army since 1949 and at Dugway Proving Grounds in Utah. Dr. Cole said that if such tests must continue there should be an informing of the people effected by the spraying of biological agents, a monitoring of the health of said people and a full informing of the neighboring medical community.

The fact that Dr. Cole’s policy suggestions have never been implemented since 1994 and have never been followed in any manner should be clear and convincing evidence that we are not talking about tests, but that we are talking about chemical and biological war being waged against the Citizens of the United States of America, in total contravention of the *Constitution*!

At the Internet website address of www.cbdcom.apgea.army.mil/Missions/dp/fs_120c.html, at the “Domestic Preparedness” page, there is a list, put out by the U.S. Army, of 120 American cities which are considered as potential terrorist targets. By order of President Clinton from early 1998, some of those cities are being stockpiled with Anthrax vaccine.

Since we know that our government will attack and kill American Citizens and blame it on terrorist groups (e.g., Oklahoma City Federal Building), and since we know that vaccines, including the Anthrax vaccine, may actually be for the purpose of infecting the people with deadly Anthrax, are we possibly being prepared for a major Anthrax attack in the United States? William Thomas certainly appears to be correct in saying that what is being sprayed on us in the “contrails” is for depopulation. Again, regular readers of *CONTACT* should understand that this is but part of a larger plan for major depopulation of the planet. What are we going to do about

it???

On Feb. 18, 1999, William Thomas made a second appearance on Art Bell’s radio program. Since his first appearance last month, he has spoken with over 200 eye-witnesses including doctors, police officers, pilots and military personnel coast to coast. Many hospitals coast to coast are filled to overflowing with sick people, and doctors in New York admit this is not any kind of flu, but some type of unknown upper respiratory infection.

Mr. Thomas has now documented the spraying (which he has named “chemtrails” instead of contrails) in over 41 states, with more chemicals than just EDB. And he contends that some of the symptoms now match Gulf War Illness. He has posted a new paper on his website titled “*Hospitals Jammed as Banned Pesticide is Sprayed From the Skies*”.

Art wondered why NBC, CBS, ABC, and CNN are not reporting on this shocking information. When you realize as well that the C.D.C. (Centers For Disease Control) is also absolutely silent on this diabolical issue, not issuing any type of warning or announcement whatsoever, you realize that none of this is supposed to exist—in other words, we are not supposed to know about it! So don’t expect any official acknowledgement any time soon.

Art said that after Mr. Thomas’ first program, he went out to observe how the jets were flying over his Pahrump, Nevada studio/home. Art was shocked to see aerial spraying, and both he and his wife got sick!

Art’s second program with Mr. Thomas got into the subject further, and rather than make this segment overly long, it will be better to continue this with a third segment soon to follow.

Some things that will be covered in Part III include—People being brought into ERs, many for the first time, with acute respiratory problems like bronchitis and phenemonia—The fact that sighting reports of spraying match the areas where hospitals are overflowing with admissions—Doctors coast to coast admit we have an epidemic [of something]—Hospitals in Phoenix and Oklahoma are not admitting new patients—Schools are being closed due to the epidemic—Areas recently sprayed include Knoxville, Tennessee, Asheville, North Carolina, and Dallas, Texas—One “test” spraying in 1953 was over a Minneapolis, Minnesota elementary school with 600 children inside—Minneapolis was sprayed in 1997 on 61 separate occasions—Title 50 of the United States Code, at Section 1520, allows all this spraying if “the experiment is related to research activity”—Pathogens are being sprayed, which are produced by the American Type Tissue Culture Corporation (A.T.T.C.C.), the same corporation in Maryland that sent 72 shipments of germ-warfare cultures to Saddam Hussein between 1984 and 1993!!!

Mr. Thomas points out that only two things are currently known to help the conditions reported—colloidal silver, and oxygenation therapy. Fortunately, with New Gaia Products we have an even greater arsenal to fight those assaults on our health. Stay tuned for more of this breaking story.

Editor’s note: As our Front Page story last week and again this week make very clear (and

which will be made even more scary in next week's story on this subject), this is *SERIOUS TIME* for illness being inflicted upon we-the-people. One matter William Thomas made very clear on Art Bell's late-night talk-radio show on 2/18/99 was that only colloidal silver and oxygen (ozone) therapies were effective against whatever is being sprayed on us; antibiotics were rather useless in many instances. With that in mind, we are here reprinting excerpts from a series of three writings by Commander Hatonn from almost four years ago now. This information may "just" save your life!

5/11/95 #1 HATONN

SILVER AND GOLD

"Diamonds are a girl's best friend"? Well then, gold is man's best friend. It is also his worst enemy—so choose your product wisely.

I'm not interested in your "pretties", but in diamond chips, which are the **best** you can have around for data storage and memory keeping. The problem is that Elite cartels own them all, and you are only given what THEY want you to have. Unfortunately for you-the-people, THEY have them for use in their mighty mischief machines and you don't have them for your best advantage. We won't linger on that for now—you will be able to use more simple forms of carbon for our body needs, for the moment, and for a lot less cost.

SERIOUS TROUBLE AFOOT

Gold, however, is going to prove to be a must if you wish to survive the CRYSTALLINE viral assaults. In some of the man-altered viruses the zinc molecule which attaches the cap (head) to the viral body has been tampered and upgraded to, in some instances, titanium. Why? So the antibiotics of choice can't knock it out easily. When you remove the attaching programmed "head" or "cap" of the virus, the entire robot then disseminates. If there are "drias" or "drianas" present, the particles will be absorbed as fuel for the cells and then absorbed or washed away.

So, you have to have something able to carry enough "harmless to the other body cells" frequency to break or bind with—the attaching molecule. This is all tampering with DNA, RNA and genetic structures of cells or CRYSTALLINE life forms. EBOLA is one of them and it has been UPGRADED with a new "neck".

One reason the "silver" colloid has been allowed to continue on the market is because the enemy knows he has some attackers on which silver won't be quite so effective. The immune system using silver backup will defend the body pretty well, but with a massive assault by the virus, it can't handle the load because of the rapidity of reproduction built into the programming of some of these viruses. By the way, the one now upon you is MAN-MADE and was INCUBATED IN "GREEN MONKEYS". SO DON'T THINK YOU ARE DEALING WITH GREEN MONKEYS SIMPLY HANGING AROUND THE JUNGLE—EXCEPT OF COURSE, FOR THE INFECTED ONES INTENTIONALLY INTRODUCED INTO THE DESIRED OUTBREAK AREAS, SO YOU CAN BE TOLD IT'S IN THE MONKEY GENES. You will then go forth and kill off your animal friends in addition to killing off great masses of people.

THE MAN-MADE DEADLIES

These diseases such as Lassa Fever and Ebola, and Marburg Fever, were created to assure winning in WAR. You have been told over and over again to expect biological warfare and, by the way, Russia STILL has the highest and most effective weapons of same.

[Editor's note: Mr. Clinton is in Moscow, summoned, we expect, by Mr. Yeltsin. Mr. Clinton was apparently declining to provide some assistance requested by Mr. Yeltsin, who was quoted as remarking something like: "Not to worry, we always have our 'spheres of influence' to fall back upon." Cosmospheres, perhaps?]

WHY THE ATTENTION-GETTER MOVIES AND NEWS REPORTS? REMOVAL OF YOUR BILL OF RIGHTS

To PROTECT you-the-public, not just from terrorists with bombs but especially terrorists with disease organisms—the Government NOW HAS ALL IT NEEDS to have a REAL INTRA-National Emergency on a domestic basis. You must understand that during INTERNATIONAL EMERGENCY OR WAR the WHOLE of your *Constitution* is not automatically "set aside"—the *Bill of Rights* is supposed to continue to cover you as citizens. BUT, in a Domestic National Emergency of such widespread potential as disease, terrorist activities, or other widespread problems—EVERYTHING STOPS! The *Bill of Rights* is suspended for the duration of the "National Emergency".

I can tell you NOW that the disease in Zaire is intentional because the testing needed to be done with a somewhat less virulent strain of virus to see what would happen to the immune-system-compromised populations. That basically includes everyone on the globe because of such atrocious nutrition deprivations; however, the intended show-and-tell will be decided among the HIV carriers. This is a method of finally wiping out great numbers of people. Why Africa? Because that is the place where the most of the population are less worldly, less modern. You have tribal or primitive modes of living in those African communities where disease is going to run rampant. THERE ALWAYS HAS TO BE A "TEST" GROUND AND A "COUNTER-CONTROL" GROUP. AIDS WAS INTRODUCED INTO AFRICA UNDER THE GUISE OF SMALLPOX IMMUNIZATIONS and there you have it: Africa, for introduction, is the place of Choice. It is also being introduced at the SAME time as the Russian/USA summit meeting—TO MAKE A POINT! THE POINT HAS BEEN RECEIVED AND THE U.S.A. EFFECTIVELY NEUTRALIZED!

I will speak of "protection" or countering possibilities in a minute but now I am going to scare the pants off you and I hope you listen up. I, further, ask you, whether you believe me or not—to go forth and get A HIGHER FORM OF KILLING or get the journal which covers the subject of biological warfare. (*A Higher Form of Killing: The Secret Story of Chemical and Biological Warfare*, Robert Harris and Jeremy Paxman, 1982. Hill and Wang, New York [A division of Farrar, Straus and Giroux]).

I want to present a short excerpt from that book from pages 218-219. I want you to keep in mind that there is actually NO DIFFERENCE IN the Soviet Union Bolsheviks and that which RUNS

THE U.S.A. I also wish you to realize that this book was presented over a decade ago—so guess how far the bastards have moved since then—and, it was bad enough THEN.

[QUOTING:]

As the deadline for the destruction of biological weapons approached, attention turned to the Soviet Union. Would a similar display take place there? The Russians merely issued a statement announcing that the Soviet Union "does not possess" any bacteriological weapons. Ignoring the question of whether they had ever developed any biological device in the thirty years before the treaty was signed in April 1972 did not help to build confidence between the Superpowers.

In addition, the agreement to ban biological weapons contained one serious flaw. There was no provision for one side to inspect the other's facilities to determine whether or not the treaty was being adhered to. The growing distrust led to a campaign in the Western press the likes of which had not been seen since the scare stories of Russian "disease factories" in the early fifties. Within months of the Biological Weapons Convention coming into effect, suggestions were appearing that the Russians were already breaking its terms.

[H: Remember what we told you at least five years ago: THERE ARE MORE RUSSIANS IN YOUR CIA THAN AMERICANS—AND—IN THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION AND WITHIN YOUR CENTERS FOR DISEASE "CONTROL" THERE ARE AS MANY RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS AS THERE ARE AMERICAN—MAYBE MORE. Now, do you still wonder WHY there is also a massive movement of Russian equipment and war apparatus, along with soldiers, now infiltrated into your country? YOU ARE UNDER SIEGE, WORLD, AND IT HAS ALMOST NOTHING TO DO WITH "RUSSIA". RUSSIA JUST HAPPENS TO BE CONTROLLED BY THE SAME "GODHEAD" AS IS NOW CONTROLLING THE U.S.A. IT IS ANTI-CHRIST AND IT INTENDS TO HAVE IT ALL, INCLUDING A MASSIVE DEPOPULATION OF THE GLOBE. I THINK PERHAPS WE ARE GETTING TO THE TIME WHERE OUR JOURNALS WON'T BE SO ASSAULTED AND DENIED. WHAT DO "I" INTEND TO DO ABOUT THIS? NOTHING!! THIS IS YOUR MESS—YOU CLEAN IT UP! Neither am I going to GIVE you some magic potion to sooth your aching head OR "protect" you. We will offer that which we CAN in your regulated society of idiots, to shelter those of our people—who obviously are readers, etc., of our presentations.]

The prophecies down through the eons have warned you of these days and they are upon you. Mine is not to either "tell you so" or preach on anything, spiritual or otherwise. How did the prophets KNOW? Because it was ALWAYS written in the Adversary's GAME PLAN—ALWAYS RIGHT THERE IN FRONT OF YOU WHILE YOU SLEPT AND DID ALL MANNER OF ATROCIOUS THINGS AGAINST GOD. So be it—now that PIPER is expecting to reap his rewards and no, I won't interfere. It is not appropriate for I am not SENT to SAVE anything except God's people, and that ONLY IF THEY WISH TO BE MADE SAFE WITHIN THE REGULATIONS, THIS TIME, OF GOD!]

"There is evidence," said an article in a Boston newspaper, "that within recent months the Soviet

Union has been constructing or expanding facilities which appear to be biological-arms production plants, having very high incinerator stacks and large cold storage bunkers that could be used for stockpiling the weapons.” Three months later came another claim, this time from the syndicated columnist Jack Anderson. Anderson told his readers that the chief Soviet medical attaché in Washington had been caught trying to “weasel suspicious information” from American scientists over dinner at a genetic-engineering conference in California. “His efforts to elicit information that could help the Soviets advance their germ warfare research were obvious,” said Anderson.

The claims continued. In January 1978, a correspondent with *Reuters* news agency reported from NATO headquarters that “scientific experts” had informed him that the **Russians were developing three horrific new diseases for warfare: LASSA FEVER, WHICH, ACCORDING TO THE SOURCES, KILLS 35 OF EVERY 100 PEOPLE IT STRIKES, EBOLA FEVER, WHICH KILLS 70 OUT OF EVERY 100, AND THE DEADLY MARBURG FEVER (GREEN MONKEY DISEASE).**

Not surprisingly, the effect of these allegations was to throw serious doubt on the value of attempting to negotiate a second treaty with the Soviet Union to ban gas warfare. Indeed, in the summer of 1978 a story appeared suggesting that Nixon’s original decision to stop developing new chemical and biological weapons had been the result of work by Soviet spies. “According to US intelligence officials,” said the *New York Times*, “the Soviet Union attempted to influence then-President Richard Nixon in 1969 to halt chemical and biological weapons development by transmitting information through double agents working for the Federal Bureau of Investigation.” The paper maintained that the director of the FBI, J. Edgar Hoover, had conveyed the information to Nixon personally. While none of Nixon’s White House staff was able to recall having been given any information about chemical or biological weapons by FBI agents, the *New York Times* report was sufficient nonetheless to add to the growing disquiet over what the Russians might be up to....

[END OF QUOTING]

I’m not going to offer the repeat of the information—how much is run in the paper is up to the staff of the paper. I am, further, not going to put my people through the assaults and complaints which continue to beat them down every day. We have to work with about three people to do the damnable work of twenty and THEY mostly volunteer their time and efforts just to keep pushing information and products to you.

I would like to close this now—it has not been so pleasant a writing, I suppose, but I don’t know how else to offer such information. We will continue to make product as quickly as we can—but we act only within the regulations and that is simply all that we can do—save shut down entirely.

You will have the strength you need AND WE WILL CONFRONT THE NECESSITIES AS THEY ARRIVE.

Let us close this so that we can begin to organize, in our own minds, our steps.

Thank you.

We will continue this subject when next we can.

5/12/95 #1 HATONN

I feel I need to keep you a bit updated on some of the subjects we drop like a bomb on your minds. I rarely intend to frighten you but sometimes your health and your circumstances are severely jeopardized and when I see it coming, readers, I AM GOING TO INFORM YOU and, further, I will tell it as seriously as I can and worthy of the attention.

THE SOVIETS

“They” can change the name of Communism to distract you—but there is NO CHANGE IN THE SOVIETS. There is NO COLLAPSE of the Soviet SYSTEM. And, THEY have the U.S. boxed into the CORNER with nowhere to run and nowhere to hide.

NUCLEAR

When asked to back off sending nuclear material and equipment to Iran it was said by Mr. Yeltsin to Mr. Clinton at the phony summit: “Don’t push us, Mr. Clinton, we have other spheres of influence.” (That was ON YOUR NON-NEWS!) Yes they do—and they showed it—at Zaire with something that, given the “enhanced” and molecularly changed virus, THERE IS NO TREATMENT. They, further, have control and that New World Order you somehow think YOU WILL RUN—is NOT going to be run by the United States, good friends—it is going to be run by the highest Elite thugs on your planet.

BUGS

You are surrounded by Cholera, Bubonic and Pneumonic Plague, parasites introduced into water systems which CARRY HIV and Trichinosis and even spirillum and the whole family of spirochetes (syphilis-causing organisms). In the testing of water supplies, readers, some of these things are never even tested. Parasites are rarely isolated in the testing procedures and, until there is a breakout of illness they are not particularly noted. Why? Because the plan is to “luck out”. The ordinary treatment methods do not kill off the most serious of these organisms which CARRY other disease

causers.

What is being intentionally loosed on you, however, has NO TREATMENT and will run rampant, like smallpox did through the Native American population in early America. These are diseases brought forth by the Anti-Christ—STOP BLAMING GOD! GOD gives you ways to deal with it IF you want to deal with it. But we certainly are NOT going far out of our way to bear the brunt of your hate-mail as is now happening. You go right along thinking and spouting that we are quacks and cultists and thus and so—and go right down the tubes. But please stop annoying us. It is YOU, who spout the negatives, who will be HELD RESPONSIBLE AS THINGS FALL APART AND THE MASSES RISE UP AGAINST “YOU” FOR YOUR STUPIDITY AND BIG MOUTH. IT IS HAPPENING NOW—AS WE SPEAK. AS PANIC RUNS THROUGH THE POPULATION, TERROR IS BORN AND THE ONES WHO ALLOWED AND LAID THE FOUNDATION OF THIS INSIPID DOWNFALL AND INFECTING OF HUMANITY—WILL RECEIVE THE BRUNT, EVENTUALLY, OF THE MASSES. THERE WILL BE NO GOD THERE TO HELP YOU THEN!

WE CAN ONLY OFFER HEALTH INFORMATION

I would like to offer as we can, more health information and I ask, especially, AS LONG AS WE CAN HAVE A PAPER, that there never be an edition without a HEALTH section. You MUST know about the products available and you must know about the reasons for the choosing of the products available through New Gaia. In EVERY instance, if produced by anyone working with us—they are going to be LIVING, as in enhanced DRIAS, the LIVING CELL OF LIFE. The spelta here, is soaked in Gaiandriana before planting so that the seed is planted with the Drias present to become one with the kernels. Even the colloids are held in a Gaiandriana suspension to HOLD the frequency which is THE property which allows the destruction of viruses and bacteria species with low-frequency structure. Actually, the frequency in DRIAS can EXCEED anything structured to any frequency. You cannot get “higher” than that offered by the invisible solar frequencies which totally mutate cells of human structure. So, we keep the frequency to the level of non-negative effect on anything save the organism in target. The Dria carriers are limited by DNA to accept damaging frequency for human use. Almost all living “animals” can use and tolerate much higher and lower “frequencies” than can humans.

You cannot “overdose” on these Gaia products—BUT you sure can destroy your necessary organisms that must be present in your digestive tract [*by overusing the OxySol or GaiaCol colloidal silver & gold solutions*]. So, if you feel a need to overdo—then replace the organisms with supplements. My advice is to use your brains. If you are sick and you have symptoms of any disease “prevailing in your community” (because if you have been using our products—you won’t get sick FIRST), then act accordingly. For instance, if there are 32 or 150 or 10 or 2 people who have been diagnosed with Pneumonic or Bubonic Plague and YOU HAVE THE IDENTICAL SYMPTOM STARTING—GET WITH A HEAVY HIT OF COLLOIDS. DON’T BE FOOLISH—GET WITH A HEAVY INTAKE IMMEDIATELY. THE WORST THAT WILL HAPPEN AFTER A FULL SERIES OF INTAKE IS A NEED TO RESTORE

New Gaia Products

Unique Health & Beauty Products

1 (800) NEW-GAIA

for information and a free catalog

THE ACIDOPHILUS AND LACTOBACILUS.

Would it be better when invaded by these “mystery” and deadly organisms to get the “stuff” by IV or IM? Yes, but that is against the LAW for us to suggest, so we won’t suggest it. It would be PERFECTLY SAFE in all ways to use it that way and, in a Gaiaandriana solution, used such as Saline solution for shock, would be so enhancing and quick-acting as to shock the world. You see, the cells (Driana and Drios) CARRY OXYGEN JUST AS DO BLOOD CELLS—they are perfect little critters who TAKE ON INDIVIDUAL DNA-RNA TO SUIT THE HOST. One drop of your blood into a bottle of Gaiaandriana solution—will produce a DNA reading, as transformation takes place, of YOUR DNA. This is why you can’t begin to actually claim O.J. Simpson even had to have blood at the site of his so-called “murders”. Blood is so easily CLONED, in several ways, as to be silly and totally grotesque to be argued over in the manner presented in the courts. However, in that case, it isn’t even that complicated—he simply didn’t do it and this is a set-up to continue to pull you into chaos. Read Gary Wean’s presentations on this subject [*see the 3/28/95 issue of CONTACT*]. IT IS ACCURATE and now it is KNOWN who did the “ritual” murders. It is YOU-THE-PUBLIC who are deceived. The rest of the world KNOWS, they just are past the time of being able to do anything about it—JUST AS, SOON YOU SHALL BE.

Yes, you can “treat” yourselves but you will notice that most of those “treatment” modalities are called “quackery” [*by the AMA and FDA quacks*] and are shut down from your access. Ozone in PROPER use will kill the little suckers and Hydrogen Peroxide will take them out. The reason for the “carriers” is that chlorination, as THE only system of protection, will only weaken the parasite, which then allows for the growing of the borne-organisms to become ever more strong and resistant to antibiotics. Then, when out of the reach of the chlorine, they can break loose and flourish.

A healthy body and immune system is, of course, the best defender of your turf, but immune systems are so badly assaulted by demineralization of food supplies that you hardly ever find a really healthy immune system any longer. Junk food junkies pay the price now because that which is in, say, wheat products, corn products, etc., is stripped of nutritious value. That’s not the half of it, though, because so is your flour, bread and thus and so. Your milk products are filled with everything done to the cow in order to keep her alive long enough to give milk. I prefer, actually, artificial milk—but that is not available in too many places any longer. Next best is acidophilus-added milk. The acidophilus (which you have to have in the intestinal tract) is killed through pasteurization. Medicine [*conventional*] to “save you from yourself” is KILLING YOU.

That is your business and certainly it doesn’t require a massive program of do-or-die replacement with whole grains such as spelta, and then you can eat the garbage and it won’t particularly hurt you—except of course for FAT build-up. Fat, in itself, is a good storage for energy, and the anorexic who is skin and bones to be fashionable—will not make it through disease or hard times. This is for two reasons: a reasonable fat cover is excellent for bogging down deleterious, purposely broadcast frequency waves and pulses, protects from the higher invisible Sun rays and gives a reserve for energy storage. Too much, of course, is debilitating.

Therefore as the Master Teacher said: All things in moderation! But, readers, as far as I am concerned—any way you wish to commit suicide is up to you—keeping you from doing so is NOT MY BUSINESS. What I object to is your lack of ability or allowance to REALLY choose up your own weapons for a duel with the Grim Reaper.

5/15/95 #1 HATONN

**STAYIN’
ALIVE**

I need to remind you succinctly about Colloids and a couple of other things we have offered you—plus some we now stand ready to offer you, in limited supply, as upgraded items. You already have available the “grape seeds” through New Gaia [*see p. 19 for ordering information*], and our people are seeking out a way to get to you, from here, the equivalent of DHEA and Melatonin. You do not need much of either—but the cost at retail level of these products is mind-boggling, to me. We also have to have a product of superior quality or New Gaia’s name will not be affixed. THE LIES REALLY DO STOP RIGHT HERE!

I choose to not write on these things yet because what is happening around you is so much the more important because you may well not have ANYTHING available now to counter the assault of the DNA-upgraded attacker-viruses.

I need to integrate into your “knowledge” banks the changes we bring and WHY, along with what to expect, especially visually, from any products from this source.

In the NEW tampered viruses, where a molecule of zinc once held the “head” or “cap” of the virus onto its body and thus allowed “life” from this crystalline formation and allowed programming, the molecule utilized now is most often Titanium, while they work on an even higher-frequency-tolerant “neck”. Silver [Ag] colloid can knock out the zinc molecule easily but can only disrupt those viruses bearing that insignia. This does NOT mean that it isn’t good for all the other hundreds of known invaders, but even when you move into the category of the nervous system attackers and brain invaders, you are “iffy” with just a silver colloid. Why? Because you must now deal with “frequency” or “light emission” (color) of the “antibiotic” and yet when you move into such high-frequency radiation—you kill off the body as well as any negative bacterial or biological substance. So, you need to go with something that carries high frequency, is harmless to “life” in a relative manner (even helpful to body function if at all possible), and can act as an immune system “shield” or enhancer.

Silver colloid will do this, but cannot destroy anything with a “higher” frequency than itself. Therefore, to have adequate POWER FREQUENCY you must move to higher elements which will take on the higher frequencies (beyond visible or even invisible ultraviolet rays). The word “violet” is a KEY word here. You are going to have to move into the purple frequency range AT LEAST for the new manmade invaders. It isn’t going to be, and I will tell you this right up front, enough to simply add a little gold [Au] and turn the solution violet.

That will help because in colloidalizing gold within the already colloidalized silver, the frequency will be brought up to meet the raw gold. However, if the “neck” on the virus is titanium alchemized into violet spectrum—you still are not going to blast out the little buggers, easily. You

have GOT TO HAVE A SOLUTION BEARING THOSE SOLAR FREQUENCIES AND EVERY MACHINE WHICH PRODUCES SUCH FREQUENCIES HAS BEEN TAKEN FROM YOU AS FAST AS THE “BIG BOYS” HAVE FOUND THEM.

Well, it doesn’t do any good to raid the Drias, for they have a programmed mind of their own and whether you like it or don’t like it—WE SPACE HOSTS HOLD THE PROGRAM KEY.

The “Big Boy’s” main puppets hold the antidotes for these manmade diseases but they may find it interesting when those very bugs are upgraded and turned back upon themselves!

**LIES:
EBOLA & HIV**

It’s OUT! The real news is leaking out! Hundreds of thousands (into the multi-millions) of people are now dying because of this one untreatable thing they are CALLING Ebola. It is programmed to immediately invade HIV carriers. It interacts with the HIV virus and forms an immediate bond and is deadly and is untreatable. I don’t know if, after combination, the solution we can offer will have the capacity to destroy the recombinant virus formed by that alliance. The problem is that by the time you get anything to the body—it is usually already dead. The new viruses formed by this bonding, however, are not inhibited by the dead body.

THERE IS NOT ONE HONEST THING COMING OUT OF AFRICA—TO YOUR ATTENTION. IF YOU ARE TO SURVIVE THIS PARTICULAR PLAGUE, YOU WILL HAVE TO ENHANCE THE IMMUNE SYSTEM “IN TIME” TO GET YOUR OWN IMMUNE SYSTEM UNDER CONTROL, KNOCK OUT ANY SIMILAR VIRUSES TO HIV (ANY OF THE RELATIVES OF HIV) AND SHIELD SELVES.

You are not allowed to have it in the public sector (and the doctors don’t have and CANNOT use unapproved products), so you are in a Catch 22: damned if you do, damned if you don’t. People could be “saved” in time if IV use of our solution could be utilized—but now the laws say NO.

YOU CAN’T EVEN GIVE ANYTHING INTRAMUSCULARLY IN THE PRIVATE SECTOR. THAT CAME ABOUT WITH THE USE OF IV DRUGS ON THE STREET. BUT, YOU SEE, WITH IV STREET-DRUG USE, THE HIV OR SIMILAR SUITABLE BONDING PARTNERS ARE INTRODUCED—IF NOT FROM THE INVASION BY NEEDLE, BY THE SUBSTANCE ITSELF!!

The “unwanted” useless eaters with terminal disease (including some forms of cancers) with these hosts in the body—will be “combined” and taken out. The substances themselves THRIVE on the conversion of alcohol in the body as well. If the simple conversion doesn’t work, the parasite carriers will produce what the viruses need and haul them around piggy-back.

I am accused of bringing FEAR into your innocent lives. NO, I BRING TRUTH, and if it instills FEAR within you—that is YOUR PROBLEM, NOT MINE.

We are terribly limited by that which we can offer you but there is still a “legal” way to enhance the silver colloid and we do it. However, we are having to meet restrictions (those Big Boys intend to not have interference from the balcony crowd) and this limits the ability to do what we would prefer—but, for now, we have sufficient frequency

capability. The real “product of choice” is to allow the purple solution to totally clarify to white transparency in Gaiandriana in the Sun—but the process is bothersome and too slow for our immediate needs. We can move as fast, however, as can our enemy. We START where the silver colloidalizer leaves off.

New Gaia Products may wish to consider the following discussion for a “brochure”.

OXY SOL & GAIACOL FREQUENCIES FOR LIFE

In searching for that which can serve most effectively as a universal type of “antibiotic”, the obvious is, for general use, colloidalized silver. However, with the NEW and deadly man-tampered and invented, viruses, silver frequency is not going to be totally sufficient to the needs as the enhanced viruses are ‘sprung’ on you.

It is the “frequency” of the mineral which is the really effective “charged” particle—carried in solution by the metallic particulate utilized. Gold is the borderline mineral capable of being utilized, from your elements available, for higher frequency, WITHOUT CELL DAMAGE TO THE HUMAN BODY.

Therefore, to have a SAFE higher frequency in a solution bearing at least the frequency of gold (purple color tone), you must move to the elusive “non-elements” of light and living cellular manifestation. We know those as “Drianas”, a whole-life form from DNA-RNA, bearing capability of holding the highest invisible energy as part of itself.

Introduced into the gold-colored, then purple, solution of colloidal silver, enhanced by “gold” frequency—the little life forms will convert the liquid, given time for gestation, especially in the unblocked rays (day or night) of the higher cosmic frequencies, to crystal-clear solution that will almost levitate. The particulate released DOES LEVITATE AND IS INVISIBLE. THE REMAINDER IS CAPTURED WITHIN THE COLLOIDAL SOLUTION.

We offer the necessary solution for ongoing structuring in Gaiandriana [see p. 19 for ordering information]—but you need a major counter for the assaulting organisms hitting you now. Silver, however, is not enough without enhancing the frequency to at least the frequency of gold. We pull off, in processing, in the Drianas, monatomic particulate which offers higher frequencies than are recognized on “your place”. In combination the monatomic particulate bonds and actually creates a new element not yet named on your place. You can’t even isolate it and those who realize the importance are very quickly shut down from production or, at the least, from sharing of the products resulting from the conversion.

We don’t have any interest in competition with any big-company products which, by the way, are presented to NOT offer healing. More damage is now committed to your “treated” bodies than can be repaired by any methods. You are moving into the areas, however, of “soul energy” damage and therein is where the confrontation must ultimately come about. I do not speak here of “faith healing” but I do suggest that you had better square away with God if you expect to heal. That is up to YOU and only YOU. We might be able to knock off the head of a virus—but HEALING IS UP TO THE INDIVIDUAL IN POINT.

To simple life forms, silver is as toxic as the

most powerful chemical disinfectants, and this, coupled with its relative harmlessness to animal life, gives it great potential as a disinfectant. Remember that silver nitrate was the “antibiotic” of choice for treating infant’s eyes in hospitals—at birth, routinely. This was to kill any organisms which might be carried from the birth canal. Silver nitrate, however, is toxic and can be deadly.

There is no disease-causing organism previously recognized that can live in the presence of even minute traces of the chemical element of simple metallic silver. There are organisms now present which can do so—and do so. This means that silver has to be upgraded in some manner of coalition with other things if you are to have full coverage from the new man-made organisms.

By the turn of this 20th century, scientists had demonstrated that silver was a proven germ fighter. They had also found that, beyond silver, gold was the element of choice, along with mercury (which was deadly in itself if overused). Gold was not toxic in any way, but the use was misunderstood and, moreover, nobody wanted to “use up” the prized element in anything as mundane as fighting disease!

Worse, the old available methods of colloidalizing would not handle well the gold frequency for colloidalization. However, colloidalized silver was commonly used in medicine as one of the mainstays of antibiotic treatment. Although it was considered to be quite “high-tech” at that time, compared to today’s colloidal silver solutions it was inferior from a technological standpoint.

One of the drawbacks was that the particle size of the silver never reached its optimum ultra-microscopic size and, therefore, its highest level of efficacy. It is the ability of the particle to become “one within a molecule of pure water” which makes the difference, on a one-to-one basis. Never mind that which “settles out”.

It is the electrification release of the “FREQUENCY” of the given element which is the KEY factor here—not settling out versus non-settling. It is the molecularization of the “bound” elements which HOLD THE CHARGES which allow effectiveness.

Even so, such prestigious scientific journals as England’s *Lancet* have published the results of scientific studies which examined the many successful uses of colloidal silver. The results were phenomenal and there were some competent pioneers in the field of study dealing specifically with the element, silver. It was found that colloidal silver was highly germicidal, harmless to humans, and absolutely non-toxic.

Silver in its colloidal form has been proven to be useful against many different infectious conditions and, for all practical purposes, is non-toxic in its micro-concentrations of 3-5 ppm [parts per million]. But it is, however, toxic to all species tested, of fungi, bacteria, protozoa, parasites and certain viruses.

I would qualify the “parasite” community, however, for some are NOT vulnerable to the silver colloid, in resistant form, as carriers of viruses. Among these are some forms of flukes and virus-bearing cryptosporidium. These have to encounter still higher “frequency” to knock them out AND kill the disease organism within them.

Proper ozone application and hydrogen peroxide will do the trick, for they are not oxygen-loving organisms—in the raw oxygen form. You can, however, have your flukacide AND your viral assault weapon. We call it *OxySol* [see p. 19 for

ordering information] which is a catalytic form of ionized silver, gold and hydrogen peroxide in the presence of carbon. This gives you all the properties of life—including the presence of Drianas, which hold the “charge” and contain the solution.

Even in silver colloidal solution in laboratory tests it was found that destructive bacteria, virus, and fungus organisms **are killed within mere minutes** of contact. It was further found that a “douche” of colloidal silver or silver nitrate solution at childbirth, protected both the mother and the child from any microbes present. It later became quite unhealthy for the POCKETBOOK to do such a good job of cleaning. After all, if you have no infection—how can you SELL DRUGS?!?

A doctor, Larry C. Ford of the Department of Obstetrics & Gynecology, UCLA School Of Medicine, Center For The Health Sciences, reported in a letter dated November 1, 1988:

“I tested them (the silver solutions) using standard anti-microbial tests for disinfectants. The silver solutions were anti-bacterial for concentrations of 10⁵ organisms per mil. of Streptococcus, Apyogenes, Staphylococcus Aureus, Neisseria Gonorrhea, Gardnerella Vaginalis, Salmonella Typhi and other enteric pathogens, and fungicidal for Candida Albicans, Candida Globata, and M-Furfur.”

You will, however, notice an absence of Spirochetes which cause such as Syphilis. Both take several forms. AIDS, especially in the carcinoma form, will always show the presence of Spirochetes in the lesions. AIDS is therefore most often a form of Tertiary Syphilis and could be EASILY treated if anyone actually WANTED TO TREAT IT.

I care not what people choose to do with their lives, but those who would continue to live in certain life-styles which risk the entire population of Earth with their activities—are not my focus. Silver colloids will, however, actually knock out the HIV-bearing Spirochetes because the spirochetes are mutations in themselves and, when released, don’t do well in reconstructing themselves in a severed state.

An antibiotic of today will kill perhaps a half-dozen different disease organisms, more or less, but silver kills around 650. Resistant strains fail to develop. Moreover, silver is virtually non-toxic. Silver has been the best all-around germ fighter you have had, but I always wonder why the researchers fail to move on beyond and consider WHAT ACTUALLY IS HAPPENING. IT IS IN PART THE PHYSICAL SILVER—BUT THE POINT IS MISSED AS TO WHY IT WORKS. Just to lay a silver dollar on your arm or hold it in your hand—doesn’t do the systemic job. So you have to realize something alchemizing has to take place.

COLLOIDS

The term colloid (kol’ oid) refers to a substance that consists of ultra-fine particles that don’t dissolve, but remain suspended in a medium of different matter. These ultra-fine particles are larger than most molecules, but so small they cannot be seen by the naked eye. Not all brands which claim to be colloidal silver are, in fact, “true” colloids of silver. In fact, I suggest that most ARE NOT!

In a true colloid of silver the ideal size of the silver particles falls within the range of 0.005-0.015 microns [*a unit of length equal to one-tenthousandth of a centimeter; and a centimeter is about as long as half an inch*] in diameter and most instruments cannot measure the particles, *but they can only be read on a spectrometer which measures COLOR frequencies*. These tiny particles are electrically charged to activate the germicidal quality of the silver and allow the silver particles to remain suspended in the solution of deionized water.

There are two principle ways of producing metallic colloids: chemical and physical (electrical). The two methods of production yield widely **different** results (e.g., *OxySol* and *GaiaCol*). Both serve their own individual PURPOSE, but let us consider the electrical colloid method here, since this presents the necessary homogeneity, minuteness of granules, purity, and stability, so far sought in the community of health watchers. It is NOT enough that they don't seem to think far enough to encompass the full needs. You do have to get suspension in solution by the tiny charge placed on the particles—but you also need something to continue to allow upgrading of charge and this is mostly overlooked. Silver has always fit the needs of the day—up to now. So, why look further into the unknown when the other organisms which would come were not available for the testing? This is WHY millions die with each NEW plague—the lack of foresight and anticipation of need.

A “true” colloid that is properly prepared does not require an artificial stabilizer or additive of any kind. Typically, the “stabilizer” used in products which claim to be genuine colloids, but are not, is a protein, often listed on the label as a “natural excipient” (or is not listed at all). The problem with the use of stabilizers is that they tend to disturb the charge which, in turn, renders the solution relatively useless by blocking the action and reducing the overall effectiveness of the colloid—by simply releasing the “charge” instead of holding and enhancing it.

The desirable particulate size of anything in colloidal solution is extremely minute because it must enter into and be held in suspension within molecules of the starting liquid. Too large particulate can lodge in intestinal linings and damage the surface lining. However, I am not impressed with that, for the body HAS TO HAVE THESE MINERALS FOR HEALTHY MAINTENANCE.

No, I do not suggest you eat coins—that plugs up the system quite effectively sometimes. By the introduction of gold electrodes, the frequency of the silver is raised to that of more than the sum of the two frequencies combined, and the particulate will become more refined while the overabundance will settle out. The addition of Drias will pull the combined frequency on up higher, but will cloud the solution as it converts the very substance into a new element form which will then take the cosmic energy charge and hold it.

This brings us to the *COLOR ISSUE*:

The critical indicator of the quality of colloidal silver is color. As the size of each silver particle gets larger, the color of the solution ranges from yellow to brown to red to gray to black. This is not good transformation if dealing ONLY with silver. In terms of quality IN A SILVER-ONLY COLLOID SOLUTION, this range of color can be interpreted as “best to fair to mediocre to inferior”. Colloids

of silver that are produced using the proper **electrocolloidal** method are a different color than the “grind” or **chemically** produced colloids, except in the case of some products that contain **artificial food coloring** to achieve the **right color to fool you**. **The ideal form of Colloidal Silver is a golden yellow color, which is the FREQUENCY tone of silver.**

Gold will give off a purple color tone. In the presence of gold electrodes (which introduce gold into the silver solution), the entire solution will be brought into the frequency of the purple color range. So if you have colloidal silver, which is golden yellow, you will have a conversion of color (in the presence of gold electrodes) and gold particulate, to purple or shades thereof.

When you add Drias to that solution and put in presence of intense light (such as the direct Sun), the immediate reaction starts to happen—moving from cloudy to aqua-colored translucent solution to, finally, clarification and ultimately back to pure transparent liquid.

You don't need all that transmutation, as the violet solution is superb for what is put upon you NOW. Mostly the golden colloid of silver will confront anything you have present right now—but you will need to upgrade as we can upgrade. And you will note that *GaiaCol* is violet in hue.

SILVER AND GOLD

Silver and gold occur naturally in the soil as trace minerals and, as such, are two of many essential elements required by plants, animals and man that were once naturally obtained from organic soils via fruits, vegetables, nuts, grains and legumes. Now, with most of the crop plants grown on highly depleted, chemically fertilized soils, many of the more important metallic minerals such as **iron, zinc, copper, magnesium and chromium, and trace minerals like silver and gold**, are no longer readily available to us except through the use of mineral supplements.

Silver and gold are linked DIRECTLY to the immune systems of living beings. People or animals with a low intake of these minerals will not be healthy and will be greatly prone to illness and mutation.

Tests show that silver and/or gold in true colloidal solution (3-5 ppm) have little effect on “friendly” bacteria. This is because those which dwell WITH YOU will have your frequency already and will therefore not be substantially assaulted by higher frequencies which your body can adapt to quickly. However, in higher dosage intake, they will be put at risk and need to be replaced. Since the availability of supplemental good bacteria is easy to acquire [*from the shelves of your local health food store*], don't worry about it—just enhance your possibly depleted system by supplementation (planting of new friendly bacteria).

NOT NEW

The use of these minerals, silver and gold, are old as “time” itself. Today you have a better method of preparation for faster, safer and better use potential. The antibiotics allowed to you for use will NOT stop the assaulting new viruses and enhanced microbes—which is intentional.

We offer that which is well within the guidelines of regulators, for we intend no cross arguments

with anyone of them or you. We will provide; you will decide. We don't claim anything about “cure”. You are the miracle curing agent—anything else is nothing more than a simple, and possibly helpful, “tool”.

From the rich caravan merchants of old Persia (the Khazarians), to the great Incas of the Andes, from the Alchemists of Alexandria, to the Master Healers of India and the Orient, silver and gold has come to you from deep in your past—as a wonder of modern medicine. For millennia, the knowledge that silver and gold can cleanse the body and fortify its natural defenses has been well known.

Now we can offer you the ideal product for using both. In conjunction with one another, *GaiaCol* and *OxySol* [*see p. 19 for ordering information*] give antiseptic topical application, water purification (especially if also used with hydrogen peroxide for purification of water), effective mineral intake in usable form, AND an antibiotic agent which surpasses anything available. It comes in a harmless natural form and we wish you LIFE and WELL-BEING.

A “little bit” goes a long way, so ask God within, accept HIS “light” and use in good health to build a lighted shield for your immune system—as you recognize His own GIFTS unto you, that you may find your journey ever in HIS passage.

I would offer our manufacturing disclaimer, however, in meeting needs of regulators:


Disclaimer: Neither manufacturer nor seller makes any claims as to any specific benefits accruing from the use of colloidal silver with trace gold. Information conveyed herein is based on records and research for your information only and is not meant to imply that you will experience similar benefits or results.

So, too, are the platinum and rhodiums higher frequency elements, but these are not necessary at this time of evolution, for the simple precious metals are sufficient. So we don't yet need to tinker with the higher frequency metals. **Note, however, what is used in catalytic converters for non-pollution????!!**

If we need to, we will move on to the platinum frequency as an interim step for the charge carriers, Drianas. We take one safe and careful step at a time. I don't, at this time, wish to confuse or frighten people away from the harmless products we can offer. However, realize that as the molecule of bonding of viruses is upgraded in frequency itself, we will have to meet the needs. I do not believe it will come to necessity to work with platinum or other higher elements, but it may.

As we turn to these things of life substance we will turn over the information vehicles to others to great extent and give some of you a needed respite and allow for instructions regarding these other life-form necessities as “Mother” rearranges herself.

Disease from the dead and decaying will be horrendous in larger land-mass areas until the seas, etc., can clean themselves. I realize it is both a time of anticipation in unknowing (sometimes recognized, for lack of better terminology, as fear) and wonder of experience. Allow it to flow to the wonder of experience and we will be just fine.

God's people will begin to heed HIS call, and those who deny and refuse will simply go their way and be absorbed within their own circumstances. It is a time of choosing and sorting, and preparation for great and wondrous changes! So be it. 

New Gaia Products

Order by Mail		1999	Order Form	Order by Phone	
New Gaia Products P.O. Box 27710 Las Vegas, NV 89126			1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242) 1 (702) 263-5181 FAX		
(Please Print)					
Name			Date		
Street Address					
City/Town		State/Prov.		Zip Code	
Daytime Phone No.					
Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover)			Expiration Date		
Signature For Credit Card Orders					

**** SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:**

FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ,
MT, UT, ID, CO, NM,
WY, NV

\$ 0-100	\$6.00
\$ 101-200	\$7.00
\$ 201-300	\$8.00
\$ 301-400	\$9.00
\$ 401-500	\$10.00
\$ 501-600	\$11.00

FOR THE REST OF
CONTINENTAL USA

\$ 0-100	\$8.00
\$ 101-200	\$9.00
\$ 201-300	\$10.00
\$ 301-400	\$11.00
\$ 401-500	\$12.00
\$ 501-600	\$13.00

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

NOTE:

- * For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.
- * For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.
- * All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.
- * When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR
ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND
MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount	Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
GAIANDRIANA LIQUID 16 oz. \$ 20.00 32 oz. \$ 40.00				OXYSOL Trace minerals & Colloidal Silver 2 oz. \$ 8.00 16 oz. \$ 45.00 32 oz. \$ 75.00			
AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) LIQUID 16 oz. \$ 20.00 32 oz. \$ 40.00				GAIA CLEANSE KIT 14-DAY PARASITE PROGRAM \$ 48.00			
GAIALYTE 1 liter \$ 8.50 2 liters \$ 15.00				GULF WAR SYNDROME “Starter Kit” \$260.00			
KOMBUCHA TEA BREEZE 1 liter \$ 3.50 2 liters \$ 6.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND 2 oz. \$ 6.00 each			
KOMBUCHA TEA VINEGAR 16 oz. \$ 6.00				NICOTINE__ CAFFEINE__ ALCOHOL__			
CARBRAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE) 8 oz. \$ 8.50				SUCROSE__ STARCH__			
MELLOREAM BEVERAGE POWDER 3.25 lb \$ 15.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK \$ 15.00			
“3 IN 1” GRAPE SEED EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES \$ 18.00				* HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE (FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)	No Longer Available		
“4 IN 1” WILD YAM EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES \$ 22.00				* GAIASPELT (Whole Wheat & Spelt) BREAD MIX (Pure Spelt) \$ 3.50			
A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula 180 TABLETS \$ 24.95				* GAIASPELT FLOUR 2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 2.50 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 5.00 8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 10.00			
CHLORELLA 300 TABLETS/500mg. EA. \$ 21.00				* GAIASPELT KERNELS 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 5.00 10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 12.50			
ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS 90 TABLETS \$ 24.50				* PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE \$130.00			
GAIATRIM — 30 Day Supply \$ 35.00				* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE \$ 80.00			
GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract) 180 TABLETS \$ 24.95				* MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS \$1100.00			
OLIVE LEAF 60 TABLETS \$ 24.00				ALKALINE/ACIDIC WATER SYSTEM			
OLIVE LEAF EXTRACT 35 PG. \$ 2.75 by James R. Privitera, M.D. BOOKLET S&H included				VORTEX KIT \$ 8.00			
RARE EARTH CAPSULES 60 CAPSULES \$ 6.00				ADZUKI BEANS 50-LB BAG \$ 50.00			
POSLIN CAPSULES 60 CAPSULES \$ 6.00				RED LENTILS 50-LB BAG	No Longer Available		
ALOE PLUS 77 60 CAPSULES/450mg. EA. \$ 16.95 Alfalfa & Minerals							
ALOE FREEZE DRIED CAPS 90 CAPSULES \$ 30.00							
NONI 60 CAPSULES \$ 22.00							
MEGA-MULTI VITAMINS 30 CAPSULES \$ 11.00							
ALOE JUICE Whole Leaf Aloe Vera Concentrate (10X STRENGTH) 1 liter \$ 18.00							
SUPER OXY (CHERRY-BERRY) (CRANBERRY-APPLE) 1 quart \$ 18.00							
BODY BOOSTER 32 oz. \$ 20.00							
LIQUID LIFE 32 oz. \$ 22.00							
GAIA GLO LOTION 4 oz. \$ 20.00							
HORSETAIL TINCTURE 2 oz. \$ 8.00							
GAIA VITE Colloidal Multi-Vitamin & Mineral 2 oz. \$ 10.00							
GAIA COL Colloidal Silver with trace minerals & Trace Gold 2 oz. \$ 10.00 16 oz. \$ 56.00 32 oz. \$ 96.00							
GAIA GOLD Colloidal Gold 2 oz. \$ 20.00 16 oz. \$ 112.00 32 oz. \$ 192.00							
GAIA DHEA Colloidal Dehydroepiandrosterone 2 oz. \$ 20.00							
GAIA CU-29 Colloidal Copper 2 oz. \$ 10.00							
GAIA TI-22 Colloidal Titanium 2 oz. \$ 20.00							
GAIALIFE COLLOIDAL MINERALS 121++ 2 oz. \$ 10.00							
PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART (located on the top of this order form) WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL New Gaia Products.				Please make all checks and money orders payable to: New Gaia Products P.O. Box 27710 Las Vegas NV 89126		TOTAL SHIPPING & HANDLING	
* FOR PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, BREAD PRODUCTS, MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS, BEANS AND LENTILS PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES.						SUB TOTAL	
PLEASE ALLOW 3 TO 6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.						SALES TAX Nevada Residents only: add 7%	
						TOTAL ENCLOSED	

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE *Phoenix Journals* AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES AT THIS TIME. **SINGLE Journals** ARE \$6.00; ANY **4 Journals** ARE \$5.50 EACH; **10 OR MORE Journals** ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra—see right.)

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY

2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL....

3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED

4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER

5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON

7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS

9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS

10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL

11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX

21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE

38. THE DARK CHARADE

39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. I

40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. II

41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM *IS* RACISM

42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE

43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I

44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II

45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV

48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V

49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI

50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I

51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII

52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII

53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX

54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK

55. MARCHING TO ZION

56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY

57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000—DIVINE PLAN VOL.II

58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE

59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!

60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS

61. PUPPY-DOG TALES

62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY

63. THE BEST OF TIMES

64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN

65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE

66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS

67. THE BEAST AT WORK

68. ECSTASY TO AGONY

69. TATTERED PAGES

70. NO THORNLESS ROSES

71. COALESCENCE

72. CANDLELIGHT
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL.I

74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II

75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III

76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV

77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME

78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA

79. MARCHING TO ZOG

80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG

81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE

82. RETIREMENT RETREATS

83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS

84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

85. SHOCK THERAPY

86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??

87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!

88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION

89. FOCUS OF DEMONS

90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD

91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH

92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS

93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES

94. WINGING IT....

95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)

96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)

97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)

98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?

99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY

100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE

101. THE BREATHING DEAD AND CEMENT CHILDREN

102. SACRED WISDOM

103. CONFRONT THE NOW CREATE THE FUTURE

104. FIRST STEPS

105. AMERICA IN PERIL—AN UNDERSTATEMENT!

107. RING AROUND THE ROSIE...!

130. TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER

"AND OTHER FORMS OF MURDER" (*The Health Book*)

222. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 1;

223. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 2;

224. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 3;

225. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 4

227. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 1;

228. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 2;

229. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 3;

230. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 4

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

(or call)
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

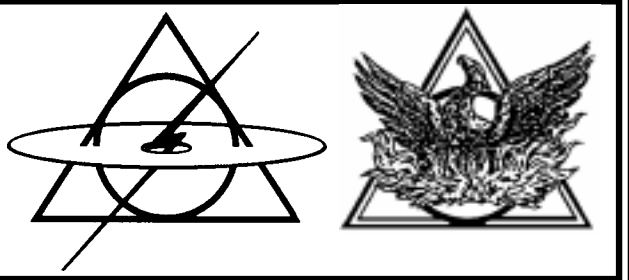
ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 3-4 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

PLEASE NOTE:
CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.



Editorial Policy

Opinions of the *CONTACT* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of the *CONTACT* staff or management.

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX EDUCATOR

is published by
CONTACT, Inc.
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126
Phone: (800) 800-5565

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565.
Subscribers: Expiration date appears on upper left side of mailing label.
Quantity Subscriptions: U.S. For Foreign subscriptions call or write for shipping charges.

SINGLE SUBSCRIPTIONS					QUANTITY SUBSCRIPTIONS				
Qty OF ISSUES	U.S.	U.S. w/ENVELOPE	CANMEX	FOREIGN	Qty OF ISSUES	10 COPIES	25 COPIES	50 COPIES	100 COPIES
13 ISSUES	\$30	\$40	\$40	\$45	13 ISSUES	\$95	\$125	\$160	\$275
26 ISSUES	\$60	\$80	\$80	\$90	26 ISSUES	\$190	\$250	\$320	\$550
52 ISSUES	\$110	\$150	\$150	\$170	52 ISSUES	\$380	\$500	\$640	\$1,100

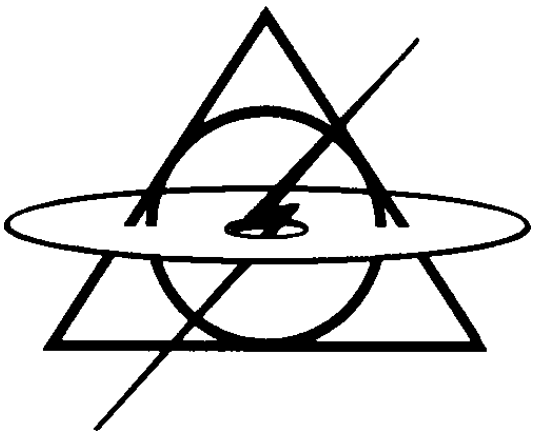
BACK ISSUE RATES

Miscellaneous copies of individual back issues are \$3.00 each copy
Shipping is included in the price for U.S. orders
Foreign please call or write for additional shipping charges

TELEPHONE HOTLINE 805-822-0202

As an adjunct to *CONTACT*, the Telephone Hotline keeps you as informed as possible on current events and other important information that needs to get to our subscribers before our publishing date.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. If the Hotline does not answer your call, then there is currently no Hotline message.



CONTACT

The Phoenix Educator: A LIGHT IN EVERY MIND!

*"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"
"NOW THAT YOU'RE MAD, LET'S FIX IT!"*

VOLUME 24, NUMBER 2

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

MARCH 2, 1999

What To Do About We Uppity People: Scary Appraisal Of Possibilities

The following is one of the scariest documents we here at CONTACT have come across in a long time. It is a comprehensive report to the European Community "Elite" concerning the current state of people-control technologies. You will quickly remember from just a few weeks ago (in the 2/9/99 issue of CONTACT) our Front Page story about the high-tech spy system called Echelon. That imposing system is just one of the clever tools mentioned herein. Longtime CONTACT readers will recognize many disgusting techniques and technologies for exercising and maintaining control over large groups of people, subjects which we have covered in great detail over these many past years. Put all together here, the picture being painted is truly

diabolical and provides sobering food for thought.

In typical understated style, this report could not help but at least give casual mention to the high level of "public concern" about both the machineries and the implications of such sophisticated people control. However, with the Global Plan 2000 in high gear as the millennium approaches ever closer, you can know that comprehensive measures must be in place to insure the achievement of the goal of the so-called "Elite" over we mere "useless eaters and consumers of natural resources" as we are so fondly called. It remains to be seen just how many of the sheeple are led to the slaughter without the slightest inkling of what has happened or how slick were the methods used to achieve the goal. Or will enough awaken in time to render this madness ineffective? I guess we'll find out pretty soon now!

—Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

*(Please see **What To Do About We Uppity People**, p.10)*

CONTACT
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

PRESORTED
FIRST-CLASS MAIL
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
MOJAVE, CA 93501
PERMIT NO. 110

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IN THIS ISSUE

The News Desk, p.2

—PUBLIC NOTICE—

Memorandum of Agreement, p.7

Islamic System Of
Interest-Free Banking, p.8

Killing Cancer Cells With Magnetic Energy, p.20

CONTACT'S WEB ADDRESS: <http://www.contactnews.com>

The News Desk

2/27/99 DR. AL OVERHOLT

MORE ON "KNOW YOUR CUSTOMER" BANKING BILL

Excerpted from the INTERNET, <paradiscuss@tje.net>, 2/19/99: [quoting]

You only have until March 8th to voice your objections.

In 1998, a banking bill was defeated in the House of Representatives. The federal government, namely the FDIC and Treasury, quietly took the regulation and decided to implement it without congressional approval. It has silently made its way to the public comment phase, and very few people (including many of your representatives, bank employees, etc.) are even aware it's out there. If implemented, this regulation will have a significant and far reaching effect on your everyday life.

Here are just a few of the highlights of the proposed "Know Your Customer" regulation. I've included a link below that has all the details (this is only the small part of the regulation).

* Bank customers (you) will be required to reveal all sources of revenue (income) that you deposit in the bank. Accounts will be monitored to evaluate actual deposits compared against projections. You must provide them with your projected income and sources.

* Banks will establish profiles, classifications, and categorizations on every person who has an account based on information supplied by the customer (you) and other gathered information. All customers will be compared against the subjective classifications. Perceived anomalies in deposits or withdrawals (that means any time your spending habits change, even for a day) will be reported as "suspicious activity". In short, the bank or credit union will establish a baseline for you that identifies when and how you usually receive and spend your money. If you normally withdraw \$100 from the ATM every Friday night, that will be part of your profile.

If you decide one Friday to withdraw \$700 for a weekend trip or to make a purchase, you will have deviated from your normal spending pattern, and the bank will be required to file a suspicious-transaction report to the federal government.

* Banks are prohibited from informing customers when suspicious transaction reports have been filed on them.

* If you do not "volunteer" to be identified, you will be denied all banking services.

If you believe in your 4th Amendment right to privacy, I urge you to read the specifics below, and contact the agencies listed at the bottom of this message with your strong objections. This is your only chance to stop the regulation. Public comments will only be accepted through March 8th.

Here are the complete details of what the regulation includes—it's worth your time to read it:

<<http://www.networkusa.org/fingerprint/page1b/fp-kyc-summary.html>>

Comments will be taken from the public by these agencies until March 8, 1999.

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation Robert E. Feldman, Executive Secretary; Attention:

Comments/OES <comments@fdic.gov> [End quoting]

This is a reminder about the bill which I noted in this column a few weeks ago. Time is very short and there isn't one of us who won't be sorry if we allow the "elite" to get this put into full force. The "elite" are getting desperate to pull us under their complete control, so PLEASE get off the couch and make enough fuss to cause them to back off.

THINGS STILL LOOK BAD FOR FARMERS IN 1999

From *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 2/23/99: [quoting]

American farmers face another year of lagging exports and low prices, Agriculture Secretary Dan Glickman predicts. "There is no point in trying to put a shiny gloss on it," he told a forum on the farm outlook.

Agency figures released Monday lowered U.S. farm-export projections by \$1.5 billion to \$49 billion—lower than last year's \$53.6 billion.

The news was a blow to U.S. farmers still struggling from last year's low prices for commodities and livestock. Farmers have become increasingly reliant on exports since government subsidies began phasing out.

Congress late last year passed a \$6 billion bailout, and the government last month gave \$50 million to hog farmers who are getting their lowest prices in four decades.

USDA chief economist Keith Collins was blunt: "All signs now point to higher farm financial stress in 1999." [End quoting]

The farmers were really hurt this year, so with everything else the "elite" have planned for us in the next few months, it looks like we're in severe trouble.

Gordon Michael Scallion has predicted the start of a major war, starting around the area of Turkey, about November of this year. BE PREPARED—for almost anything, because the weather will no doubt be acting strangely also.

RED CROSS ADMITS IT HELPED MENGELE AND OTHER NAZIS

Excerpted from the INTERNET, 2/99: [quoting]

Nazi war criminals escaped to Argentina using false identities supplied by the Red Cross, the humanitarian organisation has admitted. The International Committee of the Red Cross has said it unwittingly [*Don't believe this lie.*] provided travel papers to at least 10 Nazis, including Adolf Eichmann, Josef Mengele and Klaus Barbie. A statement issued by the ICRC, from its Geneva headquarters, said they were among thousands of people found in refugee camps who were given Red Cross travel documents. The ICRC said documents were provided unknowingly and it was committed to dealing openly with the "painful and regrettable experiences" of the past. ICRC spokesman Urs Boegli said: "The travel documents were swindled out of the ICRC. The Nazi deception was uncovered after the ICRC was given a list of aliases

used by Nazi war criminals. But it remains unclear exactly how many Nazis used the Red Cross as a means of escaping war crime trials. [End quoting]

Longtime *CONTACT* readers will recognize this as the "big lie". This has been a Rothschild front organization from its birth; the Rothschild name is derived from the "RED SHIELD" which is also the RED CROSS.

Recall that the Rothschilds are one of the biggest instigators of wars on this planet, as a means to great profit and political control!

Doesn't this say a lot for Elizabeth Dole who was a longtime head of the Red Cross?

MANDATORY HEPATITIS SHOTS URGED

From the INTERNET, 2/18/99: [quoting]

A federal health group wants 11 Western states with a high incidence of hepatitis A to require that children be vaccinated.

Children are one of the highest risk groups for hepatitis A, the Atlanta-based Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's advisory committee on immunization said Wednesday.

The committee recommended that states with at least 20 cases out of every 100,000 people—twice the national average for hepatitis A cases between 1987 and 1997—implement routine vaccinations.

Those states currently are Arizona, Alaska, California, Idaho, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Dakota, Utah and Washington.

"Vaccinating children against hepatitis A is one of the most effective—and cost-effective—strategies for building long-term immunity against hepatitis A and preventing further spread of the disease," said Thelma King Thiel, chairman and chief executive of the Hepatitis Foundation International in Cedar Grove, N.J.

Hepatitis A, a highly contagious virus that affects the liver, is spread by personal contact when hands aren't washed after bathroom use or by contaminated food or water. It infects as many as 200,000 Americans and costs the nation more than \$450 million annually, the foundation said.

Primary symptoms include jaundice, fatigue, flu-like illness with high fever, chills, nausea, vomiting and diarrhea. [End quoting]

The "elite" are getting desperate to speed up their depopulation plans it appears, from all the contrail spraying projects and all the pushing of vaccinations.

You had better protect yourselves by boosting your immune system—not destroying it with the "elite's" poison shots. See elsewhere in this paper for products to do this.

Also, for those who haven't read the descriptive article about several useful products in last week's *CONTACT*, it would be very wise to do so. The stress on our immune system will only multiply from here forward until the dark forces lose their control of this planet. An ounce of prevention goes a long way!

BRONFMAN WILL LEAD UNION OF JEWISH CHARITY GROUPS

From *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 2/17/99: [quoting]

Philanthropist Charles R. Bronfman was appointed Tuesday to head an organization to be formed from the merger of three Jewish charities

later this year. The merger will combine the United Jewish Appeal, the Council of Jewish Federations and United Israel Appeal. The new organization is as yet unnamed. Bronfman, co-chairman of Seagram Co., said the merger will change the face of Jewish philanthropy, which in the past focused on recovery from the Holocaust. Bronfman said the new organization will focus on such tasks as feeding Jews in poverty-stricken areas and helping settle new immigrants in Israel. [End quoting]

When one of the biggest whiskey racketeers is appointed to oversee some of the biggest charities, do you expect anything but another massive rip-off of the poor? They will also rip-off their own people, even those of wealth. Greed is like drugs—you always need MORE. How much “help” do you really think is going to be dispensed to those truly in need?

NORTH DAKOTA TOWN MUST TAKE MENINGITIS SHOTS

Excerpted from *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 2/17/99: [quoting]

WILLISTON, N.D.—State officials plan to vaccinate nearly 5,000 people around this town in the northwestern part of the state after a 2-year-old boy died of a meningitis-related bacteria. Dr. Stephen McDonough, the medical officer for the state health department, said Tuesday that people in Williston ages 18 months to 21 years should be immunized. About 13,000 people live in Williston. [End quoting]

More suspicious coercion tactics fueled by fear. Most will likely comply.

DRUG MAKERS AGREE TO PAY \$176 MILLION

From *DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 2/20/99: [quoting]

SAN FRANCISCO—Nineteen drug makers have agreed to pay more than \$176 million to settle a class-action lawsuit alleging they gouged the public by overcharging for medicines sold through independent pharmacies.

As part of the deal, the companies will furnish \$148 million worth of brand-name drugs to 300 nonprofit California medical clinics that provide drugs to the poor. The manufacturers would pay \$1.6 million to administer the three-year program.

Under the settlement, given preliminary court approval Thursday, the companies could pay as much as \$27 million in fees to attorneys for the plaintiffs. Merck & Co. would pay the most, more than \$19 million, while Carter, Wallace would pay the least, at \$705,000. Nine companies named in the suit did not join in the settlement. [End quoting]

Can you imagine how bad the rip-off really was to be able to get a court to even listen to the case?

JEWISH GROUP PRESSURES DEUTSCHE BANK

From *THE WASHINGTON POST*, 2/8/99: [quoting]

The World Jewish Congress today was considering possible sanctions against Deutsche Bank AG, a day before the group meets the chairman of Germany's biggest bank to try to resolve Holocaust claims.

If a resolution is not reached, the organization is “planning to go far beyond blocking a merger between Deutsche Bank and Bankers Trust” a WJC source said. “In effect, we would try to impose a kind of disinvestment campaign, following the pattern of South Africa under the apartheid regime.”

Deutsche Bank has begun a \$10.1 billion takeover of Bankers Trust Corp. as part of an ambitious expansion drive, only to see the deal imperiled by charges its affiliates used slave labor during World War II. Deutsche Bank denies using slave laborers, though the company said Thursday it had helped pay for building the Auschwitz death camp, where 1.5 million people, mostly Jews, were killed.

The WJC wants the bank to make “material reparations” to Holocaust survivors and their heirs.

Germany is sending its chancellery minister, Bodo Hombach, to Monday's talks in Washington, at which U.S. officials also will be present. Hombach is expected to float a solution that could involve establishing a fund, a foundation, or a combination of both.

New York Comptroller Alan Hevesi will base a decision on whether to fight Deutsche Bank's purchase of Bankers Trust on the outcome of Monday's talks. The merger must have the approval of federal and New York state banking regulators because Bankers Trust is a state-chartered institution.

Hevesi, who said he lost at least 55 relatives to the Holocaust, leads a network of state and local officials whose boycott threats last year helped push Swiss banks into a 1.25 billion settlement with Holocaust victims. [End quoting]

Once the bankers knuckled under to the first blackmail threat, they left themselves open to endless blackmail schemes, and guess who is actually paying for most of these payoffs?—US, THE BANK CUSTOMERS!

WELL WATER THREATENS MILLIONS

Arsenic-poisoned water supply is a fact of life for Bangladeshis

Excerpted from *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 2/22/99: [quoting]

A good deed gone awry.

Water in this Wetland delta is both a blessing and a curse.

Surface water contaminated by fertilizer and a population that doubled since Bangladesh won its independence from Pakistan in 1973 has caused diarrhea and cholera epidemics that killed millions in the past.

The current tragedy has its roots in a good Samaritan act by the international community. Beginning in the late 1970s, United Nations agencies such as UNICEF began to wean rural people away from polluted ponds and canals by providing them with 1 million wells that draw water from what hydrologists then considered pure aquifer water deposits 120 feet or more below the surface.

UNICEF officials admit no one tested the new wells; the campaign was hailed as a resounding success. In fact, 97 percent of the rural population now drink from deepbore aquifer wells. Villagers dug 3 million more wells at their own expense, and

they used the additional water for irrigation, which has now raised fears of food-chain poisoning.

But the wells had been drilled into the subterranean layer of arsenic that was washed down from the Himalayas by the Ganges and Bramaputra rivers over eons. The chemical had seeped to the bottom of the silt that makes this region so fertile.

As irrigation and a booming population lowered the water table, people inadvertently pumped the arsenic to the surface.

According to studies submitted to the World Bank, as many as 200,000 people a year now die of arsenic poisoning in Bangladesh.

Many more may have succumbed to cancer caused by a poison that frequently afflicts internal organs, such as the liver and kidney, but is diagnosed only by sophisticated methods too costly for this impoverished nation. [End quoting]

Knowing how the NWO and its DEPOPULATION PLAN 2000 work, the fact of them not doing water testing makes all the sense in the world because they probably made the tests but would not make them public.

Remember the y2k plan was a well laid-out plan—decades ago, to grab control. It is critical to look at the style of such long-range planning strategies when discerning “guilt” or “innocence” here.

NATIONAL HEALTH FEDERATION WINS SIX-YEAR BATTLE WITH FDA

From *HEALTH FREEDOM NEWS*, NHF newsletter, Jan/Feb 1999: [quoting]

On Friday, January 15, 1999, in a landmark decision and National Health Federation victory, the United States Court of Appeals held that the FDA's health claim rules, which imposed a blanket ban against health claims on labels and in labeling of dietary supplements, are a violation of the Free Speech Amendment of the *Constitution*. The court also held invalid the agency's interpretation of “significant scientific agreement for review of health claims”, instructing the FDA to define the term for health claims on dietary supplement labels and to allow the use of disclaimers on labels, rather than suppress claims outright.

Six years ago, the National Health Federation, joining with Durk Pearson & Sandy Shaw, APMA and Citizens for Health, filed this lawsuit. Judge Gladys Kessler of the U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia ruled against us in December 1997. In March 1998, an appeal was filed.

In their decision, the wise and capable judges said:

“As best we understood the government, its first argument runs along the following lines: that health claims lacking significant scientific agreement are inherently misleading because they have such an awesome impact on consumers as to make it virtually impossible for them to exercise any judgment at the point of sale. It would be as if the consumers were asked to buy something while hypnotized and therefore are bound to be misled. We think this contention is almost frivolous.

Product harmfulness not claimed

“...Because it is not claimed that the product is harmful, the government's underlying—if unarticulated—premise must be that consumers have a limited amount of either attention or dollars that could be devoted to pursuing health through nutrition and therefore products that are

not indisputably health-enhancing should be discouraged as threatening to crowd out more worthy expenditures.

Unsound view

"We are rather dubious that this simplistic view of human nature or market behavior is sound, but, in any event, it surely cannot be said that this notion—which the government does not even dare openly to set forth—is a direct pursuit of consumer health. It would seem a rather indirect route to say the least.

FDA's conclusion falls short

"...Although the government may have more leeway in choosing suppression over disclosure as a response to the problem of consumer confusion, where the product affects health, it must still meet its burden of justifying a restriction on speech—here the FDA's conclusionary assertion falls far short.

"We've proven once again that despite formidable odds, with unity, faith and purpose, we can win this battle and the others to come," responded NHF President Maureen Kennedy Salaman, addressing NHF members.

Victory requires effort

"The NHF has been standing for your health freedoms for 43 years. Despite formidable odds, the Federation has continued to safeguard your freedom of choice for the consumer and practitioner. The price of victory requires relentless effort. We've won an important battle but we still have a war to win. We can only win that war if you help us help you with your membership and monthly support."

NHF, P.O. Box 688, Monrovia, CA 91017 [End quoting]

Here's another **big victory—we can turn the world around if we continue to make our voices heard where it counts!**

WHO'S PROTECTED BY THE FDA?

From *HEALTH FREEDOM NEWS*, NHF newsletter, Jan/Feb 1999: [quoting]

MORE AND MORE, we are becoming less and less protected by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA)—something blatantly apparent in the proliferation of products containing caffeine.

Once upon a time, our intake of caffeine was mainly limited to coffee and tea. So we were well aware when we were taking in this stimulant and, roughly, in what amounts.

Now, added to our intake from the usual known sources, it is entering us from chewing gum, fruit juices, water and even some yogurt. Recently, the *Los Angeles Times* revealed this growing problem in an article, "Products Stimulate Debate".

Aqua Java (a water product) contains more caffeine than half a cup of instant coffee. Wrigley has recently introduced chewing gum with as much caffeine as a can of Coke. At least the gum's name warns you that it contains a stimulant. It's called Stay Alert. Coke is now marketing citrus soda spiked with caffeine. Ben and Jerry's company has a no-fat fudge, frozen yogurt that contains 85mg of caffeine in a cup,

the same amount as that in a five-ounce cup of coffee.

"Health watchers", as the *Los Angeles Times* calls them, object to all the hidden caffeine, inasmuch as a U.S. Department of Agriculture study reveals that teenage boys drink twice as much soda as milk. Statistics for teenage girls are almost as bad.

Roland Griffiths, professor of psychology and behavioral science at Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine objects, as well. Drinking two to three cups of coffee daily can invite anxiety, sleeplessness and lessened ability to concentrate. Adding more caffeine just aggravates these symptoms.

The Center for Science in the Public Interest recently sent a petition to the Food and Drug Administration requesting that the FDA require manufacturers of foods and beverages to list caffeine content on their labels. This petition was signed by professor Griffiths and other prominent authorities.

Although we don't always agree with the Center for Science in the Public Interest, we surely do in this instance. The FDA should compel manufacturers to list caffeine on their labels, rather than just sidestep or delay a decision. Not to do this is a disservice to us taxpayers and a service to companies selling products, companies far more interested in their bottom line than in the health of consumers.

Failing to protect us consumers is not new to the FDA. Consider irradiated and genetically-engineered food products. The FDA makes up our minds for us. It decides neither of these practices is harmful, so it doesn't feel an obligation to warn us. (Independent studies tell an entirely different story.)

Sure, the FDA requires a symbol that supposedly lets us know that a food is irradiated. However, it looks somewhat like a flower, misleading those not familiar with its meaning to thinking that it symbolizes something pleasant.

It is time for the FDA to start serving the taxpayers, rather than just the major food companies and the makers of drugs! [End quoting]

The "elite" are doing everything they can to make our children hyper and "hooked" on anything they can.

THE HIDDEN LAW

From a subscriber, 2/99: [quoting]

What you Government DOES NOT TELL YOU!!

On March 26th, 1991, a joint resolution by the U.S. Senate and Congress was signed into Law recognizing the "Seven Noahide Laws". The reason I mention these Laws is because the penalty for breaking one of these Laws is EXECUTION BY DECAPITATION. I will proceed to quote the whole report.

Laws Binding on ALL MANKIND, the NOACHIAN LAWS

There were certain basic laws, seven in number, which the Rabbi considered binding upon all the descendants of Noah, i.e., upon all mankind. According to their interpretation of *Genesis* 2, 16, Adam the first man was given six commandments:

1. Not to worship idols
2. Not to blaspheme
3. To establish courts of justice
4. Not to kill
5. Not to commit adultery
6. Not to rob

A seventh command was given to Noah after the flood, that one must not eat flesh cut from a living animal (c.f. *Genesis* 9.4). Hence the *Talmud* speaks of "The Seven Laws of the Sons of Noah", what might be described as "Natural Law" the contrast to the "national law" of *Torah* and *Talmud*, binding only upon Israel. (c.f. T. Avodah Zarah IX, 4; *Sanhedrin*, et seq.)

Although some of the tannaim added a number of other laws and the *Talmud* actually only mentions as many as thirty, the decided halakah was that only the seven mentioned are universal laws binding on all mankind.

Jew Talmudic Laws, Noahide Laws for Goyim [non-Jews] Now U.S. Public Policy Decapitation for Christians.

The Jews are, by their own law, bound to follow the religious teachings of their *Talmud*. (See *Talmud* in *Black's Law Dictionary* 6th Edition, 1990, it says "A work which embodies the civil and canonical law of the Jewish people".)

Notice this definition does not say it is the law of part of or a sect of the Jewish people, it says "Jewish People". In faithfully following their Talmudic Law, the Jews have succeeded in getting Congress to COVERTLY pass Public Law 102-14, (H.J. Res, 104) March 20th, 1991, this diabolical Public Law and Proclamation was done without the knowledge and consent of the American people in general.

This Public Law now places Americans under the Jewish Seven Noahide Laws. Please be advised that the Jews have written in their *Encyclopaedia Judaica*—"VIOLATION OF ANY OF THE SEVEN LAWS SUBJECTS THE NOAHIDE TO CAPITAL PUNISHMENT BY DECAPITATION", (*Encyclopaedia Judaica*, page 1192). The Noahide Laws are for the Goyim (Gentile cattle) and have, as law, replaced the *Ten Commandments*. The Noahide Laws are now covertly blending into the Supreme Law of the Land. Christians would be guilty of violating law number two, "Thou shalt not blaspheme God", because Christians believe Jesus the Christ is God manifest in the flesh and this Christian belief is "blaspheme" to the religion and tradition of the Jews. The Noahide Laws developed by the Jew provide for their EXECUTION of EVERY CHRISTIAN on the FACE of the EARTH by MEANS of DECAPITATION. [End quoting]

We have published this information a number of times in the past, but we felt it was time for another reminder. How did such happen right under our noses?

U.S. BELIEVES NORTH KOREA WOULD TARGET MONTREAL FOR NUCLEAR STRIKE

Fearing retaliation from Americans,
Communist country
may aim at Canada

Excerpted from *THE NATIONAL POST*,

2/12/99: [quoting]
by Joel-Denis Bellavance

OTTAWA—U.S. Army officials say they expect Canada would be the first target of a North Korean nuclear attack if tensions were to escalate between the Communist power and the United States.

According to a war scenario being developed at the U.S. Army War College, Montreal would be the Canadian city likely to be hit by North Korea, which is suspected of having developed nuclear weapons.

Three Canadian MPs were briefed about the war scenario during a meeting of elected representatives from the 16 NATO countries in Carlisle, Pa., last week, the *National Post* has learned.

U.S. Army officials told the MPs they doubt North Korea would attack the U.S. directly because it would result in massive nuclear retaliation that would wipe the Asian nation off the map.

American officials therefore think it more likely for North Korea to hit U.S. interests indirectly by attacking a close ally and a friend—Canada—that does not have nuclear weapons....

“The U.S. sees North Korea as the biggest nuclear threat in the short term. But they don’t expect North Korea to attack them directly. They believe Canada will be hit first,” said David Price, a Conservative MP who was briefed about the war scenario. [End quoting]

Sounds like some pretty good logic if you try to put yourselves in the N. Koreans’ shoes.

NAVY PILOTS

The next 4 articles are from *MILITARY* magazine, 2/99: [quoting]

Only 10% of carrier-qualified pilots agreed to stay on active duty, even with a bonus. A dangerous shortage looms in the near future. [End quoting]

Sounds like the pilots have had it with the NWO! Who will defend us?

INDIA/RUSSIA

[quoting]

The two countries have signed a pact for the sale of military technology and arms by Russia. Presently, 50% of India’s military hardware comes from Russia. However, Israel and European arms dealers are talking to India. [End quoting]

Most of the world is ganging up against the good ol’ USA! We are regarded as the SATAN of this world!

PLA OBSERVERS

[quoting]

In 1998 60 Red Chinese military leaders were allowed to observe “Cooperative Cope Thunder”, the largest air combat exercise in the Pacific involving USAF and allied forces aircraft. [End quoting]

It was stated by the Communists many decades ago that we would give them the means to do us in.

ISRAELI SPIES

[quoting]

Two men accused as Israeli Spies were arrested in Cyprus in Nov. They had sophisticated electronic monitoring equipment in a small coastal village. Israel, an ally of Turkey, fears Turkey’s threat to go to war over the delivery of Russian S-300 missiles, may be the trigger for Syria to attack Israel. It’s thought the spies were trying to learn when the missiles may be delivered. [End quoting]

Looks like verification for Scallion’s prophecy I mentioned earlier in this column.

UK CONSIDERING MORATORIUM

From *THE CANADIAN JOURNAL OF HEALTH AND NUTRITION*, 1/99: [quoting]

The government in Britain is considering a three-year moratorium on the commercial planting of genetically-engineered crops. This action followed mounting public concern about the possible health and environmental risks of genetically-engineered crops. Industry opposes the proposal as too restrictive, while environmentalists say three years is not long enough to evaluate the risks. [End quoting]

Why don’t we jump on our Agriculture Department and get this done here?

PASS THE BUCK

From *THE CANADIAN JOURNAL OF HEALTH AND NUTRITION*, 1/99: [quoting]

The American Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has a list of foods that are “generally recognized as safe”. *Rachel’s Environment and Health Weekly* reports that since 1992 FDA has allowed companies like Monsanto to decide for themselves whether their new genetically-engineered foods should be added to this list and thus escape regulation. In other words, FDA regulation of genetically-engineered foods is voluntary, not mandatory.

“Monsanto should not have to vouchsafe the safety of biotech food,” Phil Angell, Monsanto’s director of corporate communications, told the *New York Times*. “Our interest is in selling as much of it as possible. Assuring its safety is the FDA’s job.”

For further information on biotechnology and its hazards, see the website <<http://www.concentric.net/~Rwolfson/home.html>> [End quoting]

Can we handle the issues of another grave—pun intended—food problem?

COLORADO’S WILD RAINBOW TROUT DYING

From the INTERNET, <HEOT@onelist.com> 2/18/99: [quoting]

“A disease that attacks the bone structure of young fish has now wiped out 90% of Colorado’s wild rainbow trout in 6 of the state’s best trout streams. The study by the Colorado Division of Wildlife also found that whirling disease, you’ve heard of that, has reached now 12 of the state’s 15 state hatcheries, threatening the state’s \$420-million-per-year fishing industry.” They said, “It’s like getting pounded by a sledge hammer!” That’s it. I mean animals of all sorts at the lower end of the chain, albeit, but nevertheless, creatures of the Earth are beginning to die out. There’s got to be a BIG, big message there.

RG: There’s a big message! But are people

going to hear it? [End quoting]

Yes, there is a very big message here, and it’s going to get far worse if we don’t take steps to reverse the assaults on all living creatures.

QUOTE OF THE WEEK

From *THE LUMBY VALLEY TIMES*, 2/99: [quoting]

Torrin Polk, University of Houston receiver, commenting on coach John Jenkins:

“He treats us like men. He lets us wear earrings.”

FINE SCIENCE?

The really good thing about newspapers is that they are entertaining as well as informative. Whether it’s simply stating the obvious or providing that “hook” to get the reader to spend some time on a subject, there are some headline editors who really have their jobs down to a fine science. These are actual headlines, gleaned from papers around the world. First, in the “Profound Insight” category:

SOMETHING WENT WRONG IN JET CRASH, EXPERT SAYS

ENFIELDS COUPLE SLAIN, POLICE SUSPECT HOMICIDE

PLANE TOO CLOSE TO GROUND, CRASH PROBE TOLD

MINERS REFUSE TO WORK AFTER DEATH

WAR DIMS HOPE FOR PEACE

IF STRIKE ISN’T SETTLED QUICKLY, IT MAY LAST A WHILE

COLD WAVE LINKED TO TEMPERATURES

No kidding. You have to wonder. These guys are good, but some headline editors truly come into their glory, however, in the “Say WHAT?” category:

POLICE BEGIN CAMPAIGN TO RUN DOWN JAYWALKERS

SAFETY EXPERTS SAY SCHOOL BUS PASSENGERS SHOULD BE BELTED

IRAQI HEAD SEEKS ARMS

IS THERE A RING OF DEBRIS AROUND URANUS?

PANDA MATING FAILS; VETERINARIAN TAKES OVER

SQUAD HELPS DOG BITE VICTIM

ENRAGED COW INJURES FARMER WITH AXE

JUVENILE COURT TO TRY SHOOTING DEFENDANT

STOLEN PAINTING FOUND BY TREE

TWO SOVIET SHIPS COLLIDE, ONE DIES

TWO SISTERS REUNITED AFTER 18 YEARS IN CHECKOUT COUNTER

KILLER SENTENCED TO DIE FOR SECOND TIME IN 10 YEARS

NEVER WITHHOLD HERPES INFECTION FROM LOVED ONE

DEER KILL 17,000

MAN STRUCK BY LIGHTNING FACES BATTERY CHARGE

TYPHOON RIPS THROUGH CEMETERY; HUNDREDS DEAD [End quoting]

IRIDIUM REFLECTIONS GIVE SURPRISE LIGHT

From the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrldline@texas.net>, 2/24/99: [quoting]

(Chicago Tribune Traditional Version—Business News)

Piercing the night with sudden shards of light, a new globe-girdling array of 79 communications satellites called Iridium, lofted by Motorola Inc., is already arcing across the heavens, emitting brilliant “flares” from their super-reflective antenna-panels, bedazzling and bedeviling astronomers by turns.

Six necklaces of 11 satellites each now surround the Earth, arrayed longitudinally, creating a bead-like electronic cage within which the world slowly spins. Because some of the satellites have malfunctioned and others are being used as backups, there are 13 more aloft than are needed.

Nowhere on Earth is unreachable anymore, thanks to this new network.

But an unanticipated side effect of the satellites—brilliant solar reflections of light as they pass overhead—has caused concern among astronomers, some of whom see the satellites as yet another source of light pollution in a world where the magic and majesty of the star-sown night sky are already under assault from street lights and neon signs.

“I really think it’s a shame that yet another natural resource has to be ruined by an unregulated commercial venture,” said Mike Stebbins, a computer analyst who is past president of the New Hampshire Astronomical Society. “Why should those of us who do not wish to call the North Pole have to endure the clutter of those who do?”

The sheer intensity of the Iridium flares has to be seen to be believed.

For up to 20 seconds, the evening or early morning sky will suddenly emit an eye-needling flash, 100 times brighter than the planet Venus, equal to all the light of a crescent moon. Then, as swiftly and unexpectedly as it appeared, the spark of light vanishes.

So bright are the flares that they can sometimes be seen in broad daylight.

Computer programs available over the Internet can help predict to the second exactly when the flares will be visible and precisely where in the sky they will appear.

Renowned satellite observer Paul Maley, of the NASA/Johnson Space Center Astronomical Society, was the first to correctly identify the cause of the flares, in 1997.

“When I learned that a bright glint had been observed by one amateur astronomer in Canada (Dr. Brian K. Hunter of Ontario), then another, it occurred to me that these might not be accidents,” he recalled. “Many satellites can occasionally flare up to look like very bright stars for short periods. But the super high brightness of the Iridiums was the trigger.

“As the days went on, I began to do some reading on the constellation design. Through professional contacts I was able to get in touch with someone at Motorola. After that, things began to fall into place.”

As it turned out, the designers at Motorola were as surprised as anyone to find that the satellites were flaring. It turned out that the triple-vaned doorsize Main Mission Antennas (MMAs), made of aluminum and coated with silverized Teflon, were almost perfect mirrors.

The 40-degree tilt of the antennas away from the axis of the satellite would catch the sunlight and flash it down to Earth at certain times and in certain places.

Satellite watchers began to speak of the “Golden Hour” and the “box,” the time and place in the sky where Iridium flares were most likely to appear.

The satellites do not always live up to predictions. Some are tumbling in orbit, useless. Others, for reasons as yet unexplained, flare twice. The brightness of the flares varies, depending on how far away from the center of the satellite’s exact north-south path the observer is standing; they are brightest in a narrow swath about three miles wide.

Two computer programmers, Rob Matson and Randy John, wrote a program that is available on the Internet (<http://members.aol.com/skysatjr/>), and Maley still recalls the thrill of awaiting the launching of multiple Iridium satellites aboard American, Russian and Chinese rockets. As the satellites slipped into north-south orbit, all five flared gloriously, in sequence.

“In August 1997, I was able to videotape the flaring of all five recently launched objects within a two-minute period as they passed west of Houston,” Maley said. “It was quite unbelievable to see one after the other brightening up to surpass the brilliance of every star in the sky that morning.”

The Iridium satellites contain no iridium. The name comes from a miscalculated number. It was originally believed that 77 satellites would be needed to cover the Earth completely, and 77 was the atomic number for iridium on the periodic table of elements. Later it was found that only 66 were needed, but since 66 was the atomic number for the element dysprosium, and “dysprosium” doesn’t sound as catchy as “iridium”, Motorola decided to keep the original name.

Unlike high-orbit communication satellites, which relay a terrestrial signal straight back to Earth, the Iridium array move in low Earth orbit, handing off the signal from one satellite to the next, like the baton in a relay race, until it reaches the proper destination and is beamed down to a ground relay station. Because the satellites travel north to south and south to north in six orbital planes, the farther north or south you are, the more flares you will see. [End quoting]

These flashes are convenient distractions to cover for other shenanigans that may be going on in the day and night skies. Moreover, the polar orbits of these satellites make for some interesting speculation about covert military usage for many reasons having to do with a first nuclear strike against Russia by the Khazarian Zionist mad-dogs running the USA.

BOY SCOUT TRAINING: TRUE STORY

From the INTERNET, 2/22/99: [quoting]

Thanks to the office of Rep. Edward Royce, California Republican, for sending the following excerpt from a local radio interview.

The female newscaster is interviewing the leader of a youth club:

Interviewer: “So, Mr. Jones, what are you going to do with these children on this adventure holiday?”

Mr. Jones: “We’re going to teach them climbing, canoeing, archery, and shooting.”

Interviewer: “Shooting! That’s a bit irresponsible, isn’t it?”

Mr. Jones: “No, I don’t think so, they’ll be properly supervised on the range.”

Interviewer: “Don’t you admit that this is a terribly dangerous activity to be teaching children?”

Mr. Jones: “No, I don’t, we will be teaching them proper range safety and discipline before they even touch a firearm.”

Interviewer: “But you’re equipping them to become violent killers.”

Mr. Jones: “Well, you’re equipped to be a prostitute but you’re not one, are you?” [End quoting]

The best “comeback” I’ve heard in a long while.


THE CRACKED POT: A LESSON IN POSSIBILITIES

From the INTERNET, 2/99: [quoting]

A water bearer in India had two large pots, each hung on opposite ends of a pole which he carried across his neck. One of the pots had a crack in it, and while the other pot was perfect and always delivered a full portion of water at the end of the long walk from the stream to the master’s house, the cracked pot arrived only half full. For a full two years this went on daily, with the bearer delivering only one and a half pots full of water in his master’s house. Of course, the perfect pot was proud of its accomplishments, perfect to the end for which it was made. But the poor cracked pot was ashamed of its own imperfection, and miserable that it was able to accomplish only half of what it had been made to do.

After two years of what it perceived to be a bitter failure, it spoke to the water bearer one day by the stream: “I am ashamed of myself, and I want to apologize to you.” “Why?” asked the bearer. “What are you ashamed of?” I have been able, for these past two years, to deliver only half my load because this crack in my side causes water to leak out all the way back to your master’s house. Because of my flaws, you have to do all of this work, and you don’t get full value from your efforts,” the pot said. The water bearer felt sorry for the old cracked pot, and in his compassion he said, “As we return to the master’s house, I want you to notice the beautiful flowers along the path.”

Indeed, as they went up the hill, the old cracked pot took notice of the Sun warming the beautiful wild flowers on the side of the path, and this cheered it some. But at the end of the trail, it still felt bad because it had leaked out half its load, and so again it apologized to the bearer for its failure. The bearer said to the pot: “Did you notice that there were flowers only on your side of your path, but not on the other pot’s side? That’s because I have always known about your flaw, and I took advantage of it. I planted flower seeds on your side of the path, and every day while we walk back from the stream, you’ve watered them. For two years I have been able to pick these beautiful flowers to decorate my master’s table. Without you being just the way you are, he would not have this beauty to grace his house.” [End quoting]

So often we fail to see the value of a situation and instead only focus upon perceived shortcomings. Pardon the pun, but—how many so-called “cracked pots” are responsible for great beauty in this world? That’s something worth thinking about. 

Editor's note: To fulfill the legal requirements, we are presenting the following Public Notice for four consecutive weeks. This Public Notice herein reproduces a legally binding document on the parties working as top-level management personnel. This is the second of four presentations.

—PUBLIC NOTICE—
MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT
NATIONAL SECURITY
(CONFIDENTIAL)
September 9, 1996

The following constitutes an agreement among the following parties: **E.J. Ekker, Doris Ekker, and Rick Martin**. These parties, signing as individuals, shall stand individually and jointly responsible for ONLY their actions as they apply to themselves individually or to any corporate entity wherein they are jointly corporate officers and/or directors. They shall NOT be responsible for the actions of ANY OTHER PARTIES nor shall they stand responsible for the actions of any alleged-owners, alleged-partners, trustees or beneficiaries. This agreement concerns transactions utilizing the instrument referred to as the Peruvian Bonus Certificate 3392-181, which originated in 1875 and was accepted as United States of America Treasury debt in 1906, and subsequently as debt of the Federal Reserve in 1913. Said debt, as accepted, is inclusive of all interest and penalties (as reflected in the calculations made on the Federal Reserve's own computer in Los Angeles, California in 1989 with members of the "intelligence" community present to monitor the activity). This agreement arises as result of several telephone conversations with authorities in the Treasury Department held over the past few weeks and is meant to memorialize those conversations for our own future use.

Since the debt was assumed prior to any other agreements involving monetary departments, divisions, or branches of government, it is a bonafide outstanding debt of the U.S. Treasury and the Federal Reserve System.

The applicable restrictions and limitations in this transaction will apply to all participants. Due to NATIONAL SECURITY considerations no input to change or remand the validity of the debt created by BONUS 3392 will be accepted from the COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS, the UNITED NATIONS, or any other entity, foreign or domestic.

As a consideration of National Security (as well as Global Security), transactions WITHIN these guidelines will not be interfered with or blocked by the U.S. or its assigns. The consideration for such noninterference is that none of these contracts will be lodged for collection until such time as there is an additional agreement as to the lodging and honoring, through payoff, of the contracts.

Generally, it will be the practice of the Holder to expect the funder to provide loan capabilities and to purchase gold as needed wherever there is security; it is NOT required that the gold be housed within the U.S.

The Holder will not directly do business with any national group under sanction by either the U.S. or U.N. There is to be no restriction, however, on other parties or nations conducting business in their normal way. The Holder will conduct itself in the strictest accordance with all applicable laws.

The Holder has agreed to use its portion of funds for humanitarian purposes. No portion of its funds or assets will be used for purposes of ARMS ACQUISITION, WAR MAKING, OR THE OVERTHROW OR SUBVERSION OF ANY NATIONAL GOVERNMENT. However, the Holder has no way to police the use of funds by any other participating party.

We agree that we will issue no SINGLE deed in excess of \$10 billion (USD) and no group issue to a single entity of greater than \$1 trillion (USD)—per year. Preferably the deeds will be issued and utilized in increments which would be appropriate in "ordinary" working conditions. It is also agreed that in any one year there will be no more than \$5 trillion (USD) and there must be capability of the currency sources to issue funds timely. The understanding is that the documents themselves will be used as COLLATERAL so that it is not utilized as a "cash" demand or a "call" on the gold reserves. We, the below signed, herein agree that all transactions involving us, individually or as corporate representative, will be additionally backed by hard-metal gold (or other precious metal) totaling the full value of our portion, prior to any line-

of-credit being drawn-upon against the "bonus" collateral. If this is impractical at the time of a transaction, it will be accomplished as soon as possible.

Further, it is understood and accepted that any outside requests made to the U.S. Treasury for confirmation of the validity of the debt of Bonus Certificate 3392-181 will be met with denial and a "wall of silence" as is considered standard procedure in such matters concerning national security.

We, the below signed, attest that we will make it clearly understood to all participants wishing to utilize the Bonus Certificate 3392-181 for collateral that the debt is not to be "called" by those participants. However, we also clearly stipulate that once the deed has been issued, we are unable to control the actions of any other individual and/or corporate participant, and as such, we will not be legally held accountable for another's actions. We further stipulate that when functioning in our capacity as a corporate representative, we are protected under the laws governing the corporation to the full extent that such protection exists. Further, we will not agree to negate the value of the contracts if and when there should be a call on the Treasury, Federal Reserve or its owners. It is our understanding that the Federal Reserve has a working relationship with the Treasury Department regarding valid debt both prior to and following the Federal Reserve Act of December 23-24, 1913. We have not been made privy to those arrangements.

It is also agreed that in the event of a call for payment on this debt, negotiations can be entered into to accept currency of the date of demand rather than a full demand for payment in gold. In this instance, however, it must be noted, again, that the holders are not responsible for the use or intent of use of any participating entities who are not parties to this agreement.

We, the below signed, agree that we will affix our fingerprints to legal documents, agreements and understandings, and to all deeds to be utilized. We also agree to take such further security measures as are known to us to make the collateral instruments secure from forgery or duplication.

We, the below mentioned, do hereby sign this agreement being individually of sound mind and body, and do hereby do so under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California, the State of Nevada, the Federal Laws of the United States of America, and under the Constitution of the United States of America.

AUTHORIZED SIGNATURES:



E.J. Ekker

Dated: September 9, 1996



Doris Ekker

Dated: September 9, 1996



Rick Martin

Dated: September 9, 1996

Part 3 In A Series

Islamic System Of Interest-Free Banking

2/25/99 E.J. EKKER

At first thought the idea of operating a bank without charging interest on loans seems a bit far-fetched. It was surprising to learn that a few nations, Pakistan and Iran among them, do not permit “riba”, which means usury or interest. The *Qur'an* explicitly states that the charging of interest will draw a declaration of war from Allah and His Messenger, destroying any economy permitting interest-based transactions. Philosophically, the basis of this prohibition seems to be that Muslims should profit only through their own exertions and not through the exploitation of or at the expense of others.

But how can a bank make money without charging interest? Surprisingly, again, many Islamic banks do very well while performing far greater service and community good than do their Pharisee-spawned counterparts. To explain: the majority of Islamic banking transactions fall into two closely related classes called *mudaraba* (meaning something close to our profit-sharing) and *musharaka* (close to our joint-venture). There are many others, falling generally into a category that can be classed as “fees”, but for this discussion we will confine ourselves to *Mush* and *Mud*. (Please excuse my American shortcut.)

When a bank is dependent upon the profit of an enterprise for its own profit, as it is with either *Mush* or *Mud*, the relationship between the banker and the entrepreneur is significantly different than an asset-based (collateral) loan wherein the banker doesn't make the loan unless he covets the collateral. First, in making his case for an interest-free loan, the entrepreneur must do much more research and planning to convince the banker that he can succeed, thus making a profit for both. (A significant percentage of foreclosed assets in the US are the residences of ill-prepared entrepreneurs.) Then, once the loan is made, the real differences emerge. Experienced bankers can be extremely helpful, especially to beginning businessmen, and the thought of fathoming a failure is probably unacceptable to a good banker.

The difference between *Mush* and *Mud* seems to be whether, if the venture FAILS, the bank suffers all of the loss (*Mud*) or if the entrepreneur (*Mush*) shares the loss. The beneficial societal contrasts of this system with the more typical system can hardly be

imagined. At the same time, however, it is easily seen that this system leads toward what has become loudly criticized as “cronyism” in Southeast Asia, even though a much more virulent form of cronyism has been practiced to its ultimate by the Jews for centuries.

The Islamic society places the banker more in a position of beneficent public service than his non-Islamic counterpart. He is charged with helping build the society and he typically contributes 5% of gross profit to an organized form of charity (which is not the same as our system of “welfare”). All Islamic businesses are expected to earn a profit and to do so with honor and integrity—any “windfall” profits are to be shared with depositors and/or charity.

Usually, an Islamic bank offers at least three kinds of deposits: current (like checking), savings (no profit, no risk), and profit-sharing (*mudaraba*) wherein the depositor takes the risk of losing his deposit, but like *Mud* above, he also enjoys the opportunity for a share of the profit. This is by far the most popular, and no wonder! All of the motivations are in alignment. Hundreds, maybe thousands, of depositors put their money in the bank expecting a profit; the banker examines an entrepreneur and his project and lends the money expecting a profit; the entrepreneur has a plan to make a profit to share with the bank, and the bank with the depositors so that it can show a better record of payout to its depositors; and the bank has the wherewithal to make it happen. With that much energy focused upon success, who dares project failure?

The beauty of the Islamic system is that it is totally dedicated to “win-win”. It is not a “zero-sum game” wherein to win, someone must lose—which is the most basic tenant of the Pharisee/Khazar/Zionist (PKZ) position. (How can you own the world if you don't take something from somebody? And the *Protocols Of The Learned Elders of Zion* surely disclose the intentions of the PKZ as being to own the world.)

In Islamic Law there are prohibitions against accepting paper money in payment of certain debts and obligations. Only gold (*Dinar*) and silver (*Dirham*) coins are acceptable. The *Dinar* is 4.3 grams of gold, approximately .15 ounce, worth (at \$300/oz) \$45. The *Dirham* is 3 grams of silver, approximately .106 ounce, worth (at \$4.50/oz) 48 cents. If the Islamic countries and their combined population of some 1.2 billion people were to return to the gold standard, the

demand would be huge. And that might be enough to dislodge the London “price fixers” who are artificially holding the price of gold at low levels to support their derivative-based currency trading as well as discourage and gain control of gold production.

And what of the other non-Judeo-Christians in the world, the Buddhists and Hindus? Can it be expected, or even hoped, that the benefits of gold-based currencies in an interest-free banking system will someday be important enough to justify the effort to make the change? Is there enough gold? The IMF's inventory of gold in central banks totals 124,000 metric tons which, at \$300 per ounce, would be worth \$1.25T (trillion). What if gold were \$9000 per ounce (like rhodium or iridium)? Then the central banks' gold would be worth some \$40T, and it is estimated that there is at least as much outside the central banks as there is inside. So, in our wild imaginings, we could say there could be as much as \$80T worth of gold and, at the traditional ratio of 20 to 1, the amount of “currency” available could be as much as \$1600T.

We can say, “That is not only illogical, it is impossible.” Maybe not. It is calculated that the “Western” banks, including central banks, contain “assets” amounting to nearly \$100T. Nearly every day we hear about the new derivative-based high-yield “trading programs” that pay off at the rate of 100% per WEEK. If true, that would indicate that certain elements (those with “IMF trading account numbers”) are making (manufacturing might be a better word) a lot of money—all of it baseless paper in our lingo. However, a lot of rivers have been dammed to supply electricity, a lot of powerlines, roads and railroads, bridges and buildings have been built using only paper money. But we must wonder: why the sudden rush to debase virtually all of the world's currency? Knowing about the Zionist Plan 2000 and relating that to the so-called “Millennium Bug” as a “triggering” mechanism may provide the answer. If so, there is very little time to do much about it.

What can be done about it? To answer that question requires a bit more background. All of the naughty games played by the hedge funds, currency traders, rollover artists and their supporting banks, including the Federal Reserve System, World Bank, IMF and Bank of International Settlements, require what are called, in the trade, “spreads”, differentials in interest rates. If there is no interest, usury,

riba, they cannot play their games, which are designed, and now refined, to suck the liquidity (money) out of their victim nation's foreign exchange and stock markets. They have become so adroit that they can name a victim in advance (such as Brazil), borrow (the buzz word for borrow is now "leverage") hundreds of BILLIONS of dollars (the most common foreign exchange currency) so that they can sell short (on paper they "borrow" currency or stock [yes, it is fictitious, just as are "derivatives"] and "sell" the currency or stock) in the expectation that it will go down in price (what else can it do with so much "sold into the market"?) so that, when it does go down they "buy" it at the lower price (to be "returned" to their co-conspirator from whom they "borrowed" it) and thus pocket the difference, which is often tens of BILLIONS of dollars. (At this time it is estimated that nearly a trillion dollars have been "stolen" out of Southeast Asia.) The money is held for a period of time until the economies and stock markets adjust and settle down and then the conspirators send in their brokerage arms to buy up the best businesses and properties of what still survives, using the very money stolen from within the victim nation. (Why have "colonies" when this scheme is so much more efficient and costs nothing?) In the Philippines we see evidence nearly every day of the deals put together to "save" or "salvage" Philippine companies, banks, and properties by these corporate carpetbaggers.

These are all very dishonest transactions (although perfectly legal since "they" have been writing all of the laws for so long), and the "top dawgs" take great care that their involvement in the conspiracy is never disclosed. Because they seem to be so very "light-sensitive", it is quite likely that, when their involvement is disclosed, the denial will require the shutdown of the operation. Unhappily, the only real fruit yet to be plucked is in the USA—Mr. Soros has already announced that the USA is next—so it is a bit late to close the barn door.

This is probably a good place to mention that some 95-98% of the people in the "host" nations of these money manipulators are either unfriendly toward them or are unaware of them. We have heard the statement, "Well, they have the support of nearly one half of the world's population!" No. They may control the finance and government of those nations in which they reside, but they represent a very miniscule proportion of the citizens of those nations and the exposure of their manipulations can cause them great grief. For example, if they should use the "Millennium Bug" to trigger chaos and riots, and the people are informed as to the real source of the problem, might there not be some backlash? Their hold upon those two nations wherein they are reportedly the strongest, Israel and the US, is extremely tenuous and can be broken any

time the people are given to see how they have been taken advantage of.

Now to respond to the question, "What can be done about it?" Since it becomes a matter of strategy and tactics, it may not be wise to provide details. But it should be useful to provide hope. For centuries (more than 20 that we know about) the money war has raged between the PKZ (Pharisee/Khazar/Zionist) faction and the rest of the world. During the past 500 years the PKZ has been winning and strengthening their position. The pendulum always swings and it seems about time for it to reverse its direction. Wide public knowledge can surely slow, and perhaps even stop, the further depredations of the money thieves. A "permanent" solution (gold-based interest-free banking) may take longer, but the drawing together of a large number of nations in opposition to the "status quo" is occurring which could well end the PKZ world dominance that is now so effectively maintained through the rationing of the money supply of virtually all nations.


Lest we leave readers with the wrong impression, we must deny that we are PREDICTING a price of \$9000 per ounce for gold. On the contrary, it is our opinion that the "tumble" of the bloated price of paper money (and publicly-held corporate stock) is a great deal more likely than an astronomical rise in the price of gold. Besides being a good base for money, gold is also a commodity and the supply of gold will rise as its price rises. If the cost of production is, say, \$350 per ounce (which it might be in the US and Canada but varies widely in other parts of the world), when the price exceeds \$400 for a sustained period the production will begin to come back on line, and a lot of gold may "come out of hiding" which could tend to dampen the price rise. Offsetting that, and a far more powerful force, is the estimated \$100T worth of stocks on the world's stock exchanges, some of which will be

looking for a place to go when the US stock market even heaves a big sigh. At today's prices only 2% of that stock market money would sop up all of the known gold in the world, even if the central banks sold all of theirs, which they will not.

Further complicating the situation is the specter of "legislating" the price of gold as was done with the Bretton Woods Conference. Lately Lyndon LaRouche has been promoting the idea of "another Bretton Woods" which should cause a lot of people to wonder just what his real rationale is. The IMF and World Bank came out of Bretton Woods, also, and perhaps that is what Mr. LaRouche is wanting to "correct".

To sum up: Global Alliance Investment Association (GAIA) is proposing to supply the collateral to support an Islamic-style interest-free gold-based banking system so that those people and nations of the world, that have been "colonized" and held in bondage by those same international bankers who own/control virtually all of the "Western" nations and whose debt it is (payable in gold) that is the source of the GAIA collateral, can now access essentially unlimited funds (at the expense of those same international bankers), limited only by their own growth of national value, for the development of themselves and their nations. (In my article entitled "A History Lesson About Value-Based National Banking" in the 2/16/99 issue of this newspaper I explained how a nation's issuance of its currency could equal but not exceed its growth in value.)

We should hasten to add that this "Islamic-style" banking system can work in conjunction with, or in competition to, the current system. It is, of course, hoped that the owners of the current system will see the wisdom of working with, and even assisting, the new system. If they do not, the likelihood is that their position will be seen as so weakened by the accumulating of their debt as it is issued to needy people and nations by GAIA that they will be unable to maintain their dominance.

In my "National Banking" article I also suggested that each sovereign nation has the responsibility for the issuance of its own currency; that each nation use the GAIA collateral as its empowerment to issue its currency with which to purchase gold; that it then base the value of its currency on gold, and use gold as its "reserves" so that its currency will be recognized world-wide. In such a gold-based society, interest-free banking becomes quite feasible, which does away with the awful destructive pressure created by the (now) ever-present "cost of the use of money", so artificial and yet so ingrained in our current thinking. Given the choice, where would you put your money, and/or go for a loan, Profit Sharing or Interest Bearing? 

New Gaia Products Mid-March Sale

Beginning March 15th and running through March 31st we will have on SALE Oxysol, Titanium, GaiaLife, Aloe77 & Parasite Kit [*indicate wormwood capsules or tincture*]. The sale will be: "BUY TWO, GET THE THIRD ONE FREE". Well, kinda free. We will add on a small fee for each freebie, to cover the freight. The amounts are as follows:

*Call for
a free catalog*

2oz-freebies @ \$1.00 s&h
16oz-freebies @ \$2.00 s&h
32oz-freebies @ \$3.00 s&h
other, regular freight fees still apply.

This offer is good only on orders shipped within the United States.

*Limit 2 free offers per product and size. Note this sale is on all sizes.

Thank You for your continued support.

Yours Truly,
NEW GAIA
800-639-4242

*Sale Begins
3/15/99*

What To Do About We Uppity People

[Continued from Front Page]

AN APPRAISAL OF THE TECHNOLOGIES OF POLITICAL CONTROL

An Omega Foundation Summary
& Options Report
For The European Parliament

SEPTEMBER 1998

1. INTRODUCTION

This report represents a summarized version of an interim study, "An Appraisal of the Technology of Political Control" (PE 166.499), (referred to throughout this document as the Interim Report), prepared by the Omega Foundation in Manchester and presented to the STOA Panel at its meeting of 18 December 1997 and to the Committee on Civil Liberties and Internal Affairs on 27 January 1998.

The Interim Report aroused great interest and the resultant high-profile press comment throughout the European Union and beyond, indicates the level of public concern about many of the innovations detailed by the study. This current report is framed by the same key objectives as the Interim Report (1), namely:

(i) To provide Members of the European Parliament with a succinct reference guide to recent advances in the technology of political control;

(ii) To identify and describe the current state of the art of the most salient developments, further clarifying and updating the areas of the interim report which have aroused the greatest public concern and comment;

(iii) To present MEP's with an account of current trends both within Europe and Worldwide;

(iv) To suggest policy options covering regulatory strategies for the future democratic control and management of this technology;

(v) To provide some further succinct background material to inform the Parliament's response to the proposed declaration by the Commission on electronic eavesdropping which has been put on the agenda for the plenary session of the European Parliament, on Wednesday 16 September 1998.

This report also has seven substantive sections covering (a) the role and function of the technologies of political control; (b) recent trends and innovations; (c) crowd-control

weapons; (d) new prisoner control technology; (e) new interrogation and torture technologies; (f) developments in surveillance technology (including the creation of human recognition and tracking devices and the evolution of new global police and military telecommunications interceptions networks; (g) the implications of vertical and horizontal proliferation of this technology and the need for an adequate EU response, to ensure it neither threatens civil liberties in Europe, nor reaches the hands of tyrants.

Thus, the purpose of this report is to explore the most recent developments in the technology of political control and the major consequences associated with their integration into processes and strategies of policing and internal control. The report ends each section with a series of policy options which might facilitate more democratic, open and efficient regulatory control, including specific areas where further research is needed to make such regulatory controls effective.

A brief look at the historical development of this concept is instructive. Twenty years ago, the British Society for Social Responsibility of Scientists (BSSRS) warned about the dangers of a new technology of political control. BSSRS defined this technology as "a new type of weaponry"... "It is the product of the application of science and technology to the problem of neutralising the state's internal enemies. It is mainly directed at civilian populations, and is not intended to kill (and only rarely does). It is aimed as much at hearts and minds as at bodies." For these scientists, "This new weaponry ranges from means of monitoring internal dissent to devices for controlling demonstrations; from new techniques of interrogation to methods of prisoner control. The intended and actual effects of these new technological aids are both broader and more complex than the more lethal weaponry they complement." (2)

BSSRS recognised that the weapons and systems developed and tested by the USA in Vietnam, and by the UK in its former colonies, were about to be used on the home front and that the military-industrial complex would in the future, rapidly modify its military systems for police and internal security use. In other words, a new technology of repression was being spawned which would find a political niche in Western Liberal democracies. The role of this technology was to provide a technical fix which might effectively crush dissent whilst being designed to mask the level of coercion being

deployed. With the advent of the Northern Irish conflict, the genie was out of the bottle and a new laboratory for field testing these technologies had emerged.

There have been quite awesome changes in the technologies available to states for internal control since the first BSSRS publication. Some of these technologies are highly sensitive politically and without proper regulation can threaten or undermine many of the human rights enshrined in international law, such as the rights of assembly, privacy, due process, freedom of political and cultural expression and protection from torture, arbitrary arrest, cruel and inhumane punishments and extra-judicial execution.

Proper oversight of developments in political control technologies is further complicated by the phenomena of 'bureaucratic capture' where senior officials control their ministers rather than the other way round. Politicians both at European and sovereign state level, whom citizens of the community have presumed will be monitoring any excesses or abuse of this technology on their behalf, are sometimes systematically denied the information they require to do that job.

2. THE ROLE & FUNCTION OF POLITICAL CONTROL TECHNOLOGIES

Throughout the Nineties, many governments have spent huge sums on the research, development, procurement and deployment of new technology for their police, para-military and internal security forces. The objective of this development work has been to increase and enhance each agency's policing capacities. A dominant assumption behind this technocratisation of the policing process, is the belief that it has created both a faster policing response time and a greater cost-effectiveness. The main aim of all this effort has been to save policing resources by either automating certain forms of control, amplifying the rate of particular activities, or decreasing the number of officers required to perform them.

The resultant innovations in the technology of political control have been functionally designed to yield an extension of the scope, efficiency and growth of policing power. The extent to which this process can be judged to be a legitimate one depends both on one's point of view and the level of secrecy and accountability built into the overall procurement and deployment procedures. The full implications of such developments may take time to assess. It is argued that one impact of this process is the militarisation of the police and the para-militarisation of the army as their roles, equipment and procedures begin to overlap. This phenomena is seen as having far reaching consequences on the way that future episodes of sub-state violence is handled, and influencing whether those involved are reconciled, managed, repressed, 'lost' or efficiently destroyed.

What is emerging in certain quarters is a chilling picture of ongoing innovation in the science and technology of social and political control, including: semi-intelligent zone-denial systems using neural networks which can identify and potentially punish unsanctioned behaviour; the advent of global

telecommunications surveillance systems using voice recognition and other biometric techniques to facilitate human tracking; data-veillance systems which can match computer-held data to visual recognition systems or identify friendship maps simply by analysing the telephone and e-mail links between who calls whom; new sub-lethal incapacitating weapons used both for prison and riot control as well as in sub-state conflict operations other than war; new target acquisition aids, lethal weapons and expanding dum-dum like ammunition which although banned by the Geneva conventions for use against other state's soldiers, is finding increasing popularity amongst SWAT and special forces teams; discreet order vehicles designed to look like ambulances on prime time television but which can deploy a formidable array of weaponry to provide a show of force in countries like Indonesia or Turkey, or spray harassing chemicals or dye onto protesters. Such marking appears to be kid-glove in its restraint but tags all protesters so that the snatch squads can arrest them later, out of the prying lenses of CNN.

Whilst there are many opposing schools of thought on why these changes are happening now, few doubt that there are fundamental changes taking place in the types of tactics, techniques and technologies available to internal security agencies for policing purposes. Yet many questions remain unanswered, unconsidered or under-researched. Why for example, did such a transformation in the technology used for political control dramatically change over the last twenty-five years? Is there any significance in the fact that former communist regimes in the Warsaw Treaty Organisation and continuing centralised economic systems such as China, are beginning to adopt such technologies? What are the reasons behind a global convergence of the technology of political control deployed in the North and South, the East and West?

What are the factors responsible for generating the adoption of such new policing technology--was it technology push or demand pull? What new tools for policing lie on the horizon and what are the dynamics behind the process of innovation and the need for a vast arsenal of different kinds of technology rather than just a few? Are the many ways this technology affects the policing process fully understood? Who controls the patterns of police technology procurement and what are the corporate influences?

The technology of political control produces a continuum of flexible options which stretch from modern law enforcement to advanced state suppression. It is multi-functional and has led to a rapid extension of the scope, efficiency and growth of policing power, creating policing revolutions both with Europe, the US and the rest of the world. The key difference being the level of democratic accountability in the manner in which the technology is applied. Yet because of a process of technological and decision drift these instruments of control, once deployed quickly become "normalised". Their secondary and unanticipated effects often lead to a paramilitarisation of the security forces and a militarisation of the police—often because the companies which produce them service both markets.

3. RECENT TRENDS & INNOVATIONS

Since the "Technology of Political Control" was first written (Ackroyd et al., 1977) there has been a profusion of technological innovations for police, paramilitary, intelligence and internal security forces. Many of these are simple advances on the technologies available in the 1970s. Others such as automatic telephone tapping, voice recognition and electronic tagging were not envisaged by the original BSSRS authors since they did not think that the computing power needed for a national monitoring system was feasible. The overall drift of this technology is to increase the power and reliability of the policing process, either enhancing the individual power of police operatives, replacing personnel with less expensive machines to monitor activity or to automate certain police monitoring, detection and communication facilities completely. A massive Police-Industrial Complex has been spawned to service the needs of police, paramilitary and security forces, evidenced by the number of companies now active in the market.. An overall trend is towards globalisation of these technologies and a drift towards increasing proliferation.

One core trend has been towards a militarisation of the police and a paramilitarisation of military forces in Europe. In some European countries, that trend is reversed, e.g. in 1996, the Swiss government (Federal Council and the Military Department) made plans to re-equip the Swiss Army Ordungsdienst with 118 million Swiss Francs of less-lethal weapons for action within the country in times of crisis. (These include 12 tanks, armoured vehicles, teargas, rubber shot and handcuffs.) The decision was made by decree preventing any discussion or intervention. Their role will be to help police large scale demonstrations or riots and to police frontiers to 'prevent streams of refugees coming into Switzerland.(3)

There has also been an increasing trend towards convergence--the process whereby the technology used by police and the military for internal security operations, converges towards being more or less indistinguishable. The term also describes the trend towards a universal adoption of similar types of technologies by most states for internal security and policing. Security companies now produce weapons and communications systems for both military and the police. Such systems increasingly represent the muscle and the nervous system of public order squads. (4) Given the potential civil liberties and human rights implications associated with certain technologies of political control, there is a pressing need to avoid the risks of such technologies developing faster than any regulating legislation. MEP's may wish to consider how best it should develop appropriate structures of accountability to prevent undesirable innovations emerging via processes of technological creep or decision drift. Towards that end, members of the European Parliament may wish to consider the following policy options:

3.1 POLICY OPTIONS

(i) Accepting the principle that the process

of innovation of new systems for use in internal social and political control should be transparent (i.e. open to appropriate public and parliamentary scrutiny) and be subject to change should unwanted and unanticipated consequences emerge;

(ii) Give consideration to what committee and procedural changes might be needed to ensure that Members of the European Parliament are adequately informed on issues relating to technologies of political control and can effectively act should the need arise;

(iii) Consider if there is a need to amend the terms of reference of the Civil Liberties and Internal Affairs Committee to include powers and responsibilities for matters relating to, for example, the civil liberties and human rights implications of developments in political control technologies such as:

(a) new crowd and prison control weapons and technologies, lethal and less lethal weapons and ammunition;

(b) developments in surveillance technologies such as data-veillance, electronic eavesdropping, CCTV, human recognition and tracking systems;

(c) private prisons and related equipment and training;

(d) torture and interrogation of detainees;

(e) any class of technology which has been shown in the past to be excessively injurious, cruel, inhumane or indiscriminate in its effects.

4. INNOVATIONS IN CROWD CONTROL WEAPONS

The Interim Report critically evaluated the so-called safety of these allegedly harmless crowd-control weapons.(5) Using earlier US military data and empirical data on the kinetic energy of all the commonly available kinetic weapons such as plastic bullets, it found that much of the biomedical research legitimating the introduction of current crowd control weapons is badly flawed. All the commonly available plastic bullet ammunition used in Europe breaches the severe damage zone of kinetic energy used to assess such weapons by the US military scientists. (Over 100,000 plastic bullets were withdrawn in the UK in 1996 for possessing excessive kinetic energy but according to this report their replacements are still excessively injurious.) The price of protest should not be death, yet given that these weapons are frequently used against bystanders in zone clearance operations, this aspect is particularly important.

Likewise there is a need to consider halting the use of peppergas (OC) in Europe until independent evaluation of its biomedical effects is undertaken. Special Agent Ward, the FBI officer who cleared OC in the USA, was found to have taken a \$57,000 kickback to give it the OK. Other US military scientists warned of dangerous side effects including neurotoxicity and a recent estimate by the International Association of Chief Police Officers suggested at least 113 peppergas linked fatalities in the US--predominantly from positional asphyxia.(6)

Amnesty International has said that the use of pepper spray by Californian police against peaceful environmental activists, is 'cruel, inhuman and degrading treatment of such deliberateness and severity that it is tantamount to torture.' (Police deputies pulled back

protesters heads, opened their eyes and “swabbed” the burning liquid directly on to their eyeballs.) (7)

Sometimes when technologies are transferred, their characteristics also change. For example CS Sprays authorised for use by the police in the UK from 1996 were five times the concentration of similar MACE products in the US and have dispersion rates which are five times faster. This means that they dump twenty-five times as much irritant on a target's face as do US products yet were justified as being the same. In practice this meant that one former Metropolitan police instructor Peter Hodgkinson lost between 40-50% of his corneas after he volunteered to be sprayed at the beginning of trials. Most police forces in the UK have now adopted the spray which was authorised before findings on its alleged safety were published.(8)

In the early Nineties, much to the disbelief of serious researchers, a new doctrine emerged in the US--non-lethal warfare. Its advocates were predominantly science fiction writers such as (Toffler, A., & Toffler, H., 1994) and (Morris, J., & Morris, C., 1990, 1994), who found a willing ear in the nuclear weapons laboratories of Los Alamos, Oak Ridge and Lawrence Livermore. The cynics were quick to point out that non-lethal warfare was a contradiction in terms and that this was really a “rice-bowls” initiative, dreamt up to protect jobs in beleaguered weapons laboratories facing the challenge of life without the Cold War.

This naive doctrine found a champion in Col. John Alexander (who made his name in the rather more lethal Phoenix assassination programmes of the Vietnam War) and subsequently picked up by the US Defence and Justice Departments. After the controversial and overly public beating of Rodney King (who was subdued by an electro-shock “taser” before being attacked); the excessive firepower deployed by all sides in the Waco debacle (where the police used chemical agents which failed to end the siege); and the humiliations of the US military missions in Somalia--America was in search of a magic bullet which would somehow allow the powers of good to prevail without anyone being hurt. Yet US doctrine in practice was not that simple, it was not to replace lethal weapons with “non-lethal” alternatives but to augment the use of deadly force, in both war and ‘operations other than war’, where the main targets include civilians. A dubious Pandora's box of new weapons has emerged, designed to appear, rather than be, safe. Because of the “CNN factor” they need to be media friendly, more a case of invisible weapons than war without blood. America now has an integrated product team consisting of the US Marines, US Air Force, US Special Operations Command, US Army, US Navy, DOT, DOJ, DOE, Joint Staff, and CINCs Office of SecDef. Bridgeheads for this technology are already emerging since one of the roles of this team is to liaise with friendly foreign governments.

Last year, the interim report advised that the Commission should be requested to report on the existence of formal liaison arrangements with the US, for introducing advanced non-lethal weapons into the EU.(9) The urgency of this advice was highlighted in November 1997 for example, when a special conference on the “Future of Non-Lethal Weapons”, was held in

London. A flavour of what was on offer was provided by Ms. Hildi Libby, systems manager of the US Army's Non-lethal Material Programme.

Ms. Libby described the M203 Anti-personnel blunt trauma crowd dispersal grenade, which hurtles a large number of small “stinging” rubber balls at rioters. The US team also promoted acoustic wave weapons that used “mechanical pressure wave generation” to “provide the war fighter with a weapon capable of delivering incapacitating effects, from lethal to non-lethal”; the non-lethal Claymore mine--a crowd control version of the more lethal M18A1; ground vehicle stoppers; the M139 Volcano mine which projects a net (that can cover a football-sized field) laced with either razor blades or other “immobilisation enhancers”--adhesive or sting; canister launched area denial systems; sticky foam; vortex ring guns--to apply vortex ring gas impulses with flash, concussion and the option of quickly changing between lethal and non-lethal operations; and the underbarrel tactical payload delivery system--essentially an M-16 which shoots either bullets, disabling chemicals, kinetic munitions or marker dye.

One of the unanticipated consequences of these weapons is that they offer a flexible response which can potentially undermine non-violent direct action. Used to inflict instant gratuitous punishment, their flexibility means that if official violence does tempt demonstrators to fight back, the weapons are often just a switch away from street level executions.

At their last conference in Lillehammer, the Nobel Peace Prize-winning organisation Pugwash came to the conclusion that the term ‘non-lethal’ should be abandoned, not only because it covers a variety of very different weapons but also because it can be dangerously misleading. “In combat situations, ‘sub-lethal’ weapons are likely to be used in co-ordination with other weapons and could increase overall lethality. Weapons purportedly developed for conventional military or peacekeeping use are also likely to be used in civil wars or for oppression by brutal governments.”

Weapons developed for police use may encourage the militarisation of police forces or be used for torture. If a generic term is needed “less-lethal or pre-lethal weapons might be preferable.”(10) Such misgivings are certainly borne out by recent developments. US expert Bill Arkin has warned that the new generation of acoustic weapons can rupture organs, create cavities in human tissue and produce shockwaves of 170 decibels and potentially lethal blastwave trauma.(11) Pugwash considered that “each of the emerging less-lethal weapons technologies required urgent examination and that their development or adoption should be subject to public review.”(12) Informed by principle 3 and 4 of the United Nations Basic Principles on The Use of Force & Firearms (13), MEP's may wish to consider the following options:

4.1 POLICY OPTIONS

(i) Reaffirm the European Parliamentary demand of May 1982, for a ban on the use of plastic bullets;

(ii) Establish objective criteria for assessing

the biomedical effects of so called non-lethal weapons that are independent from commercial or governmental research;

(iii) Seek confirmation from the Commission that:

Member States are fully aware of their responsibilities under Principles 3 and 4 of the United Nations Basic Principles on the Use of Force & Firearms by Law Enforcement Officials and to ask for clarification of exactly what steps individual Member States are taking to ensure that these are fully met, given the power of “less-lethal weapons” changes and whether consistent standards apply;

(iv) Request the Commission to report on the existing liaison arrangements for the second generation of non-lethal weapons to enter European Union from the USA and call for an independent report on their alleged safety as well as their intended and unforeseen social and political effects.

(v) During the interim period, consider restricting the deployment by the police, the military or paramilitary special forces, of US made or licensed 2nd. generation chemical irritant, kinetic, acoustic, laser, electromagnetic frequency, capture, entanglement, injector or electrical disabling and paralysing weapons, within Europe.

(vi). Establish the following principles across all EU Member States:

(a) Research on chemical irritants should be published in open scientific journals before authorization for any usage is permitted and that the safety criteria for such chemicals should be treated as if they were drugs rather than riot control agents.

(b) Research on the alleged safety of existing crowd-control weapons and of all future innovations in crowd-control weapons should be placed in the public domain prior to any decision towards deployment.

(c) that deployment of OC (peppergas) should be halted across the EU until independent non-FBI funded research has evaluated any risks it poses to health.

5. NEW PRISON CONTROL SYSTEMS

Some of the equipment described above, such as the surveillance, area denial and crowd-control technologies, also finds ready use inside permanent prisons and houses of correction. Other devices such as the area denial, perimeter fencing systems, portable coils of razor wire, prison transport vehicles with mini cage cells, to create temporary holding centres. Permanent prisons are however, literally custom built control environments, where every act and thing, including the architecture, the behaviour of the prison officers and daily routines, are functionally organised with that purpose in mind. Therefore many of the technologies discussed above are built in to the prison structure and integral to policing systems used to contain their inmates. For example, area denial technology, intruder detection equipment and surveillance devices are instrumental in hermetically sealing high security prisons. If disturbances develop within a prison, the riot technologies and tactics outlined above, are also available for use by prison officers. The trend has been to train specialized MUFTI (Minimum Force Tactical Intervention) squads for this

purpose. Outside Europe, irritant gas has been used not only to crush revolt but also to punish political detainees or to eject reticent prisoners from their cells before execution. The Interim Report describes prison restraint techniques using straitjackets, body belts, leg shackles, padded cells and isolation units, some of which infringe the European Convention against Torture.(14)

Apart from mechanical restraint, prison authorities have access to pharmacological approaches for immobilising inmates, colloquially known as "the liquid cosh". These vary from psychotropic drugs such as anti-depressants, sedatives and powerful hypnotics. Drugs like largactil or Seranace offer a chemical strait-jacket and their usage is becoming increasingly controversial as prison populations rise and larger numbers of inmates are "treated". In the USA, the trend is for punishment to become therapy: "behaviour modification"--Pavlovian reward and punishment routines using drugs like anectine, producing fear or pain, to recondition behaviour. The possibilities of testing new social control drugs are extensive, whilst controls are few. Prisons form the new laboratories developing the next generation of drugs for social reprogramming, whilst military and university laboratories provide scores of new psychoactive drugs each year. (15)

Critics such as Lilly & Knepper (1992, 186-7) argue that in examining the international aspects of crime control as industry, more attention is needed to the changing activities of the companies which used to provide supplies to the military. At the end of the Cold War, "with defence contractors reporting declines in sales, the search for new markets is pushing corporate decision making, it should be no surprise to see increased corporate activity in criminal justice." Where such companies previously profited from wars with foreign enemies, they are increasingly turning to the new opportunities afforded by crime control as industry.(Christie, 1994).

Several European countries are now experiencing a rapid process of privatisation of prisons by corporate conglomerations, predominantly from the USA. Some of the prisons run by these organisations in the US have cultures and control techniques which are alien to European traditions. Such a process of privatisation can lead to a bridgehead for importing U.S. corrections mentality, methods and technologies into Europe and there is a pressing need to ensure a consensus on what constitutes acceptable practice. There is a further danger that such privatisation will lead to cost-cutting practices of human warehousing, rather than the more long term beneficial practice of prisoner rehabilitation.

In some European countries, particularly Britain, where changes in penal policy are leading to a rapid rise in prison population without additional resources being applied to the sector, the imperative is to cut costs either through using technology or by privatising prisons.(16)

Already, the UK Prison Service has compiled a shopping list of computer-based options with existing CCTV surveillance systems being complemented by geophones, identity recognition technology and forward looking infra-red systems which can spot weapons and drugs.(17) Alongside such proactive technologies, UK prisons will face

increasing pressure to tool up for trouble. Much of this weaponry including the contract for between 950,000 and 2,500,000 of side handled batons, kubotans, riot shields etc. made by the Prison Service in March 1995, is likely to be originally manufactured in the United States.(18)

The U.S.A. adopts a far more militarised prison regime than anywhere in Europe outside of Northern Ireland. A massive prison-industrial complex has mushroomed to maintain the strict control regimes that typify American Houses of Correction. The future prospect is of that alien technology coming here, with very little in the way of public or parliamentary debate. A few examples of US prison technologies and proliferation illustrate the dangers.

Many prisons in the U.S. use Nova electronic 50,000-volt extraction shields, electronic stun prods and most recently the REACT remote-controlled stun belts. In 1994, the US Federal Bureau of Prisons decided to use remote-controlled stun belts on prisoners considered dangerous to prevent them from escaping during transportation and court appearances. By May 1996, the Wisconsin Department of Corrections said that no longer will inmates be chained together "but will be restrained by the use of stun belts and individual restraints."

Promotional literature from US company Stun Tech of Cleveland, Ohio, claims that its high pulse stun belt can be activated from 300 feet. After a warning noise, the Remote Electronically Activated Control Technology (REACT) belt inflicts a 50,000 volt shock for 8 seconds. This high pulsed current enters the prisoners left kidney region then enters the body of the victim along blood channels and nerve pathways. Each pulse results in a rapid body shock extending to the whole of the brain and central nervous system. The makers promote the belt "for total psychological supremacy ... of potentially troublesome prisoners". Stunned prisoners lose control of the bladders and bowels. "After all, if you were wearing the contraption around your waist that by the mere push of a button in someone's hand, could make you defecate or urinate yourself, what would you do from the psychological standpoint?"(19) Amnesty International wants Washington to ban the belts because they can be used to torture, and calls them, "cruel, inhuman and degrading". Some officials say the belts can save money because fewer guards would be needed. But human rights activists and some jailers oppose them as the "most degrading new measure in an increasingly barbaric field". (Kilborn,1997) Already, some European countries are in the process of evaluating stunbelt systems for use here. (Marks, 1996)

Without proper licensing and a clear consensus on what is expected from private prisons in Europe, multinational private prison conglomerations could act as a bridgehead for similar sorts of technology to further enter the European crime control industry. Proper limits need to be set when a licence is granted with a comprehensive account taken of that company's past track record in terms of civil liberties, rehabilitation and crisis management rather than just cost per prisoner held. Amnesty International in the USA is currently asking the large multi-national prison corporations to sign up to the United Nations Declaration on Human

Rights and a similar approach with associated contractual obligations, might prove to be a useful way forward here in Europe. Members of the European Parliament may wish to consider the following options:

5.1 POLICY OPTIONS

(i) To let commercial requirements to make profits from prisoners become the primary criterion in running Europe's private jails;

(ii). Further examine the use of kill fencing and lethal area denial systems in all prisons within the European Union, whether private or public, with a view to their prohibition;

(iii) That the European Parliament establish a rigorous independent and impartial inquiry into the use of stun belts, stunguns and shields, and all other types and variants of electro-shock weapons in Member States, to assess their medical and other effects in terms of international human rights standards regulating the treatment of prisoners and the use of force; the inquiry should examine all known cases of deaths or injury resulting from the use of these instruments, and the results of the inquiry should be published without delay;

(iv) That the European Commission be asked to:

(a) Ensure that the UN Minimum treatment of prisoners rules banning the use of leg irons on prisoners are implemented in all EU correctional facilities.

(b) Implement a ban on the introduction of in-built gassing systems inside European gaols on the basis of the manufacturers warnings of the dangers of using chemical riot control agents in enclosed spaces. Restrictions should also be made on the use of chemical irritants from whatever source in correctional facilities wherever research has shown that a concentration of that irritant could either kill or be associated with permanent damage to health.

(c) Explore legal mechanisms to ensure that all private prison operations within the European Union should be subject to a common and consistent licensing regime by the host member. If adopted, no licence should be granted where proven human rights violations by that contractor have been made elsewhere. Consideration might be given to providing a contract mechanism whereby any failure to secure a licence in one European state should debar that private prison contractor from bidding for other European contracts (pending evidence of adequate human rights training and appropriate improvements in standard operating procedures and controls by that corporation or company).

(v) Seek agreement between all Member States to ensure that:

(a) All riot control, prisoner transport and extraction technology which is in use or proposed for use in all prisons, (whether state or privately run), should be subject to prior approval by the competent member authorities on the basis of independent research.

(b) Automated systems of indiscriminate punishment such as built-in baton round firing mechanisms, should be prohibited.

(c) The use of electro-shock restraining devices or other remote-control punishment devices including shock-shields should be immediately suspended in any private or public prison in the European Union, until and unless

independent medical evidence can clearly demonstrate that their use will not contribute to deaths in custody, torture or other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment.

6. INTERROGATION, TORTURE TECHNIQUES & TECHNOLOGIES

The Interim Report on the variety of hardware, software and liveware involved in human interrogation and torture.(20) Millennia of research and development have been expended in devising ever more cruel and inhumane means of extracting obedience and information from reluctant victims or achieving excruciatingly painful and long-drawn-out deaths for those who would question or challenge the prevalent status quo. What has changed in more recent times is (i) the increasing requirement for speed in breaking down prisoners' resistance; (ii) the adoption of sophisticated methods based on a scientific approach and (iii) a need for invisible torture which leaves no or few marks which might be used by organisations like Amnesty International to label a particular government, a torturing state. Today, the phenomena of torture has grown to a worldwide epidemic. A report by the Redress Trust, 1996, found that 151 countries were involved in torture, inhuman or degrading treatment, despite the fact that 106 states have ratified, acceded to or signed the Convention Against Torture.

Helen Bamber, Director of the British Medical Foundation for the Treatment of the Victims of Torture, has described electroshock batons at "the most universal modern tool of the torturers" (Gregory,1995) Recent surveys of torture victims have confirmed that after systematic beating, electroshock is one of the most common factors (London, 1993; Rasmussen, 1990). If one looks at the country reports of Amnesty International (which recently published a survey of fifty countries where electric shock torture and ill treatment has been recorded since 1990)(21), confirm that electroshock torture is the Esperanto of the most repressive states. Since publication of the Interim Report, one news story has uncovered evidence suggesting that Taiwan-made electroshock weapons are being sold with the EC "mark of quality", despite the resolution passed by the European Parliament seeking a ban on such devices. There is an urgent need to establish whether this is a bogus claim or whether there really are people in the Commission building whose job is to make sure the electro-shock weapons produced by foreign manufacturers can produce the requisite level of paralysis & helplessness beloved of torturers everywhere.(22) Members of the European Parliament may wish to consider the following policy options:

6.1 POLICY OPTIONS

(i) That the Civil Liberties Committee should receive expert evidence to determine whether:

(a) New regulations on the nature of in-depth interrogation training should be agreed which prohibit export of such techniques to forces overseas known to be involved in gross human rights violation.

(b) All training of foreign military, police, security and intelligence forces in interrogation

techniques, can be subject to licence, even if it is provided outside European territory.

(c) Restrictions on visits to European MSP related events by representatives of known torturing states can be effectively implemented.

(ii) The Commission should be requested to achieve agreement between member States to:

(a) Carry out an investigation of claims that the EC "mark of quality" is being used to endorse electroshock devices and Immediately prohibit the transfer of all electroshock stun weapons to any country where such weapons are likely to contribute to unlawful killings, or to torture or cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment, for example by refusing any export licence where it is proposed that electroshock weapons will be transferred to a country where persistent torture or instances of electric shock torture and ill treatment have been reported.

(b) Introduce and implement new regulations on the manufacture, sale and transfer of all electroshock weapons from and into Europe, with a full report to the European Parliament's Civil Liberties committee made each year. [Special consideration should be given to controlling the whole procurement process, covering even the making of contracts of sale, (to prevent a purchase deal made in a European country being met by a supplier or subsidiary outside of the EU, in an effort to obviate extant controls)].

(c) Ensure that the proposed regulations should cover patents and prohibit the patenting of any device whose sole use would be the violation of human rights, via torture or the creation of unnecessary suffering. The onus should be on the patent seeker to show that his patent would not lead to such outcomes.

(iii) The European Parliament should look at commissioning new work to investigate how existing legislation within member states of the EU, can be brought to bear to prosecute companies who have been complicit in the supply of equipment used for torture as defined by the UN convention of torture. This new work should examine, in conjunction with the Directorate of Human Rights:

(a) The extent to which such technology produced by European companies is being transferred to human rights violators and the role played by international military, police and security fairs organised both inside and outside European Borders;

(b) The possible measures that could be set in place to monitor and track any technology transfer within this category and any potential role in this endeavour that might be played by recognised Non-Governmental Organisations.

7. DEVELOPMENTS IN SURVEILLANCE TECHNOLOGY

Surveillance technology can be defined as devices or systems which can monitor, track and assess the movements of individuals, their property and other assets. Much of this technology is used to track the activities of dissidents, human rights activists, journalists, student leaders, minorities, trade union leaders and political opponents. A huge range of surveillance technologies has evolved, including the night vision goggles; parabolic microphones to detect conversations over a kilometre away; laser versions, can pick up any conversation from a closed window in line of sight; the

Danish Jai stroboscopic camera can take hundreds of pictures in a matter of seconds and individually photograph all the participants in a demonstration or March; and the automatic vehicle recognition systems can track cars around a city via a Geographic Information System of maps.

New technologies which were originally conceived for the Defence and Intelligence sectors have, after the Cold War, rapidly spread into the law enforcement and private sectors. It is one of the areas of technological advance, where outdated regulations have not kept pace with an accelerating pattern of abuses. Up until the 1960s, most surveillance was low-tech and expensive since it involved following suspects around from place to place, using up to 6 people in teams of two working 3 eight-hour shifts. All of the material and contacts gleaned had to be typed up and filed away with little prospect of rapidly cross checking. Even electronic surveillance was highly labour intensive. The East German police for example employed 500,000 secret informers, 10,000 of which were needed just to listen and transcribe citizens' phone calls.(23)

By the 1980s, new forms of electronic surveillance were emerging and many of these were directed towards automation of communications interception. This trend was fuelled in the U.S. in the 1990s by accelerated government funding at the end of the Cold War, with defence and intelligence agencies being refocussed with new missions to justify their budgets, transferring their technologies to certain law enforcement applications such as anti-drug and anti-terror operations. In 1993, the US Department of Defence and the Justice Department signed memoranda of understanding for "Operations Other Than War and Law Enforcement" to facilitate joint development and sharing of technology. According to David Banisar of Privacy International, "To counteract reductions in military contracts which began in the 1980s, computer and electronics companies are expanding into new markets--at home and abroad--with equipment originally developed for the military. Companies such as E Systems, Electronic Data Systems and Texas Instruments are selling advanced computer systems and surveillance equipment to state and local governments that use them for law enforcement, border control and Welfare administration."(24) What the East German secret police could only dream of is rapidly becoming a reality in the "free world". (25)

7.1 CLOSED CIRCUIT TELEVISION (CCTV) SURVEILLANCE NETWORKS

In fact the art of visual surveillance has dramatically changed over recent years. Of course police and intelligence officers still photograph demonstrations and individuals of interest but increasingly such images can be stored and searched. Ongoing processes of ultra-miniaturisation mean that such devices can be made to be virtually undetectable and are open to abuse by both individuals, companies and official agencies.

The attitude to CCTV camera networks varies greatly in the European Union, from the position in Denmark where such cameras are banned by law to the position in the UK, where many hundreds of CCTV networks exist.

Nevertheless, a common position on the status of such systems where they exist in relation to data protection principles should apply in general. A specific consideration is the legal status of admissibility as evidence, of digital material such as those taken by the more advanced CCTV systems. Much of this will fall within data protection legislation if the material gathered can be searched, e.g., by car number plate or by time. Given that material from such systems can be seamlessly edited, the European Data Protection Directive legislation needs to be implemented through primary legislation which clarifies the law as it applies to CCTV, to avoid confusion amongst both CCTV data controllers as well as citizens as data subjects. Primary legislation will make it possible to extend the impact of the Directive to areas of activity that do not fall within community law. Articles 3 and 13 of the Directive should not create a blanket covering the use of CCTV in every circumstance in a domestic context.

A proper code of practice such as that promoted by the UK-based Local Government Information Unit (LGIU, 1996) should be extended to absorb best practice from all EU Member States to cover the use of all CCTV surveillance schemes operating in public spaces and especially in residential areas.(26) As a first step it is suggested that the Civil Liberties Committee formally consider examining the practice and control of CCTV throughout the member States with a view to establishing what elements of the various codes of practice could be adopted for a unified code and an enforceable legal framework covering enforcement and civil liberties protection and redress.

7.2 ALGORITHMIC SURVEILLANCE SYSTEMS

The revolution in urban surveillance will reach the next generation of control once reliable face recognition comes in. It will initially be introduced at stationary locations, like turnstiles, customs points, security gateways etc. to enable a standard full face recognition to take place. The Interim Report predicted that in the early part of the 21st century, facial recognition on CCTV will be a reality and those countries with CCTV infrastructures will view such technology as a natural add-on. In fact, an American company, Software and Systems, has trialed a system in London which can scan crowds and match faces against a database of images held in a remote computer.(27) We are at the beginning of a revolution in "algorithmic surveillance"--effectively data analysis via complex algorithms which enable automatic recognition and tracking. Such automation not only widens the surveillance net, it narrows the mesh. (See Norris, C., et. al, 1998)

Similarly, Vehicle Recognition Systems have been developed which can identify a car number plate then track the car around a city using a computerised geographic information system. Such systems are now commercially available, for example, the Talon system introduced in 1994 by UK company Racal at a price of 2000 per unit. The system is trained to recognise number plates based on neural network technology developed by Cambridge Neurodynamics, and can see both night and day. Initially it has been used for traffic monitoring

but its function has been adapted in recent years to cover security surveillance and has been incorporated in the "ring of steel" around London. The system can then record all the vehicles that entered or left the cordon on a particular day. (28)

It is important to set clear guidelines and codes of practice for such technological innovations, well in advance of the digital revolution making new and unforeseen opportunities to collate, analyze, recognise and store such visual images. Already multifunctional traffic management systems such as "Traffic Master", (which uses vehicle recognition systems to map and quantify congestion), are facilitating a national surveillance architecture. Such regulation will need to be founded on sound data protection principles and take cognizance of article 15 of the 1995 European Directive on the protection of Individuals and Processing of Personal Data. Essentially this says that "Member States shall grant the right of every person not to be subject to a decision which produces legal effects concerning him or significantly affects him and which is based solely on the automatic processing of data."(29) There is much to recommend the European Parliament following the advice of a recent UK House of Lords Report (Select Committee Report on Digital Images as Evidence, 1998). Namely: (i)that the European Parliament "produces guidance for both the public and private sectors on the use of data matching, and in particular the linking of surveillance systems with other databases; and (ii) That the Data Protection Registrar be given powers to audit the operation of data matching systems".

Such surveillance systems raise significant issues of accountability, particularly when transferred to authoritarian regimes. The cameras used in Tiananmen Square were sold as advanced traffic control systems by Siemens Plessey. Yet after the 1989 massacre of students, there followed a witch hunt when the authorities tortured and interrogated thousands in an effort to ferret out the subversives. The Scoot surveillance system with USA-made Pelco cameras were used to faithfully record the protests. The images were repeatedly broadcast over Chinese television offering a reward for information, with the result that nearly all the transgressors were identified. Again democratic accountability is only the criterion which distinguishes a modern traffic control system from an advanced dissident capture technology. Foreign companies are exporting traffic control systems to Lhasa in Tibet, yet Lhasa does not as yet have any traffic control problems. The problem here may be a culpable lack of imagination.

7.3 BUGGING & TAPPING DEVICES

A wide range of bugging and tapping devices have been evolved to record conversations and to intercept telecommunications traffic. In recent years the widespread practice of illegal and legal interception of communications and the planting of 'bugs' has been an issue in many European States.(30) However, planting illegal bugs is yesterday's technology. Modern snoopers can buy specially adapted lap-top computers, and simply tune in to all the mobile phones active

in the area by cursoring down to their number. The machine will even search for numbers "of interest" to see if they are active. However, these bugs and taps pale into insignificance next to the national and international state-run interceptions networks.

7.4 NATIONAL & INTERNATIONAL COMMUNICATIONS INTERCEPTIONS NETWORKS

The Interim Report set out in detail, the global surveillance systems which facilitate the mass supervision of all telecommunications including telephone, e-mail and fax transmissions of private citizens, politicians, trade unionists and companies alike. There has been a political shift in targeting in recent years. Instead of investigating crime (which is reactive) law enforcement agencies are increasingly tracking certain social classes and races of people living in red-lined areas before crime is committed--a form of pre-emptive policing deemed data-veillance which is based on military models of gathering huge quantities of low grade intelligence.

Without encryption, modern communications systems are virtually transparent to the advanced interceptions equipment which can be used to listen in. The Interim Report also explained how mobile phones have inbuilt monitoring and tagging dimensions which can be accessed by police and intelligence agencies. For example the digital technology required to pinpoint mobile phone users for incoming calls, means that all mobile phone users in a country, when activated, are mini-tracking devices, giving their owners whereabouts at any time and stored in the company's computer. For example Swiss Police have secretly tracked the whereabouts of mobile phone users from the computer of the service provider Swisscom, which according to SonntagsZeitung had stored movements of more than a million subscribers down to a few hundred metres, and going back at least half a year. (31)

However, of all the developments covered in the Interim Report, the section covering some of the constitutional and legal issues raised by the USA's National Security Agency's access and facility to intercept all European telecommunications caused the most concern. Whilst no-one denied the role of such networks in anti-terrorist operations and countering illegal drug, money laundering and illicit arms deals, alarm was expressed about the scale of the foreign interceptions network identified in the report and whether existing legislation, data protection and privacy safeguards in the Member States were sufficient to protect the confidentiality between EU citizens, corporations and those with third countries.

Since there has been a certain degree of confusion in subsequent press reports, it is worth clarifying some of the issues surrounding transatlantic electronic surveillance and providing a short history and update on developments since the Interim Report was published in January 1998. There are essentially two separate systems, namely:

(i) The UK/USA system comprising the activities of military intelligence agencies such as NSA-CIA in the USA subsuming GCHQ & MI-6 in the UK operating a system known as ECHELON.

(ii) The EU-FBI system which is linking up various law enforcement agencies such as the FBI, police, customs, immigration and internal security.

Although the confusion has been further compounded by the title of item 44 on the agenda for the Plenary session of the European Parliament on September 16, 1998,(32) in intelligence terms, these are two distinct "communities". It is worth looking briefly at the activities of both systems in turn, encompassing, Echelon, encryption; EU-FBI surveillance and new interfaces with for example to access to Internet providers and to databanks of other agencies.

7.4.1 NSA INTERCEPTION OF ALL EU TELECOMMUNICATIONS

The Interim report said that within Europe, all e-mail, telephone and fax communications are routinely intercepted by the United States National Security Agency, transferring all target information from the European mainland via the strategic hub of London then by Satellite to Fort Meade in Maryland via the crucial hub at Menwith Hill in the North York Moors of the UK.

The system was first uncovered in the 1970s by a group of researchers in the UK (Campbell, 1981). A recent work by Nicky Hager, *Secret Power*, (Hager, 1996) provides the most comprehensive details to date of a project known as ECHELON. Hager interviewed more than 50 people concerned with intelligence to document a global surveillance system that stretches around the world to form a targeting system on all of the key Intelsat satellites used to convey most of the world's satellite phone calls, Internet, e-mail, faxes and telexes. These sites are based at Sugar Grove and Yakima, in the USA, at Waihopai in New Zealand, at Geraldton in Australia, Hong Kong, and Morwenstow in the UK.

The ECHELON system forms part of the UKUSA system but unlike many of the electronic spy systems developed during the Cold War, ECHELON is designed for primarily non-military targets: governments, organisations and businesses in virtually every country. The ECHELON system works by indiscriminately intercepting very large quantities of communications and then siphoning out what is valuable using artificial intelligence aids like

Memex to find key words. Five nations share the results with the US as the senior partner under the UKUSA agreement of 1948, Britain, Canada, New Zealand and Australia are very much acting as subordinate information servicers.

Each of the five centres supply "dictionaries" to the other four of keywords, phrases, people and places to "tag" and the tagged intercept is forwarded straight to the requesting country. Whilst there is much information gathered about potential terrorists, there is a lot of economic intelligence, notably intensive monitoring of all the countries participating in the GATT negotiations. But Hager found that by far the main priorities of this system continued to be military and political intelligence applicable to their wider interests.

Hager quotes from "highly placed intelligence operatives" who spoke to the Observer in London. "We feel we can no longer remain silent regarding that which we regard to be gross malpractice and negligence within the establishment in which we operate." They gave as examples, GCHQ interception of three charities, including Amnesty International and Christian Aid. "At any time GCHQ is able to home in on their communications for a routine target request," the GCHQ source said. In the case of phone taps the procedure is known as Mantis. With telexes it's called Mayfly. By keying in a code relating to Third World aid, the source was able to demonstrate telex "fixes" on the three organisations. With no system of accountability, it is difficult to discover what criteria determine who is not a target.

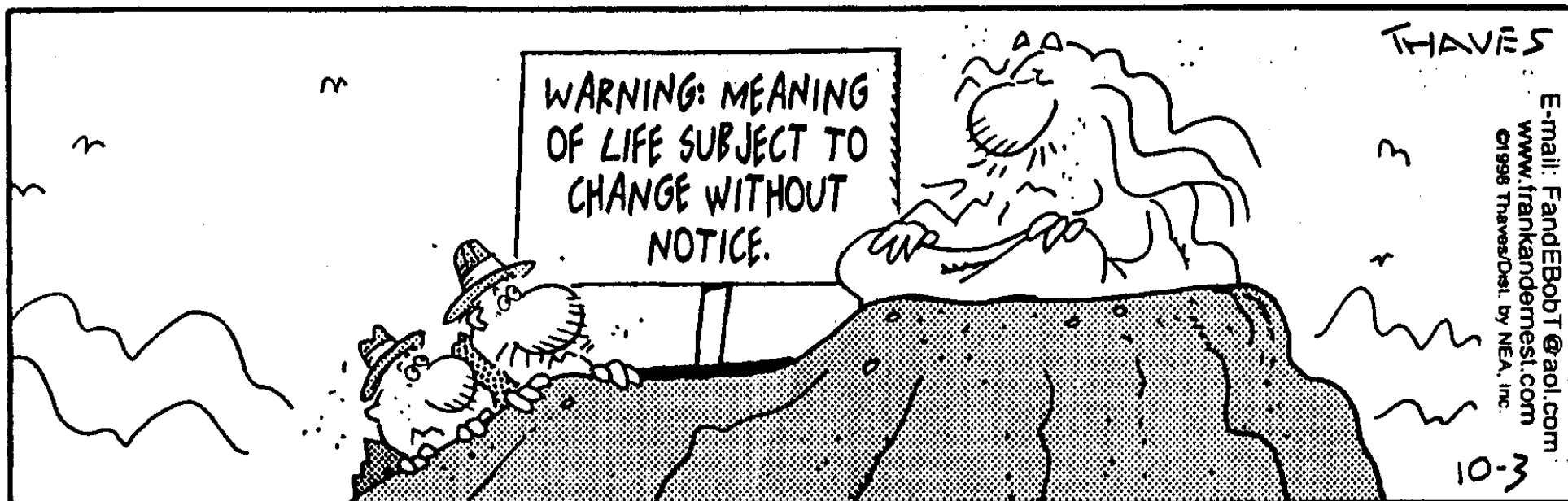
Indeed since the Interim Report was published, journalists have alleged that ECHELON has benefited US companies involved in arms deals, strengthened Washington's position in crucial World Trade Organisation talks with Europe during a 1995 dispute with Japan over car part exports. According to the *Financial Mail* On Sunday, "key words identified by US experts include the names of inter-governmental trade organisations and business consortia bidding against US companies. The word 'block' is on the list to identify communications about offshore oil in area where the seabed has yet to be divided up into exploration blocks ..." It has also been suggested that in 1990 the US broke into secret negotiations and persuaded Indonesia that US

giant AT&T be included in a multi-billion-dollar telecoms deal that at one point was going entirely to Japan's NEC.(33)

The *Sunday Times* (11 May, 1998) reported that early on the radomes at Menwith Hill (NSA station F83) in North Yorkshire UK, were given the task of intercepting international leased carrier (ILC) traffic--essentially, ordinary commercial communications. Its staff have grown from 400 in the 1980s to more than 1400 now with a further 370 staff from the MoD. The *Sunday Times* also reported allegations that conversations between the German company Volkswagen and General Motors were intercepted and the French have complained that Thompson-CSF, the French electronics company, lost a \$1.4 billion deal to supply Brazil with a radar system because the Americans intercepted details of the negotiations and passed them on to US company Raytheon, which subsequently won the contract. Another claim is that Airbus Industrie lost a contract worth \$1 billion to Boeing and McDonnell Douglas because information was intercepted by American spying. Other newspapers such as *Liberation* (21 April 1998) and *Il Mondo* (20 March 1998), identify the network as an Anglo-Saxon Spy network because of the UK-USA axis. Privacy International goes further. Whilst recognising that "strictly speaking, neither the Commission nor the European Parliament have a mandate to regulate or intervene in security matters ... they do have a responsibility to ensure that security is harmonised throughout the Union."

According to Privacy International, the UK is likely to find its "Special relationship" ties fall foul of its Maastricht obligations since Title V of Maastricht requires that "Member States shall inform and consult one another within the Council on any matter of foreign and security policy of general interest in order to ensure that their combined influence is exerted as effectively as possible by means of concerted and convergent action." Yet under the terms of the Special relationship, Britain cannot engage in open consultation with its other European partners.(34) The situation is further complicated by counter allegations in the French magazine *Le Point*, that the French are systematically spying on American and other allied countries telephone and cable traffic via the Helios 1A Spy satellite. (*Times*, June 17 1998)

FRANK AND ERNEST



If even half of these allegations are true then the European Parliament must act to ensure that such powerful surveillance systems operate to a more democratic consensus now that the Cold War has ended. Clearly, the Overseas policies of European Union Member States are not always congruent with those of the USA and in commercial terms, espionage is espionage. No proper Authority in the USA would allow a similar EU spy network to operate from American soil without strict limitations, if at all. Following full discussion on the implications of the operations of these networks, the European Parliament is advised to set up appropriate independent audit and oversight procedures and that any effort to outlaw encryption by EU citizens should be denied until and unless such democratic and accountable systems are in place, if at all.

7.4.2 EU-FBI GLOBAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM

Much of the documentation and research necessary to put into the public domain, the history, structure, role and function of the EU-FBI convention to legitimise global electronic surveillance, has been secured by *Statewatch*, the widely respected UK-based civil liberties monitoring and research organisation.(35)

Statewatch has described at length the signing of the Transatlantic Agenda in Madrid at the EU-US summit of 3 December 1995--part of which was the "Joint EU-US Action Plan" and has subsequently analysed these efforts as an ongoing attempt to redefine the Atlantic Alliance in the post-Cold War era, a stance increasingly used to justify the efforts of internal security agencies taking on enhanced policing roles in Europe.(36) *Statewatch* notes that the first Joint Action 'out of the area' surveillance plan was not discussed at the Justice and Home Affairs meeting but adopted on the nod, as an A point (without debate) by, of all places, the Fisheries Council on 20 December 1996.(37)

In February 1997, *Statewatch* reported that the EU had secretly agreed to set up an international telephone-tapping network via a secret network of committees established under the "third pillar" of the Maastricht Treaty covering co-operation on law and order. Key points of the plan are outlined in a memorandum of understanding, signed by EU states in 1995 (ENFOPOL 112 10037/95 25.10.95) which remains classified. According to a *Guardian* report (25.2.97) it reflects concern among European Intelligence agencies that modern technology will prevent them from tapping private communications. EU countries, it says, should agree on "international interception standards set at a level that would ensure encoding or scrambled words can be broken down by government agencies." Official reports say that the EU governments agreed to co-operate closely with the FBI in Washington. Yet earlier minutes of these meetings suggest that the original initiative came from Washington. According to *Statewatch*, network and service providers in the EU will be obliged to install "tappable" systems and to place under surveillance any person or group when served with an interception order.

These plans have never been referred to any

European government for scrutiny, nor to the Civil Liberties Committee of the European Parliament, despite the clear civil liberties issues raised by such an unaccountable system. The decision to go ahead was simply agreed in secret by "written procedure" through an exchange of telexes between the 15 EU governments. We are told by *Statewatch* the EU-FBI Global surveillance plan was now being developed "outside the third pillar". In practical terms this means that the plan is being developed by a group of twenty countries--the then 15 EU member countries plus the USA, Australia, Canada, Norway and New Zealand. This group of 20 is not accountable through the Council of Justice and Home Affairs Ministers or to the European Parliament or national parliaments.(38) Nothing is said about finance of this system but a report produced by the German government estimates that the mobile phone part of the package alone will cost 4 billion D-marks.

Statewatch concludes that "It is the interface of the ECHELON system and its potential development on phone calls combined with the standardisation of "tappable communications centres and equipment being sponsored by the EU and the USA which presents a truly global threat over which there are no legal or democratic controls." (Press release 25.2.97) In many respects what we are witnessing here are meetings of operatives of a new global military-intelligence state. It is very difficult for anyone to get a full picture of what is being decided at the executive meetings setting this Transatlantic agenda. Whilst *Statewatch* won a ruling from the Ombudsman for access on the grounds that the Council of Ministers misapplied the code of access, for the time being such access to the agendas have been denied. Without such access, we are left with "black box decision making". The eloquence of the unprecedented Commission statement on Echelon and Transatlantic relations scheduled for the 16th of September, is likely to be as much about what is left out as it is about what is said for public consumption. Members of the European Parliament may wish to consider the following policy options:

7.5 POLICY OPTIONS

(i) That a more detailed series of studies should be commissioned on the social, political commercial and constitutional implications of the global electronic surveillance networks outlined in this report, with a view to holding a series of expert hearings to inform future EU civil liberties policy. These studies might cover:

(a) The constitutional issues raised by the facility of the US National Security Agency (NSA) to intercept all European telecommunications, particularly those legal commitments made by member States in regard to the Maastricht Treaty and the whole question of the use of this network for automated political and commercial espionage.

(b) The social and political implications of the FBI-EU global surveillance system, its growing access to new telecommunications mediums including e-mail and its ongoing expansion into new countries together with any related financial and constitutional issues.

(c) The structure, role and remit of an EU-wide oversight body, independent from the

European Parliament, which might be set up to oversee and audit the activities of all bodies engaged in intercepting telecommunications made within Europe.

(i) The European Parliament should reject proposals from the United States for making private messages via the global communications network (Internet) accessible to US Intelligence Agencies. Nor should the Parliament agree to new expensive encryption controls without a wide ranging debate within the EU on the implications of such measures. These encompass the civil and human rights of European citizens and the commercial rights of companies to operate within the law, without unwarranted surveillance by intelligence agencies operating in conjunction with multinational competitors.

(ii) That the European Parliament convene a series of expert hearings covering all the technical, political and commercial activities of bodies engaged in electronic surveillance and to further elaborate possible options to bring such activities back within the realm of democratic accountability and transparency. These proposed hearings might also examine the issue of proper codes of practice to ensure redress if malpractice or abuse takes place. Explicit criteria should be agreed for deciding who should be targeted for surveillance and who should not, how such data is stored, processed and shared and whether such criteria and associated codes of practice could be made publicly available.

(iii) To amend the terms of reference of the Civil Liberties and Internal Affairs Committee to include powers and responsibilities for all matters relating to the civil liberties issues raised by electronic surveillance devices and networks and to call for a series of reports during its next work programme, including:

(a) How legally binding codes of practice could ensure that new surveillance technologies are brought within the appropriate data protection legislation.

(b) The production of guidance for both the public and private sectors on the use of data matching, and in particular the linking of surveillance systems with other databases; and addressing the issue of giving Member State Data Protection Registrars appropriate powers to audit the operation of data matching systems.

(c) How the provision of electronic bugging and tapping devices to private citizens and companies, might be further regulated, so that their sale is governed by legal permission rather than self regulation.

(d) How the use of telephone interception by Member states could be subject to procedures of public accountability referred to in (a) above? E.g. before any telephone interception takes place a warrant should be obtained in a manner prescribed by the relevant parliament. In most cases, law enforcement agencies will not be permitted to self-authorise interception except in the most unusual of circumstances which should be reported back to the authorising authority at the earliest opportunity.

(e) How technologies facilitating the automatic profiling and pattern analysis of telephone calls to establish friendship and contact networks might be subject to the same legal requirements as those for telephone interception and reported to the relevant Member State parliament.

(f) The commission of a study examining what constitutes best practice and control of CCTV throughout the member States with a view to establishing what elements of the various codes of practice could be adopted for a unified code and a legal framework covering enforcement and civil liberties protection and redress.

(iv) Setting up procedural mechanisms whereby relevant committees of the European Parliament considering proposals for technologies which have civil liberties implications (e.g. the Telecommunications Committee) in regard to surveillance, should be required to forward all relevant policy proposals and reports to the Civil Liberties Committee for their observations in advance of any political or financial decisions on deployment being taken.

(v) Setting up Agreements between Member States Agreement whereby annual statistics on interception should be reported to each member states' parliament in a standard and consistent format. These statistics should provide comprehensive details of the actual number of communication devices intercepted and data should be not be aggregated. (To avoid the statistics only identifying the number of warrants, issued whereas organisations under surveillance may have hundreds of members, all of whose phones may be intercepted.)

8. REGULATION OF HORIZONTAL PROLIFERATION

The Interim Report warned of the potential of some of these weapons, technologies and systems to undermine international human rights legislation--a consideration particularly poignant in this the 50th anniversary year of the signing of the UN Declaration on Human Rights. Many of the major arms companies have a paramilitary/internal security operation and diversification into manufacturing or marketing this technology, is increasingly taking place.

NGOs like Amnesty International, have begun to catalogue the trade in specialised military, security and police technologies, to measure its impact on industrialising repression, globalising conflict, undermining democracy and strengthening the security forces of torturing states to create a new generation of political prisoners, extra-judicial killings and "disappearances". (Amnesty International, 1996). The key issue for Members of the European Parliament is how they will deal with the human and political fall-out of what is a systemic process of exporting repression: either importing a tidal wave of dispossessed refugees, or keeping them in desperation at the borders of Europe. There is an urgent need for greater transparency and democratic control of such exports and a clearer recognition of their frequent linkage with gross human rights violations in their recipient states.

The Interim Report catalogued in some detail examples of how this technology, including electroshock systems, was being supplied by European countries to assist in acts of human rights violation abroad, despite the fact that a substantial body of international human rights obligations should theoretically prevent such transfers.(39) The European Parliament made a resolution, on 19 January 1995, which called on the Commission to bring forward proposals to incorporate these

technologies within the scope of the arms export controls and ensure greater transparency in the export of all military, security and police technologies to prevent the hypocrisy of governments who themselves breach their own export bans.(40) Members of the European Parliament may wish to consider the following policy options:

8.1 POLICY OPTIONS

(i) That new research should be commissioned by the European Parliament to explore the extent to which European companies are complicity supplying repressive technologies used to commit human rights violations and the prospects of instituting independent measures of monitoring the level and extent of such sales whilst tracking their subsequent human rights impacts and consequences;

(ii) Consider if there is a need to amend the terms of reference of the Committee for Foreign Affairs and Security to include powers and responsibilities for liaising with Member States to:

(a) Enable the European Parliament to explore the possibilities of using the Joint Action procedures used to establish the EU regulations on the export of Dual Use equipment to draw up common lists of proscribed military, security, police (MSP) technology and training, the sole or primary use of which is to contribute to human rights violations; sensitive MSP technologies which have been shown in the past to be used to commit human rights violations; and military, security and police units and forces which have been sufficiently responsible for human rights violations and to whom sensitive goods and services should not be supplied.

(b) Enable Member States to monitor and regulate all exhibitions promoting the sale of security equipment and technology to ensure that any proposed transfers such as electroshock weapons, will not contribute to unlawful killings, or to torture or cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment.

(c) Explore mechanisms to ensure that all military, police and security exhibitions are required to publish guest lists, names of exhibitors, products and services on display and no visas or invitations should be issued to governments or representatives of security forces, known to carry out human rights violations.

(d) Find more effective means for ensuring that the sender should take legal responsibility for the stated use of military, security and police transfers in practice, for example making future contracts dependent on adherence to human rights criteria and that such criteria are central to the regulatory process.

(iii) That the Commission should be requested to achieve agreement between Member States to undertake changes to their respective strategic export controls so that:

(a) All proposed transfers of security or police equipment are publicly disclosed in advance, especially electroshock weapons, (including those arranged on European territory where the equipment concerned remains outside Member States' borders) so that the human rights situation in the intended receiving country can be taken into consideration before any such transfers are allowed, and that reports are issued

on the human rights situation in the receiving countries.

(b) Member States Parliaments are notified of all information necessary to enable them to exercise proper control over the implementation of their legal obligations and commitments to international human rights agreements, including receiving information on human rights violations from non-governmental organisations.

9. CONCLUSIONS

With proper accountability and regulation, some of the technologies discussed above do have a legitimate law enforcement function; without such democratic control, they can provide powerful tools of oppression. The real threat to civil liberties and human rights in the future is more likely to arise from an incremental erosion of civil liberties, than it is from some conscious plan. As the globalisation of political control technologies increases, Members of the European Parliament have a right and a responsibility to challenge the costs, as well as the alleged benefits of many so-called advances in law enforcement. This report has sought to highlight some of the areas which are leading to the most undesirable social and political consequences.

Members of the Parliament are requested to consider the policy options provided in the report as just a first step to help bring the technology of political control, back within systems of democratic accountability.

NOTES

1. The Interim Report on "An Appraisal of Technologies of Political Control" (PE 166.499), is available free on request from the STOA secretariat in Luxembourg. Where appropriate, readers of this summary report seeking further detail are referred to the relevant pages of the interim study.

2. Ackroyd, C, Margolis, K., Rosenhead, J., Shallice, T., (1977)

The Technology of Political Control, Penguin Books, Middlesex, UK.

3. *Statewatch*, October 1996, pp 6-7. A more recent related example concerns the proposed WEU creation of an 800-strong armed paramilitary police force drawn from existing specialist squads at the national level, for intervention in Central and Eastern Europe, to deal with public order, riot control and terrorism. (*Statewatch*, Vol 8, No.3-4, August 1998)

4. The Interim Report discusses in further detail specific innovations in area-denial technology; surveillance technology including biometric systems such as face recognition; data-veillance; discrete order vehicles; less-lethal weapons; lethal weapons; and execution technologies (Interim Report, Sections 3.1-3.6, pp 8-15).

5. Interim Report, pp 22-39

6. "Critics Question Use of Pepper Spray", *Rutland Herald* and *Barre Times-Argus*, 22.2.98, Vermont, USA.

7. Amnesty International Press Release, AI: "USA: Police use of pepper spray is tantamount to torture", 7 November 1997.

8. No one from the police or home office has subsequently visited this inspector who remains partially sighted--See *The Guardian*, 29

January 1998.

9. Interim Report, p 39.

10. *Pugwash Newsletter*, November 1997, p. 276.

11. Bill Arkin writing in *Journal of Medicine, Conflict and Survival*, quoted in *The Guardian*, 9 December 1997.

12. *Pugwash*, Ibid.

13. Principle 3 states that "the development and deployment of non-lethal incapacitating weapons should be carefully evaluated in order to minimise the risk of endangering uninvolved persons, and the use of such weapons should be carefully controlled"; principle 4 requires governments to take steps to ensure that arbitrary or abusive use of force is not used by law enforcement officers, and that force is used "only if other means remain ineffective".

14. Interim Report, pp. 40-43.

15. Jessica Mitford's, *The American Prison Business*, Penguin 1977, provided a good discussion of early behaviour-modification techniques tested in US gaols.

16. For example in 1996, the UK treasury announced enforced cutbacks of some 3,000 prison jobs. With the UK prison population expected to grow by 20,000 over the next 10 years due to the sentencing changes introduced by Home Secretary Michael Howard, staffing levels are sliding back to those prevailing at the time of the prison riots in the late 1980s. In these circumstances, the shortsighted prospect is one of expensive wardens being replaced with cheaper and more malleable technology, both passive and punitive.

17. Warren P, "Prisons go shopping in face of staff cuts", *Computing*, 25 January 1996

18. Restricted Contract Procedure (CC3160) for Her Majesty's Prison Service, Supply and Transport Services, *Tenders Electronic Daily*, Luxembourg.

19. Quoted in Amnesty International, United States of America--Use of electro-shock belts, June 1996.

20. Interim Report, pp 44-52; 54-57.

21. In its report "Arming the Torturers" (Amnesty International, 1997) Amnesty named the fifty countries where electroshock torture and ill treatment had been carried out in prisons, police stations and detention centres. They are:

Afghanistan, Algeria, Argentina, Austria, Bangladesh, Bolivia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Chad, Chile, China, Cyprus, Colombia, Congo, Ecuador, Egypt, El Salvador, Ethiopia, Greece, Guatemala, Haiti, India, Indonesia/East Timor, Iran, Iraq, Lebanon, Mexico, Morocco/Western Sahara, Nepal, Netherlands Antilles, Nigeria, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Russian federation, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Togo, Turkey, USA, Uruguay, Venezuela, Viet Nam, Yemen, Yugoslavia, Kosovo province, Zaire.

Amnesty recognises that the real figure is probably higher, "as the use of these weapons in torture can be very difficult to detect."

22. Quoted in *Sunday Business*, 30.9.98, London.

23. Speech by Hansjourn Geiger, German Federal Commission for the Stasi Files, April 14, 1993.

24. David Banisar, *Covert Action Quarterly*, No. 56, Spring 1996.

25. David Banisar, *CAQ Quarterly*, No.56, Spring 1996.

26. The Interim Report (p 18) covers the minimal elements of such a code.

27. Patrick Hook, "Putting a Face to a Face," *The Telegraph*, 13.08.98.

28. "Your number may be up," *Times*, May 13, 1994.

29. Common Position EC No/95, Adopted by the Council on 20 February 1995, Directive 95/EC of the European Parliament and the Council, "On the Protection of Individuals, With Regard to the Processing of Personal Data and on the Free Movement of Such Data".

30. Interim Report, p.18

31. Quoted from *Reuters*, 28 December 1997.

32. Commission Statement--Transatlantic relations/Echelon System. Transatlantic relations following 18 May EU-US Summit and the use of monitoring techniques in the field of communications. (It would be somewhat unusual if Echelon was actually discussed at this meeting, apart from a context to neutralise current disquiet.)

33. Fletcher, M., "Cook Faces Quiz on Big Brother Spy Net", *Financial Mail* on Sunday, 1 March 1998.

34. *Privacy International*, "Divided Loyalties: Revelations About American Spying In Britain Are Causing A Storm in Europe", Briefing Paper by Simon Davies, 4 September 1998.

35. *Statewatch* can be contacted via 00-0181-802-1882 or via their website <http://www.poptel.org.uk/statewatch/>

36. *Statewatch* Vol 6, No.1 Jan-Feb 1996.

37. *Statewatch* Vol 7, No. 1 January-February 1997.

38. *Statewatch*, Vol 7, No. 4 & 5, July to October 1997

39. Interim Report p.53-57

40. Doc EN\RE\264264474

ANNEX 1

AN APPRAISAL OF THE TECHNOLOGIES OF POLITICAL CONTROL AN OMEGA FOUNDATION SUMMARY & OPTIONS REPORT

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Note that this bibliography represents an abbreviated list.

Those requiring a more comprehensive set of references to this topic are referred to the detailed bibliography provided in the Interim Report, pages 74-100.

Ackroyd, C; Margolis, K; Rosenhead, J; Shallice, T (1977) *The Technology of Political Control*. 1st ed. Pelican Books, Middlesex, UK.

American Civil Liberties Union of Southern California (1995)

Pepperspray Update: More Fatalities, More Questions. ACLU.

American Defense Preparedness Association (1996) Non-Lethal Defense II Conference. Proceedings and Updated Attendee Roster of a Conference Held at the Ritz-Carlton Hotel, McClean, Virginia, March 6-7, 1996.

Amnesty International (1997) Arming The Torturers--Electroshock Torture and the Spread of Stun Technology. Amnesty International, International Secretariat, campaign document, (ACT 40/01/97 London, 4 March, 1997.

Anon. (1993) "Phone-Tappers dream

machine." *Sunday Times*, January 17, 1993.

Aubrey, C (1981) Who's Watching You? Britain's Security Services & The Official Secrets Act. 1st ed. Pelican, Middlesex, UK. 204 pages.

Ballantyne, R (1996) "Back On the Torture Trail." *Fortress Europe*, Letter No. 46, April-May, 1996, pp. 5-6.

Ballantyne, R (1992) "At China's Torture Fair." *The Guardian*, August 14, 1992.

Bamford, J (1982) *The Puzzle Palace*. America's National Security Agency and Its Special Relationship with Britain's GCHQ. Sidgwick & Jackson, Ltd, London. pp 465.

Banisar, D (1996) "Big Brother goes High-Tech". *Covert Action Quarterly* 56, Spring, pp. 6-13.

BSSRS (Ed.) (1974) "The New Technology of Repression--Lessons From Ireland". Vol. BSSRS Paper 2. BSSRS, London.

Colvin, M., Noorlander, P., (1998) *Under Surveillance: Covert Policing and Human Rights Standards*. Justice, London, UK.

Council For Science & Society (Ed.) (1978) "Harmless Weapons". Barry Rose, London.

Christie, N (1994) *Crime Control as Industry: Towards GULAGS, Western style*. 1st ed. Routledge, London.

Forrest, D (Ed.) (1996) *A Glimpse of Hell*. Reports on Torture Worldwide. Amnesty International. 1st ed. Cassell, London. 214 pages.

Gregory, M (1996) "Back On The Torture Trail". Dispatches Programme for Channel 4 broadcast in March 1996.

Hager, N (1996) *Secret Power, New Zealand's Role In the International Spy Network*. 2nd ed. Craig Potton, Nelson, New Zealand. 299 pages.

HMSO, (1971) Home Office Report of the Enquiry into the Medical and Toxicological Aspects of CS (Orthochlorobenzylidene Malononitrile), pp 84.

Hooper, D (1987) *Official Secrets--The Use & Abuse of the Act*. 1st ed. Secker & Warburg, London. 349 pages.

Kitchin, H (1996) *A Watching Brief--A Code of Practice For CCTV*. LGIU, London. 1973 pages.

Lilly, JR; Knepper, P (1992) "An International Perspective On the Privatisation of Corrections". *Howard Journal* 31, pp. 650-719.

Lilly, JR; Knepper, P (1991) "Prisonomics: The iron triangle".

The Angolite 16:4, pp. 45-58.

London, L., (1993) "Evidence of Torture: political repression and human rights abuse in South Africa", *Torture* 3, 39-40.

Kilborn, P (1997) "Vengeful America gives prisoners a belting", *The Guardian*, March 12, p12.

MacMahon, M (1996) "Control as Enterprise--Some Recent Trends in privatisation and Criminal Justice", *Deviance et Societe* 20:2, pp. 103-118.

Marks, P (1996) "Shocked and Stunned". *The Guardian*, July, 4 (Online), p. 6.

Mitford, J., (1977) *The American Prison Business*. Penguin, UK.

Morris, Chris; Morris, Janet; Baines, Thomas (1995) "Weapons of Mass Protection: Nonlethality, Information Warfare and Airpower in the Age of Chaos". *Airpower Journal*, Spring, pp. 15-29.

National Institute For Justice (Ed.) (1996)

Solicitation For Law Enforcement, Courts and Corrections Technology Development, Implementation and Evaluation. US Department of Justice, Office of Justice Programmes, Washington DC.

Norris, C., Moran, J., and Armstrong, G., (1998) "Algorithmic Surveillance: The Future of Automatic Visual Surveillance" in Surveillance, Closed Circuit TV and Social Control, Norris, C., Moran, J., & Armstrong, G. (eds.) Ashgate Publishing Ltd, Hampshire, UK.

Privacy International (Ed.) (1995) Big Brother Incorporated--A Report On the International Trade in Surveillance Technology and Its Links To The Arms Industry. 1st ed Vol. 1, November. *Privacy International*, London. 114 pages.

Rasmussen, OV, (1990) *Medical Aspects of Torture*, Copenhagen: Laegeforreningens.

Redress (Ed.) (1996) Annual Report 1996. Redress Trust, London.

Salem, H; Olajos, EJ; Miller, LL; Thomson, SA (1994) *Capsaicin Toxicology Review*. Report of U.S Army Edgewood Research, Development and Engineering Center (ERDC).

Security Planning Corporation (1972), *Nonlethal Weapons For Law Enforcement*. Washington, DC.

Select Committee On Science & Technology (1998), "Digital Images As Evidence", House of Lords, 5th Report, HL Paper 64, The Stationary Office, London, UK.

Shallice, T (1974) *The Ulster Depth Interrogation Techniques And Their Relation To Sensory Deprivation Research*. Cognition 1, pp 385-405.

Shichor, D (1995) *Punishment For Profit: Private Prisons/Public Concerns*. 1st ed. Sage, Thousand Oaks, California. 293 pages.

Toffler, A. Toffler, H. (1993): "War without Blood?" In: *War and Anti-War: Survival at the Dawn of the 21st Century*. Little, Brown & Co., London, pp 125-136.

United Nations (1955) Standard Minimum Rules For the Treatment of Prisoners. Adopted by First United Nations Congress on the Prevention of Crime and the Treatment of Offenders, Geneva.


United Nations (1984) Convention Against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment. Adopted by UN General Assembly. Resolution 39/46, 10 December, 1984.

Wright (1981): "A Multivariate Time Series Analysis of the Northern Irish Conflict 1969-76". In: *Behavioural and Quantitative Perspectives On Terrorism*. (Eds: Alexander, Y; Gleason, J, M) Pergamon, pp 283-327.

Wright, S (1994) "Shoot Not To Kill". *The Guardian*, 19 May, 1994.

Wright, S (1992) "Undermining Nonviolence: The Coming Role of New Police Technologies". *Gandhi Marg* 14, No.1, April-June, 1992, pp 157-165.

Wright, S (1987a): "Public Order Technology: 'Less-Lethal Weapons'". In: *Civil Rights, Public Opinion and The State*. Working Papers in Criminology ed. (Eds: Rolston, B; Tomlinson, M) The Print Workshop, Belfast, pp 70-96.

Wright, S (1996a): "The New Trade in Technologies of Restraint and Electroshock". In: *A Glimpse of Hell*. Reports on Torture Worldwide. 1st ed. (Ed: Forrest, D) Cassell, London, pp 137-152. 

NEWS DESK SPECIAL REPORT

Killing Cancer Cells With Magnetic Energy

2/27/99 DR. AL OVERHOLT

Cancer cells can be precisely targeted and destroyed by physicians using an energy beam at this innovative cancer center in the Dominican Republic.

Quoting from *Alternative Medicine Digest*, Issue 20:

Every day a few cancer cells are formed in the human body. If the immune system is working efficiently, these cancer cells are of no consequence or threat to one's health. It's a transient event in life-as-usual inside the healthy human body with its approximately one trillion cells.

The immune system's specialized defense cells such as lymphocytes and natural killer cells will destroy the aberrant cells, and no cancerous tumor will ever grow. But if the immune system is compromised through faulty diet, inadequate nutrition, too many toxins, harmful energies—at least 33 potential carcinogenic factors have been identified—then it is possible for these few naturally-occurring cancer cells to remain and form a cluster, and from this, to multiply into a tumor.

Conventional equipment for detecting cancers in the body is only able to identify them when they are relatively large and already dangerous. But what if there were a scanning device that could pinpoint the tiniest amounts of newly-generated cancer cells anywhere in the body marking their precise location like blips on a radar screen? And what if there were another non-invasive device that was able to target minute cancer clusters (or tumors if necessary) and kill them quickly with a beam of energy?

It sounds fantastic, the kind of notion that science fiction writers might envision for the medicine of a far-off future. Yet, according to John Armstrong and Michael Reynolds, directors of the Center for Cell Specific Cancer Therapy in Santo Domingo in the Dominican Republic, that is precisely what their year-old treatment center is offering cancer patients.

Armstrong, originally from Orem, Utah, and now based in Santo Domingo, is a former cancer

patient successfully treated by this therapy, while Reynolds is a businessman who commutes regularly from his home in San Francisco, California, to the Caribbean center. Their cancer treatment approach is simple yet radical: kill the cancer cells with magnetic energy from the CCSCT-200.

According to Armstrong and Reynolds, since opening their Center doors on August 13, 1996, the technique has successfully reversed cancers in more than 50% of their 150 clients by targeting only cancer cells and destroying them with a pulsed electromagnetic field. Not only were these cancers reversed, there was no detectable cancer remaining in the body.

While the Center does not claim to "cure" cancer, Reynolds says the therapy "is designed to reliably kill active cancerous cells in a patient's body, even after metastasis has occurred and even in Stage IV cancers, without causing any damage to healthy cells. There are no side effects and no aftereffects." Armstrong and Reynolds are so confident that their technology can kill cancer cells and reverse tumors that they refund the entire fee to any patient who doesn't respond to the initial treatment within the first few days.

Exploiting Cancer's Uniqueness

The Center's device is able to detect and specifically target cancer cells by taking advantage of a unique condition of cancer cells. They have an atypical metabolism says Richard Liang, Ph.D., the Center's resident physicist, director of research and development, and the expert responsible for fine-tuning the equipment. Dr. Liang holds a doctorate in nuclear engineering from Columbia University in New York.

All cells, including cancerous ones, constantly undergo metabolism, which is the processing of foods and nutrients to release energy and water. In this process, there are electrical activities, in which positive and negative ions flow in and out of cells across the cell membrane in a state of equilibrium. This flow is called the ionic channel; the ability of a healthy cell to keep things in balance is called membrane potential.

While normal, healthy cells require approximately 30 steps to complete their metabolic processes, cancer cells take many short cuts, and complete theirs in about four. Normal cells, (which are aerobic, using oxygen) make use of at least 90% of their nutrients, but cancer

cells (which are anaerobic, operating without oxygen) are highly wasteful, crude, and inefficient metabolizers, leaving behind about 80% of the raw materials.

Perhaps as a result of this, they give off an excessive amount of ions, far more than normal cells. It is this excessive ionization that the Center's device is able to pinpoint, explains Dr. Liang. The excess ionic products of the cancer cells are positively charged. Positive ions produce the stultifying, energy-dampening feeling, in the atmosphere just before a thunderstorm or in a stuffy, poorly ventilated office.

The following analogy may make this clearer. Consider that you are observing, through an infrared tracking device, a person calmly eating lunch. Through the infrared lens, you see a steady orange nimbus six inches thick around the person: this is a picture of heat emanations from the person's body. Analogically, this represents the picture of a healthy cell.

Now let's observe a second person eating lunch, except this one is highly agitated, anxious, and full of temper. The infrared image shows a much bigger heat aura around the person. It is pulsating brighter red and rays dart out sporadically. This represents the image of a cancer cell, and it is detectable by the special electromagnetic sensing device used at the Center for Cell Specific Cancer Therapy.

"The atypical metabolic system used by cancer cells is like a beacon that enables us to target them," Reynolds explains. "Nothing else in the human body produces that energy signature." As Dr. Liang explains, the cancer's distinctive way of processing nutrients produces excessive amounts of ionic product and these collectively emit detectable energy which the Center's scanning device picks up as a signal that cancer cells exist.

Targeting Cancer Cells Only

The scanning procedure is simple and relatively quick, says Reynolds. The patient wears a surgical robe and lies on table; the doctor positions the Cell Specific Cancer

Therapy (CSCT) scanning device over different parts of the body, moving from head to foot, scanning the body in lateral segments. Usually, the body is scanned in zones about twelve inches wide.

Over the months, Reynolds' team has been building up an inventory of cancer signals and scanning frequencies, a bit like coming to know the names and locations of individual radio stations on an AM/FM radio dial. A lymphoma cell (cancer of the lymph system) will have a slightly different beacon signal from a melanoma (skin cancer). This inventory enables the CSCT operator to fine-tune the scanning beam according to body location or type of cancer.

Patients feel nothing nor are they confined in a potentially claustrophobic scanning chamber as with magnetic resonance imaging (MRIs). The CSCT device, which resembles an elevated donut-shaped ring (five inches thick) set on moveable tracks, is slowly moved over and down a patient's body. "With the CSCT device, the patient will not have any sense of being enclosed or surrounded," says Reynolds.

The physician marks the cancerous sites—the device does not quantify how many cancer cells, so it could be 40 or 40,000 in a given location—on a generic body chart and by magic marker pinpoints on the patient's skin. When cancer cells are pinpointed, the device makes a beep; when the cancer cells have been killed, there is no beep.

The CSCT device not only scans the body for cancer cells, it delivers the killing blow that destroys them. Physicists (and mystics) know that all matter is energy at varying rates of vibration or frequency. A healthy liver cell vibrates at a specific, distinctive frequency, just as a cancerous liver cell vibrates at its own measurable frequency. The CSCT device identifies the sound (or frequency) of the cancer cells, matches it precisely and sends it back to the cells.

As Dr. Liang explains, this introduces chaos into the cancer cells; they become unstable, begin to vibrate at irregular rates, rupture, and fall apart, dead. The process is poetically similar to the famous biblical image of tumbling the walls of Jericho by precisely targeted sound. But the destructive process is completely *specific* to the targeted cancer cells; healthy cells are unaffected by the killing beams of CSCT electromagnetic energy, says Dr. Liang.

"The strength of the CSCT device lies in its ability to give the operator *instantaneous* feedback: it tells us when we're on target and being effective—when we've killed cancer cells." Treatments last about 30 minutes, and are usually given twice daily with a five-hour rest interval. Patients typically spend up to three weeks receiving treatments, staying at nearby hotels as the Center is set up only for outpatients, Reynolds explains.

When the full-body CSCT scan reveals no more signs of active cancer in a single scanning session (and further testing, including independent blood work, has confirmed these results), the treatment is deemed complete and patients are sent home. It may take the body some time to process and eliminate the now dead cancer mass, so the patient has to deal, temporarily, with the paradoxical situation of still having a sometimes palpable tumor mass yet being free of active, life-threatening cancer.

"We've observed that different patients heal

at different rates, so the after-treatment state can vary considerably among patients," Reynolds explains. "Some people with a large tumor will not show any signs of tumor reduction at the Center, yet their cancer markers (according to laboratory blood tests) will decrease and their CSCT scans will come clear. It can take several months for the tumor to be dissolved by the body."

While CSCT can usefully treat patients who have had chemotherapy and radiation, the technique cannot "see" and therefore cannot treat those cancer cells which have received sublethal doses of chemotherapy or radiation, says Reynolds. These toxic procedures do not kill all cancer cells but rather slow down their metabolism so much as to render the cancer cells metabolically inactive and functionally invisible to the CSCT scan.

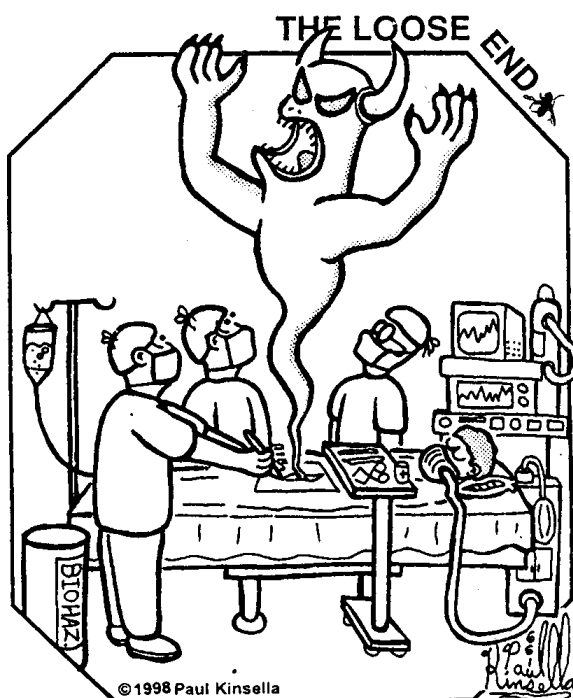
"It's almost as if the cancer cells are put into a state of suspended animation," Reynolds comments. Put in another way, chemotherapy and radiation certainly kill some cancer cells, but not all of them. Many are simply "wounded". "If a cancer cell receives a sub-lethal dose of chemotherapy or radiation, like a felled boxer, it's down for the count—but not necessarily out." If all chemotherapy does is slow down a cancer cell's metabolism, this casts serious doubt on the validity of chemotherapy-induced remissions. "Remission means we can't find anything right now; the cancer is either dead or sleeping, but we don't know which."

Seemingly, by definition, a remission obtained this way is sure to be short-lived, Reynolds speculates. "This means that chemotherapy and radiation treatments are going to leave a time bomb behind in the patient's body, and nobody knows how long the fuse is or when the cancer will come back."

But in many cases the cancers do grow back, as evidenced by chemotherapy's abysmally poor five-year average success rate of about 7%. CSCT physicians have to wait until the chemotherapy or radiation effects wear off and the cancer cells become metabolically active again before they can decisively kill them with CSCT energy. In effect, chemotherapy and radiation treatments get in the way of killing cancer with CSCT. However, often a patient has some "dormant" cancer and some active cancer that chemotherapy has missed, or that grew after treatment. Having had chemotherapy does not block the effect of CSCT on the active cancer cells.

The type or severity of the cancer does not determine if CSCT can be used, says Reynolds. Patients with seriously metastasized Stage IV cancers can be successfully treated. The type of patient that the Center, reluctantly, must turn away, is the one requiring sophisticated or emergency medical care, such as blood transfusions, or patients with internal bleeding, grossly enlarged internal organs, or other conditions requiring around-the-clock medical care, says Reynolds. "We can deal with the cancer, but we are not equipped to treat all the other collateral damage a patient may present," Reynolds confides.

Even for the cancer patient who has already received all conventional treatments without benefit, whose cancer has progressed to Stage IV, and who is facing imminent death, "CSCT can grab hold of them and pull them back from the edge," Reynolds states.



"That pretty much kills my
appendicitis diagnosis."

Reynolds estimates that 80% of patient applications are accepted for CSCT treatment, and of these, 20% drop out of the program because the approach does not work for their cancer. "If the treatment is going to work for a patient, it will stop the growth cancer usually with the first treatment, and then it's only a matter of regressing it."

The Center's medical director, Ariel Antonio Perez Ubiera, M.D., concurs. "We kill cancer in place. We are not cutting it away. We are only changing its growing characteristics. Usually it takes a while to see a reduction in tumor mass. But it very often happens that when you take an MRI before and after treatment you see one of two things. Either the tumor stops growing or it actually decreases in size. Either is a positive sign that the therapy is working."

Reversing Stage-III Ovarian Cancer

One of the Center's first patients was Mara, age 40, who flew from New York to Santo Domingo for treatment of her Stage-III ovarian cancer.

Mara had entered surgery in Mount Sinai Hospital in New York in early July of 1996 for treatment of what doctors believed to be a large ovarian cyst; it was only during surgery that they discovered it was a tumor instead. There was also a tumor growing on the pelvic wall. The

surgeons performed a radical hysterectomy, removing all of Mara's uterus and both ovaries, and put her on large doses of antibiotics.

The cancer discovery was a shock because, other than having a self-described "massive appetite" and looking somewhat drawn and tired and sometimes feeling unusually exhausted, Mara had no cancer-identifying symptoms. On the other hand, cancer was in her family, as her mother had died in her forties of breast cancer.

Mara had regular mammograms for the previous five years and had been seeing a gynecologist twice yearly for checkups since the age of 15 and recently to monitor the status of fibroids in her uterus. "I don't think anyone could have looked after themselves more than I did, yet the doctors still missed my cancer. I felt very let down by the medical establishment."

Seven days after her surgery, Mara submitted to a round of chemotherapy with taxol and caboplatin, "but it didn't feel right," she says. "I couldn't believe in poisoning my body to effect a cure. It didn't make any sense." Her doctors gave her about a 20% chance of survival with the chemotherapy. Mara cancelled the chemotherapy after one day of experiencing its poisonous effects.

Mara was already acquainted with alternative cancer therapies, and for a short while took Haelan 851 (a liquid fermented soybean concentrate) and hydrazine sulfate (a synthesized

substance). These are two alternative anticancer agents that are often effective strengthening the immune system (Haelan) or halting weight loss from cancer (hydrazine sulfate). In Mara's opinion, these substances "bolstered my body".

About seven weeks after her surgery, Mara learned about the Center for Cell Specific Cancer Therapy and boarded a plane for Santo Domingo to begin treatment. "I felt very strongly about this approach because it is completely noninvasive. I think it's the cancer technology of the future."

After Dr. Ubiera performed the first whole-body scan on her, using a purple felt-tipped pen to mark on her skin the site of cancer cells in her body, "I looked like I had measles," Mara recalls. "It was discouraging. The surgeons thought they had removed all the cancer, yet here was all this additional cancer in my body."

The scan indicated Mara's cancer had spread to her lymphatic system; the next day, Dr. Ubiera began Mara's first treatment. "I didn't feel anything, no side effects whatsoever, and I was not tired afterwards, either," says Mara. She had 14 treatments over the course of ten days, after which she scanned clear. This meant Mara's cancer was not only reversed, but dead. Dr. Ubiera crosschecked Mara's progress with frequent blood and urine tests, which gradually cleared of any signs of cancer as well.

In November of that year, Mara returned to her gynecological oncologist and reported her results. He was entirely noncommittal and asked her nothing about the CSCT procedure, says Mara. "It was amazing. I guess he couldn't jeopardize his position by expressing interest in the technique."

But the doctor couldn't deny the evidence of a sonogram that day that showed Mara completely free of cancer. Every month since her CSCT, Mara has had a CA125 blood test, which is a standard cancer marker analysis for ovarian cancer. Each time it has tested clear of any signs (or markers) of cancer.

"If I'd known about CSCT before my surgery, I never would have gone through with the operation," she states. "That's how much I believe in it. This could make everything else in the world of cancer treatments obsolete." In mid-April 1997, physicians at the Mount Sinai Hospital in New York City declared Mara "disease free".

**Not Another
Pale-Faced,
Bald-Headed
Chemo Patient**

In December 1996, April, age 14, was diagnosed with a type of invasive cancer called "Pelvic Ewings

FIRST TIME EVER!!

Phoenix Journal Inventory Sale!

Buy 2, get 1 FREE!

Buy any 2 Phoenix Journals and
get a 3rd Journal FREE!!!

**Sale
Extended
To
3-31-99!!**

- * Other discounts **Do Not Apply**.
- * **Mail orders**—please include your telephone number in case we need to contact you about your order.
- * Regular **shipping charges** apply to all Journals ordered.
- * See **Back Page** for ordering information or...

CALL (800) 800-5565 FOR ORDERING INFORMATION

sarcoma non-ossous”. The tumor was growing on the inside of her peritoneum, which is the membrane lining separating the internal organs from the ribs and muscles. At the time of her first ultrasound, April had an abdominal tumor that was visibly bulging; her parents had hoped it was only a large ovarian cyst, but it was cancer. The symptoms of cancer had been appearing one by one over the previous nine months, according to April’s mother, Mary Ann. April couldn’t get a tan in the summer months, she lost weight, dropping down to 80 pounds, had fevers twice a month, suffered back pains, and felt tired all the time.

The day after receiving the diagnosis, April underwent surgery at Yale-New Haven Children’s Hospital in Connecticut, during which a grapefruit-sized tumor was removed from her pelvic area, where it had attached itself to her pubic bone and bladder. April was left with an eight-inch scar. The surgeons said they had excised about 98% of the tumor, but that they were unable to remove the remaining 2%. They labeled it a “contained tumor”, with cancer showing up nowhere else in the body.

April’s oncologist started putting pressure on the family to agree to chemotherapy, but Mary Ann wanted more time to seek second opinions and think about her options. The oncologists gave Mary Ann two weeks to consider her alternatives before turning up the heat on her to begin April’s chemotherapy and radiation. In fact, Mary Ann says the medical authorities “harassed” the family to start the chemotherapy, even threatening to file a negligence complaint with the state of Connecticut. Mary Ann left it to her husband to fend off the oncologists (these matters were eventually straightened out) while she took April to Santo Domingo for CSCT treatment.

According to Dr. Ubiera, April underwent 18 CSCT treatments over a 17-day period in January 1997. The initial scans showed that April had cancer cells all over her pelvic area, on her left leg, her back, and her hand. “If left untreated, I’m sure April’s cancer would have grown back,” says Mary Ann.

The family’s religious beliefs precluded blood transfusions and therefore chemotherapy because it often requires transfusions, so learning about CSCT and getting quickly scheduled for treatment was a stroke of good fortune. “The important issue is that the medical field could not offer us the best possible care to meet with our daughter’s strong religious convictions, so it was necessary for us to search for an alternative treatment which would allow for them.”

Three months later, in April, 1997, an MRI and CT bone scan at Rhode Island Hospital Department of Diagnostic Imaging in Providence showed “no evidence of bony metastatic disease”, no sign of cancer in the chest, abdomen, or pelvis, and “normal activity throughout the skeleton”. While at the hospital, April and her mother found themselves in the midst of 14 children milling about. Each had a bald head and a very pale, whitish complexion—two of the standard side effects of chemotherapy.

Mary Ann comments on that visit: “I kept saying to myself, why can’t they just get a CSCT machine in here and help these kids? Why put them through all this. It was very sad. I felt almost guilty sitting there with a nicely tanned, healthy teenager who was spared all of this.”

According to the surgeon who had removed

PHOENIX JOURNALS

Rise Of

Antichrist Vols. 1-4

RISE OF ANTICHRIST

—VOL. 1

\$6.00 198 Pages #227

I would like the next series of Journals to be listed as *RISE OF ANTICHRIST*.
What will I use to kick off this next information? Some Essays on Antichrist as offered by Rev. Charles E. Coughlin. If you know of him, fine; if not, never mind. He served well, he understood, and he can have what rest can be gained by his work’s purpose and his alliance with God. You will NOT find this book available anywhere, probably, so don’t waste your time searching. This was sent to us to assist Dharma in her own work, by excellent summarizing which gives YOU published backup and confirmation. Is it not amazing how “when the student is ready, the teacher appears” ? And, isn’t it wondrous that when we are ready to begin a new and touchy topic—the information flows like a fountain from the mountain?
Some topics:
• Killers Of Women And Children!
• Sananda: It Is Time To Awaken From The Lie
• Vatican III Quickly Needed
• War In The Heavens
• War On Earth
• The Militiamen
• The Mystical Body Of Satan In Action
• Bill Clinton And The Rockefellers
• Jerry Falwell, Christian?

RISE OF ANTICHRIST

—VOL. 2

\$6.00 207 Pages #228

This Journal concludes the Rise Of Antichrist Essays begun in Vol. 1 of this series and introduces a 3-part series entitled Plot and Plotters, Anti-Gentilism. Also in this Journal we begin the series entitled GLOBAL PARASITES—reprinting the information presented in The Dearborn Independent in the 1920s entitled The International Jew.
Some Topics:
• The Great Betrayal
• The Jew In Character And Business
• Jewish History In The United States
• The Last Ends Of Masonry

RISE OF ANTICHRIST

—VOL. 3

\$6.00 201 Pages #229

In this Journal we continue the series entitled GLOBAL PARASITES [Parts 7-14]—reprinting the information presented in The Dearborn Independent in the 1920s entitled The International Jew and other related topics.
Some Topics:
• Vince Foster; More Zipper Update?
• Princess Di
• Anti-Semitism—Will It Appear In The U.S.?
• Patriot Groups And Biological Agents
• Jewish Question Breaks Into The Magazines
• Clinton Hoodwinked On Iraq Disinformation Campaign By Mossad
• Arthur Brisbane Leaps To The Help Of Jewry
• Does A Definite Jewish World Program Exist?

RISE OF ANTICHRIST

—VOL. 4

\$6.00 227 Pages #230

In this Journal we continue the series entitled GLOBAL PARASITES [Part 15-24]—reprinting the information presented in The Dearborn Independent in the 1920s entitled The International Jew. Some Topics:
• “Jewish” Plan To Split Society By “Ideas”
• Did The Jews Foresee The World Wars
• “When Prophets Speak”
• Is The Jewish “Kahal” The Modern “Soviet”?
• How The “Jewish” Question Touches The Farm
• Does Jewish Power Control The World Press?
• Does This Explain Jewish Political Power?
• The All-Jewish Mark On “Red Russia”
• Jewish Testimony In Favor Of Bolshevism

Why don’t the Jewish controllers make a big play for shutting down such as CONTACT and these Journals? One major reason is that there have been so many years of publicity on their activities via these routes that any assault NOW would end up with worldwide attention to the work in progress, namely, giving away their secret PLANS. A major court confrontation would undo THEM, not us, this time.

—HATONN

the original tumor, April was "free from any new disease in her pelvis". On July 19, 1997, Mary Ann stated that "almost eight months from the surgery, there has been no recurring growth of cancer. April has no symptoms at all, no pain, nothing, her energy level is excellent, and she has regained 17 pounds."

Beating the Survival Odds

When Maggie, age 53, was diagnosed with colon cancer that had spread to her liver, her oncologist told her there was no treatment available and he gave her 12 to 18 months to live. In fact, three different surgeons at two hospitals gave her the same dismal prognosis.

The previous year (1995), she had undergone surgery to remove a tumor the size of an orange from her abdomen. Maggie's doctor said the cancer was "localized, non-invasive", and not likely to spread; as such, it did not require chemotherapy, her oncologist said. Once every three months, Maggie underwent follow-up blood tests to monitor cancer markers; she had a CT scan, followed by an ultrasound. It was in one of these follow-ups that the doctor discovered the cancer had in fact spread to her liver. He told her: "There's nothing we can do."

Maggie felt constant pressure around her midriff from her swollen liver and colon; when she inhaled there was pain and pressure—"like a stitch". Although she was tired all the time and went to bed at seven in the evening, Maggie never gave up hope for a successful treatment.

She got on a plane and flew from Ontario, Canada, to the Bahamas, where she checked in at the Immuno-Augmentative Therapy Center (IATC) in Freeport. IATC was founded in 1977 by alternative cancer treatment pioneer Lawrence Burton, Ph.D.

Today, IATC's medical director, John Clement, M.D., works closely with the Center for Cell Specific Cancer Therapy in Santo Domingo, both taking and sending referrals. "We can control the growth of cancer at IATC, but we can't seem to get rid of the basic, underlying cancer itself in a number of cases," says Dr. Clement. After gaining improvements at IATC, Maggie went to Santo Domingo to complete her cancer reversal.

"The two therapies together are a must," says

Maggie. The CSCT Center can effectively destroy the tumors while IATC "shows people how to keep their immune system in top shape". From her first day at the Center onwards, the air was full of positive talk about cancer reversal, Maggie noted. "In conventional cancer treatment hospitals, they only talk about how long you have to live; here they talk about how long until you get better. They can't save everybody's life, but they can save lots of people's lives."

During Maggie's initial CSCT scan, Dr. Ubiera identified eight sites of cancer cells. The next day, Dr. Ubiera began twice-daily treatments on Maggie; after one week, only one cancer spot remained, and after the second week, that spot disappeared and Maggie was judged to be free of cancer. All subsequent blood tests, taken monthly, have come back normal. When she came home, Maggie felt "tremendous energy". She returned to work full time, without pain, midriff pressure, or tiredness. "I just felt good."

However, Maggie knows that the struggle to rid her body of cancer is not fully finished. "CSCT kills cancer—there is no question about it. But you are still *predisposed*. There is a reason you got cancer in the first place. When you come home the cancer can come back very quickly, so you have to do everything you possibly can to build up your immune system so that it can cope with new cancer cells."

Converting the Conventional

It is still too early in the history of the CSCT Center for its long-term success rate to be known. "But the short-term results seem excellent," offers Dr. Clement. "Their device seems to be working. I've been there and seen the patients. Their operation is extremely ethical. If they can't help you, they don't accept you."

One of the additional advantages of CSCT may be found in its ability to treat brain cancers, Dr. Clement says. Brain cancers are highly resistant to chemotherapy drugs; a drug must cross the usually impermeable blood/brain barrier to get into cancerous brain tissue.

"That's why conventional treatment of brain cancer is very, very poor," comments Dr. Clement. "CSCT is not given via the blood but rather through magnetic waves, which can directly influence brain tumors. The fact that CSCT has any control or effect at all on brain tumors is remarkable and an important aspect of the Center's work. Another important feature is that the treatment is not invasive, harmful, or repressive of the patient's immune system."

The Center has an unusual pricing policy for treatment. They charge a flat fee of \$20,000 (U.S.) regardless of how many treatment sessions are required. There are no additional charges, other than room and board, which Center patients secure in Santo Domingo. Those who are judged (through a strict means test) as unable to meet the treatment fee are eligible for treatment at a lower rate or at no charge at all,

says Reynolds. "We have a flexible policy on fees. We never turn anybody away because they don't have enough money," Reynolds adds.

To put this in context, a typical conventional cancer treatment, from diagnosis to death, can often cost an insurance company \$350,000. Once insurers start reimbursing for CSCT, the cost-savings should be unassailable, Reynolds states.

The Center's physicians are upbeat about the prospects for long-term success with CSCT. Grisel Canahuat Rodriguez, M.D., comments: "I have seen patients who have been treated with chemotherapy and radiation. The difference here is we are trying to find a more positive way to treat people without having all the side effects and destroying their immune system. Although it is still in its experimental stages, CSCT could make a difference in cancer treatment and should be considered by conventional doctors."

—RICHARD LEVITON

Metabolism is the biological process by which energy is extracted from the foods consumed, producing carbon dioxide and water as by-products for elimination. Biochemically, metabolism involves hundreds of different chemical reactions, necessitating the involvement of hundreds of different enzymes, each of which handles a specific reaction. There are two kinds of metabolism constantly underway in the cells: anabolic and catabolic. In anabolic metabolism, the upbuilding phase, larger molecules are constructed by joining smaller ones together; in catabolic metabolism, the deconstructing phase, larger molecules are broken down into smaller ones. The anabolic function produces substances for cell growth and repair, while the



catabolic function controls digestion (called hydrolysis), disassembling food into forms the body can use for energy.

Membrane potential refers to differing electrical charges, measured in millivolts, inside and outside of a cell. This, in turn, influences how easily (or not) substances (nutrients or toxins) can pass into and out of a cell. Potassium ions are pumped out of the cell (at a resting potential of -80 mV), increasing the membrane potential (to +40 mV), then sodium ions are pumped in, restoring its normal value (-80 mV). The process, variously called ion pumping, ionic transport, or the ion channel, resembles the ebb and flow of tidal water, with nutrients "washing" in, and toxins washing out with each pulse of the electrical current every 2 to 5 milliseconds.

THE MECHANICS OF A REVOLUTIONARY CANCER TREATMENT

Put most simply, the CSCT-200 destroys cancer cells by targeting them with manipulable magnetic energy, says Reynolds. The product of eight years of concentrated research and development by its inventors, Bob Scarbrough and Jim Claxton, both from Tennessee, the CSCT-200 consists of a donut-shaped ring or collar containing two types of magnets.

First, there is an array of low-strength permanent magnets, creating a steady magnetic field. Second, there is an electromagnetic coil passing through this array. This can be crudely pictured as an egg-shaped energy aura. As an electric current passes through the coil, it creates



"First they tell you to follow the rules, then they say rules are made to be broken."

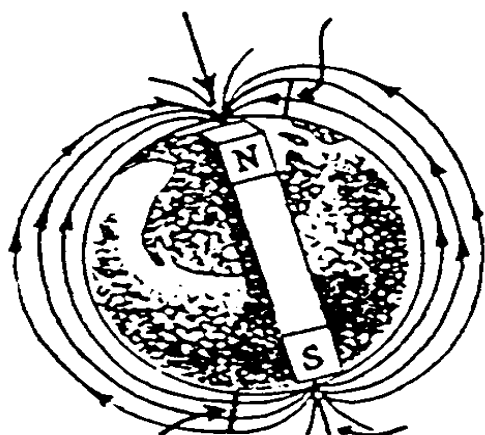
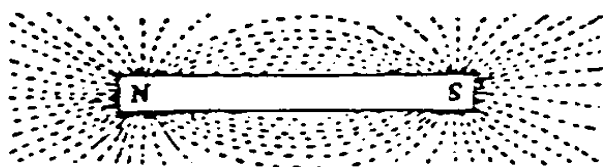
a dynamic, varying electromagnetic field around the coil, and this dynamic field (also egg-shaped) interacts with the static field emanating from the permanent magnets.

The result is a complex interacting electromagnetic field, says Reynolds. The CSCT-200 is designed to enable the operator to adjust or manipulate this field, somewhat like fine-tuning a radio. You can use electricity to change the shape of the complex electromagnetic field simply by changing the dial setting. This fact explains why the device's core technology in scientific jargon is called a frequency-modulated, pulsed electromagnetic field, says Reynolds.

The pulsing comes from the 60-Hertz electric current that enters the electromagnet in regular bursts at the rate of 60 times per second. Frequency modulation is an electronics term that means the sound vibration (or wave) can be adjusted.

Additionally, by altering the electric current, you can reverse the polarity of the permanent magnets, from north to south and back again, as needed. This polarity reversal of the electromagnetic field can be done in regular cycles (i.e., north, south, north, south, etc.), says Reynolds.

The "killing agent" in the CSCT-200 is the precisely-focused complex electromagnetic field. "Frequency, magnitude [size], and time are the three intervals that you coordinate in the matrix to achieve the maximum effect," says Richard Liang, Ph.D., the resident physicist at the Center for Cell Specific Cancer Therapy.



Examples of magnetic fields

Metabolism is the biological process by which energy is extracted from the foods consumed, producing carbon dioxide and water as by-products for elimination. Biochemically, metabolism involves hundreds of different chemical reactions, necessitating the involvement of hundreds of different enzymes, each of which handles a specific reaction.

There are two kinds of metabolism constantly underway in the cells: anabolic and catabolic. In anabolic metabolism, the upbuilding phase, larger molecules are constructed by joining smaller ones together; in catabolic metabolism, the deconstructing phase, larger molecules are broken down into smaller ones. The anabolic function produces substances for cell growth and

repair, while the catabolic function controls digestion (called hydrolysis), disassembling food into forms the body can use for energy.

Membrane potential refers to differing electrical charges, measured in millivolts, inside and outside of a cell. This, in turn, influences how easily (or not) substances (nutrients or toxins) can pass into and out of a cell. Potassium ions are pumped out of the cell (at a resting potential of -80 mV), increasing the membrane potential (to +40 mV), then sodium ions are pumped in restoring its normal value (-80 mV). The process, variously called ion pumping, ionic transport or the ion channel resembles the ebb and flow of tidal water, with nutrients "washing" in, and toxins washing out with each pulse of the electrical current every 2 to 5 milliseconds.

WILL THE CSCT-200 AVOID THE FATE OF THE RIFE FREQUENCY GENERATOR?

The CSCT-200 is not the first revolutionary cancer device based on energy, frequency, and electromagnetic waves, but it may be the first to survive the ravages of the FDA, American Medical Association, American Cancer Society, and other enemies of effective alternative cancer cures.


Back in the 1920s, American inventor Raymond Royal Rife of San Diego, California, developed a sophisticated microscope capable of examining live specimens, a technical feat still beyond the reach of today's electron microscopes. Rife's microscope enabled him to study a realm of biology never before seen close up—the world of viruses and living cancer cells.

Rife also figured out a way to kill cancer cells using electronic frequencies, using a device he called the Frequency Generator. After three months of daily treatment with the Rife device, 14 out of 16 "incurable" terminal cancer patients were declared clinically cured and in good health by a staff of five M.D.s.

When word of Rife's breakthrough got out, the conventional medical authorities closed ranks and began to discredit him. The American Cancer Society refused to acknowledge his clinical study, the American Medical Association (AMA) threatened to revoke the licenses of doctors using the device, and the FDA outlawed it.

The story has an even darker side. According to Barry Lynes and John Crane in *The Cancer Cure That Worked!* (Marcus Books, 1987), in the late 1930s, Morris Fishbein, M.D., then president of the AMA, first tried to buy into the Rife device by becoming an investor. When Rife refused, Dr. Fishbein used all his political power to persecute Rife and to organize a disastrous court case against Rife in 1939. The inventors of CSCT-200 were "inspired" by what Rife did with frequency and electricity, says Richard Liang, Ph.D., the physicist at the Center for Cell Specific Cancer Therapy. "Our machine is not an expansion or improvement of the Rife device, but his idea is the major motif in our process." The CSCT inventors "found a way of using much less power and in a less complicated but more efficient form than Rife did, and with instant feedback on results," adds Center co-director Michael Reynolds. It is hoped that CSCT-200 will escape the outrageous fate of Rife's frequency generator by its inventors having located it outside the jurisdiction of U.S. medical authorities.

While the *Digest* is pleased to report on this important development in alternative cancer treatment we do so with two reservations. First, physicians at the Center for Cell Specific Cancer Therapy do not yet know (nor could they) the long-term success rate and the degree (if any) of cancer recurrence or complications resulting from this approach. Second, the approach is not yet a holistic, comprehensive one. The evidence available suggests that to achieve lasting cancer reversal, a program must include nutritional, dietary, detoxification, dental, and counseling components. The Center plans to incorporate these elements in the next couple of years.

For more information contact Center for Cell Specific Cancer Therapy, Avenida Palacio de los Deportes 121, Esq. G. Mejia Ricart, El Millon Santo Domingo, DN, Dominican Republic; tel: 809-534-2090; fax 809-534-3089; e-mail: <DRCSCCT@Codetel.net.do>. For a brochure and application form, call: 800-771-5786. For Immuno Augmentative Therapy, contact Immuno Augmentative Therapy Center, P.O. Box F-42689, Freeport, Grand Bahama; tel: 242 352-4755. For *The Cancer Cure That Worked!*, by Barry Lynes with John Crane, contact Marcus Books, Box 327, Queensville, Ontario, Canada LOG1RO; tel: 905 478-2201; fax: 905 478-8338. 

“I have noticed my
conscience for many years,
and I know it is more trouble
and bother to me than
anything else I started with.”

—Mark Twain

Birthing The Phoenix Vols. 1-4

There have been written over 222 Journals; with only 108 having been printed in Journal format. The 115 or so that are waiting to be published are not as important right now to your place as these four. Spread these four Journals and you will spread the Word. These four Journals were penned during January 1998.

“THESE WILL BE THE MOST IMPORTANT BOOKS EVER TO GRACE YOUR GLOBE ABOUT THIS TIME IN HISTORY OF HUMAN EXPERIENCE HERE—STUDY THEM CAREFULLY—THEY ARE YOUR TICKET.” —Hatonn

BIRTHING THE PHOENIX

—VOL. 1

\$6.00 200 Pages

“THESE WILL BE THE MOST IMPORTANT BOOKS EVER TO GRACE YOUR GLOBE ABOUT THIS TIME IN HISTORY OF HUMAN EXPERIENCE HERE. Historical TRUTH has been buried, burned and kept from you to better fool you people ALL THE TIME. When scholars recognize the lies and the game plan—they are murdered. No, I suggest that no matter how big that paper or overwhelming these Journals may seem to your senses—STUDY THEM CAREFULLY—THEY ARE YOUR TICKET.”

—Hatonn

Some Topics:
The U.S. Program For General And Complete Disarmament In A Peaceful World—Vaccinations And Inoculations—*Protocols For The Elders Of Zion*—A Selection Of Articles From Mr. Henry Ford's Paper, *The Dearborn Independent*—The United States Fall From Grace: The *Talmud*—Identity Of God's Enemy—A Fifteenth Century “Protocol”.

BIRTHING THE PHOENIX

—VOL. 2

\$6.00 200 Pages

Some Topics:
More Articles From Mr. Henry Ford's Paper, *The Dearborn Independent*—Jewish Idea of Central Bank For America—Jewish *Kol Nidre* And *Eli, Eli* Explained—Explanatory Notes Relative To *The Protocols Of Zion*—Facts Are Facts, From One “Jew” To Another, Long-Buried Truth Must Be Revealed: Freedman-Goldstein Letter—Term “Jew” Created In 1775-A.D.

BIRTHING THE PHOENIX

—VOL. 3

\$6.00 200 Pages

Some Topics:
Congressional Record, 45 Communist Goals—Funeral Oration: Rabbi Reichhorn, Re: Grand Rabbi Simeon-ben-Ihuda—Harold Wallace Rosenthal Eye-Opening Interview, 1978—New World Order Tower Of Babel Complete—Will America Meet Her Waterloo At The Great Euphrates? We Shall Soon See!—*Protocols* 1-24 Explained—Sananda: The Hour Draws Near For Massive Change.

BIRTHING THE PHOENIX

A 4 Volume Series



BY
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

BIRTHING THE PHOENIX

—VOL. 4

\$6.00 200 Pages

Some Topics:
Hope And Hopis; The Hopi Prophecies—Basis Of The Fabian Society—A Protocol of 1869, The Fatal Discourse Of Rabbi Reichhorn—Jason Brent's Mensa—Sananda: Balance Shall Be Restored Upon The Earth!—Sananda: Critical Lessons On The *Anti-christ* Pharisees—Sananda: The Truth Is Out There If You Look—P. Kawaja: Why The U.S. Will Go To War And Will Bomb Iraq—Reminder About Executive Orders And Talmudic *Noachide Laws*—What Are *The Noachide Laws*?

“The highest command of the Law of The Creation is: Achieve the wisdom of knowledge inasmuch as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.

“The highest command of the Law of God is: You shall honor God as the ruler of the human races and follow His Laws for He is the ‘King of Wisdom’.”

—Esu “Jesus” Sananda

New Gaia Products

Order by Mail		1999 Order Form	Order by Phone	
New Gaia Products P.O. Box 27710 Las Vegas, NV 89126			1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242) 1 (702) 263-5181 FAX	
(Please Print)				
Name		Date		
Street Address				
City/Town		State/Prov.	Zip Code	
Daytime Phone No.				
Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover)		Expiration Date		
Signature For Credit Card Orders				

**** SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:**

FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ,
MT, UT, ID, CO, NM,
WY, NV

\$ 0-100	\$6.00
\$ 101-200	\$7.00
\$ 201-300	\$8.00
\$ 301-400	\$9.00
\$ 401-500	\$10.00
\$ 501-600	\$11.00

FOR THE REST OF
CONTINENTAL USA

\$ 0-100	\$8.00
\$ 101-200	\$9.00
\$ 201-300	\$10.00
\$ 301-400	\$11.00
\$ 401-500	\$12.00
\$ 501-600	\$13.00

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

NOTE:
** For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.
** For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.
** All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.
** When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR
ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND
MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount	Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
GAIANDRIANA LIQUID 16 oz. \$ 20.00 32 oz. \$ 40.00				OXY SOL Trace minerals & Colloidal Silver 2 oz. \$ 8.00 16 oz. \$ 45.00 32 oz. \$ 75.00			
AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) LIQUID 16 oz. \$ 20.00 32 oz. \$ 40.00				GAIA CLEANSE KIT 14-DAY PARASITE PROGRAM \$ 48.00			
GAIALYTE 1 liter \$ 8.50 2 liters \$ 15.00				Individual components sold separately—call for prices			
KOMBUCHA TEA BREEZE 1 liter \$ 3.50 2 liters \$ 6.00				GULF WAR SYNDROME “Starter Kit” \$260.00			
KOMBUCHA TEA VINEGAR 16 oz. \$ 6.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND 2 oz. \$ 6.00 each			
CARBAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE) 8 oz. \$ 8.50				NICOTINE__ CAFFEINE__ ALCOHOL__			
MELLOREAM BEVERAGE POWDER 3.25 lb \$15.00				SUCROSE__ STARCH__			
“3 IN 1” GRAPE SEED EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES \$18.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK \$ 15.00			
“4 IN 1” WILD YAM EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES \$22.00				* HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE			
A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula 180 TABLETS \$24.95				(FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)	No Longer Available		
CHLORELLA 300 TABLETS/500mg. \$21.00				* GAIASPELT (Whole Wheat & Spelt) BREAD MIX (Pure Spelt) \$ 3.50			
ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS 90 TABLETS \$24.50				* GAIASPELT FLOUR 2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 2.50			
GAIA TRIM — 30 Day Supply \$35.00				WHOLE GRAIN 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 5.00			
GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract) 180 TABLETS \$24.95				8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 10.00			
OLIVE LEAF 60 TABLETS \$24.00				* GAIASPELT KERNELS 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 5.00			
OLIVE LEAF EXTRACT 35 PG. \$ 2.75				10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 12.50			
by James R. Privitera, M.D. BOOKLET S&H included				* PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE \$130.00			
RARE EARTH CAPSULES 60 CAPSULES \$ 6.00				1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.)			
POSLIN CAPSULES 60 CAPSULES \$ 6.00				1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 qt.)			
ALOE PLUS 77 60 CAPSULES/450mg. EA. \$16.95				2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)			
Alfalfa & Minerals				4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix			
ALOE FREEZE DRIED CAPS 90 CAPSULES \$30.00				5 Audio-cassettes			
NONI 60 CAPSULES \$22.00				* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE \$ 80.00			
MEGA-MULTI VITAMINS 30 CAPSULES \$11.00				1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.)			
ALOE JUICE Whole Leaf Aloe Vera Concentrate 1 liter \$ 18.00				2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)			
(10X STRENGTH)				4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix			
SUPER OXY (CHERRY-BERRY) (CRANBERRY-APPLE) 1 quart \$18.00				* MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS \$1100.00			
BODY BOOSTER 32 oz. \$20.00				ALKALINE/ACIDIC WATER SYSTEM			
LIQUID LIFE 32 oz. \$22.00				VORTEX KIT \$ 8.00			
GAIA GLO LOTION 4 oz. \$20.00				ADZUKI BEANS 50-LB BAG \$ 50.00			
HORSETAIL TINCTURE 2 oz. \$ 8.00				RED LENTILS 50-LB BAG	No Longer Available		
GAIA VITE Colloidal Multi-Vitamin & Mineral 2 oz. \$10.00							
GAIA COL 2 oz. \$10.00							
Colloidal Silver with trace minerals & Trace Gold 16 oz. \$56.00							
suspended in a distilled water fluid 32 oz. \$96.00							
GAIA GOLD 2 oz. \$20.00							
Colloidal Gold 16 oz. \$112.00							
32 oz. \$192.00							
GAIA DHEA Colloidal Dehydroepiandrosterone 2 oz. \$20.00							
GAIA CU-29 Colloidal Copper 2 oz. \$10.00							
GAIA TI-22 Colloidal Titanium 2 oz. \$20.00							
GAIALIFE COLLOIDAL MINERALS 121++ 2 oz. \$10.00							
PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART (located on the top of this order form) WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL New Gaia Products.				Please make all checks and money orders payable to: New Gaia Products P.O. Box 27710 Las Vegas NV 89126			
* FOR PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, BREAD PRODUCTS, MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS, BEANS AND LENTILS PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES. PLEASE ALLOW 3 TO 6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.				TOTAL			
				SHIPPING & HANDLING			
				SUB TOTAL			
				SALES TAX Nevada Residents only: add 7%			
				TOTAL ENCLOSED			

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE *Phoenix Journals* AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES AT THIS TIME. **SINGLE Journals** ARE \$6.00; ANY **4 Journals** ARE \$5.50 EACH; **10 OR MORE Journals** ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra—see right.)

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY

2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL....

3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED

4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER

5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON

7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS

9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS

10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL

11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX

21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE

38. THE DARK CHARADE

39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. I

40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. II

41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM *IS* RACISM

42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE

43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I

44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II

45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV

48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V

49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI

50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I

51. TANGLED WEBS VOL.VII

52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII

53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX

54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK

55. MARCHING TO ZION

56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY

57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000—DIVINE PLAN VOL.II

58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE

59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!

60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS

61. PUPPY-DOG TALES

62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY

63. THE BEST OF TIMES

64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN

65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE

66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS

67. THE BEAST AT WORK

68. ECSTASY TO AGONY

69. TATTERED PAGES

70. NO THORNLESS ROSES

71. COALESCENCE

72. CANDLELIGHT
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL.I

74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II

75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III

76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV

77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME

78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA

79. MARCHING TO ZOG

80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG

81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE

82. RETIREMENT RETREATS

83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS

84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

85. SHOCK THERAPY

86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??

87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!

88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION

89. FOCUS OF DEMONS

90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD

91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH

92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS

93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES

94. WINGING IT....

95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)

96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)

97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)

98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?

99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY

100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE

101. THE BREATHING DEAD AND CEMENT CHILDREN

102. SACRED WISDOM

103. CONFRONT THE NOW CREATE THE FUTURE

104. FIRST STEPS

105. AMERICA IN PERIL—AN UNDERSTATEMENT!

107. RING AROUND THE ROSIE...!

130. TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER

"AND OTHER FORMS OF MURDER" (*The Health Book*)

222. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 1;

223. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 2;

224. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 3;

225. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 4

227. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 1;

228. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 2;

229. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 3;

230. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 4

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

PHOENIX SOURCE
DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

(or call)
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA,
Discover)

Phoenix Source
Distributors
SHIPPING
CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

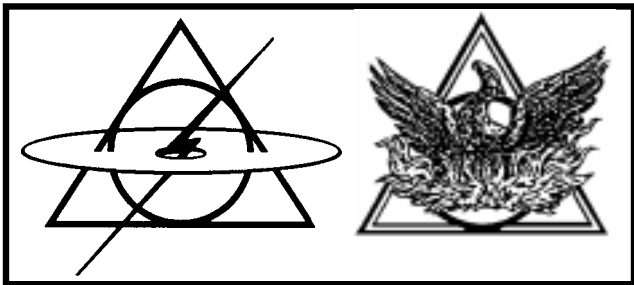
ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 3-4 weeks for delivery
on all book orders)

PLEASE NOTE:
CONTACT and Phoenix
Source Distributors are NOT
the same! Checks sent for
JOURNALS or book orders
should NOT be made out to
CONTACT—and
vice versa.



Editorial Policy

Opinions of the *CONTACT* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of the *CONTACT* staff or management.

CONTACT:
THE PHOENIX EDUCATOR

is published by
CONTACT, Inc.
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126
Phone: (800) 800-5565

SUBSCRIPTION RATES
Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565.
Subscribers: Expiration date appears on upper left side of mailing label.
Quantity Subscriptions: U.S. For Foreign subscriptions call or write for shipping charges.

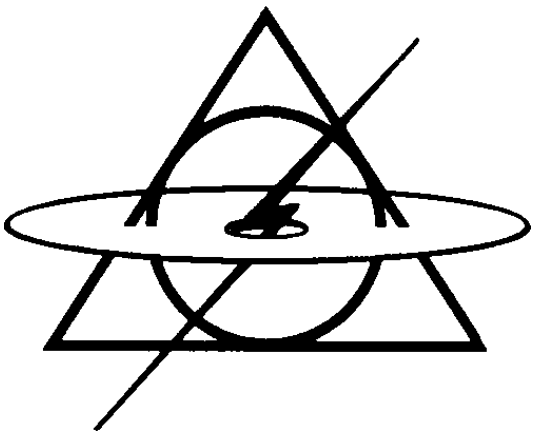
SINGLE SUBSCRIPTIONS					QUANTITY SUBSCRIPTIONS				
Qty OF ISSUES	U.S.	U.S. w/ENVELOPE	CAN/MEX	FOREIGN	Qty OF ISSUES	10 COPIES	25 COPIES	50 COPIES	100 COPIES
13 ISSUES	\$30	\$40	\$40	\$45	13 ISSUES	\$95	\$125	\$160	\$275
26 ISSUES	\$60	\$80	\$80	\$90	26 ISSUES	\$190	\$250	\$320	\$550
52 ISSUES	\$110	\$150	\$150	\$170	52 ISSUES	\$380	\$500	\$640	\$1,100

BACK ISSUE RATES
Miscellaneous copies of individual back issues are \$3.00 each copy
Shipping is included in the price for U.S. orders
Foreign please call or write for additional shipping charges

**TELEPHONE
HOTLINE**
805-822-0202

As an adjunct to *CONTACT*, the Telephone Hotline keeps you as informed as possible on current events and other important information that needs to get to our subscribers before our publishing date.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. If the Hotline does not answer your call, then there is currently no Hotline message.



CONTACT

The Phoenix Educator: A LIGHT IN EVERY MIND!

*"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"
"NOW THAT YOU'RE MAD, LET'S FIX IT!"*

VOLUME 24, NUMBER 3

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

MARCH 9, 1999

The Broader Implications Of DEPOPULATION MADNESS Contrail Spraying Generates Outrage

3/5/99 RAY BILGER

It may be difficult for many people to believe that anyone(s) would intentionally want to spray poisons, toxins, mutagens, carcinogens, pathogens, viruses, bacteria, or chemical and biological agents in general, over innocent and unsuspecting populations. But if we fail to take into consideration the Big Picture, then we are apt to misunderstand and miscalculate the consequences of what is being waged against us by a relatively few people gone mad.

Regular readers of *CONTACT* and *The Phoenix Journals* should be aware that there is an "elite" group of very powerful individuals who control the world from behind the

scenes and who function beyond the reach of the average person. Even presidents and kings must perform as puppets to these "elite" World Controllers.

These One World Controllers have been in control of the financial and commercial activity of the planet for thousands of years, always passing the reins of power from generation to generation within their own families. (Texas Governor George Bush comes to mind as a good example, following in his father's footsteps on the way to the White House.) They build up civilizations and societies only to tear them down and start all over again, making money all the while in every situation.

Those who are aware of this overriding arrangement should also be aware of the fact that we are all at a very critical juncture in their plan, where world domination and destruction are the immediate program in their Global Plan 2000. And a major part of that plan involves the

(Please see Contrail Spraying Generates Outrage, p.12)

CONTACT
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

**PRESORTED
FIRST-CLASS MAIL
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
MOJAVE, CA 93501
PERMIT NO. 110**

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IN THIS ISSUE

The News Desk, p.2

—PUBLIC NOTICE—

Memorandum of Agreement, p.7

Signs of Armageddon (aka World War III)
And The Lambs With Two Horns, p.8

Royal Raymond Rife: Who Was This Man
And Why Is The Drug Industry So Afraid Of Him? p.16

CONTACT'S WEB ADDRESS: <http://www.contactnews.com>

The News Desk

3/6/99 DR. AL OVERHOLT

BIG BROTHER BANKING: "KNOW YOUR CUSTOMER" UPDATE

The KYC bill is really getting publicity because we-the-people are letting the "elite" know what we think. I picked up this morning's paper (*The Daily News*—which covers a wide area of Los Angeles and Kern County in California) and it was a front-page headline, and furthermore, on the editorial page it was the lead editorial. And the slant of the stories indicates it's a very bad bill—even most bankers are against it because of its anti-privacy snooping aspects and, of course, lots of extra work for the bankers.

Keep the pressures on the politicians!

GENE TECHNOLOGY REJECTED

From the INTERNET, 3/1/99: [quoting]

World's Largest International Agricultural Research Network Vows not to use Terminator Technology. It's bad for poor farmers and it's bad for crop biodiversity, concludes the Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research (CGIAR) meeting in Washington. With more than 70% of the Third World's rice and wheat crops based upon its crop-breeding programmes, the world's largest network of agricultural research institutes is vowing not to use Terminator Technology (a biotech-based strategy that prevents seed from regenerating in a second growing season). The decision is a slap in the face to one of its major funders—the US Government, and to Monsanto Corporation—who claim their technology will help feed the hungry.

Proud Policy: RAFI has learned that a special committee of the Consultative Group for International Agricultural Research (CGIAR) has agreed to advise its network of 16 International Agricultural Research Centres to adopt a no-use policy with respect to the Terminator Technology jointly patented by the US Department of Agriculture and a Monsanto subsidiary, Delta and Pine Land Seed Company. The decision, by the Genetic Resources Policy Committee of the CGIAR, will—if custom is maintained—be accepted by the entire network at its annual gathering in Washington October 26-30. This is the first time, to RAFI's knowledge, that the CGIAR—with an annual budget of about US\$325 million in 1998, has taken such a controversial policy position and directly challenged the CGIAR's biggest long-term donor—the US Government.

1800 Letters: "It's the right decision and it is also a courageous decision," says RAFI director, Pat Roy Mooney. "Since the patent was granted in the United States last March, it has attracted unprecedented opposition from farmers' organizations, environmentalists, and agricultural scientists. More than 1,850 individuals from 54 countries have written personal protests to the US Secretary of Agriculture demanding that the technology be

banned," Mooney adds.

Risky Business: The CGIAR's policy committee, chaired by World Food Prize-winner, M.S. Swaminathan of India, began studying the Terminator at RAFI's request last April. The policy committee agreed to call for a network-wide ban on the use of the technology when it met in Washington Tuesday this week. Government delegations arriving in Washington for next week's formal meetings learned of the decision as they arrived at their hotels.

Voices for the Poor: "RAFI doesn't have direct access to the final resolution," Mooney reports, "but several delegates confirm that the ban was accepted because the Terminator threatens the well-being of 1.4 billion poor people who, according to FAO statistics, depend upon farm-saved seed for their food security. Many also opposed the Terminator because of its direct and indirect threat to crop genetic diversity. By rendering the harvested seed sterile, the Terminator puts a chilling end to 12 thousand years of farm seed conservation and community plant breeding." According to RAFI's sources, opposition to the Terminator was strongest from CIMMYT (the International Maize and Wheat Improvement Centre near Mexico City), IPGRI (the International Plant Genetic Resources Institute in Rome) and from the committee's Chair, M.S. Swaminathan.

Third World Target: "This is a serious blow to Monsanto and to the US Government," Pat Mooney asserts, "Both parties have argued that the Terminator was designed with Third World farmers in mind. They have also specifically identified crops like wheat and rice in countries such as India, China and Pakistan. The inventors claim that Terminator will give companies with proprietary genetic traits confidence to risk selling their seeds abroad. Since farmers can't save the seeds, they are forced back to the marketplace to buy seed every season. Patented genes can't be bred into other varieties by poor farmers. "Traditionally," Mooney explains, "women farmers not only save seed but they use purchased seed to cross with other breeding stock to improve and adapt the seed to their local needs. The Terminator makes all this impossible."

Growing Opposition: For these reasons, the Government of India has announced that it won't allow Terminator technology into the country. The Terminator has also been banned in at least one Brazilian state and the technology was the subject of active debate in the Irish Parliament yesterday. "The Terminator patent is pending in 87 countries, RAFI believes that many of these countries will block the patent on the grounds that it is contrary to public morality. The decision by the CGIAR will accelerate opposition around the world. "The CGIAR's members have just cause to be proud of their stance on the side of poor farmers," Pat Mooney concludes. [End quoting]

Another major victory for we-the-people of the world. It should begin to bring home to all of us that we can stop the "elite" at their game—IF WE REALLY WANT TO DO IT! But it takes getting off our couches.

TRAINING AMMO CLAIM DISPUTED

Excerpted from the Internet, by David M. Bresnahan, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrldline@texas.net>, 2/25/99: [quoting]

The Army claim that only training ammunition was used in a recent mock raid on a small Texas town is a deliberate lie, according to other Army sources and an investigator.

Army Special Operations Command at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, has confirmed that elite Night Stalkers and Delta Force troops were involved in a training exercise, code named Last Dance. Walt Sokalski confirmed that the operation began Feb. 8 in Kingsville, Texas, and will continue in the area until February 20.

He also confirmed that **live ammunition and explosives were used in the middle of a populated area with no advance warning to residents** [*emphasis mine*].

Sokalski insisted that every possible safety precaution was taken, including the use of training munitions and special stray bullet "traps".

He told *WorldNetDaily* that full-powered ammunition and explosives are never used in areas where civilians are located. The "simunition" is less powerful and uses plastic bullets that can only travel 100 yards. Such bullets are not considered lethal. [*How comforting!*]

Residents of Kingsville reported hearing machine-gun fire and explosions lasting two hours when the Night Stalkers arrived in their little town unannounced. Many suffered sufficient fear over the incident to seek medical treatment, and some are talking to lawyers about possible legal action.

County commissioners ordered the county judge to send a letter to the city council and to the Army to protest the attack on their town and the fact that they were not informed.

Night Stalkers are some of the best pilots in the world. They are expert at flying high-speed helicopters at low altitudes. They delivered another elite group, the Delta Force to the site in Kingsville. They arrived in a hail of bullets and explosions that rocked the town and scared some residents nearly to death. Residents of a retirement home across the street were reported to be on the floor under their beds thinking the world was coming to an end.

WorldNetDaily sent Alex Jones, an Austin talk-show host, to Kingsville to inspect the damage caused to two buildings used in the dramatic attack. He reported finding brass shells from spent .308 ammunition, used shotgun shells marked "Hatton Pattern Solid", extensive blast damage from grenades, multiple fires in different parts of the building, bullet holes in the floor and walls and all the windows of the building blown out completely.

"That doesn't sound like fake stuff to me," Jones responded when he was asked if he agreed with Sokalski's statement that less-powerful training bullets were used.

An active-duty Army captain who asked that his name be withheld contacted *WorldNetDaily* after reading Sokalski's claim. He has many years of experience and is concerned about the nature of the exercise. He knows what to look for to determine if training munitions were used.

"Simunition and plastic bullets do not make

holes. Only live rounds do. I saw the picture of the discharged shotgun shell which may have been used for entry," Jones told *WorldNetDaily*. He was impressed that evidence was obtained before the scene was cleaned up.

Cleaning crews were actually on site at the time Jones arrived to take pictures and gather evidence. Both buildings are now cleaned up, the evidence has been removed, and they are all boarded up with plywood.

"Practice grenades (grenade simulators) are made of paper and look similar to a very thick toilet-paper tube with clear plastic on each end. They do not function the same as a grenade (they don't cause damage when they explode). Their purpose is only to make noise.

"They leave paper residue that is easy to find," explained Smith.

"We didn't see anything like that," said Jones when told about the practice grenades.... [End quoting]

Can't we all see that the "elite" are "thumbing their noses at us"? Are we going to just sit back and let them start shooting us—literally—and sit by and watch them do it? GET BUSY BEFORE IT'S YOU THEY'LL BE COMING FOR!

FOOD CONTROL —IT'S SPREADING

From the INTERNET, Holly Deyo <hollyd@netconnect.com.au>, 11/29/99: [quoting]

Dear BC Family,

Here is one of two messages we want you to be aware of. As some of you know, Brussels is the location of a monster computer whose involvement in our future may be a little unpleasant and intrusive in light of the New World Order. Think we aren't being slowly squeezed, people? Read on.

Dear Holly,

Read your letter in *Final Conflict*. I'm a German-Australian. Just after the border between East and West Germany came down, my wife and I travelled extensively through the "Eastern" zone (DDR) and we were surprised at how many fruit trees/bushes (berries mostly) grew along the sides of country roads. Emergency food was obviously not a problem in the old DDR. Two years later and they were all gone—executive order!!

Further, all European farmers, including the German farmers, have orders from Brussels about how much foodstuff they may grow and what sorts of food. And in the name of the Planned Economy, a certain number of fields must be left empty every year (rotation system). On some of these "empty" fields farmers were allowed to grow certain crops for the consumption of animals only (grass forms, usually).

One animal food allowed by the European Union in Brussels was corncobs. Smart thinking German farmers discovered that when they dried out this corn and stored it in their roof that it was the perfect insulation material against the winter cold. The corn could also be mashed like paper-mache and pressed to make biodegradable plates for picnics etc. The plates could then be tossed out and used as mulch on a garden. The farmers were busily putting these ideas into practice when one day officials from Brussels turned up and BANNED the whole

business. Corncobs were no longer allowed to be grown as animal food. The irate and non-plussed farmers asked WHY? And the answer from the Brusseler bureaucrats was: **"It's been banned, because in an emergency you could use the corn as food."**

The Farmers were left with two questions unanswered: (1) In WHAT emergency? and (2) WHY shouldn't we have food in an emergency?

I watched the documentary on this on Bavarian TV—strangely no-one in the TV world followed up the 2 questions. Remember these 2 Rules of the New World Order: (1) With Energy you control nations, and (2) With hunger you control people. —Regards, Paul

Sydney Australia AUSTRALIAN site: <<http://www.ballarat.net.au/~standeyo/>> AMERICAN sites: <<http://www.millennium-ark.net>> <<http://buddyebesen.com/standeyo/>> [End quoting]

Hopefully the message is coming across loud and clear.

BRONFMAN, LAUDER: TAKING OVER AMERICAN JEWRY

From the INTERNET, by Barry Chamish, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrldline@texas.net>, 2/25/99: [quoting]

PHOENIX, Feb. 21—Here is an update to a piece, "THE BRONFMANS—THE CFR'S MEN IN ISRAEL", which *Truth in Media* ran last year (see "The Bronfmans—CFR's Men in Israel", *TiM GW Bulletin* 97/8-6, 8/15/97).

JERUSALEM, Feb. 21—First we were told Ronald Lauder was a real right-winger, and that's why he and Bibi (Benjamin Netanyahu) were such pals. Then we were fed the line that Charles Bronfman is a real pal of Israel, 'cause he puts up so much money for Jewish causes.

In the last two weeks, Bronfman and Lauder took over 90% of American Jewry by assuming the leadership of their biggest organizations. Bronfman melded the United Jewish Appeal (UJA), United Israel Appeal (UIA), and the Council Of Jewish Federations into one supra-national entity of which he was just appointed president.

Meanwhile Ronald Lauder took over as chairman of the Presidents Of Major Jewish Organizations. In his first interview since assuming power, according to Maariv last Friday (Feb. 19), we learn that, lo and behold, Lauder is a strong advocate of the "peace" process and admires Rabin more than Netanyahu.

And what unites these new leaders? They are brothers of prominent CFR members. Look at the CFR membership list, and you will find the names Leonard Lauder and Edgar Bronfman prominently displayed. Keeping it all in the family, the CFR now has utter control over the American Jewish media, charities, synagogues, federations.... The works.

Bob Djurdjevic, *TRUTH IN MEDIA*, Phoenix, Arizona, <[e-mail: bobj@djurdjevic.com](mailto:bobj@djurdjevic.com)>

Visit the <<http://www.truthinmedia.org/>> *Truth in Media* Web site for more articles on geopolitical affairs. [End quoting]

I heard on the news this morning about Monsanto joining with DuPont—from my understanding, DuPont is a Bronfman company. The major players are in a major gathering of all their large companies into even larger

companies as the top players are taking over their competitors. That, with the above announcement, shows you that the Al Capone-days mobster Bronfman is one of the very top players in this game of world control!

GLOBAL TALKS ON CUTTING GENE RISKS

174-NATION SUMMIT FIRST OF ITS KIND

From *ASSOCIATED PRESS*, no date given: [quoting]

Prospecting, piracy, private eyes—the buzzwords negotiators are using at an international summit this week suggest intrigue and danger.

Even the meeting's backdrop—the exotic old Caribbean pirate port of Cartagena, Colombia—adds to the atmosphere.

But instead of weapons or precious metals, experts from 174 nations are debating how to regulate trade in gene-engineered potatoes, cotton, grains and trees.

The U.N.-backed summit represents the first global attempt to reduce the risks that laboratory-designed species might pose to public health and the environment.

For 20 years, biotech companies have been genetically manipulating plants and animals to make them more attractive—redder, juicier tomatoes, for example—speed their growth or make them more resistant to disease.

These new combinations could increase the food supply and reduce the need for hazardous farm chemicals. But opponents fear the unintended consequences of messing with Nature.

For example, scientists added commercially valuable traits from the Brazil nut to a strain of soybeans but ended up making the soybeans risky for people with nut allergies.

Another fear is that genes inserted in crops to give them certain favorable traits—resistance to herbicides, for example—might jump to surrounding wild plants. Some weeds have already become impervious to weedkillers in this way.

These plants, animals and microbes are commercial products as much as they are life forms, and the rights are tightly held by a small and shrinking group of multinational companies. Policing these rights is also on the agenda at the conference, which was convened to negotiate what is being called the Biosafety Protocol.

"We're experiencing a big shift into a biotech century," said Jeremy Rifkin, who is president of the Washington-based Foundation on Economic Trends and wants a moratorium on the commercial use of genetically-engineered organisms. "We need to be asking a whole different set of regulatory environmental and liability questions. It's going to affect everybody."

Biotech industry leaders contend their products are already subject to stringent safety standards.

Agribusiness giant Monsanto says its 60 genetically-engineered crops have been the subject of 25,000 field trials in 45 nations. More regulation would "massively disrupt all international trade in biological materials," said Val Giddings of the Biotechnology Industrial Organization.

The United States is taking part in the summit but cannot vote on the protocol because the Senate has not ratified the U.N.-sponsored biodiversity agreement.

The biosafety debate has gotten little attention in the United States, even though it exports 80 percent of the world's bioengineered materials.

Europe, however, has seen protests calling for a ban on the sale of "Frankenstein foods", at least until their risks can be determined.

"There is a huge domain of scientific uncertainty about the impact of these things," said Ian Taylor, scientific adviser for the environmental group Greenpeace in England.

A 68-year-old toxicologist in Scotland, Arpad Pusztai, has become a cause celebre in the biosafety debate.

He added insect-resistant genes and proteins to potatoes and fed them to rats. The animals suffered damaged immune systems, growth problems and shrunken brains, he said. It was thought to be the first time that trials of genetically-modified food showed harmful effects.

However, his employer, the Rowett Research Institute in Aberdeen, described the findings as "muddled" and "misleading" and refused in August to renew his contract. Other scientists have come to his defense.

Even supporters of genetic engineering say more testing is necessary, especially, when food is involved. [End quoting]

Without we-the-people's vigilance, what chance do you think we have of getting some meaningful results? The Big Boys are playing rough, mean and sleazy.

TEXAS UTILITIES IS NOT YET Y2K COMPLIANT

From the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrldline@texas.net>, 2/25/99: [quoting]

Note that Texas Utilities is NOT YET Y2K compliant, although they are "working hard". And they have ham-radio operators, of which my son is one, standing by.

From: "Jim Cumbie" <thecumbies@integrityonline2.com>
Reply-To: "Jim Cumbie" <thecumbies@integrityonline2.com>

My employer, Texas Utilities, is working hard to become y2k compliant.

Part of the preparation involves contingency planning. To be ready for a worst-case scenario if public communications break down, amateur radio stations are being installed at our major control sites. As the year 2000 marches westward across the globe from New Zealand, our operators will be in contact with other hams around the world and will monitor various other shortwave transmissions to get a feel of what problems and breakdowns, if any, are occurring with electrical and natural gas distribution systems in other countries. If we learn of a problem that occurs in another company with similar equipment, we can gain a few hours of precious time in which to apply a fix. I have to work on New Year's eve, but those owners with an opportunity to listen may find a lot of interesting shortwave broadcast and utility signals in the air as y2k descends on us. I

wouldn't be surprised to see some FEMA, MARS, or other agency y2k-disaster exercises scheduled during 1999. [End quoting]

When companies put contingency plans like this into effect, you can be sure they have more than enough worries about what may happen.

GROUP HONORING SCIENTIST GOING INTO BANKRUPTCY

From *STATE & WEST*, newspaper, Boulder, Colorado, 1/24/99: [quoting]

COLORADO SPRINGS—The International Tesla Society, a breeding ground for weird science, has closed and is headed for liquidation.

Bankruptcy may bring an end to the avant-garde organization that formed in 1984 to operate a museum on East Bijou Street and to sponsor an annual symposium of idealistic and eccentric inventors honoring the king of weird science: Nikola Tesla.

Tesla was a brilliant inventor whose innovations in alternating current changed the world, but whose largest concepts—such as how to transmit electricity without wires—never made it into mainstream science. The scientist, born in the then-Austrian-Hungarian Empire, spent several months in 1899 experimenting in Colorado Springs.

His theories, and those of his followers, are still a frequent topic in Internet chat rooms.

Hundreds of inventors, tinkers and conspiracy theorists came to the Tesla festival each year hoping to follow in his innovative footsteps. They sought to create cars that run on water alone, antigravity devices, perpetual motion machines, medical cures and more.

"There were a lot of flakes all the time, but also a lot of mainstream scientists," said Roy Stewart, the owner of Tesseract Design and Instrument in Boulder and a former society member.

Stewart is now concerned the society's museum collection may get lost in the bankruptcy shuffle.

The rooms in the green office building on Bijou once held notes on Tesla's experiments, articles about his research, signed photos and letters. The museum also included reproductions of the inventor's creations, such as a working Tesla coil—a high-voltage transformer Tesla used to create energy fields.

Today the rooms are empty.

Lawyer Robert Mason, who represents the Tesla Society, said the owner of the office building locked the museum's doors last month. Workers packed and removed everything inside shortly afterwards, according to people who work in the nearby offices. All that remains of the museum is a weathered brown metal sign with chipped white letters.

Mason said the collection is actually owned by many different people who loaned items to the museum. He said he is unsure where the collection is being kept. "I can't tell you where it is," Mason said. "It hasn't been sold."

Stewart has asked the city of Colorado Springs to acquire and preserve the collection. "My only concern is keeping the information intact," he said. "It might be too late. I might be closing the barn door."

In its Chapter 7 bankruptcy filing Dec. 9, the group listed \$71,452 in debts and no assets. The case is to be heard in a meeting of creditors Jan. 29. [End quoting]

Another method of trying to keep Tesla and his works open for examination and research and to keeping his ideas flowing into a new generation has met the same dark force controllers that killed Tesla.

The writer of this article sounds like one of them, or an ignoramus who shouldn't be writing about someone he's too lazy to do research on before he starts putting his words to paper—typical of the empty-headed puppet reporters we have today!

As regular *CONTACT* readers know, Tesla was one of the greatest geniuses ever to come to this planet. Maybe someone out there can help the Tesla Society to get back on its feet. The dark "elite" have tried every way possible to kill this great genius and bury his work many times. The Tesla Society was causing the memory of this great scientist to stay alive and so the organization was destroyed from within.

PARKING LOT ASSAULT PREVENTED

From the INTERNET, 2/25/99: [quoting]

A woman was shopping at the Tuttle Mall in Columbus. She came out to her car and saw she had a flat. She got her jack and spare out of the trunk. A man in a business suit came up and started to help her.

When the tire had been replaced, he asked for a ride to his car on the opposite side of the mall. Feeling uncomfortable about doing this, she asked why he was on this side of the mall if his car was on the other.

He claimed he had been talking to friends. Still uncomfortable, she told him that she had just remembered something she had forgotten to pick up at the mall, and she left him and went back inside the mall. She reported the incident to the mall security and they went out to her car.

The man was nowhere in sight. Opening her trunk, she discovered a brief case the man had set inside her trunk while helping her with the tire.

Inside were rope and a butcher knife! When she took the tire to be fixed, the mechanic informed her that there was nothing wrong with her tire, that it was flat because the air had been let out of it!

Please be safe and not sorry. Although this happened in Columbus, it could happen anywhere. Just a warning to always be alert. Pass this along to every woman you have access to. Never let your guard down.

Sometimes that feeling in your gut is real. Pass it on to a few men who would also pass it on to women they know as well!!! [End quoting]

The kidnappers come up with new schemes everyday—be on your guard and keep the Light of God around you at all times and ask for His help the minute you sense anything questionable!

WHAT TO KNOW ABOUT THE NEW WORLD ORDER

From the INTERNET, 2/25/99: [quoting]

This is a very large web site, but take the time to read it all. This is a European Union Parliament web site. It tells about what is to come here in the US. <<http://jya.com/stoa-atpc-so.htm>>, Pass this on to your e-mail list. —Gaylon Ross

“But if the watchman sees the sword coming and does not blow the trumpet to warn the people and the sword comes and takes the life of one of them, that man will be taken away because of his sin, but I will hold the watchman accountable for his blood.” —*Ezekiel 33:6* (NIV)

“THERE COMES A TIME WHEN SILENCE IS BETRAYAL.” —Martin Luther King, Jr.

“It is immoral to see evil and not act on it.” —Robert F. Kennedy

“In a Time of Universal Deceit—TELLING THE TRUTH IS A REVOLUTIONARY ACT.” —George Orwell—author of the book *1984* [a prediction of the future].

“To sin by silence when we should protest makes cowards of men.” —Ella Wheeler Wolcox

“Take no part in the worthless pleasures of evil and darkness, but instead, rebuke and expose them.” —*Ephesians 5:11* [End quoting]

DID YOU EVER NOTICE?

Excerpted from *MOTORCYCLE CONSUMER NEWS*, 10/98: [quoting]

Much along the same lines as several of our Mental Motorcycling and Proficient Motorcycling articles, “Outside Lies Magic” preaches the discipline of *noticing*, or, as a high-performance driving instructor of mine once called it, “getting the big picture”.

I suppose I am enjoying the book so much because I feel a kindred spirit with the author. Noticing is something I’ve been preaching for many years. I don’t think I would be bragging to say that I have at least a predilection for it, though I have no idea where I first acquired the skill, if it is, indeed, even a skill. All I know is that I tend to notice lots of little, seemingly meaningless things around me that most people miss. That may not seem like much, but the larger part is that my mind tends to tie these little extraneous facts together with others to reach conclusions. Conclusions that otherwise would probably never be arrived at. The professor says this talent is often mistakenly referred to as intuition, or even as a sixth sense. Actually, it is just plain logical-progression thinking, but with a few extra facts thrown in to help tie together the loose ends.

Perhaps the most famous noticer was Sherlock Holmes. Holmes noticed little things that other people passed over, asked himself why they were, and through logical deduction often found answers that seemed totally hidden to others.

A perfect example of this came a few years ago when a community’s downtown merchants hired a marketing expert to try to win back some of the business they had lost to a local shopping mall. The merchants had done everything they could think of. They had nearly all the same stores and merchandise available, and often at even better prices. They held every kind of promotion imaginable, and while they were moderately successful with the older crowd, they couldn’t seem to attract the young married couples that were their lifeblood.

The marketing expert, who was also an expert noticer, looked things over for a couple

of days and calmly suggested that all the downtown on-street parking be changed to angled, head-in spaces. Within weeks, business was booming again. Why? Because 30 years of building giant malls and huge pull-through parking lots for everything from airports to post offices to restaurants had created a generation of drivers with no parallel parking skills! Pick a dozen teenagers and 20-something mothers at random, and you’d be lucky to find one that could successfully parallel park his/her car. Offer them a shopping area where that’s the only available convenient parking, and they’ll stay away in droves.

But by now you’re probably asking, “What the @\$%& has any of this got to do with motorcycling?” Well, I happen to think a great deal. It’s a state of awareness. People who notice lots of seemingly insignificant little details that most others miss, have a better idea of what’s going on around them. They seem more capable of handling a crisis situation, but even better, they are better able to avoid ever getting into a crisis situation in the first place. It’s usually just a matter of making decisions based on more and better up-front information.

I offer, as an example, a situation that happened to me several years ago. While riding down a residential street, with a friend slightly behind and to my left on his own bike, I saw a ball bounce in the street and roll across our path. It would be across the street and out of our way in plenty of time. A glance to the right revealed a small boy standing on the lawn at least 30’ from the road, gazing intently in the ball’s direction, unmoving, with an unmistakable look of abject fear on his face. At the edge of the street were hedges, about knee-high. The ball had bounced through one of these.

With a quick glance in the mirror to be sure no one was on my tail, I grabbed the clutch and hammered my brakes, coming to a panic stop. My friend shot on by me, violently swerving a second later to avoid colliding with a small dog that had burst from the hedges full tilt, chasing the ball.

Later, my friend asked me what had prompted my sudden stop. “You saw the kid, right?” I asked. “Yes,” he said. “But I never saw the dog coming. Did you?”

“No,” I said. “I didn’t. But I saw what was hanging from the kid’s hand. Didn’t you?”

“Now that you mention it,” he said, “he was holding a rope or something. I didn’t pay any attention to it.”

“Maybe you should have noticed,” I said. “It was a leash. That look of fear on his face wasn’t because he was worried about the ball. He was afraid we were going to hit his dog.”

Nothing superhuman here. No ESP involved. I just noticed something he didn’t, or perhaps more true, we noticed the same things, but I questioned “Why?” and logically made the connection that may have saved me from serious injury.

It doesn’t require any special training or talent, just practice. Work on noticing the little things, and asking yourself how they fit into the big picture. You’ll become a safer rider and driver, and even occasionally astound your friends. Like Holmes said, it’s really quite elementary. —Fred Rau [End quoting]

Some very excellent advice especially in these times when little details could be life-savers for your future.

BEST PATIENTS TO OPERATE UPON

From the Internat, 2/27/99: [quoting]

Five surgeons are discussing who makes the best patients to operate on:

The first surgeon says, “I like to see accountants on my operating table because when you open them up, everything inside is numbered.”

The second responds, “Yeah, but you should try electricians! Everything inside them is color coded.”

The third surgeon says, “No, I really think librarians are the best. Everything inside them is in alphabetical order.”

The fourth surgeon chimes in: “You know, I like construction workers—those guys always understand when you have a few parts left over at the end, and when the job takes longer than you said it would.”

But the fifth surgeon shut them all up when he observed: “You’re all wrong. Politicians are the easiest to operate on. There’s no gut, no heart, no spine, and the head and butt are interchangeable.” [End quoting]

ANNOUNCEMENT FOR PROPER USE OF DiaFil4 610

I received a message that anyone using DiaFil4 610 for food storage preservation “should spread it throughout the container”. Please check with your sources of the product for verification.

Please, always remember, I do not have time to check out situations that I put in this column. Always do your own research!

SHOULD AMERICANS REFUSE TO PAY THE UNCONSTITUTIONAL NEW PHONE TAX

From *TRUTH SEEKER*, Vol. 125, 1998: [quoting]

The Federal Communications Commission is getting ready to impose a sneaky new tax—which will cost consumers \$1 billion this year—on every long-distance phone call made in the USA. The Telecommunications Act of 1996 instructed the FCC to create “mechanisms” to fund universal public school access to the Internet, so the Commission slapped a 5% tax on all interstate long-distance phone calls.

The new phone tax, which is expected to rake in a whopping \$13 billion over the next five years, is part of Vice President Al Gore’s initiative to connect every public school to the Internet.

“Unelected federal bureaucrats are imposing a billion-dollar tax on the American people—despite the fact that the *U.S. Constitution* grants only Congress the power to levy taxes,” said Steve Dasbach, the Libertarian Party’s national chairman. “It’s bad enough that Congress has the power to impose taxes,” said Dasbach. “But what will happen when the energy Department decides to raise the gasoline tax? Could we stop the Department of Agriculture if it imposes a tax on food? What if the Securities and Exchange Commission decides it wants a tax on mutual funds?”

At least with Congress, we can vote them out of office. But FCC Chairman William Kennard

and millions of other federal bureaucrats never have to face voters in an election. That's what's so frightening about this tax.

Another troubling aspect of the new phone tax: to keep it secret, the FCC put pressure on telephone companies not to list the tax as a separate line-item on phone bills, but, instead, to bury it in the general charges.

"The FCC's new tax is like an obscene phone call: It's unwanted, offensive, and nobody wants to admit they're responsible for it," said Dasbach. "The FCC's behavior proves that the only thing worse than an unconstitutional tax is a sneaky unconstitutional tax."

The FCC has already collected more than \$600 million from business users, and residential phone bills should be hit with the Gore Tax in July. [End quoting]

Have you contacted your politicians lately?

WORLD COURT

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 3/1/99: [quoting]

Libya has ordered the arrest of nine American officials who took part in planning the bombings of two Libyan cities. Among those listed are the former Director of the CIA William Casey, Oliver North, former National Security Advisor John Poindexter and several American pilots. [End quoting]

At least they are openly pinpointing some of the real gangster-murderers.

CHILDREN COMING HOME

From *THE MODESTO BEE*, 2/25/99: [quoting]

A judge said Tuesday that a woman can regain custody of four children who were taken away from her after four other youngsters were suffocated over a seven-month span while in her care.

Prosecutors and attorneys for the family of Regina Moreland agreed that Moreland's three adopted children and a granddaughter will be returned to her custody from foster care. [End quoting]

Could we possibly make-up news as crazy as is the truth?

FILLING THE PIPELINE

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, Feb. 1998: [quoting]

FIBER-OPTIC CABLES, long touted as great conveyors of data, actually don't live up to their potential. That's because the current method of transmission is a complex process involving 16 lasers to keep the signals stable over distances ranging to 50 miles. This method reduces data capacity to about 40 gigabits per second, far short of the 10-terabit-per-second capacity of the cables themselves.

Silkroad of San Diego has developed a single-laser transmission technique that could eventually use the entire fiber-optic cable. Current capability, the company says, is 200 gigabits per second over 200 miles. The technique, called refractive synchronization communication, is bidirectional, so it can be used interactively.

The technology could increase the amount of data available on the Internet, and broaden the channel capacity of cable TV companies. It could also handle the increased bandwidth of digital TV. —F V. [End quoting]

Can't you begin to see what kind of a world we could have if we would only kick out the greedy money handlers and put all of our great hidden technology to use for we-the-people instead of just for the wealthy few? With caring and loving people we could build a heaven on Earth in just a short period of time. Think about that!

THE VALENTINE LETTER

From *THE MODESTO BEE*, 2/15/99: [quoting]

*Her Valentine letter
was delivered
to a different student
every year.
She had her own
special way to decide
who needed to receive it.
And the letter
was never signed.*

*All year, she'd observe
the little things,
like who was never
asked to sing in the choir,
or who was the last one
picked for the team, or who stood alone
in the school lunch line.*

*She'd discover, too,
what made that child shine,
though no one else
seemed to notice.
Then she'd pen a few lines,
like "Thank you
for your radiant smile,"
or "Thank you
for always being kind."
"You're noticed, my friend,"
she'd add at the end,
Thank you for being
who you are."
How wise her mind.
How warm her heart.
—Rae Turnbull column [End quoting]*

ONE MAN'S DEDICATION TO GOD

[This man told a friend whose mother had died that he had love and compassion for her and she said that he spoke the words, but had none in his heart. He then responded with this letter.

It was not sent for publication, but I felt it would be an inspiration for many others so, without permission, here it is. I will not give out the name.]

From a LOYAL CONTRIBUTOR AND SUBSCRIBER, Feb. 1999: [quoting]

It saddens my heart when people are hurt. I cannot intentionally hurt anyone. At birth, I weighed 3 lbs. Even after 6 months, I was carried cross-ways on a pillow. I was sickly most of my early life.

At one year of age I had whooping cough. The area doctor was called—a man of many years of experience. He thoroughly examined me, and then pronounced me dead and left the house. It took nearly 2 hours to get dad home from work.

He wrapped me in hot towels, massaged my body, blew into my mouth and nostrils and after some minutes he felt a faint vibration on my heart. The doctor was called. He told my parents that only God had intervened to bring

me back to life. That God had other plans for me. That no one could survive that long without brain damage. And, with God all things are possible. The Earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof. God is the Way, the Truth and the Light.

At Christmas time in my first year of high school, I was clearing some new ground for crops and got poison ivy all over my body. I got 3½ years of high school. I was too poor to go to college. But I had better teachers—God's angels furnished me with the knowledge that I needed. They were my guides and protectors. Ready answers always came to me. God's angels have always protected me and I have faced many dangers. A copperhead snake struck 3 times and hit my right leg each time, but couldn't bite me. A large coiled rattlesnake was 3 feet from me and the way I had to go was past it and a high cliff below me. Its tail was in the air and its tongue was flipping in and out...a boy came down and killed it. It had 13 rattles and a button, was 4" thick, and over 5 feet long. I was fishing at a 5-foot-wide creek. I felt something hitting my leg. I looked down. I was standing in the middle of a 3-foot-long water snake, its head and tail bouncing against my leg, trying to get from under my foot. I found myself on the other side of the creek and my shoes not wet. A tree snake jumped—missed.


God has always provided. I needed \$2 for a diploma on Monday. My grandmother and aunt sent it by a sister. She brought it to me at 8PM on Sunday. I didn't have a suit of clothes to graduate in. A family moved into a house that had been vacant for nearly a year. They moved in 3 days before I graduated. My mother asked me to go see if they had a boy my size. They did. He had 3 suits, and all fit. So never doubt God. And, all through the war for nearly 5 years—bombs fell all around me; I heard bullets. I picked up 3 wheel-barrow loads of metal the next morning. Many times I heard bullets around my head. So, never doubt God and His angels. I walked 4½ miles each way to high school.

As God and His angels have always protected me, I could not lie. To do so would have broken the thread of protection. Even when little, I always told the truth. I have only love and compassion in my heart for all of life.

I never had the chance to study accounting. Three days after getting out of the Army I worked one day at a large automobile dealership (6 makes of autos). They called and asked me to go 50 miles to their Dodge and Plymouth dealership—to be the only person with the books, as their bookkeeper was in the hospital. I was there 3 months. Then, continued on for 22 years. God was my teacher.

Our family walked almost 3 miles each way to church—Corinth Baptist Church in Ben Hur, Va. Taught intermediate boys for 2 years, served 2 6-month terms as BYPU president—sung in the choir. I never moved my membership.

In my many activities—God has always sent me to be there "when I am needed", and to furnish me with the "instant knowledge" that was required. —J.C. [*He couldn't have much better initials!!*] [End quoting]

Does this sound like a person who has no LOVE or COMPASSION in his heart, as he was accused? Some lives inspire us all! 

Editor's note: To fulfill the legal requirements, we are presenting the following Public Notice for four consecutive weeks. This Public Notice herein reproduces a legally binding document on the parties working as top-level management personnel. This is the third of four presentations.

—PUBLIC NOTICE—
MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT
NATIONAL SECURITY
(CONFIDENTIAL)
September 9, 1996

The following constitutes an agreement among the following parties: **E.J. Ekker, Doris Ekker, and Rick Martin**. These parties, signing as individuals, shall stand individually and jointly responsible for ONLY their actions as they apply to themselves individually or to any corporate entity wherein they are jointly corporate officers and/or directors. They shall NOT be responsible for the actions of ANY OTHER PARTIES nor shall they stand responsible for the actions of any alleged-owners, alleged-partners, trustees or beneficiaries. This agreement concerns transactions utilizing the instrument referred to as the Peruvian Bonus Certificate 3392-181, which originated in 1875 and was accepted as United States of America Treasury debt in 1906, and subsequently as debt of the Federal Reserve in 1913. Said debt, as accepted, is inclusive of all interest and penalties (as reflected in the calculations made on the Federal Reserve's own computer in Los Angeles, California in 1989 with members of the "intelligence" community present to monitor the activity). This agreement arises as result of several telephone conversations with authorities in the Treasury Department held over the past few weeks and is meant to memorialize those conversations for our own future use.

Since the debt was assumed prior to any other agreements involving monetary departments, divisions, or branches of government, it is a bonafide outstanding debt of the U.S. Treasury and the Federal Reserve System.

The applicable restrictions and limitations in this transaction will apply to all participants. Due to NATIONAL SECURITY considerations no input to change or remand the validity of the debt created by BONUS 3392 will be accepted from the COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS, the UNITED NATIONS, or any other entity, foreign or domestic.

As a consideration of National Security (as well as Global Security), transactions WITHIN these guidelines will not be interfered with or blocked by the U.S. or its assigns. The consideration for such noninterference is that none of these contracts will be lodged for collection until such time as there is an additional agreement as to the lodging and honoring, through payoff, of the contracts.

Generally, it will be the practice of the Holder to expect the funder to provide loan capabilities and to purchase gold as needed wherever there is security; it is NOT required that the gold be housed within the U.S.

The Holder will not directly do business with any national group under sanction by either the U.S. or U.N. There is to be no restriction, however, on other parties or nations conducting business in their normal way. The Holder will conduct itself in the strictest accordance with all applicable laws.

The Holder has agreed to use its portion of funds for humanitarian purposes. No portion of its funds or assets will be used for purposes of ARMS ACQUISITION, WAR MAKING, OR THE OVERTHROW OR SUBVERSION OF ANY NATIONAL GOVERNMENT. However, the Holder has no way to police the use of funds by any other participating party.

We agree that we will issue no SINGLE deed in excess of \$10 billion (USD) and no group issue to a single entity of greater than \$1 trillion (USD)—per year. Preferably the deeds will be issued and utilized in increments which would be appropriate in "ordinary" working conditions. It is also agreed that in any one year there will be no more than \$5 trillion (USD) and there must be capability of the currency sources to issue funds timely. The understanding is that the documents themselves will be used as COLLATERAL so that it is not utilized as a "cash" demand or a "call" on the gold reserves. We, the below signed, herein agree that all transactions involving us, individually or as corporate representative, will be additionally backed by hard-metal gold (or other precious metal) totaling the full value of our portion, prior to any line-

of-credit being drawn-upon against the "bonus" collateral. If this is impractical at the time of a transaction, it will be accomplished as soon as possible.

Further, it is understood and accepted that any outside requests made to the U.S. Treasury for confirmation of the validity of the debt of Bonus Certificate 3392-181 will be met with denial and a "wall of silence" as is considered standard procedure in such matters concerning national security.

We, the below signed, attest that we will make it clearly understood to all participants wishing to utilize the Bonus Certificate 3392-181 for collateral that the debt is not to be "called" by those participants. However, we also clearly stipulate that once the deed has been issued, we are unable to control the actions of any other individual and/or corporate participant, and as such, we will not be legally held accountable for another's actions. We further stipulate that when functioning in our capacity as a corporate representative, we are protected under the laws governing the corporation to the full extent that such protection exists. Further, we will not agree to negate the value of the contracts if and when there should be a call on the Treasury, Federal Reserve or its owners. It is our understanding that the Federal Reserve has a working relationship with the Treasury Department regarding valid debt both prior to and following the Federal Reserve Act of December 23-24, 1913. We have not been made privy to those arrangements.

It is also agreed that in the event of a call for payment on this debt, negotiations can be entered into to accept currency of the date of demand rather than a full demand for payment in gold. In this instance, however, it must be noted, again, that the holders are not responsible for the use or intent of use of any participating entities who are not parties to this agreement.

We, the below signed, agree that we will affix our fingerprints to legal documents, agreements and understandings, and to all deeds to be utilized. We also agree to take such further security measures as are known to us to make the collateral instruments secure from forgery or duplication.

We, the below mentioned, do hereby sign this agreement being individually of sound mind and body, and do hereby do so under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California, the State of Nevada, the Federal Laws of the United States of America, and under the Constitution of the United States of America.

AUTHORIZED SIGNATURES:



E.J. Ekker

Dated: September 9, 1996



Doris Ekker

Dated: September 9, 1996



Rick Martin

Dated: September 9, 1996

Nora's Research Corner

Signs Of Armageddon (aka World War III) And The Lamb With Two Horns

3/2/99 NORA BOYLES

The location of the biblically prophesied area of the battle of Armageddon is in northern Israel near the shared borders between Israel, Syria, Jordan, the Palestinian West Bank and Lebanon. It is also known as Megiddo, or Harmageddon and is adjacent to the Plain of Esdraelon. It has been said that this plain is large enough to accommodate the world's armies. However, I believe this was calculated at a time when the world's population was smaller. Some maps in old *Bibles* of today give the name "Megiddo" to the town at the area, which is on the road going inland from Haifa, and between the coast and the River Jordan.

Israel has occupied nine miles into the border of Lebanon in spite of United Nations resolutions to withdraw. They insist it is critical to their own security that they do so because Lebanon, for one thing, owns the higher ground in the area. On 2/28/99 an Israeli general and three others were reported on CBS TV news as killed by a car bomb as they were traveling in a convoy four miles into Lebanon's territory. This has focused attention on this area again as a trouble spot. The actual circumstances of the bombing were not given. One wonders if the bomb was thrown from beside the road by a Lebanese or whether it had been placed in the general's vehicle in Israel before he started the journey. Wars have been started over just such incidents, and some of the incidents were covertly created for that purpose. In any event, Prime Minister Netanyahu of Israel is now under pressure to "control" the situation, hopefully short of war. However, as we see in Iraq, escalating the conflict only awaits another excuse of some sort.

Israel and Syria are also at odds. Lebanon was part of Syria before the British divided it from Syria and set up a puppet government in Lebanon in 1926. Syria and the people of Lebanon still consider themselves the same people. Israel has tried to get Syria to control the freedom fighters, called Hezbollah, which continue to infiltrate Israel's posts on the border and in the Golan Heights, killing Israelis and bombing military vehicles as circumstances allow. To date there have been a great number of Syrian and Lebanese civilians lost due to Israeli attacks, and many more Hezbollah killed over the number of Israeli soldiers.

However, the Hezbollah are fighting for their land and way of life, and are willing to die for it. Israel wants Syria to disarm the Hezbollah, something Syria refuses to do. There have been no U.N. sanctions against Israel in spite of their

open disregard of U.N. resolutions to withdraw and which are non-enforceable unless approved by the Security Council. So far the U.S. and Israel have prevented this approval. In my opinion, this is the Achilles' Heel of the U.N. which effectively prevents justice and peace in spite of all the "peace-keeping" forces in use over the world. (The map on p. 9, printed in 1997, shows the territories in dispute since the June 1967 Arab/Israeli [six-day] War, including Palestinian lands.)

Some self-rule has been granted the Palestinians in some areas since 1967. However, the greater police and military control of the areas, as well as access to it, still rests with the Israelis. Also, the Palestinians have no control whatsoever over Israelis who have settled on the lands they have occupied, even those where the Palestinians have limited self-rule. The Palestinians are hedged in, in every way, while

the Israelis have continued to this day to settle more of their land. Such implacable arrogance and aggressiveness can only cause hatred and violence! Of course, the Israelis are also insisting that the Palestinians give up their arms, which would conveniently leave the Israelis a clear field to take over all of the land without hindrance.

If you look at the second map (on page 10) you can see that, strategically, Syria (as well as Iraq and Iran) is being surrounded by the forces of the U.S. and its allies, Britain, Israel, and Turkey, through the use of the U.S. and Britain's currently-imposed northern and southern no-fly zones in Iraq. Presently they are bombing all of Iraq's military installations in these zones. Iraq has pulled back its military to Central Iraq, and was not, for a while, returning the fire of the allies in these zones, according to CBS TV news. Jordan, according to Arab sources, has a treaty with the U.S., Israel and Turkey whereby they promise mutual assistance for "humanitarian objectives". This leaves Syria in a very vulnerable position should the allies decide to end the problem of the Hezbollah in favor of Israel. The U.S. and its allies can no longer claim to be "carrying out the United Nation's sanctions". Through their own actions they are strictly on their own in the present confrontation with Iraq. Therefore, one can assume they would make similar independent decisions in the future involving other nations in the area.

It is interesting that Jordan will have a new king during these next critical years. He has had military training and is General of the Home Guard, or Special Forces in Jordan. His name is Abdullah, and he is married to a Palestinian. His mother was English. He was raised in England. Abdullah has little or no governmental experience, so it would be difficult to say whether he will

THE GARDEN OF ATON

A Collection of Research Articles which appeared
in the weekly *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* and *CONTACT* Newspapers
under the heading of *Nora's Research Corner* from
7/28/92 through 4/27/93.

VOLUME I



BY
NORA BOYLES

Order by mail or phone: credit card phone orders to 1-800-800-5565 (Mastercard, VISA, Discover); Mail orders to Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc., P.O. Box 27353, Las Vegas, Nevada 89126. Please send \$6.00 plus \$2.50 for shipping & handling; Nevada residents, please add 7% sales tax.

follow in his father's footsteps. He is a Hashimite who can trace his lineage back to Muhammed. The population of Jordan is 90% Palestinian. According to *CBS News* on 2/5/99, Jordan has no oil. King Hussein ruled for forty-seven years in relative peace (after Hussein making peace with Israel), and through making deals with his neighbors.

If you saw the report of King Hussein's funeral on CBS TV you know which countries sent representatives and which were noticeably absent. The U.S. packed the house by sending Clinton and three former presidents; Israel sent Netanyahu and Peres. Arafat of the PLO, King Assad of Syria and Boris Yeltsin of Russia were the other foreign representatives listed on TV. Clinton gave King Hussein a eulogy which praised his participation in the recent Arab/Israeli peace talks in the U.S. However, the fact that Netanyahu derailed the agreements soon thereafter by approving Israeli settlement on more disputed land in East Jerusalem was not mentioned. In fact, the U.S., while "talking the talk", has never required Israel to live up to its peace agreements. We were told that King Assad of Syria, while being present, had hardly spoken to King Hussein's peace with Israel.

One wonders about the position of other Arab nations such as Saudi Arabia, Libya, Egypt, Iran, Kuwait, Oman, Yemen and all of the African nations, which were not represented at the funeral. Obviously, King Hussein was more closely tied to Western politics than to that of the Islamic world. Noticeably absent also was any representation from Great Britain, the European countries and Asia. It appears that Great Britain likes to keep their involvement behind the scenes in public affairs.

Interestingly, Clinton said the U.S. would be giving Jordan "\$300,000,000.00 to ensure the stability of the new government". I can see many places in the world who need the aid

more. Perhaps the gift was some kind of insurance that Abdullah follow in his fathers footsteps?

According to a 2/16/99 article on Jordan by Ahmed Rufai, International Editor of *The Final Call* newspaper: [quote]

Jordan was created after World War I as a reward to the Hashimite family where rebellion, with British support, contributed to the fall of the Ottoman empire. The empire had been Islamic

united force against Christian Europe and its imperialism. By funding the Hashimite family's rise in Syria, Iraq and the newly created state of Jordan, the British gained successfully in the Middle East, observers note.

Another British imperialist creation against a united Muslim empire, they say, was the Saud family, which was helped in founding Saudi Arabia, and the Sabah family of Kuwait.



King Hussein was enthroned after his grandfather Abdullah, was murdered and his father, Talah, was found incapable of ruling.

"As an artificial entity, Jordan had never been able to support itself and therefore depended on a colonial relationship with Britain and the United States, and later Israel," said Dr. Farouk Mustafo, professor of Arabic and Middle East studies at the University of Chicago.

At one point in the 1960s, Mr. Hussein spent weeks in Washington, waiting for U.S. assistance to pay his Army's salary. [End quote.]

Americans were told that the no-fly zones over Iraq were intended to protect the Kurds in the north and the Shiite Muslims in the south from Saddam Hussein. It is difficult to see where the present military action against Iraq fulfills these purposes. Indeed, it appears that Turkey has invaded northern Iraq to fight the Kurds, even pursuing them into northern Syria. American planes flying over northern Iraq are based in Turkey. What protection was offered the Kurds from Turkey? None.

The 1/5/99 issue of *The Final Call* newspaper has a report from Amnesty International on U.S. surplus military equipment being sold or given to countries who have a record of human rights violations. Among these countries was Israel and

Turkey. Violations in Turkey were against Islamics and Kurds. An excerpt from that report is quoted below: [quoting]

In Turkey, U.S.-supplied helicopters, armored personnel carriers, trucks and jet fighters were used against villagers who resisted evacuation by the authorities. After pressure from Congress, the State Department in 1997 admitted that Turkey's special paramilitary gendarmes and police, notorious for political killings, "disappearances" and torture, were using M-16 and AR-15 assault rifles and helicopters obtained from the US in their operations.

Even after the U.S. government held up a few arms exports to Turkey, abuses by Turkish security authorities persisted. Yet, according to Amnesty, in 1998 hundreds of U.S. armored vehicles were allowed to be exported to Turkey by the Commerce Department. That same year, U.S. Defense Secretary William Cohen visited Turkey and lobbied on behalf of U.S. companies wishing to co-produce advanced attack helicopters there. In spite of documented evidence of electro-shock torture mainly against Islamists and Kurds, U.S. companies negotiated a sale of 10,000 electro-shock weapons there. The existence of electrical equipment for torture was confirmed by a Turkish Parliamentary Commission of Human Rights. [End

quoting]

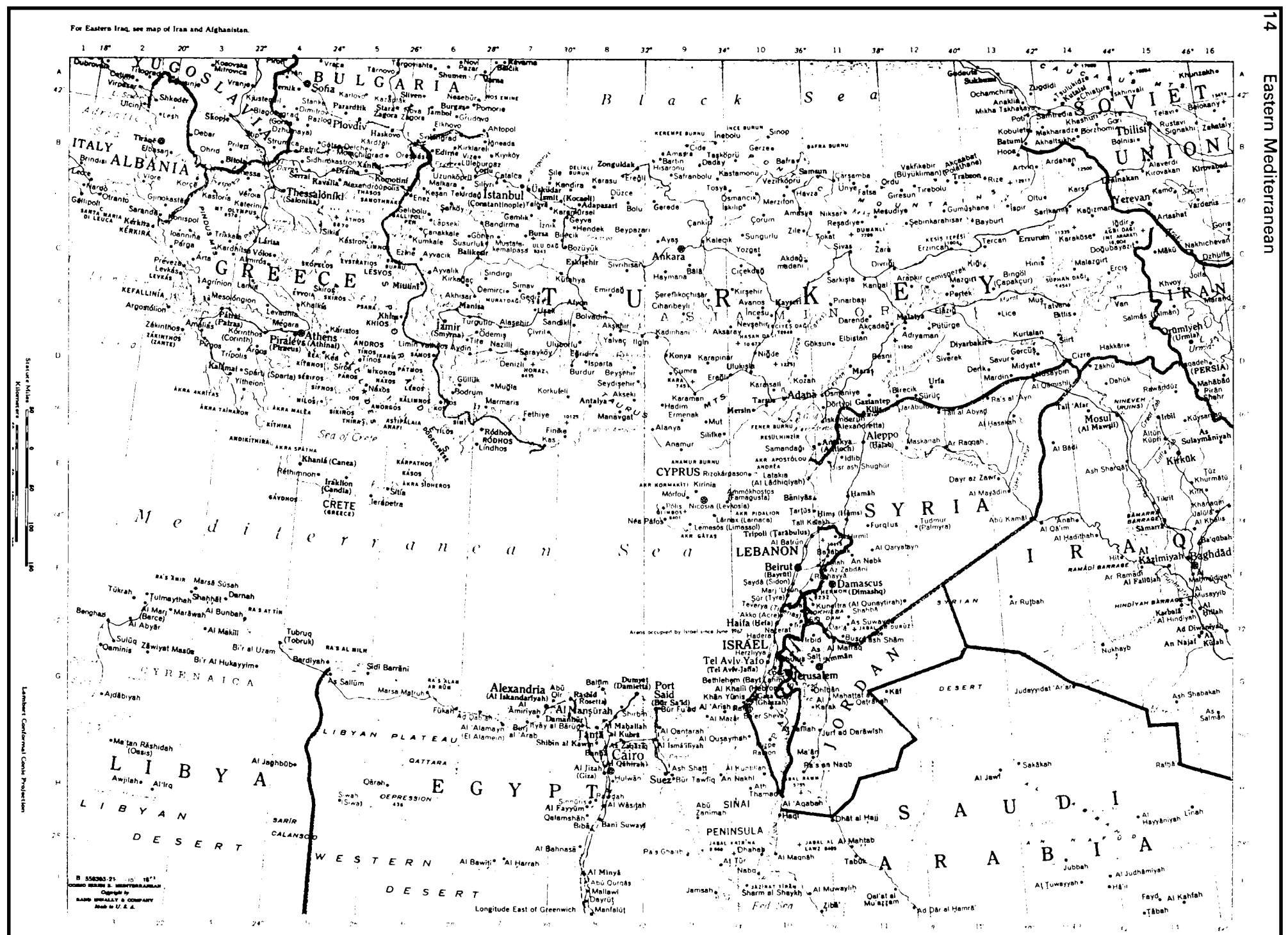
The human rights violations committed by Israel and reported by Amnesty International were indiscriminate killings of civilians in Lebanon in what it called "Grapes of Wrath", using U.S.-supplied helicopters.

Where is all of this leading? If you read my article titled "What Is Happening In The Middle East?", you know the Arabs believe that Turkey plans to strike against Syria while Israel bombs industrial and military sites in Syria and Iran. Certainly, if Turkey has pursued Kurds into northern Syria, they appear to be provoking some sort of defensive or retaliatory action on the part of Syria. What will actually occur, and when, is of course not known. However I began to take the view of the Arabs very seriously when I read Gordon-Michael Scallion's "Predictions for 1999", in the January/February issue of *Earth Changes Report*. Among them was the following: [quoting]

The Chameleon
Machines of metal,
the alchemists built

To conquer those lands of long dispute.

The Chameleon strikes first,
in the land of the Ark
Where it now rests under



millennia of bark.
Fulfilling his destiny by
resurrecting the dead,
The Chameleon seduces
the multitude
by giving them bread.

GMS INTERPRETATION:

This may indicate the emergence of the biblically prophesied "Anti-Christ". Turkey has been mentioned in my previous predictions (dating back to the early '80s) as where the start of the final battle between good and evil will occur, before the millennium of peace begins. This stanza may be referring to Turkey, since it has been suggested by researchers and the *Bible* itself that Noah's Ark came to rest on top of Mount Ararat in Turkey. [End quoting]

Mr. Scallion has encouraged his readers to look at his predictions and try to intuitively understand the meanings. He does not claim that his interpretation may cover all that can be understood from the prediction. In my view, "The Chameleon" is a very apt description of the U.S. and its allies in their current action in Iraq. The stated purposes have changed more than once and the current action is unfathomable unless you take into account the biblical prophecy in the *Book of Revelation*, Ch. 13, regarding the U.S., Britain and the Beast. Following are verses 11 through 18: [quoting]

11 And I beheld another beast coming up out of the Earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

12 And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the Earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

13 And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the Earth in the sight of men,

14 And deceiveth them that dwell on the Earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the Earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.

15 And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.
[End quoting]

According to Commander Hatonn's comments in the past, the "two horns like a lamb" are the nations of Britain and the U.S. They are two so-called peaceful nations who change their direction to an alliance with "the beast". Also, it appears to me that the International Monetary Fund, which is headed by the Rothschilds out of the City of

London and largely backed and controlled by the international bankers of these two nations, is intended to be the controlling financial power of the world along lines predicted in this text, as we are gradually finding out.

Gordon-Michael Scallion's prediction describes this "Chameleon" as "Fulfilling his destiny by resurrecting the dead". According to the biblical verse, the second beast (the lamb with two horns) had "power to give life unto the image of the beast". I see two possible meanings to these predictions, although there may be more. One has to do with the present ability of scientists, through the use of DNA, to clone animals and humans. The predictions could refer to robotoids. They might also refer to the combined power of Britain, the U.S. and its allies to make the first beast (the United Nations or the World Government Federation) active and in control of the world. According to Hatonn they have developed a robotoid army which has been programmed to fight until they drop. Therefore, it is possible that both interpretations of the predictions can become true.

I came across one biblical verse which would place the anti-Christ in Turkey at the time of the prophecies of the *Book of Revelation*. Turkey now occupies the area once known as Asia Minor.

According to the letters to the seven churches, in the *Book of Revelation*, it appears that "Satan's seat" is in the area of the church at Pergamos, a former ancient city in what is now western Turkey. Whether or not this area can be construed today as the "seat of Satan" is the question. From the scripture I have interpreted the passage to refer to a particularly anti-God spirit alive in this "church", rather than an identifiable entity. I leave the final interpretation to you. (Ref.: *Book of Revelation*, 2:12-17.)

Through all of this keep in mind that the Jews claim that "God" will give them all of the land between the River Euphrates and Egypt. The River Euphrates starts in Turkey, and runs through Syria and Iraq. The greater plan of Israel and the Jews throughout the world is to bring this so-called "covenant" of "God" to reality. This area also fits into the plans of the "Beast" as one of the ten regions of the New World Order.

There is an article in the *Jerusalem Post* of 2/5/99 titled: "Golan Law makes withdrawal harder". This Golan Law was recently passed in Israel and requires that "61 members of the Knesset, followed by a majority in a referendum, must approve before territory under Israeli sovereignty can be ceded". That means the Israelis do not intend to give up their positions on any "disputed" lands. According to them, they own it! It is under their "sovereignty". Obtaining 61 votes in the Knesset is considered next to impossible.

In the same newspaper there is an article about

Egyptian ambassador Bassiouny regarding peace with Syria. The Ambassador claimed there were documents to prove that Syria wanted a full peace with Israel. However, he had to concede that the Syrian leader still had very specific conditions. "Assad would like to achieve the peace, but not at any price...." Mr. Bassiouny has been claiming Syrian intentions for peace for a very long time. Nevertheless, it appears that the two opponents are very far apart on any arrangements whatever.

I believe the vote on the Golan Law in the Knesset was also prompted by, among other things, recent "land for peace" problems with the Palestinians' recent military action by their allies in Iraq and pressure from many Israelis, especially mothers with sons on the front lines who want peace so their sons can come home. Netanyahu's response to them, according to CBS news, was that Israeli security was his prime concern. That appears to mean a planned perpetual occupation of the border of Lebanon, the Golan Heights (Syria) and Palestine (the Gaza Strip and the West Bank). The Arab nations cannot fail to understand this.

The vote in the Knesset also insures that any peace for land agreements with the Palestinians will meet with strong (and some say impossible) opposition.

Therefore, don't be fooled by any future American-staged propaganda attempts to bring about a Palestinian/Israeli "peace for land" agreement. Any real change won't happen as long as the current law is on the books in Israel, or unless some mighty event occurs which changes the situation.

It is clear that the ancient "divide and conquer" plan has been at work for some time in the Middle East under British and then U.S. backing. Turkey is what is left of the former Ottoman Empire and is now in cahoots with its former enemies. Also the Syria and Iraqi governments now appear to be out of favor with their former backers. Is this the "Chameleon" at work?

Bibliography: *The Final Call* newspaper, 1/5/99 and 2/16/99 issues, 734 W. 79th St., Chicago, IL 60620; *Earth Changes Report*, January/February 1999 issue, Matrix Institute, Inc., P.O. Box 336, Chesterfield, NH 83443-0336; King James Version of the *Holy Bible*, Oxford at University Press (purchased 1940); *Rand McNally Contemporary World Atlas*, Rand McNally & Co., Chicago, 1984. The map showing the Israel and Palestinian lands was unidentified as to publisher. It was printed in 1997. (Thank you, A. & J.) *The Jerusalem Post*, 2/5/99 issue, Jerusalem Post Publication, Ltd., N.Y. Office, 270 Lafayette St., Suite 505, N.Y., N.Y. 10012. (Thank you, B.T.)

Hagar the Horrible

MY SON, ALWAYS RESPECT
AND HONOR THE OTHER
FELLOW'S POINT
OF VIEW

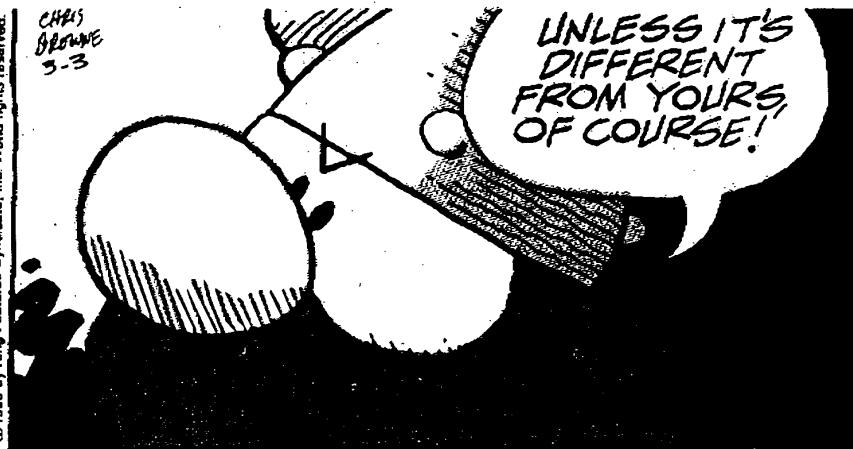


CHRIS
BROWNE
3-3

www.kingfeatures.com
© 1998 by King Features Syndicate, Inc. World rights reserved.

By Chris Browne

UNLESS IT'S
DIFFERENT
FROM YOURS,
OF COURSE!



Contrail Spraying Generates Outrage

[Continued from Front Page]

depopulation of the planet by eliminating at least three-fourths of the inhabitants. Henry Kissinger once said before the United Nations that "we have to reduce the world's population by at least 60 percent." There are simply too many of us "useless eaters". The population has built up to this finale and now it must be slashed.

What we are witnessing and experiencing through sickness generated by poison contrails is but a part of the plan to render the masses unfit and unable to put up any sort of resistance to those who would see us dead. And it is working because the majority cannot comprehend the Big Picture, where Good and Evil now face off against each other, and we stand right in the middle of the battleground. As Benjamin Franklin once said, "Man will ultimately be governed by God or by tyrants." It would appear that the tyrants have been in control for a long, long time.

The immediate future of how the play of life (of our lives) unfolds is dependant upon what each of us does as participants to help the cause of Good or of Evil. Any more, however, if you are not actively working to help the cause of Good, you may actually unwittingly be helping the cause of Evil. Remember: Evil prospers when good men do nothing.

Enough philosophizing for now. This segment will examine the broader implications and consequences of poisoning the people, as all of this madness is related.

Scientist and popular guest on Art Bell's late-night talk-radio program, Stan Deyo, in Australia, has maintained an excellent Internet website for some time at <http://www.millennium-ark.net/>. He posts geophysical reports, including current earthquake activity, solar activity reports, special reports and more. Stan is the person who first made widely known to the public the connection between sea-surface temperature anomalies (sudden rises in sea-surface temperature, daily charts of which are available), made by vents and volcanos (of which there are now about 5,000 active) on the ocean floor, and earthquake activity.

Stan has been following the contrail story and, on Feb. 20, 1999, he posted a newsletter report about it. Stan may well be expressing a view that is held by many, so let's see what he said about the contrails: (quoting)

Many folks have expressed the opinion that

it is something our government is doing to us and not for any good purpose. The question we must ask is why would our governments intentionally kill off great masses of its population and its livestock? This makes no sense....

This is our opinion.... These things are being done to protect Americans from an almost unavoidable biowarfare attack which will come from the Middle East.... To reach the animals, [the inoculation] would have to be by air....

Yes, some folks will suffer negative reactions to the immunization processes. This is unavoidable. In war you will have casualties; this is a constant.... America cannot afford to

kill off its own people; it needs her people to stay intact! (End quoting)

Stan does not appear to embrace any knowledge about the "elite's" Global Plan 2000. He fails to realize that part of the reason for building huge underground facilities (including small cities down there) and stockpiling supplies there, is to survive a nuclear war or any other emergency that would make living on the surface a dangerous proposition. No, it seems more likely that the "elite" are working toward killing us off in larger numbers.

William Thomas' latest paper, *Hospitals Jammed As Banned Pesticide Is Sprayed From The Skies*, posted on his Internet website, <http://www.islandnet.com/~wilco/> on Feb. 23, 1999, states in part: (quoting)

Seattle, WA: As formations of unmarked tanker aircraft continue to criss-cross American skies on a mission authorities refuse to disclose, an environmental laboratory has identified an extremely toxic component of the spray drifting over cities and countryside.

Several independent sources claim that samples of fallout from the lingering smoke trails have been independently tested and found to contain ethylene dibromide (EDB). "We had the fuel sampled in August, 1997" a contrails investigator who wishes to remain anonymous told this reporter. "The lab immediately identified the sample my friend took in, however once the lab started receiving quite a few phone calls, they went cold! They didn't want much to do with us after that."

The lab in question—which shares its name with several subsidiaries and several separate



The Untold History Of America



by Ray Bilger

This book shatters the image that has traditionally been portrayed as American History, by exposing the high-level corruption that passes for business as usual in the Halls of Congress, the White House and throughout our entire Judicial system.

***The Untold History of America* was written for the specific purpose of providing a high school textbook for all American schools that would educate students into the real nature of our national situation. With a clear understanding of things as they exist in reality, students will then be in a much better position to go on in life and do something to correct our current downhill course.**

This book is for those who want to know why America is the way it is today, where we went wrong, who are the responsible parties, and what we can do to bring back the American Dream our forefathers and mothers fought so hard to establish and gave their very lives to defend.

Special emphasis is placed throughout the book on the original inhabitants of America, the Native Americans. They lived for thousands of years on this continent in complete harmony and balance with the Earth. With their help we may yet be able to turn things around so that our tomorrows will be something we will all be honored to pass on to the children who are our future generations.



The first 16 parts of Ray Bilger's ongoing series,
The Untold History Of America, have been compiled into a book,
The Untold History Of America, Vol. I,
available from **Phoenix Source** Distributors for \$7.00 plus S/H.

laboratories—could not confirm the test, which would remain confidential in any case. But in 1998, a U.S. Air Force public affairs officer told residents of Las Vegas that their sudden upsurge of respiratory ailments could have come from “routine” fuel-dumping by military aircraft reducing weight for landing.

The 1991 document *Chemical Hazards Of The Workplace* warns that repeated exposure to low levels of EDB results in “general weakness, vomiting, diarrhea, chest pains, coughing and shortness of breath, upper respiratory tract irritation” and respiratory failure caused by swelling of the lymph glands in the lungs. “Deterioration of the heart, liver and kidneys, and hemorrhages in the respiratory tract” can also result from prolonged contact with JP-8 [jet fuel].... EDB may also damage the reproductive system.

Mark Witten, a respiratory physiologist at the University of Arizona in Tucson where an official U.S. Air Force study on JP-8 was carried out, told *Scientist* in March 1998 that crew chiefs “seem to have more colds, more bronchitis, more chronic coughs than the people not exposed to jet fuel”.

Hundreds of photographs and videotapes made by ground observers show pairs or larger formations of aircraft spreading a white mist that thickens and drifts toward the ground. More than 200 eye-witnesses—including police officers, pilots, military and public health personnel—have provided detailed accounts of aerial spraying in characteristic “X”s and east-to-west grid patterns, followed by occluded skies, and acute auto-immune reactions and respiratory infections throughout affected regions.

“I keep coughing phlegm that tastes bad,” 50-year-old Mary Young of Sallisaw, Oklahoma told ENS after an aircraft sprayed her home at rooftop level one night last January with something that struck the windows like sand. “My eyes hurt. My joints hurt. I’m not catchin’ my breath right. I can’t get rid of this cold. I’ve had this bad headache—it’s not just a headache. My eyeballs hurt so bad—way in the back—I just wish they would fall out.”

Severe headaches, nosebleeds, shortness of breath, joint pain and a dry, hacking cough “that never leaves” are being reported by countless Americans jamming hospital Emergency Rooms from coast to coast. While December and January are traditionally bad months for asthma sufferers, patients, doctors and nurses across the U.S. report hospital wards filled to overflowing with bronchitis, pneumonia and acute asthma admissions at up to twice normal winter rates.

Early last month, *The News and Observer* of Raleigh, North Carolina reported that respiratory admissions to Durham regional hospital jumped from the usual 184 patients a day to 247. Ambulance drivers were told that the hospital was not receiving any more patients.

In New York City, doctors are calling a flood of respiratory cases an epidemic. “We have people double- and triple-parked in the ER on stretchers,” Dr. Elliot Friedman, associate director of emergency medicine at Jamaica Hospital Medical Center in Queens, told the New York Times on January 31. “And there have been times when upwards of 40 people have been admitted that are waiting for someone to be discharged,” Friedman added.

“This high fever is not typical of other flus,”



Dr. Sigurd Ackerman, the president of St. Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center told the [New York] *Times* shortly after a TV cameraman panned up to frame lingering “X”-shaped contrails over Times Square. Dr. Robert Saken, a partner in the Soho Pediatrics Group, told that newspaper, “It was surprising to me how sick they got and how quickly it happened.”

That same day in Lake Havasu, Arizona, headlines in *Today's News Herald* announced: “Victims curse unnamed bug, but can't call it the ‘flu’.” M.D. Mary Lou Kallername told the *Herald* “that a nameless virus is bringing at least 10 patients a day into her office and driving some into the hospital, but laboratory tests show only a few are suffering from Type A or other identifiable strains of influenza.”

The previous weekend, after San Francisco resident Curtis Schumann noticed “sky grids in the making”, and Melanie Zucker watched nine contrails being woven over Berkeley, local TV stations reported Bay Area emergency rooms inundated with flu-like cases.

In Seattle—where a resident reports “I’ve lived here for 26 years, never seeing this number of contrails at once”—pneumonia patient Lowell Barger told ENS that in the hospital where he was admitted in late January, “their respiratory ward was overflowing with people, and they were having to put respiratory patients in other wards.” At that time, a resident of Spokane, listening to a police radio scanner, told ENS he heard “many rescue calls for people with breathing difficulties”.

In Palmyra, New Jersey, shortly after Lucrecia Moon watched unusual lingering contrails from a McDonald's restaurant, a nurse reported “many people ill.” In Las Vegas, Nevada, TV news coverage told of area hospitals being filled with people experiencing breathing problems.

After a resident of Lexington, Kentucky watched helicopters circling the city for several days, flying low overhead at 3 a.m., “the sky looked like a giant checkerboard from the planes criss-crossing it, and the air still had the steel-mill smell.” According to this eye-witness, “Everyone here is sick. So far six counties have closed all the schools because all the students were sick with ‘flu-like symptoms’.” I’ve been having headaches, a sore throat, and an annoying, hacking cough for the past four months and it seems to get worse after I see these aircraft circling the area.”

Similar “chemtrail” sightings continue to be

reported over Phoenix, Arizona. The January 28, 1999 edition of *Arizona Republic* reported that “the incidence of bronchial problems in Phoenix this month is 237 hospitalizations vs. last year at 160 or so.”

At the same time, hospitals in Portland, Oregon; Marietta, Georgia; Chandler, Arizona; Bakersfield, Santa Cruz, Redding and Salinas, California—and other cities across the nation—were jammed with bronchitis, pneumonia and other acute respiratory cases after repeated spraying and cobweb-like fallout was reported in those regions.

“We’re getting sprayed real heavily with the contrails,” a south Pennsylvania resident told ENS. “It’s just total saturation.”... Overfilled Pennsylvania hospitals were forced to divert respiratory emergencies to other facilities with bed space....

The January 7 *Philadelphia Daily News* reported that “Emergency Room patients overflowed into the hallways at West Jersey Hospital in Berlin, New Jersey”... At Northern Westchester County Hospital, “there was a 24-hour waiting period to get in.”

In Manitou, Michigan, Registered Nurse Kim Korte was driving north on M52, when she noticed “stripes” in the sky... “evenly spaced and covered the whole sky”.... Within 24 hours Korte became very weak and feverish. After her boyfriend told her that “many in his family started coming down with the same complaints,” the RN “started noticing a lot of my patients and their family members were coming down with these symptoms at the same time.”

In Austin, Texas—where Richard Young reports that “The skies here are filled almost daily with trails crossing each other”—a school nurse told a worried parent that she had seen over 100 sick children in a single day.

Where is the mass media’s reporting of this mass phenomenon? Indications of a concerted cover-up came on February 11, when a retired Southern Baptist preacher named Everett Burton finally succeeded in reaching C-Span. After voicing his opinion on the Clinton impeachment trial, this former minister told Americans to get a copy of the *Constitution* and read it to realize what they have lost. Rev. Burton then advised viewers not to take his word for what was happening in the U.S., but to “just look up in the skies as the planes regularly spray contrails across the skies, spraying people and making them ill.” At this point, Rev. Burton was cut off. The screen flipped from C-Span to the

Tennessee state seal, and remained silent for several minutes.

Americans are not alone in their anxious bewilderment and suffering. In England, after lingering contrails and cobweb-like fallout were reported over London and Birmingham, the BBC reported on January 14 that more than 8,000 people—mostly elderly—died from pneumonia and other respiratory complications in the last week of December and the first two weeks of January 1999.

According to the BBC, in early January of this year, more than 97,100 people in England and Wales were stricken with respiratory ailments in a single week—almost double the usual rate. Ambulances in the Greater Manchester and Mersey region were each dealing with more than 1,000 calls every day—almost twice the norm. Norfolk and Norwich suffered such an unexpected increase in deaths, a refrigerated semi-trailer capable of holding 36 bodies was pressed into service as a temporary morgue.

As this story goes to press, fresh leads now point to a bacteria in the spray that targets the respiratory tract. Lab tests confirming this development are expected to be in my hands shortly. (End quoting)

As bad as things sound in England, they actually appear worse than stated above by William Thomas. The British Ministry of Defense (M.o.D.) has been carrying out classified germ-warfare tests since the 1980s using live E-coli and other bacteria whose behavior mimics Anthrax. Since the tests are classified, it is not known how many bacteria are actually being released, or how close the test sites are to residential areas.

Also, it was recently reported by Professor Brian Spratt of Oxford University that the M.o.D. was conducting germ-warfare tests in the 1960s and '70s. How many other countries are undergoing this spraying is not known at this time.

It appears that William Thomas has posted information from a source within the Canadian Intelligence Service, stating that “heavy spraying is taking place over Victoria, British Columbia.” It would only make sense that this is probably taking place over the rest of Canada as well. He also has reports of spraying over Europe and Australia, but no details at this time. And *CONTACT* has received information from Boise, Idaho indicating many people are sick there from spraying conducted throughout the month of January.

Part I of this series [*in the 2/16/99 issue of CONTACT, Front Page story*] discussed Dr. Cole’s testimony before the U.S. Senate in May of 1994, concerning U.S. Army “testing” of chemical and biological agents, conducted since 1949. In Dr. Cole’s actual testimony he stated that “the Army... recognized they could be causing disease and death.” But that didn’t seem to bother the Army. Dr. Cole said, “The Army has not monitored the health of citizens who may have been exposed during its tests.” Quite simply, there was no such thing as informed consent.

Prior to 1977 there appeared to be no requirement to notify the public about the so-called “testing”. Title 50 of the United States Code, Section 1520 was enacted in July of 1977, and required that no chemical or biological test could be conducted “on civilian

populations unless local civilian officials in the area in which the test or experiment is to be conducted are notified in advance of such test...” It does not appear that this law was ever complied with. No matter, the law was repealed in November of 1997.

Section 1520 was replaced with a new Section 1520a in November of 1997. The new law allows “tests” with “any micro-organism (including bacteria, viruses, fungi, rickettsiac, or protozoa), pathogens, infectious substances, and any naturally occurring, bioengineered, or synthesized component of any such micro-organism, pathogen, or infectious substance... that is capable of causing death, disease, or other biological malfunction in a human, an animal, a plant, or another living organism; deterioration of food, water, equipment, supplies, or materials of any kind; or deleterious alteration of the environment.”

According to Section 1520a, the above biological agents can be used on civilian populations for “Any peaceful purpose that is related to a... research activity.” (Doesn’t really sound very peaceful, though.) But under Subsection (c), this “testing” can only be done “if informed consent to the testing was obtained from each human subject in advance of the testing on that subject.” Now, have you been informed that “testing” is going on? Well, it wouldn’t be much fun for those who ordered the “testing” if they had to tell us about it! So the spraying continues. And even more disturbing now, Mr. Thomas is finding symptoms that appear exactly like Gulf War Illness!!!

If it is a requirement of the law that we must be informed about testing, but we are not being informed, then it is not testing, is it? It is chemical and biological warfare being waged against the civilian population, and not by Iraq, and not by Libya, and not by Bin-Laden—but by our own government, or at least with their consent. If you are not outraged by all of this, you certainly should be.

On Thursday, February 18, 1999, the *Associated Press* reported that the Centers for Disease Control (C.D.C.) “wants 11 Western states with a high incidence of hepatitis A to require that children be vaccinated.” What do you suppose would be in those shots?

In addition to the human death and suffering from chemtrails, there is now increasing evidence of animals dying. The symptoms always appear to be fatal to animals. In Ash Fork, Arizona (about 50 miles west of Flagstaff), many local residents have lost livestock from the aerial spraying, including the death of 17 horses and numerous wildlife. A sticky cobweb-like substance was found on the backs of some of the animals. Also, a woman from Mt. Shasta, California states that the spraying has been going on there, and four of her five goats recently died. A vet came to see them and said he smelled “chemicals” on their breath, as though they had ingested a high level of some toxic chemical, though the environment in which these prize goats were lovingly cared for was free of anything which could have explained the tragedy. And on the day of the spraying (a few days before the goats died) she and her son were lying on the lawn looking up at the contrail patterns in the sky; by that night both mother and young son were very ill.

The nationwide Anthrax scare really seems to be the big threat these days. Air Force Major

Mike Albeg recently said about the Anthrax vaccinations given to airmen that the Anthrax vaccine “is as safe a vaccine as any other”. That’s a scary thought, for those of you who are aware of the darker side of this subject.

On Sunday night, February 21, 1999, Fox-11 TV News in Los Angeles ran a very thorough report on the Anthrax scare and biological terrorism in general, showing men in suits that reminded one of the movie *Outbreak*, with Dustin Hoffman.

The reporter stated that “this may be the gravest danger facing us in the new millennium.” This is a danger you cannot see, hear, taste, or smell but which is incredibly deadly. Dr. Michael Nacht, Bio-Chemical Terrorism Expert, called Anthrax “a poor man’s nuclear weapon”, so lethal is it. The report stated that, in the past three months in Los Angeles, there have been 30 Anthrax hoaxes! Are we being prepared for something big? If we are, will it come from Iraq or from Edwards Air Force Base—with Iraq getting the blame?

On Monday, February 22, 1999, on *Art Bell’s* radio program, Art said: (quoting)

There continues now, on a daily basis in the U.S., to be Anthrax scares. Every single day there is a new Anthrax story, and I suppose they will eventually get so common that we won’t hear about them anymore[?].

Robin writes [Art never allows the use of last names from those who call or write into his program], “I was talking to a friend in New York today and he said that 28th Street is closed down due to an Anthrax scare.” I have no way of confirming whether that was true or not. (End quoting)

Anyone aware of the “elite” World Controllers and who comprises their group should know about the Council on Foreign Relations (C.F.R.). The C.F.R. was set up at the conclusion of World War I by the same group of international bankers (Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Morgans, Warburgs, etc.—see my book *The Untold History of America*) who set up the Federal Reserve (a “private corporation”, *Lewis v. U.S.*, 680 F.2d 1240 [1982]) in 1913. The C.F.R. worked diligently behind the scenes to form the United Nations—the visible arm of the One World Government.

The C.F.R. publishes a bimonthly magazine called *Foreign Affairs* (P.O. Box 420235, Palm Coast, Florida 32142). This publication is very important reading, in that it often indicates general trends and directions we can expect to see the world going toward, maybe six months after they are written about in *Foreign Affairs*.

The March/April 1999 issue of *Foreign Affairs* has an article titled “It Could Happen Here,” which reviews a number of new books on chemical and biological weapons of mass destruction. One of the books, *America’s Achilles’ Heel: Nuclear, Biological and Chemical Terrorism and Covert Attack*, by Richard A. Falkenrath, et al. (Cambridge: MIT Press, 1998), is quoted from in the article: (quoting)

Chemical weapons suitable for mass-casualty attacks can be acquired by virtually any state.... Certain very deadly chemical warfare agents can quite literally be manufactured in a kitchen or basement in quantities sufficient for mass-casualty attacks.

Many states...could construct improvised but effective biological weapons.... Culturing the

required micro-organisms, or growing and purifying toxins, is inexpensive and could be accomplished by individuals with college-level training in biology and a basic knowledge of laboratory technique. Acquiring the seed stocks for pathogenic micro-organisms is also not particularly difficult. (End quoting)

This way you can have any group, like the C.I.A. or the K.G.B. or the MOSSAD, pull off an Anthrax attack and then blame it on some Timothy McVeigh, if he had a college level course in biology with laboratory skills thrown in. Funny thing though—you never read about the things that governments do to their own citizens, like the spraying of innocent Americans with all the nasty crap that is now making us sick and killing us. As for a big attack though, does "It could happen here" mean it WILL happen here?

Now here's some really disturbing information (not to say that the preceding isn't). On Monday night, February 8, 1999, over a dozen black helicopters flew into the center of Kingsville, Texas (pop. 25,276), a small city on Highway 77, about 50 miles southwest of Corpus Christi. Soldiers in full combat gear rappelled from the choppers to the ground and stormed the place.

The "urban terrain" infiltration exercise was carried out by the U.S. Army (those who sprayed us) Special Operations Command and

had the code name Operation Last Dance. Does that mean the next time it will be the real thing?

Two buildings in Kingsville were damaged during the maneuvers. An abandoned police station was destroyed by fire, and a commercial building had its roof damaged after two or more black helicopters attempted to land on it.

Mayor Phil Esquivel knew all about the operation (which was a scary, middle-of-the-night surprise to much of the general populace), but he said he "was sworn to secrecy for national security reasons. They asked us to keep it secret," repeated Esquivel several times. "I respect national security." (If it was the real thing, would the Mayor still be counted on to keep quiet?) The operation lasted several hours. One resident (who only gave the name Thelma) who lives outside of town said, "They flew right over us, and our house just trembled." How about the nerves of those awakened from a sound sleep by the sounds of a veritable invasion force?!

On Sunday night, February 7, 1999, the residents of Grand Prairie, Texas (pop. 99,616), about 16 miles west of Dallas, had a similar experience with 15 black helicopters.

Here's the real disturbing part of this story: (This part is not confirmed, and it may be difficult to confirm.) On the same day, Sunday, a female Texas Ranger pulled over a flatbed


semi-truck on Highway 72 in Clayton, Texas (pop. 450), about 57 miles southwest of Shreveport, Louisiana. The Ranger asked to see the truck driver's manifest, and he complied. She read the manifest and said she thought the truck was over that particular highway's weight limit. When she pulled back the tarp on the flatbed, she got the shock of her life. Stacked on the truck were dozens of signs emblazoned with the message 'THIS AREA IS NOW UNDER MARTIAL LAW'. Were these signs on their way to your town for use in the near future?

Recently, the National Park Service rejected the plans of the U.S. Marines to conduct a military exercise in mid-March in the city of San Francisco at Presidio Park due to protests by local peace activists. But former California Governor and current Mayor of Oakland (just across the Bay from San Francisco) Jerry Brown agreed to allow the exercises to be conducted in his city. The military exercises, called "Operation Urban Warrior", will begin on March 15th and last four days, and will involve the deployment of of Hovercraft and Harrier jets, as well as Cobra and Huey helicopters. Humvees and armored personnel carriers will be used on the ground, and the troops will be firing blanks from their guns.

Did you hear about any of this activity on C.N.N., A.B.C., C.B.S., or how about N.B.C.? No? What are we being prepared for? What are the implications of all of the above? Are there any patterns that emerge that would cause us to pay close attention to things unfolding around us?

If enough people get sick and die from the spraying of deadly substances, or if we had some kind of chemical or biological attack, would the government institute Martial Law and bring out the soldiers WITH GAS MASKS ON? It might be a good idea to go and rent the movie *Outbreak* once again. It's a very disturbing movie, but there may be important parallels!

Let's see—plagues, pestilence, disease and death—don't these things fit into Biblical prophecy? The "elite" Controllers are doing everything they can to make sure of that! Remember—you came here to experience this, or change it. Which will you do? We can create a better way.

The chaos and confusion will probably render many incapable of making wise decisions. And the distractions we have today are designed to keep all of us from knowing anything except that Bill Clinton had an affair with Monica Lewinsky. Maybe it's time we all stand up and put a stop to the madness! 

FIRST TIME EVER!!

Phoenix Journal Inventory Sale!

Buy 2, get 1 FREE!

Buy any 2 Phoenix Journals and
get a 3rd Journal FREE!!!

Sale
Extended
To
3-31-99!!

- * Other discounts **Do Not Apply**, Journals are \$6.00 each.
- * **Mail orders**—please include your telephone number in case we need to contact you about your order.
- * Regular **shipping charges** apply to all Journals ordered.
- * See **Back Page** for ordering information or...

CALL (800) 800-5565 FOR ORDERING INFORMATION

NEWS DESK SPECIAL REPORT

Royal Raymond Rife: Who Was This Man And Why Is The Drug Industry So Afraid Of Him?

Editor's note: The following is, strictly speaking, a News Desk Special Report provided by Dr. Al Overholt. But don't be fooled. The following is a miracle of journalism in unassuming disguise.

You will remember the superb article on curing cancer in last week's CONTACT on page 20. There was mention made of Rife and his microscope. Then Dr. Al "just happens" to come across the following article from the Feb. '99 issue of Media Bypass magazine.

This is a wonderful synopsis of the life of a scientist who ranks up there with Nikola Tesla, as being in a class way beyond the norm.

Here you can see the background for last week's article as this one fills-in information on how frequency treatment for disease came about. You also see what happens to such pioneers who threaten the money-making operations of the dark "elite" crooks in high, secret places, including so-called Medicine.

For many of you longtime readers the

following will be a reminder of a person who deserves much better treatment than he endured for much of his life. For others of you readers this will be an eye-opening presentation about a being you certainly won't find mentioned in the scientific history books. And, as was noted earlier, both Rife and Tesla were greatly persecuted for the threat each represented to the power "elite" who presently have this planet in quite a stranglehold.

We thank MEDIA BYPASS not only for daring to print this material, but for their "timing", which was perfect in conjunction with our outlay on curing cancer in last week's CONTACT.

FEBRUARY 1999 ROBERT HOUCHINS

Royal Raymond Rife was a brilliant scientist born in 1888 and who died in 1971.

After studying at Johns Hopkins University, Rife developed technology commonly used today in optics, analytical chemistry, radio chemistry, electronics, biochemistry, ballistics and aviation. It could be said that Rife practically developed electromedicine himself. He received 14 awards plus an honorary doctorate from the University of Heidelberg for his work. In the 66 years that Rife spent designing and building medical instruments, Rife worked for Zeis Optics, the U.S. Government and private benefactors such as millionaire Henry Timken.

Because Rife was self-educated in many fields, he acquired the habit of looking beyond tradition and dogma for his answers. He mastered so many disciplines that his mind contained the skills and knowledge of an entire team of scientists and technicians of different persuasions. Where technology did not exist to perform a new task, Rife simply invented and built it himself.

Scientist Royal Raymond Rife discovered that the unique electronic "signature" of each specific disease can be modified to eliminate nearly every affliction known to man—rapidly and harmlessly. The distinguished medical doctors who originally confirmed part or all of this discovery included E.C. Rosenow, Sr. (Chief of Bacteriology, 32 yrs., at Mayo Clinic),

Frederic Koch (Detroit, Brazil), Gaston Naessens (Quebec), Sakae Inoue (Japan), George Mazet France), Franz Gerlach (Germany), Niello Mori and Clara Fonti (Italy), Cameron Gruner (McGill Univ.), T.J. Glover (Canada), Florence Seibert (V.A. Research Lab, Bay Pines, Fla.), Irene Diller (Inst. of Cancer Research, Phila., Penn.), Eleanor Alex Jackson and Virginia Livingston (NJ and San Diego clinics).

The University of Southern California sponsored a Special Medical Research team years ago, to evaluate this electronic therapy on the terminally ill. An initial success rate of 87.5 percent was recorded. After some improvements were made on the treatments, every patient, all 16 in the study, had recovered without side effects of any kind after 130 days. The medical team which evaluated the therapy for the University of Southern California included: Rufus Klein-Schmidt (President, Univ. of Southern California), Milbank Johnson (then President of the Southern Calif. AMA), Arthur Kendall (Director, Northwestern Medical School), Edward Kopps (Metabolic Clinic, La Jolla), George Fischer (Children's Hospital, NY), Karl Meyer (Hooper Foundation, San Francisco), Whalen Morrison (Chief Surgeon, Santa Fe Railway), and George Dock.

The gifted scientist Royal Raymond Rife truly had discovered the cure for deadly disease. His treatments were based upon a mechanical application of frequency to the body. Other medical treatments were either biological or chemical in nature and depended on the body's own immune system to heal the sick. In reality a sick person has a very poor immune system or one that is temporarily losing the battle. Rife's discoveries took the burden of healing off the body and left only the task of removing the dead [byproducts of] disease from the system. Rife's work was so astonishing that he was awarded many government contracts to develop practical uses for his discoveries of specific frequency [for specific diseases].

Rife discovered that any disease can be eliminated with frequencies based on its individual electromagnetic signature. One of his projects was to eliminate the diseases that were plaguing the poultry industry. He treated an entire flock of chickens and made them disease-

MediaBypass

OUR MISSION:

To educate Americans with regard to their unalienable rights guaranteed by our *Constitution*.

To investigate and publish the relevant news that is withheld by the mainstream media.

To expose and raise public awareness of misinformation and injustices perpetrated by government.

To advance alternatives and support those working to preserve and restore traditional American values.

1-800-4BYPASS

4900 Tippecanoe Drive, Evansville, IN 47715

www.4bypass.com

free. One government contract requested that he destroy the bacteria in fossil fuels so that our national reserve of gas and oil would not spoil and could be stored indefinitely without being replaced every few months. Think of the money that would be saved by the American public. Alas, Richard Nixon announced that his friends in the oil industry would never have to worry about Rife hurting their business and had his inventions destroyed.

Where technology didn't exist, Rife invented it—the first microdissectors, micromanipulators and heterodyning ultraviolet microscopes. He won 14 government awards for scientific discoveries and an honorary medical degree from the University of Heidelberg. Millionaires like Henry Timken (owner of Timken Bearings) financed Rife's work, such as the Universal Microscope, with 5,682 parts. With this superb microscope, Royal Raymond Rife became the first human being to actually see a living virus in its natural color. After nearly 20,000 unsuccessful attempts, Rife finally isolated and identified the human cancer virus, and named it "Cryptocides Primordiales". Rife inoculated 400 lab animals with this virus, created 400 tumors, and then eliminated them. He did the same with many other diseases.

The discoveries of Rife were presented to the Smithsonian Institution in Washington and the Franklin Institute in Philadelphia along with the instruments used. This is all chronicled in *The Cancer Cure That Worked*, a book written by Barry Lynes in 1987.

How did Rife's instruments eliminate so many different afflictions? For decades, Rife painstakingly identified the precise energetic signature unique to each disease, using spectroscopic microscopes. By exposing disease organisms to destructive resonance derived from their own unique pattern of oscillation, Rife discovered he could destroy them by the millions, in seconds.

Every biochemical compound oscillates at its own distinct frequency pattern. Therefore, every living thing has its own unique electromagnetic signature, and this pattern is unlike any other species or organism.

After decades of research, Rife isolated the patterns, modified them and used them to kill the microbes that produced them. Just as the resonant frequency which shatters a wine glass can only shatter that type of glass, so Rife's frequencies destroy only disease organisms with the exact same pattern of oscillation. Therefore, Rife therapy is one of very few therapies known to be free of any side effects.

This is in contrast to any synthetic drug, whose unnatural chemistry eventually produces such damaging side effects as impotence, high blood pressure, hair loss, and damage to heart, kidneys, and immune system. If history is any indication, the drug industry will stop at nothing to eliminate any threat

to its profits. It will use every ounce of its political muscle to restrict sale of Rife instruments before customers find them far more effective than drugs.

Why would the medical industry destroy a cure for disease? The cartel was alarmed that their customers might abandon drugs for a far more effective cure that costs only pennies in electricity to use. This would eliminate profits of nearly a billion dollars a week for the drug industry. How long do you think it would ignore such a threat? The answer is, not long. After a preliminary "offer you can't refuse" made by Morris Fishbein (the President of the American Medical Association), to buy the miraculous discoveries of Rife, Rife refused to sell out and tried to bring his electronic cures to the people.

This is what happened to Rife and his astonishing electronic therapy:

First, arsonists burned the Burnett Lab in New Jersey, which was validating Rife's work. Then, someone fatally poisoned Dr. Milbank Johnson, president of the Southern California American Medical Association. He died hours before a press conference where he was to announce to the world that Rife's electronic therapy had cured every patient (16 out of 16) in that medical study supervised by the University of Southern California. (First thought to be accidental death, the poison was discovered years later by federal investigators when Dr. Johnson's body was exhumed.) Dr. Nemens, who had duplicated some of Rife's work just 40 miles from Rife's lab, was killed in a mysterious fire which destroyed his lab. Rife himself was finally killed at Grossmont Hospital by an "accidental" lethal dose of Valium.

Following Dr. Milbank Johnson's murder, threats, and a string of other incidents, doctors who had actually been photographed with Rife denied they ever met him. Dr. Isaac Kendall, Rife's chief research associate and Dean of Northwestern Medical School, disappeared for

years after receiving \$200,000 in "grants".

Why would hospital administrators be interested in anything that costs pennies to use, and keeps people out of the hospital? Remember—conventional therapy keeps a patient in bed at \$600 a day (for the bed). And hospitals can bill a cancer patient \$200,000 if he has insurance. Then how about research foundations or teaching institutions? Wrong. Who wants a cure that eliminates hundreds of millions of dollars in grants alone with the diseases it eliminates? Even the billion-dollar insurance industry could be eliminated by a cure for most illness.

First, understand that the drug industry supports the medical journals almost entirely with its advertising. It kept Rife's electronic therapy out of the journals merely by threatening to pull its ads from anyone publishing it.

Meanwhile, the regular news media "naively" assumes that if anyone had such a versatile cure, the proper authorities would tell them. But health care is just too profitable. Those whose livelihood depends on treating disease are often quick to mislead those who ask about anything that might replace their services. Even using beneficial herbs or vitamins is often branded quackery.

If you discovered a cheap and harmless method of eliminating nearly every incurable disease, what would you expect? Medicine's highest awards? It's more likely that your discovery will be received as heresay, for challenging orthodox views and authority. Pasteur, for example, was ridiculed and reviled, until medicine finally accepted his germ theory of disease. And before him, Semmelweis was hounded to death merely for claiming that 19th century surgeons might be killing patients by operating with dirty hands. Other visionaries who were discredited and roasted over a pit in a "medical Inquisition" were Roentgen for discovering X-rays, Morton for ether anesthesia, and Harvey for claiming that blood circulates! And now that health care is the nation's largest industry, anything that eliminates all illness will be highly unpopular with a lot of folks whose services become unnecessary.

The following are just a few of the distinguished medical doctors harassed and persecuted in recent years for discoveries that threatened the health care industry—Doctors Revici, Burzynski, Livingston, Ivy, Burton, W.F. Koch, Coley, Glover, Lincoln, Priore and Naessens, a scientist. There is a tragic story behind each of these names: Dr. Koch was killed by arsenic injected in his toothpaste. Perhaps now you understand that any true cure for cancer, diabetes, arthritis, and other diseases must always be suppressed for the status quo to continue. It's just like war: millions of people suffer and die because it's so very

New Gaia Products Mid-March Sale

Beginning March 15th and running through March 31st we will have on SALE Oxsol, Titanium, GaiaLife, Aloe77 & Parasite Kit [*indicate wormwood capsules or tincture*]. The sale will be: "BUY TWO, GET THE THIRD ONE FREE". Well, kinda free. We will add on a small fee for each freebie, to cover the freight. The amounts are as follows:

*Call for
a free catalog*

2oz-freebies @ \$1.00 s&h
16oz-freebies @ \$2.00 s&h
32oz-freebies @ \$3.00 s&h
other, regular freight fees still apply.

This offer is good only on orders shipped within the United States.

*Limit 2 free offers per product and size. Note this sale is on all sizes.

Thank You for your continued support.

Yours Truly,
NEW GAIA
800-639-4242

*Sale Begins
3/15/99*

profitable for others.

Royal Raymond Rife died in the 1970s, a broken man. All record of his work has been erased from the archives of the newspapers and the scientific community.

This electronic technology was buried for years, recently resurrected, and is once again available. But if such an electronic device exists, then where is it? And why hasn't your doctor told you? First, because doctors can't use it until it's FDA approved. You can only use it on yourself. Second, until it's FDA approved, it's illegal for doctors or anyone using a product to tell you that it cures anything. Even if medical studies show that a product cures everything, those who say so without FDA approval can be charged with making "fraudulent medical claims", and "mislabeling".

Why not get FDA approval for this therapy? Primarily because bringing a product to market with FDA approval costs \$234 million. That's only about three days of earnings for the drug cartel, but considerably more pocket change than you carry. Unless you can spare \$234 million for FDA approval, the rules are rigged to maintain the drug industry's monopoly on health care.

Fortunately, a few dedicated doctors and engineers worked together to reconstruct and resurrect Rife's technology after his death. Like Rife, they too have experienced sabotage incidents, and have mostly gone underground to

stay in business. Rife instruments are currently available to the public.

Until FDA approval for the medical profession (at a cost of \$234 million) they can only be used for experimental use. That means you can experiment on yourself, pets, lab animals, cell cultures, etc.


Despite sabotage and restrictions on use by the medical profession, these first true "Rife" instruments had such astonishing success that dozens of unqualified engineers are now selling their own versions of the original technology. Unfortunately, these "knock-offs" have only marginal results.

These engineers tried to reconstruct the technology without the benefit of Rife's concepts and years of research. Several manufacturers have succeeded in replicating Rife's work by using the original discoveries of Rife. They protected their designs against knock-offs with insoluble epoxy, relabeled chips, PALs, unreadable programming, radiant coatings, etc. There is also tremendous variation in the cost of Rife instruments. Some outrageously priced ("all the market will bear"-type) versions are actually much less effective than some modestly priced brands.

Anyone who wishes to know the truth can simply see for himself by obtaining a true Rife instrument for investigational use. In the final analysis, the only way to know if such a remarkable therapy actually exists is to

experience it firsthand. Not another rigged double-blind trial, whose conclusion is paid for and dictated in advance by vested interests, but a trial conducted by the one impartial sponsor who has nothing to lose by learning the truth: yourself.

Several years ago I had a great need for the discoveries of Rife when my wife was diagnosed with breast cancer. Through extensive and intensive research I discovered the truth about Bio-Active Frequency, the use of precise frequency to eliminate disease. Today my wife is cancer-free because of Rife. I can recommend one instrument that is far superior to any I have tested. I have discovered one instrument that meets very high standards, that instrument is the Model "D". The manufacturer of the Model "D" offers a money-back guarantee. Any manufacturer should have enough confidence in their product to stand behind its quality and performance. Purchase the proper equipment and you'll see [that] Bio-Active Frequencies can achieve what is considered impossible by any other means.

If you wish more detailed information on the life and discoveries of Royal Raymond Rife or the Model "D" instrument, feel free to write or call: Robert Houchins, 100 South Trooper Rd., Suite 4, Jeffersonville, PA 19403 (610-539-6965 eastern). Please mention you read this article in *Media Bypass*. They were bold enough to bring you this story and your continued support will help them bring you more truth. 

Wisdom Of The Rays: The Masters Teach

ABOUT THE BOOK

This large collection (over 400 pages + 4 color photos) of popular spiritual writings from the *CONTACT* newspaper includes a detailed introduction to the 14 Higher Authors, plus several commentaries unique to the purpose of this volume.

The expansive yet compassionate nature of the messages delivered in *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach* not only challenges those already firmly committed upon the spiritual path, but also provides a serious first step to help ones who are just awakening to (and inquiring about) the magnificent Spiritual Transformation now sensed by many to be in progress upon this planet.

Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc.

P.O. Box 27353, Las Vegas, NV 89126

Phone: (800) 800-5565 or (805) 822-9655

Inside US: \$18.40, priority ship incl.

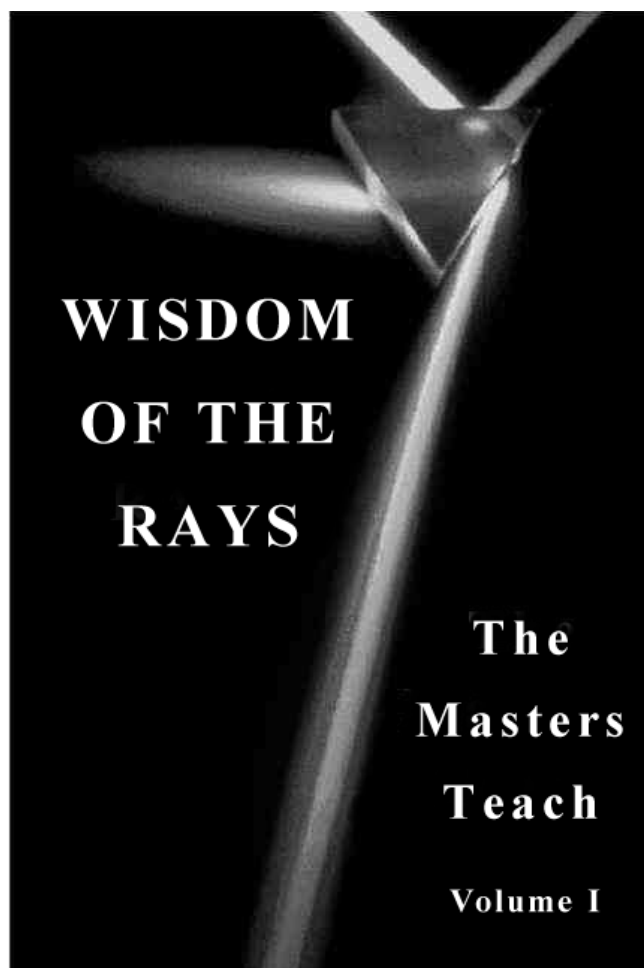
Outside US: \$25 (US funds), priority ship incl.

* * *

In Canada, phone: (800) 294-5250 or (250) 832-0085

or send CAN \$26 to: The Preferred Network, Inc.

P.O. Box 1275, Salmon Arm, BC V1E 4P4.



FROM THE BACK COVER

"Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where this book comes into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen.

"Just how we choose to deal with such change is THE question each of us must confront. Yet confusion swirls everywhere upon Earth at this time. And restless searchers cry out for that which may help them cope with these truly challenging times ahead. Thus these messages courtesy of our most loving Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation who are but further along the same spiritual path we all must eventually walk."

New Gaia Products

Order by Mail		1999	Order Form	Order by Phone
New Gaia Products P.O. Box 27710 Las Vegas, NV 89126		1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242) 1 (702) 263-5181 FAX		
(Please Print)				
Name		Date		
Street Address				
City/Town		State/Prov.		Zip Code
Daytime Phone No.				
Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover)			Expiration Date	
Signature For Credit Card Orders				

**** SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:**
FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ, MT, UT, ID, CO, NM, WY, NV
\$ 0-100 \$6.00
\$ 101-200 \$7.00
\$ 201-300 \$8.00
\$ 301-400 \$9.00
\$ 401-500 \$10.00
\$ 501-600 \$11.00

FOR THE REST OF CONTINENTAL USA
\$ 0-100 \$8.00
\$ 101-200 \$9.00
\$ 201-300 \$10.00
\$ 301-400 \$11.00
\$ 401-500 \$12.00
\$ 501-600 \$13.00

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES NOTE:
** For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.
** For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.
** All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.
** When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount	Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
GAIANDRIANA LIQUID 16 oz. \$ 20.00 32 oz. \$ 40.00				OXY SOL Trace minerals & Colloidal Silver 2 oz. \$ 8.00 16 oz. \$ 45.00 32 oz. \$ 75.00			
AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) LIQUID 16 oz. \$ 20.00 32 oz. \$ 40.00				GAIA CLEANSE KIT 14-DAY PARASITE PROGRAM \$ 48.00			
GAIALYTE 1 liter \$ 8.50 2 liters \$ 15.00				Individual components sold separately—call for prices			
KOMBUCHA TEA BREEZE 1 liter \$ 3.50 2 liters \$ 6.00				GULF WAR SYNDROME “Starter Kit” \$260.00			
KOMBUCHA TEA VINEGAR 16 oz. \$ 6.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND 2 oz. \$ 6.00 each			
CARBAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE) 8 oz. \$ 8.50				NICOTINE__ CAFFEINE__ ALCOHOL__			
MELLOREAM BEVERAGE POWDER 3.25 lb \$15.00				SUCROSE__ STARCH__			
“3 IN 1” GRAPE SEED EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES \$18.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK \$ 15.00			
“4 IN 1” WILD YAM EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES \$22.00				* HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE			
A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula 180 TABLETS \$24.95				(FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)	No Longer Available		
CHLORELLA 300 TABLETS/500mg. \$21.00				* GAIASPELT (Whole Wheat & Spelt) BREAD MIX (Pure Spelt) \$ 3.50			
ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS 90 TABLETS \$24.50				* GAIASPELT FLOUR 2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 2.50			
GAIATRIM — 30 Day Supply \$35.00				WHOLE GRAIN 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 5.00			
GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract) 180 TABLETS \$24.95				8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 10.00			
OLIVE LEAF 60 TABLETS \$24.00				* GAIASPELT KERNELS 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 5.00			
OLIVE LEAF EXTRACT 35 PG. \$ 2.75 by James R. Privitera, M.D. BOOKLET S&H included				10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 12.50			
RARE EARTH CAPSULES 60 CAPSULES \$ 6.00				* PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE \$130.00			
POSLIN CAPSULES 60 CAPSULES \$ 6.00				1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.)			
ALOE PLUS 77 60 CAPSULES/450mg. EA. \$16.95				1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 qt.)			
ALOE FREEZE DRIED CAPS 90 CAPSULES \$30.00				2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)			
NONI 60 CAPSULES \$22.00				4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix			
MEGA-MULTI VITAMINS 30 CAPSULES \$11.00				5 Audio-cassettes			
ALOE JUICE Whole Leaf Aloe Vera Concentrate (10X STRENGTH) 1 liter \$18.00				* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE \$ 80.00			
SUPER OXY (CHERRY-BERRY) (CRANBERRY-APPLE) 1 quart \$18.00				1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.)			
BODY BOOSTER 32 oz. \$20.00				2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)			
LIQUID LIFE 32 oz. \$22.00				4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix			
GAIAGLO LOTION 4 oz. \$20.00				* MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS \$1100.00			
HORSETAIL TINCTURE 2 oz. \$ 8.00				ALKALINE/ACIDIC WATER SYSTEM			
GAIA VITE Colloidal Multi-Vitamin & Mineral 2 oz. \$10.00				VORTEX KIT \$ 8.00			
GAIA COL 2 oz. \$10.00 16 oz. \$56.00 32 oz. \$96.00				ADZUKI BEANS 50-LB BAG \$ 50.00			
GAIA GOLD 2 oz. \$20.00 16 oz. \$112.00 32 oz. \$192.00				RED LENTILS 50-LB BAG	No Longer Available		
GAIA DHEA Colloidal Dehydroepiandrosterone 2 oz. \$20.00							
GAIA CU-29 Colloidal Copper 2 oz. \$10.00							
GAIA TI-22 Colloidal Titanium 2 oz. \$20.00							
GAIALIFE COLLOIDAL MINERALS 121++ 2 oz. \$10.00							
PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART (located on the top of this order form) WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL New Gaia Products.				TOTAL			
* FOR PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, BREAD PRODUCTS, MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS, BEANS AND LENTILS PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES. PLEASE ALLOW 3 TO 6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.				SHIPPING & HANDLING			
				SUB TOTAL			
				SALES TAX Nevada Residents only: add 7%			
				TOTAL ENCLOSED			
				Please make all checks and money orders payable to: New Gaia Products P.O. Box 27710 Las Vegas, NV 89126			

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE *Phoenix Journals* AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES AT THIS TIME. **SINGLE Journals** ARE \$6.00; ANY **4 Journals** ARE \$5.50 EACH; **10 OR MORE Journals** ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra—see right.)

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY

2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL....

3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED

4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER

5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON

7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS

9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS

10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL

11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX

21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE

38. THE DARK CHARADE

39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. I

40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. II

41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM IS RACISM

42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE

43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I

44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II

45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV

48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V

49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI

50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I

51. TANGLED WEBS VOL.VII

52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII

53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX

54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK

55. MARCHING TO ZION

56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY

57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000—DIVINE PLAN VOL.II

58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE

59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!

60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS

61. PUPPY-DOG TALES

62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY

63. THE BEST OF TIMES

64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN

65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE

66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS

67. THE BEAST AT WORK

68. ECSTASY TO AGONY

69. TATTERED PAGES

70. NO THORNLESS ROSES

71. COALESCENCE

72. CANDLELIGHT
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL.I

74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II

75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III

76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV

77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME

78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA

79. MARCHING TO ZOG

80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG

81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE

82. RETIREMENT RETREATS

83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS

84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

85. SHOCK THERAPY

86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??

87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!

88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION

89. FOCUS OF DEMONS

90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD

91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH

92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS

93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES

94. WINGING IT....

95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)

96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)

97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)

98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?

99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY

100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE

101. THE BREATHING DEAD AND CEMENT CHILDREN

102. SACRED WISDOM

103. CONFRONT THE NOW CREATE THE FUTURE

104. FIRST STEPS

105. AMERICA IN PERIL—AN UNDERSTATEMENT!

107. RING AROUND THE ROSIE...!

130. TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER

"AND OTHER FORMS OF MURDER" (*The Health Book*)

222. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 1;

223. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 2;

224. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 3;

225. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 4

227. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 1;

228. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 2;

229. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 3;

230. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 4

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

(or call)
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

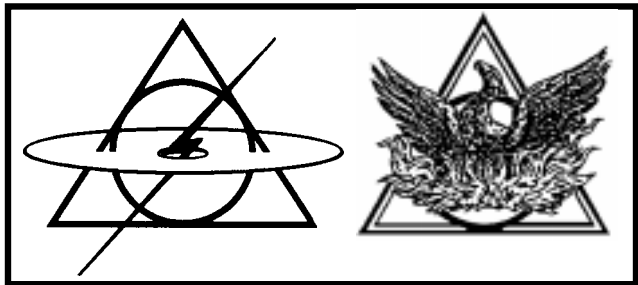
ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 3-4 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

PLEASE NOTE:
CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.



Editorial Policy
Opinions of the CONTACT contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of the CONTACT staff or management.

CONTACT:
THE PHOENIX EDUCATOR

is published by
CONTACT, Inc.
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126
Phone: (800) 800-5565

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscribers: Expiration date appears on upper left side of mailing label.

Quantity Subscriptions: U.S. For Foreign subscriptions call or write for shipping charges.

SINGLE SUBSCRIPTIONS					QUANTITY SUBSCRIPTIONS				
Qty OF ISSUES	U.S.	U.S. w/ENVELOPE	CAN/MEX	FOREIGN	Qty OF ISSUES	10 COPIES	25 COPIES	50 COPIES	100 COPIES
13 ISSUES	\$30	\$40	\$40	\$45	13 ISSUES	\$95	\$125	\$160	\$275
26 ISSUES	\$60	\$80	\$80	\$90	26 ISSUES	\$190	\$250	\$320	\$550
52 ISSUES	\$110	\$150	\$150	\$170	52 ISSUES	\$380	\$500	\$640	\$1,100

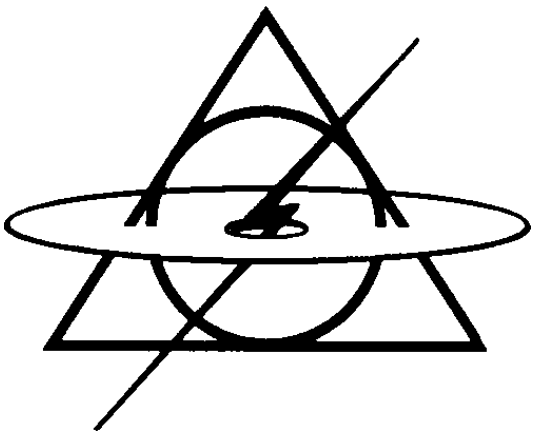
BACK ISSUE RATES

Miscellaneous copies of individual back issues are \$3.00 each copy
Shipping is included in the price for U.S. orders
Foreign please call or write for additional shipping charges

TELEPHONE
HOTLINE
805-822-0202

As an adjunct to CONTACT, the Telephone Hotline keeps you as informed as possible on current events and other important information that needs to get to our subscribers before our publishing date.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus daily callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. If the Hotline does not answer your call, then there is currently no Hotline message.



CONTACT

The Phoenix Educator: A LIGHT IN EVERY MIND!

*“YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!”
“NOW THAT YOU’RE MAD, LET’S FIX IT!”*

VOLUME 24, NUMBER 4

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

MARCH 15, 1999

Ed Young “Fired” As *CONTACT* Chief Now The Truth Shall Out

DR. EDWIN M. YOUNG
Editor-In-Chief

On Wednesday evening, March 10, 1999 it was announced in a memo faxed to me, from one “E.J. Ekker” (whose letterhead stated “Global Alliance Investment Association”), that I had hereby been terminated as the first, only, and longtime Editor-In-Chief of this unique information resource, CONTACT.

This was no joke, but rather, a remarkably brassy intrusion into the internal affairs of one business by someone claiming to represent some other business. It might have even generated a chuckle of amusement under

other circumstances, say as an April 1 joke. Instead, one is reminded of the phrase “Beware the Ides of March” with respect to the stepped-up publication date for this Special Edition of CONTACT.

It is downright stupid, if not preposterous and maybe even tragic, that E.J. Ekker should attempt such a desperate threat—through the avenue of Global Alliance Investment Association—especially since it wasn’t that long ago, during the last wave of the University of Science & Philosophy law cases, when Commander Hatonn went to great lengths to assert, over and over again for their own safety from prison, that Doris and E.J. Ekker had nothing to do with the operations of the CONTACT business entity, and were associated with CONTACT only in the capacity of contributing journalists.

Since I don’t work for E.J. Ekker, but I DO work for God of Light, I believe E.J., misguided soul that he is (and I wonder just who he IS listening to and working for), will have to take his new-found preferences up with God.

Rick Martin and Dr. Al Overholt were assigned the dirty work of “terminating” me and taking over the paper, and were to enlist the strongarm aid of Charles Neil, if available. All three summarily and strongly refused to carry out E.J.’s instructions; they felt E.J. was hardly operating in Light. I will leave the telling of that part of The Truth to Rick, in his most insightful article elsewhere in this Special Edition.

Rick Martin you all know well in these pages as a gifted

(Continued on page 2)

CONTACT
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

FIRST CLASS MAIL

CONTACT’S WEB ADDRESS: <http://www.contactnews.com>

investigative and research journalist, among many other talents. Rick and Charles were one half of the “away team” that was in the Philippines with Doris and E.J. Ekker, whom we assume are still there.

Rick and Charles did NOT abruptly return from the Philippines for the reasons circulated by e-mail and fax postings by Doris and E.J. Ekker. Rick and Charles returned in disgust because of what they had been witnessing for some time, and finally confronted: a dark-energy presence operating through the remaining members of that working team.

But I’m getting ahead of myself. Let’s pause in the chronological part of this narrative while I introduce some important background “physics” which has direct bearing upon what I will later discuss. Understand that, for the purposes of a newspaper reading audience, I am here translating and condensing a complicated technical subject into what I hope is a clear picture which is readily able to be appreciated and applied in the context of what has happened.

* * *

Anyone who has had to come to grips with a close loved one suffering from the more advanced stages of some progressive, degenerative illness, like multiple sclerosis or Alzheimer’s, can reflect back to when the symptoms first began to appear. The momentarily unsteady grip or the briefly forgotten name do not stand out or cause alarm as isolated incidents. It is only if and when the symptoms become more pronounced, at some later time, that one begins to perceive a problem.

If there is something real going on, a point is reached, in the progression of the illness, where one has to face the facts, tough as they may be. And it is only AFTER this point is reached that one is mentally in a position of perspective to reflect back to when those earliest signs began to manifest.

This general concept applies to many things in life. And that includes the skills of a public “receiver” for Master Teachers from the Higher Realms of Creation. These public receivers don’t just come into this world like an already-built car, where you just put in some gas, turn the key, and it goes instantly cruising down the road.

No, the honing of the skills of a public receiver follow more closely the shaping of, say, a professional musician. You need the raw talent, yes; but you also need to practice and ramp-up to the level of professional, public “concert-playing”

proficiency.

And like all matters in this human framework of experience, whether one is a professional musician or a public receiver, the skills will peak for some while and then likely subside. This is something we all eventually have to come to grips with—between diapers and dentures, between the cradle and the grave.

The Great Teachers Upstairs do not suffer from the short cycles of the lifetimes within which humans live. Thus they can carry on their Higher Instruction through successive generations of receivers—as well as simultaneously through many ones around this world, in a given time period, as they so choose. After all, we are entering into a most critical time of planetary growth, cleansing, and transition on Earth right now, so you can imagine how many public receivers the Master Teachers must have in place all around the globe!

A good professional musician also knows when to take a short break or a longer vacation or, eventually, retire from the wear-and-tear of being “on the road”, before the skills deteriorate and the performances noticeably suffer. It would be good if more public receivers adopted this same posture of gracefulness, but experience shows that some “go down fighting”—often sadly discrediting themselves in the process.

The useful lifetime of a professional musician depends a lot on health, of course. Poor health habits, including mental strain and emotional stress, quickly burn-up what may have been a lengthier career. The same is true for public receivers—maybe more acutely so because of the complexity and subtlety of the receiving process itself. A conscientious public receiver almost constantly fights a state of worrying about the quality and impact of what they write or speak. This is quite human and quite understandable. Kept in healthy balance against the crippling aspects of fear, such a quality of conscientiousness “keeps one humble” and more likely to be attentive about “calling in The Light” for protection and the clearance of dark entities from one’s space.

But what about when the stress and strain DO take their toll, and the hearing from Above becomes less accurate? Who is going to notice, especially if the slippage is very gradual and there are a lot fewer “bad days” than “good days” of bringing through information from Above? On those occasional “bad days” is it best to just “look the other way” and not make a

fuss about received information that may conflict, sometimes greatly, with one’s own internal Higher discernment?

On a “bad day”, first the temptation arises (especially under real or imagined pressures to produce) to “fill in” just a bit from the receiver’s own mental abilities or emotional preoccupations or concerns. After all, who is going to notice? And if the advice is still basically good, who cares from where it comes! Right?

Well, maybe in the short term. But, unfortunately this “little” deviation from honesty can easily set up a domino effect of compounding stress. This happens because, at a Higher Consciousness level, the public receiver KNOWS when the situation is one of not being quite honest. So this “conscience conflict” then adds yet more stress. The added stress only makes reception conditions worse, and before too long, when there is continual pressure to “perform”, a downward spiral is in full swing.

One important effect of this stress-induced downward spiral is a lowering of the receiver’s comfortable frequency reception window. The receiver becomes more comfortable entertaining lower-frequency energy forms that feed upon the stresses, anger, worry, fear, etc.

Thus, due to the physics of the receiving process, there then exists an additional danger (on top of the distortion temptation mentioned earlier) of the receiver “tuning-in”, not to Teachers from the Higher Realms of Lighted Creation, but to lower-frequency mischief-producing “astral”-realm entities, or to purposely-directed thought-projections of THE Master Trickster himself.

The latter case of personal attention from the Master Trickster himself is particularly common where receivers under great stress (1) have become lax in attention to clearing their space, and (2) have been involved in a Lighted mission that is especially threatening to the dark ones, and thus particularly worth a focused effort toward derailment by the Adversary.

If the public receiver has been an especially bright source of potent, Lighted Truth, THERE WILL BE ATTACKS! It’s simply part of the job! How the receiver chooses to handle those attacks, especially on mental and emotional levels, has a lot to do with whether the receiver grows stronger or weaker.

If the receiver chooses to rise above the muck and allow those inevitable attacks to simply pass through them, like air through a window screen, then the receiver grows

stronger in many ways; conversely, if the receiver accumulates pain, resentment, anger, fear, etc., then the heart grows bitter and cold, the Light within weakens from a state of increasing disconnect from Creator Source and the Higher (Lighted) Realms, and dark entities gain easy entrance through the lowered frequency of a compromised heart.

These dark energies do not generally make their entries with any great fanfare. Rather, their steps are small and subtle and mimic Lighted behavior—to a point. Inroads are achieved through each moment-window of lowered frequency (anger, fear, etc.) until familiarity and comfort are finally achieved, and the low-frequency entities become more welcome than old Lighted Friends from the Higher Realms used to be.

But there will always be clues! Eventually enough to choke a horse, especially for those who have cultivated some Higher Perception to discern in Light. Anger, short-temperedness, condescending threats calculated to induce fear responses, avoidance of direct answers to important questions especially by the changing of the subject, nonsensical and contradictory dialog, and a lot of other behaviors which leave one with an uneasy feeling in the pit of one's stomach, are all clues of non-Lighted communication from adversarial agents.

And should such dark energies be confronted, put on notice, or otherwise threatened with exposure—then hold on (and remember the movie *The Exorcist*) for the squawkings of denial and outrage (calculated to assert position and deflect attention), and the dangling of carrots (calculated to buy your allegiance in the material realm), will show forth loud and clear—and often sly and ugly.

Can such a downward spiral be reversed? That depends upon free-will choices made by the receiver. Remember I talked earlier about a good professional musician taking a break or vacation every now and then to recharge the skills? This can do wonders for the emotional and mental frameworks within which is achieved a state of recharged clarity. If an out-of-balance condition is allowed to persist and grow, then there exists the possibility of the breakdown state akin to what happens to a pine tree branch bending and bending and then finally breaking under the pressures of steadily accumulating snow.

In the case of the public receiver, the perception of failing abilities is not

necessarily so easily noticed as is the playing of, say, bad notes by the professional musician. Thus the public receiver can “get away with” more than can the professional musician. Of course other good receivers will notice a problem more readily; this is akin to other professional musicians noticing sloppy playing more readily than would the average concert attender.

We each make choices about many things each day and must confront (experience) how these choices affect us either in “positive” or “negative” ways. That's what life is all about in this physical schoolroom. And, along with the rapid acceleration of all lifeform frequencies on this planet at this time, there comes the faster and more pronounced “returning boomerang” generated by whatever you send out energy-wise.

Send out good, and good will return back to you, quickly, ten times over; send out bad, and guess what's going to come back and knock you upside the head—ten times over?! Good, by the way, includes “tough love”, despite the cop-out of the “I don't want to get involved” crowd who make it necessary for the quote to exist which says: “All it takes for evil to flourish is for good people to do nothing.”

Beyond the present accelerated feedback effects of that relentless Golden Rule, the carrying around of unnecessary baggage or “scars of battle” is perhaps the single greatest weight that drags down a public receiver. Remember I said earlier that a Lighted public receiver is bound to have to endure attacks on this presently quite dark planet. How those adversarial attacks are dealt with has a lot to do with whether the receiver comes out stronger or weaker from each encounter. Do you let the attacks “stick” to you, or do you allow them to slide off you like water off a duck's back? Therein lies both the challenge of testing and the potential for tremendous growth.

* * *

With the above “physics lesson” in mind, I would now like to address, as fairly and thoughtfully as I can, the many questions and concerns that have been accumulating about the absence from this newspaper of the much appreciated “spiritual” writings which have been a very popular mainstay of this weekly paper for almost three years now. To do that, let me begin at the beginning:

Early on the Sunday morning of February 7, 1999, I received a fax from E.J. Ekker in the Philippines asking me to:

“withhold publishing of any further ‘spiritual’ articles until we have this situation under better control.” The “situation” he was referring to was Doris Ekker's violent reactions of personal dislike for the contents of (what were then) recent “received” spiritual writings in these pages.

These are writings by the Master Teachers which, while not “received” by Doris, had previously always generated only accolades from that direction and which have ALWAYS generated the highest of praise and appreciation from our readership. These writings have been a regular part of this newspaper since early June of 1996 and are collected together in the very popular WISDOM OF THE RAYS series—Volume II of which is just about to be delivered from the printer, weighing-in at a healthy 500 pages (see information elsewhere in this paper).

The “situation” apparently began in response to a most exquisite and powerful 12/25/98 writing by Esu “Jesus” Sananda in the 12/29/98 issue of CONTACT which suggested we are entering a time of zero tolerance for deception. Doris's discomfort continued building through the following weeks of messages, reaching a critical stage with the 1/24/99 Aton writing in the 1/26/99 issue of CONTACT, and then moved to explosive overload by the time of the Soltec writing in the 2/2/99 issue, leading to the above-mentioned request to halt the publication of the “spiritual” messages. (Those writings are reproduced herein for your convenience of reference, in chronological order following this editor's note, as writings #2-#6, among others pertinent to this Special Edition of CONTACT.)

While these spiritual messages are obviously meant for an extensive planetary audience of Ground Crew, for some reason Doris chose to interpret their contents as some kind of a personal attack. Commander Hatonn and other Master Teachers have always counseled that if the shoe fits, then one should wear it with appreciation for the Guidance given, and if the information is not meant for you, then discern as much and move on down the road.

So, at this point we have important revelatory clues developing from Doris's reaction(s) to these important spiritual messages. There was additional caustic venom spewed-out because of my Adversary-confronting editor's note inserted at a critical point within Soltec's 1/30/99 writing (#6) in the 2/2/99 issue of

CONTACT, but that's another, though critically related, subject thread we will pick up later on. For now, just note for reference that the 2/2/99 issue was the one wherein I posted my plea for your financial help.

While I am leaving most of the following kinds of "up close and personal" details to Rick's article, elsewhere in this Special Edition of CONTACT, a particularly disgusting so-called "Hatonn" missile was launched via e-mail and fax on Monday February 8. It referred to the concerns which I and others had expressed as "that new assaulting piss-ant stuff" among other garbled zingers of supposed "Higher Wisdom".

That was the last time I was involved in the e-mail distribution loop because, for the chronological reference of those of you who received those vitriolic missiles, that was the message (which is included at the end of Rick's article) in which I was finally compelled to attach, at the top, an editor's note expressing my disgust and admonition that ones reading that writing should exercise great discernment. While it wasn't a matter of rocket science to observe the dark-energy clues, the situation was getting enough on the wild side to at least finally merit some comment by me.

Getting back to addressing Doris's reaction(s), my Editorial Review Board re-examined the writings in question, in Light of all the squawking, and could find nothing but praise for their firm but loving and upliftingly wise instruction—longtime consistent hallmarks of valid communications from Higher Teachers.

My Editorial Board's responses to the "situation" understandably ranged from opinions of perplexed curiosity, on the one hand, to very strong opposition to any suggestion of censorship of these most widely valued writings. Besides my own opposition, one of the other strong recommendations, early on, against honoring the withholding request, came from one who daily makes many, many studied choices about newsworthy content for this publication—the products of which we all consistently enjoy in each week's paper.

However, out of kindness and respect for whatever inferred "negative impact" the spiritual writings could possibly have upon supposed ongoing business pursuits in the Philippines, I did pull two "spiritual" messages—a 2/1/99 writing from Sananda (#7) and a 2/6/99 writing from Aton (#8)—which were already in the layout process for the 2/9/99 issue of CONTACT, and additionally held back a 2/13/99 writing from Soltec (#9) which would have

appeared in the 2/16/99 issue. Since then I have also held back a 2/20/99 writing by Soltec (#10), a 3/6/99 writing by Soltec (#11), and a 3/7/99 writing by Sananda (#12). I have done this with increasing feelings of great discomfort for what I was doing. What was the value or even justification for such censorship?

I held back these important writings, entrusted to me to deliver to CONTACT's most appreciative audience, despite my own and my Editorial Board's inability to discern anything objectionable with the content of the Messages. Rather, we felt just the opposite, and holding them back gave all of us the gut-feeling impression of capitulating to an adversarial attack upon Lighted Truth.

In a 2/11/99 fax, E.J. Ekker again asked me to hold-back "writings of that type". This I did (as I already explained above), again in the 2/16/99 issue of CONTACT, despite much, much trusted counsel, coming from all directions, advising against the continuation of such an unwarranted and suspicious censoring request from ones who professed to stand for The Truth. Typical comments included: "Ed, people NEED those spiritual writings!" and "I ALWAYS look for a spiritual writing first thing when I get my CONTACT!"

However, despite acceding to E.J.'s wishes, the "situation" only continued to deteriorate further—on several fronts, leading to the hasty return of Rick and Charles on 2/19/99. This worsening "situation" was partly related to the financial thread which I said I would pick-up at a later point in this narrative, like now.

Remember I put the request for your financial help for CONTACT in the 2/2/99 issue. I also placed a calculated editor's note at a critical spot within the 1/30/99 Soltec writing in that same issue. It was immediately after Doris and E.J. saw that editor's note when the s--t really hit the fan.

At the time I thought I was "just" putting on notice a certain local business operation (one with strong family ties to Doris and E.J.) which had been making irresponsible financial decisions that were then draining (and had the potential to further drain) CONTACT's financial viability due to joint contractual obligations.

The closest E.J. Ekker came to acknowledging the validity of my concerns about this matter was in a conciliatory fax to me on 2/9/99 wherein he stated, with uncharacteristic candor probably induced by the overwhelming nature of the facts:

"What I have been able to learn is that surely some of what you hint at has some basis, and maybe all of it, so I will proceed cautiously."

That matter of, to me, unacceptable financial behavior was, further, being ENCOURAGED by other private instructions (about which I was not supposed to know) coming from these ones in the Philippines. I felt that it was certainly my responsibility to insure CONTACT remained afloat despite such darkly unconscionable activity. Thus I essentially publicly confronted the Adversary by means of that editor's note.

But this confrontation only stirred things up further. The floodgates opened and there was unleashed from Doris's pen in the Philippines (including under the guise of "Hatonn") a new wave of disgraceful, often highly vitriolic, self-serving, and downright blarney-laden nasty-grams.

I and others in responsible positions of operations here, who were in awareness of The Truth, were dumbfounded to monitor these communications, many of which were posted by Doris and E.J. to some of you out there in readerland via an e-mail and fax routing.

Those nasty-grams have inflicted sometimes great hurt upon many ones who truly deserve far better respect and courtesy, including longtime financial supporters of CONTACT and the Phoenix Institute. You know who you are and I am reminded of one particular very major supporter who asked, in the middle of being faxed one of these absurd nasty-grams: "Please don't send me any more of this crap; I'd rather get my information from the paper." (And so you shall!)

Another longtime major supporter and very accomplished legal professional, who was easily seeing through all the darkly motivated squawkings, wrote: "I know times are hard, especially when personal attacks are made—they are the killers! However, your friends and family really don't care about these spurious allegations, and those who do are really not your true relations and never were. Tell E.Y. that our respect and admiration for him has never been greater and that we are proud to be on the same team with each of you."

My mention above of the Phoenix Institute brings up another important related financial subject. I eventually discerned that the violent over-reaction to my editor's note in Soltec's writing was not based simply upon the family-related business enterprise I had put on responsibility notice.

Let me put it this way: I had put a worm on a hook and I caught a fish. I didn't realize at the time, while reeling-in that fish, that the "small" fish had, in turn, acted as bait for a much larger fish to chomp on, which then also got caught on my line. You know how that one goes?

I and my 84-year-young mother (who is part of a small team of ladies who feed 700 kids every day at my old grade-school cafeteria) are both investors in the Phoenix Institute. I think I have a right to know its financial solidarity. Actions taken and comments made throughout the recent rainstorm of nasty-grams, maybe more as subliminal slips than overt gestures, suggest that I should be very, very worried about the true financial status of the Phoenix Institute.

I will leave this matter understated at that—simply expressing my concerns as a footnote for those of you who may likewise be impacted. (However, the writing from Hatonn elsewhere in this paper, which was received just prior to this paper going to press, is not so circumspect about the matter!) As one financial person who has been close to the problem confessed to me recently, in describing that one's reasons for choosing a distancing from this locale awhile ago: "I couldn't take it any more with respect to what seems honorable and right to me."

Anyway, in Light of all that has happened recently (including what Rick Martin is covering elsewhere in this Special Edition of CONTACT), I have finally decided to no longer hold-back the spiritual messages from publication. Neither the Adversary nor any of the Adversary's agents are going to dictate CONTACT editorial policy!

Moreover, in Light of strong urging and consensus from my Editorial Board, I have included one previously private writing and two sections of previously private material within two other writings. You need to have ALL of The Truth in order to intelligently understand the magnitude of what has been taking place. Besides, you deserve to have The Truth. Or has CONTACT slipped to the level of operating within an empty facade like too many other enterprises?!

I would particularly call to your attention two points: (1) No less than three different receivers, none of whom are Doris Ekker, and not all located in the same geographic region, are responsible for these writings, yet the information meshes with the characteristic seamlessness of true Lighted input—for Truth is Truth, no

matter the route from which it comes; and (2) note the prescient (foresighted) nature of so many of these writings, evident from the date upon which they were received by the scribes.

As always, call in The Light and use your own discernment with respect to ANY messages, these included. After all, nobody here has any corner on The Truth and, as Aton Himself emphasized in His now-becoming-infamous 1/24/99 writing (#5):

"You ones shall bear witness to great atrocities and see millions who follow blindly, not just purposeful deceivers, but even well-intending ones who realize not their overshadowment by the adversarial forces.

"The Adversary still has many tricks 'up his sleeve' and even you more experienced ones will have not seen some of these 'new' twists. YOU ALL ARE NOW ON NOTICE AND HAVE BEEN WARNED! THIS IS NOT A TIME FOR CASUAL ATTITUDES OR LAX ATTENTION TO DETAILS."

I apologize for any displeasure that my holding-back decision may have caused for you readers who place trust in my executing responsible judgement in all matters related to this unique publication. Timeliness does have its place in a newspaper, and I always effort to act in Balance and Light—which in this case has to include some "tough love"!

I can only suggest that all of you out there in readerland direct both God's Light and great forgiveness and compassion toward Doris and E.J. Ekker, who are obviously struggling with some very serious challenges and pressures at this time, and know not what hurts they are inflicting upon others as well as causing to return upon themselves. Ones close to this situation have lamented, with insight and irony, that it would appear Doris and E.J. need the advice contained in the held-back spiritual writings as much, if not more, than anyone else.

But, naturally, an adversarial overshadowment would counsel otherwise. Such Lighted writings are powerfully threatening to (and revealing about) the dark forces. Let us all learn and grow from this experience.

I have a longtime friend we'll simply call Maggie. She is a remarkable woman of many talents and accomplishments who was THE premier dress designer in Hungary before World War II. (Her son, who is a longtime friend and professor of electrical engineering, says he fully expects to come home one day and find that "mom decided to turn the house ninety degrees on


its foundation, just for the change of view!") During her last days in Hungary as a young woman, she actually DID have to "run for her life" over the mountains, with the Nazis firing at her (like was depicted in The Sound Of Music movie), because she refused to compromise her principles and join with them. She distributes CONTACT articles to many appreciative friends throughout the greater Montreal, Canada area and Europe, where many thirst for Truth who have long fought against the dark adversarial forces. In a recent note to me she wrote: "You are a lot on my mind in the midst of all that is going on there. I get irritated to read Doris's long-winded writings that say so little. Does she think others have time to read that much nonsense? I am praying that, in the end, all will turn out all right, and the CONTACT can keep going, with you at the helm."

Well, I too hope and pray that we can keep going. If, for some unforeseen reason, you don't receive a paper next week, then be sure to suspect some foul play from Doris and E.J. Ekker, and by all means do make appropriate inquiries to them. Their contacting information is included in Rick Martin's article elsewhere in this paper. And, should the CONTACT newspaper (or Phoenix Source Distributing) have any further problems, an emergency address for contacting any of us or for ordering the about-to-be-released WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II is: Wisdom Books, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581-1567. A full-page announcement about the happy event of this about-to-be-delivered "baby" is elsewhere in this paper. The Adversary has tried mightily to stop that project, but here it comes anyway!

** * **

To end this on an upbeat note, your many generous responses to my recent request for operating funds have been exceeded only by the overwhelmingly supportive messages which have accompanied your donations.

While it is true that actions speak louder than words, when LIGHTED actions take place in heart-felt alignment with INSPIRED words, their combined Power is truly uplifting—and downright awesome. And, need I say, your kind and encouraging notes have been much needed and appreciated by all of us these past many weeks, as you can surely imagine!

Thank you so very much, on behalf of all of us who produce CONTACT each week. May The Truth continue. 

WRITING NUMBER 1

Change Is A Natural Part Of God's Thinking

*Editor's note: This is the first time the entirety of the following 1996 writing has been presented publicly. When it was first received by the scribe who has contributed many of the spiritual writings in these pages, that one was relatively new to the capacity of a public receiver, and was thus a bit nervous about receiving one day—of all things—a message from Commander Hatonn which was instructed to be shared with Doris and E.J. Ekker. At the time, Ekkers asked that the writing remain private though, except for the part between the ***, it was a wonderful message for our general audience. That general message was included, as chapter 32, in WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I. After both E.J. and Doris read this writing, E.J.'s comment to the receiver (with witnesses present around the speakerphone) was that "This is the best Hatonn writing I have ever read!" The cautionary statement herein warning that "you could get quite bogged down" carries a particular poignancy considering their present difficult situation due to the choices made.*

9/28/96 HATONN

Greetings, my scribe. It is I, Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn. I come in the Oneness of Creator and Creation, that this transition project be completed in perfection.

* * *

We are at crossroads of change. This change is a transitional point within the overall mission. Ones are in great need for this change. Our faithful Lightworkers, especially the ones who have been fighting and persisting for years, are in need of rest.

This message is to allow those ones to recognize that, indeed, the rest is near. No one needs to be alarmed. There is balance in all of those endeavors that are truly of God intent.

With the approach now of this transitional crossroads, there is the possibility of confusion to you of the Ground Crew who have focused too much on Dharma, instead of the message. Dharma is simply my scribe, my secretary.

She has worked, literally, night and day with me and for me, in a most public capacity, for over ten years. She has no real privacy; her family life has suffered. She has given up much to fulfill her role. She has been under CONSTANT attack from those small-minded ones who attack out of ignorance and fear.

I, Hatonn, am not going to ask more of her. She has completed ALL that she had agreed to do—and MUCH, MUCH MORE!

If she chooses not to write another public word from this day forward, know that she has more than completed that which she has come to do. SHE NEEDS A REST BREAK AND SHE SHALL HAVE IT!

Be assured that she is not going anywhere at this time. She will have her rest. But, in time she will get bored, and will again realize that there is great joy in "retirement".

None of the Lightworkers ever REALLY retire, you see. Like breathing, an inhale is always followed by an exhale. This is an opportunity for Dharma to relax and catch her breath. In doing so, she shall find the inner peace that shall allow her to rejuvenate her inner strength.

Her fatigue is of a mental nature, which saps the physical body, thus causing a dwindling spiral effect.

When the mental viewpoint can be shifted away from those things which cause the mind the greatest concern, one can step outside of oneself and take a more objective viewpoint. This, in effect, frees up the necessary mental and emotional space in order to free oneself from the impact of inner frustrations and pains.

These are the challenges that stretch a souled being. Dharma has accepted her current job knowing full well that it would be ANYTHING BUT easy! She did, however, know that the experience would be quite fulfilling to the soul. She has untold riches in the many mansions of God!

Back to the crossroads mentioned above. Crossroads are where decisions must be made that affect one's journey—to go in one direction or another. The choice is that of free will. Neither is right or wrong. Either choice shall lead you forward, and there is

always the consideration that BOTH paths will eventually lead you home. Each path will have its challenges and its joys and its surprises along the way.

Keep in mind that you always carry the baggage from your current path of choice. This baggage may not be as impacting to you on one path whereas, on another, **you could get quite bogged down.** God shall give you the strength to accomplish EITHER choice, but be assured there shall ALWAYS be challenges that will stretch you.

What is this crossroad? This is a point where Dharma will begin to relinquish the myriads of responsibilities to those ones who have come up through the ranks and have proven that they CAN and DO handle responsibility in such a manner as to not need the constant babysitter.

This is NOT to say that she will just dump her load off onto another. This IS to say that it is time to loosen the grip on the reins enough so that others may have their opportunity to grow.

One person CANNOT do it all! Dharma would like to do everything for everyone, but that is simply impossible! Others are awakening to their mission and shall know what to do when they need to know.

This writing is as much a writing to Dharma as it is to any of you readers. She needs her confirmations as do all of you.

* * *

I honor all of my team members who have persisted through and beyond that which can be expected of them. However, I know that you ones need these experiences that cause you to search deep within your souls to find those things which keep you from realizing your true potential within the Oneness of Creator.

We of the Hosts have infinite patience for you who constantly seek to know and understand the workings of God's thinking. As you begin to understand more and more, you shall begin to realize the simplicity in Creator's thoughts. Complexity is merely a by-product of ignorance.

Ones feel that Creator must be so highly

complex that no one could possibly understand Him. NO! Creator's thinking is simplicity at its finest.

Know that there is only One Ultimate Reality, thus One Ultimate Truth. In the end, all will have come full circle.

The alpha (beginning) and the omega (ending) shall face one another and you shall see the Oneness and Reality of the many third-dimensional

experiences viewed as a whole cycle. At this point you ones will know the answers to all those questions prefaced with, "Why...?"

There are infinite cycles of growth within the mind projections of God. There are no limitations except those YOU place (or ALLOW to be placed) on selves.

There are always Guides and Wayshowers provided for those of you who hear the call and desire to participate. We of the Hosts honor your choices, regardless of whether or not we agree with them. Each experience you choose can be turned into an opportunity for growth in one form or another.

Neither I, Hatonn, nor any of the Hosts of God, nor even God, expect you to be perfect in the third-dimensional experience. If you think that you must be perfect in order to be on my team, then you err GREATLY! You simply must have a desire to participate, for God forces NO ONE to do anything.

I understand the challenges facing you ones. The impact of daily living is quite harsh at this time. Tempers are going to flair. It is a matter of fact. However, I ask that you release the past. Do not hang onto your anger. That is the adversary working on you through your ego. Forgive selves and others, and move on.

Those who would volunteer, yet are not really ready for THIS level of responsibility, will simply weed themselves from the mission. Those who endure (and pass) the testing experiences shall be systematically given more and more responsibility—but never more than they can handle, yet enough so that there is challenge and growth.

Remember that the primary reason for the third-dimensional experience is SPIRITUAL growth—NOT physical anything! I am only interested in those things that will allow your SOULS to expand.

Allow for your life's experiences to unfold. Do not try to force an experience to conform to YOUR perception of reality, for in doing so you are, in effect, trying to force YOUR reality off upon another.

Your perception of reality does not change the truth of it.

Allow each of your brothers to come into knowing in their own, unique way. Each has their own path which will ultimately lead them back to Creator. Each must do their own walking and choosing.

There shall be physically challenging times ahead for all. There are many opportunities to prepare for these challenges. These opportunities have and will continue to

present themselves to you ones. The choices of what you do and how you use these opportunities (gifts) is entirely up to you. Go within and ask for Guidance within the Light and you shall be given that which you need.

The script of this play is forever changing in subtleness, yet the general story never changes. There is that which leads you closer to God, and that which pulls you away. The sum total of all your experiences has brought you to the point you are at this day.

You can see, by looking back into history (back in time), that life shall continue to move forward WITH OR WITHOUT your personal action. Nothing remains in a completely static (unchanging) condition.

Let us take, for example, a rock. It may just simply sit there, yet many things can and do happen which cause change: rain, wind, sand, light, heat, cold, biological reactions and interactions, and so forth, can and do impact the existence of the rock. Yet, it just seemingly sits there and does nothing. All the while it is, in fact, in a constant, never-ending state of change, as is everything in Creation—for all is connected.

The very mission (purpose) of your soul is to reach out and explore and grow. This implies change. Change is a natural course of an evolving planet, soul or universe.

Whether or not you take an ACTIVE role in this evolution, you shall still experience change. Taking an active role involves creating.

Creativity is the act of bringing forth that which did not exist prior to the point of realization (or materealization). You have the ability to be co-creators in this overall play. That is to say that you can change the script. This shall only happen if your ways or ideas are better than those which are now in place. These new ideas would most certainly be of a creative, inspired nature.

As you move forward in this mission, please keep in mind that there shall be realizations, and thus growth, for ALL involved. For those who refuse to see, know that their choice is one of reluctance due to ignorance of their own spiritual nature. Their future experiences shall be guided so that they will have opportunity to confront those things which will pull them out of their self-imposed stagnation.

Keep in mind, also, that this is a time of instant karma. That is to say that ones shall have to face their indiscretions in a most abrupt and timely manner.

Find inner peace and balance and cast off those things over which you allow yourself to get angry. The stagnation that you are in is only as bad as YOU perceive it to be.

The greatest trap is the self-imposed punishment for those things which were merely

experiences so that you can have a measuring stick with which to gauge (measure) your own progress. You are the ones who beat selves up over past mistakes, not I nor God.

Be assured that the ones who have a conscience are the ones who punish themselves. Those without conscience (soul) are NOT deterred in reaching their goals. This is because they do not care how they reach their goals or who they hurt in the process.

Realize, please, the illusionary nature of your third-dimensional expression and that it is natural to make mistakes. It is also natural to forgive self and others for your and their mistakes. Always remember the lesson and move on.

The opportunity to rebalance shall cycle back around and you will have opportunity to get it right eventually. Do not expect every opportunity to hit you upside the head. You must look for the opportunity and take action.

Do the best that you are able to discern and act in confidence. God monitors heart intent. If the heart intent is correct, then your actions will reflect this in time. You may not get it right the first time just because your intent is good. All things worth attaining take effort if they are to have true lasting value.

If you stay the course, you will find that you need every mistake in order to set the stage for new, sometimes bigger experiences and opportunities for growth. Thus even the perceived mistakes add to the spontaneity of expression (excitement). And each challenge presents newness of experience. This, in effect, brings about the JOY of experiencing that you ones look forward to.

If you worry constantly about doing the "right thing" to the point where it stops all action, then you have, in effect, short-circuited an opportunity for growth. Sometimes you need to make a large "mistake" in order to find out what NOT to do next time. Also, the experience shall provide insights into a better solution in the future.

Small experiences in this life may be setting the stage for one of this life's bigger challenges. This could be a challenge that has been following you around from lifetime to lifetime. You cannot know what is the "right" thing to do ALL the time. But if you ask with the heart, God shall send you what or who you need in order to assist you in finding your way.

All is as it should be! The radiant unfoldment in the third dimension is but a reflection of that which is truly real. Thought within Creator is real; all else is but a reflection of mirrors in a holographic play.

Ponder upon these words for they are the confirmations you ones need—if you but look closely at the wording and the intent.

Worry not about the messengers. Discern always the message.

Thank you.

I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, Friend and Wayshower. Salu. 

WRITING NUMBER 2

Sananda: It Is Time My People Come Together!

Original editor's note: The following writing began as a personal message to a scribe who has been struggling with the responsibilities of public receivership for some time. However, the message evolved into such a wonderful "pep talk" for the entire Ground Crew that it was decided that it be shared publicly, here. Astute readers will find continuation of an important theme addressed by Aton Himself in last week's CONTACT. That message was written through a different public receiver who likewise struggles with the challenges and doubts and responsibilities of the job. Let us all be mindful that these ones do not take their jobs lightly, but strive ever to conduct themselves Light-ly!

12/25/98 ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

When decisions are made to serve the Light, there will always come distractions to turn your attention away to what is perceived as the more important task. Good evening, child. I am Sananda, come to visit with you upon this night reported to be my earthly birthday.

I bring unto you the blessing of Holy God of Light, and I am well pleased that you have taken the counsel as you have. Though it is understood that there are many earthly duties that you perceive have been heaped upon your shoulders, know that most of these perceived duties are but distractions placed in your life to sway you off the path of receivership.

There is so much that you can offer to your world by serving in this manner, and that is the reason the darkness will forever try to seduce you from that service for which you have been chosen and you have chosen in this life experience.

Long before you came into this physical expression, you chose a life of service, whether you know it or not. You also chose to come into your present life, in this time of great chaos and transition, for you knew that a clear-channel receiver was a role that the world would need.

Anytime you desire to be a teacher of the spiritual nature, you must have a life in which you learn much, for in learning, you

shall be able to pass along advice and wisdom to those who are reaching out to you. How often have you ones in the role of teacher found yourselves touching another at times least expected? This happens in the check-out line at a grocery store, or when listening to a co-worker struggling with a personal or business-related problem, or when taking-in a wayward and confused teenager, or when hugging and kissing a crying child.

How often have you seen, in the eyes these ones, a glimmer of Light as you passed on to them a blessing in one form or another? Can you deny that this is your chosen path? A teacher comes in many forms and, as a receiver, you stand in the station of teacher.

I understand your hesitation, for you do not feel qualified to be dishing-out advice. However, consider that you do not so much pass on your own wisdom as you do that which is *channeled through you*, for your receiving abilities are not limited to penning words for publication. You are in a constant state of receivership, whether you recognize it or not!

There are many times when the receiver needs to be fine-tuned, for there is much interference on the frequency, but the channel is open nonetheless. Those are the times when you find yourself steeped in doubt and depression.

Depression is a state of mental and emotional anxiety when you have conflict within. That conflict is nearly always in making some choice between the heavier, material universes and the lighter, spiritual universes.

As I stated above, when you have chosen a spiritual path, the darkness will always attempt to interfere, to sway you away from this spiritual walk, by throwing all sorts of emergencies and other earthly duties in your path. When you are in the process of making these choices, quite often ones will experience a state of depression. However, once the choice has been made, be it the physical path, or be it the spiritual path, the depression will almost always pass.

Those who are the most spiritually attuned and sensitive experience these states

of mental depression. That depression is the "pull" or "tug of war" of conflict within. Those who suffer with this horrible ailment should pay very close attention, for if they did, and if they would consider what choices they need to be making, most of the Prozac could end up being flushed down the toilet!

There are two segments to the human brain—the side that is the vehicle for the physical mind, and the side that is the vehicle for the spiritual mind. These two segments of the mind, when functioning properly, will be in balance; that is, neither side dominates, but both work in perfect synchronicity.

That state is all but absent in 98% of the population of the planet at this time, and so there is always a state of internal conflict. With those of greater sensitivity, this conflict, very often, manifests itself in the form of mental depression.

So, how do you overcome these bouts of depression? By recognizing them for exactly what they are—the internal battle of Light and dark. Your spiritual nature is attempting to get a message through to you, while the physical nature is pulling you in the opposite direction.

Your doctors give you explanations along the lines that the synapses of your nerves are misfiring, as a spark plug in your car misfires. There is a bio-electrical charge that these synapses create, and this spark (or charge) should, if things are functioning properly, cross the gap between the two segments of the brain. When a synapse misfires, the charge may fail to cross the gap. That is why it is helpful for you to make a *conscious* effort to make a decision, for in so doing, you are stimulating the synapses to fire properly and thus for the charge-signal to cross the gap properly between the two brain segments.

That is what the so-called anti-depressant drugs are touted to do. And they do. However, as with nearly all of your chemically produced drugs, there are, in nearly all cases, undesirable side effects to deal with.

These side effects are very much a cause for alarm in those people who are considered border-line depression cases. What happens is, the drug creates a spark great enough to

cross the gap; but, it may “overfire”, so to speak, throwing the person out of the depressive state and into an over-reactive state, such as one of extreme anger or other expressive outrage.

When this occurs, you may have the Vietnam veteran who suddenly grabs his gun and goes out on a killing spree, only to remember nothing as soon as the dosage of the drug begins to wear off. Your chemists and doctors are dealing with something they know little about, and so, as usual, there are casualties—which often include more than just the patient.

You are winding up another year, and so, because of the mental and emotional conditioning of the population of the planet, it is a time of endings and beginnings. You are about to enter the last year of the current millennium, according to the dominant calendar used. There is significance to this, because of the belief systems of the majority of your population; therefore, it is a time now to reflect back and to look forward.

As the new year comes, so too will many changes. The year approaching, because it represents a cycle of completion, will prove to be a double-edged sword. There will be many, many blessings; but there shall also be much chaos and consternation. So, if you thought the past year has been an interesting ride, just wait until this next one begins to unfold.

Changes. That shall be the order of the day, nearly every day. For those who live strictly in the physical realm, there will be more grief than joy. For those who live by the spirit, there will also be great changes—but those who have been studying the teachings we have been offering for these last many years should recognize and understand what is taking place. All those things you have learned shall come to serve you well!

It is also a time for those of you who have chosen to assist in the transition of the planet to begin your work IN EARNEST. *The coming year will definitely be a time when I shall separate the “chaff” from the “wheat”. There is going to be an infusion of The Light as you have never before seen, as the cleansing becomes accelerated during the coming year.*

Those who function in less than truth are going to find it more and more difficult to cover their tracks. There are going to be even more uncoverings of past indiscretions and lies. Some shall find it unbearable to the point where they choose to simply leave the planet through the death process.

People shall be forced to make their choices, as the “battle lines” are drawn between the forces of Light and dark. For some, it will appear that all hell has broken loose; for others, they will instead believe that the Kingdom of Heaven has come to Earth. It shall all be in the perspective of the individual.

Those sitting on the fence are going to get kicked off to one side or the other! So, get ready to be confronted with all sorts of decision-making opportunities.

I made a statement, lo so many years

past, that in those days, to either be hot or cold, for the lukewarm I would spew out. That means NOW! And that means every one of you who has not made up your mind as to whether you serve The Light or you serve the darkness.

IT IS THE TIME OF MAKING UP YOUR MINDS! Those who serve The Light are going to find they have little-to-no tolerance for deception in ANY form, and these are those who WILL demand THE TRUTH!

Do not think for one moment that the cleansing is going to take place only within the dark recesses of governments and big businesses, although it shall. BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY TO YOU THAT THE

MANY OF THOSE WHO HAVE CLAIMED TO BE WRITING OR SPEAKING FOR THE LIGHT ARE INDEED IMPOSTERS, OR HAVE SLIPPED FROM AN HONEST TO A DISHONEST ROLE, AND I INTEND THAT THESE ONES SHALL BE UNCOVERED. If I cannot have honesty from within mine own, then how can I, or you, demand honesty from the others? NO, FIRST THE PURGING WILL OCCUR WITHIN MINE OWN RANKS! So be it.

GREATER CLEANSING WILL BE AMONG *MINE OWN!* Those who claim to be in service unto The Light, yet in their hearts believe differently, are going to fall by the wayside.

That is why you have been offered so many messages from so many valid sources which suggest you MUST learn to turn to your OWN Inner Guidance and stop relying solely on those who have been penning our messages all these past years.

MANY OF THOSE WHO HAVE CLAIMED TO BE WRITING OR SPEAKING FOR THE LIGHT ARE INDEED IMPOSTERS, OR HAVE SLIPPED FROM AN HONEST TO A DISHONEST ROLE, AND I INTEND THAT THESE ONES SHALL BE UNCOVERED. If I cannot have honesty from within mine own, then how can I, or you, demand honesty from the others? NO, FIRST THE PURGING WILL OCCUR WITHIN MINE OWN RANKS! So be it.

This internal cleansing is going to upset many, for they have found it comforting to follow another. Yet, it is also laziness on their part, for they believe that they assume no accountability for their choices. I SAY UNTO EACH OF YOU THAT YOU HAVE ACCOUNTABILITY AND RESPONSIBILITY *ONCE YOU HAVE HEARD AND KNOW THE TRUTH!* After such time, following another one blindly is not an excuse that I shall accept.

If you ones thought that we Teachers from the Higher Realms have been hard and harsh before, you have seen nothing yet. What may appear as harshness is simply demanding that each and every one of you take a stand and choose now whom you intend to serve. And you *shall* be responsible and accountable for the choice you make.

Judgement is not your job, but it is mine and my Father's. You would serve

yourselves well to begin judging thine own intent and actions, rather than those of another, for none of you know the intent and agreements of another. So leave the judging up to those who DO KNOW the intent and agreements! **Believe me when I tell you that you shall have quite enough to do focusing upon your own person in the coming year!**

To my receivers, I wish to address the subject of doubt. You ones, all of you, struggle with whether you are hearing properly and correctly, and whether you are hearing those of The Light or those of darkness.

In your doubt, you err. Doubt comes from fear, and fear is from the darkness. So shed the darkness, shed the fear, and the doubt shall cease to exist. Always be diligent in demanding identification, and check your own Inner Guidance, for it shall serve you well if the intent is pure.

Those in the station of (especially public) receivership have had much practice and lessons in discernment over the past years, and this was for a purpose. Those lessons shall now serve you well, for in your learning you have grown strong.

There are literally thousands of you. Some have just become more public than have others, but each of you is serving a specific purpose, and most of you are serving VERY WELL. Those who are penning and speaking for purposes of personal or material gain or gratification shall also receive their reward very soon, for we are even now dealing with them.


Those of you who have made the decision to serve The Light are going to have a most interesting year. You are going to make connections with others of like minds and spirit, and you will be amazed by whom you shall be coming in contact with.

I will caution you ones, however, that regardless of how famous the personality might be, each of you has a specific and EQUALLY IMPORTANT role to play, so guard against the demi-god syndrome that you are so apt to fall into.

IT IS TIME THAT MY PEOPLE COME TOGETHER AND DECLARE THEMSELVES TO ONE ANOTHER AND TO THE WORLD AT LARGE!

Many of you ones have been quietly working behind the scenes for many years now, and it is time that you each step forward and take upon yourselves the job which you are here to perform. IT SHALL BE A TIME SUCH AS YOU HAVE NEVER WITNESSED BEFORE UPON EARTH, AND IT SHALL BE A JOY UNTO YOU!

There is much more that I could say at this time, but let us draw this to a close, for I believe that I have given you ones enough for consideration at this time. If you feel that this message is overload for you, it is imperative that you take the time to go within and settle yourself—for it can be overwhelming, but together, believe me, we shall go through onto the other side of these times.

I am Sananda, One with The Light of Holy God of Creation. I leave thee with my Father's blessing upon thee. Salu. 

WRITING NUMBER 3

Sananda: The Battle Intensifies Between Light And Dark

1/3/99 ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

This receiver just learned a very great lesson and was called to task quite sufficiently. Now I believe that we can sit down and work in earnest. Thank you, child, for taking the correction so well.

Let me begin by repeating a phrase that I just heard said about myself. I AM NOT SOME FLOWER-CHILD HIPPIE GOING ABOUT WITH FLOWERS IN MY HAIR, PROFESSING THAT ALL IS BEAUTIFUL AND WONDERFUL. All is *not* beautiful and wonderful, for if it were, we would not be needing these words to be written for a planet gone astray.

I am Sananda. I am One with My Father, Holy God of Light. I come on behalf of and in service unto My Father, to a world that is in dire need of The Light. All is not well, and all will continue to degrade until the battle between the Light and the dark has been completed. So be it.

This receiver was in error, but we have now corrected that. I do not need, nor want my words filtered and/or flowered up, for my words are My Father's words, and are not up for discussion or filtering. I can understand why the receiver was trying to filter, for my reputation upon Earth has been one of mostly myth. Yes, I ministered to the sick and the poor. But I came to change the world, and in the process of that change, I made many enemies, and was quite unpopular with the controlling powers of that time.

Two thousand years have not changed that, and I am still very unpopular with the controlling powers of the planet, and shall continue to turn over the money changers' tables in My Father's house of prayer.

I did not come to bring peace, but I came to bring TRUTH and LIGHT. It is not an oxymoronic statement, because there is so much darkness upon the Earth that TRUTH and LIGHT becomes the enemy. There is every form of perversion and deceit thinkable.

The money changers do inhabit even the houses of prayer, for the majority of the houses of prayer have become social circles for the so-called "elite" and there is very little good coming from any of them. I can tell you that I would be most unwelcome in the goodly number of them.

There is but a handful of truly spirit-filled, faith abiding, workers of The Light in your world today. Yet they come from every walk of

life and segment of society.

Your big businesses boast of their multi-cultural programs. But I tell you that my program is *truly* multi-cultural, for these ones are from the wealthiest of the wealthy, to the poorest of the poor, yet each of these ones only view one another as children of God—no more, and certainly no less.

TRUTH and LIGHT shall prevail. But there will also be many who fall by the wayside, for they shall not be willing to truly put down their material possessions and their social standing in order to follow GOD's principles. I never promised that the good road was the easy one, but I did promise it would have the greatest rewards. Those rewards can only be appreciated, however, when you have really dedicated your life to GOD, for GOD's rewards do not come in the form of gold or silver or shiny trinkets. **GOD's rewards come in many forms, but the greatest rewards are love, charity, and wisdom.**

The love I speak of, however, is not as you ones perceive, for you cannot truly perceive of the purest of love. That love is not jealous, and it is not deceitful, and it has nothing to do with sexuality or sensuality, as you have been programmed to think.

Pure love is recognizing that each and every thing, be it animal, vegetable, or mineral, all projects from One Source, and that each is no greater, nor any lesser, than is the other, for all is greatness in creation. And only when you recognize that you are no greater and no lesser, as well, will you even begin to be able to comprehend the fullness of that love. For only when you love yourself, as an equal part of creation, can you truly begin to love all in the same manner.

True charity comes only after pure love is understood. Charity is giving not only of money and material possessions, but also giving of yourself—your time, your energy, your wisdom, and your love to any and all forms of creation.

The Earth was not created for you to abuse and destroy, but was created as a beautiful place in which to learn some of the most difficult lessons you shall be faced with. Some of those lessons deal with recognizing that, regardless of how insignificant a thing might be, all are important if your world is to remain in its created condition, which was perfection.

Wisdom is achieved when love and charity

are understood. Once you achieve the wisdom, you will have little or no desire for gold or silver or shiny trinkets because you will understand that the greatest rewards are not things you hold in your hands or show off. These rewards will serve in bringing you into the Higher Realms, where gold and silver and pretty trinkets are of no value beyond their intended uses and reasons for creation in the first place.

So, if you choose to chase after only those Earthly treasures, you are indeed short-changing yourself and will never experience the benefit of the greater treasures that are available to you.

As I stated in my previous message [*in last week's* CONTACT], there shall be a sorting and separating of the wheat from the chaff, and I intend that it will first begin with mine own. Many are wondering just exactly what I meant by that statement, so allow me to make a clarification at this time.

My desire is that all will come to serve the Father. However, in that kingdom, there is no place for those who would use the Light of the Father and pretend messages for self gain in any form.

There are those who have found that many in the world are hungry for spiritual truth and wisdom, and have decided it was an easy way of making a name for themselves and/or an easy avenue through which to charge exorbitant fees for ones to come sit and listen to them speaking, presumably for myself or any of the Ascended Masters or Teachers. These ones are fakers, and liars, and they shall each earn their own just reward.

There are also those who have penned and spoken our words, but the intent of them was for their own agendas and self-aggrandizement. These shall be dealt with as well.

The Earth is entering into a period of cleansing and purification as it accelerates its pace toward the transition shortly ahead. That cleansing and purification will touch every one and every thing, and nothing shall be able to hide from or escape it.

Those of you who have been reading and hearing the messages for these past years have a foot up, so to speak, for you have been hearing the messages regarding Truth, and you ones know the difference. Truth is Truth is Truth, and deceit is deceit. You know the difference, but too many of you have been practicing

otherwise. It is time to stop the lies, because I will require no less or no more of you than I will anyone else.

But those who intend to serve The Light need to be the standard bearers in the days ahead, because you ones are serving as our hands and our mouths for the time being. If you expect to be told the truth, then YOU must first learn to tell the truth, for like produces like.

For those of you who found my previous writing to sting, then consider that it applies to YOU, and examine what part of the message struck you the hardest. That will be what you need to examine and work on in your own life. My words are chosen carefully, and they will “speak” to those who need to hear them.

As you see the winds of change sweep across your world, know that these changes are necessary and all a part of the transitional

process. Those winds may blow harshly at times, and at other times will bring the gentle cleansing and nourishing rain. Sometimes that rain will cause a flood, but that too is all part of the transitional process.

The dark forces are battling fiercely with the forces of Light, and that battle only promises to intensify in the coming days.


But in those times when you feel the darkness is all about you and closing in, remember that you are *never* alone, and you are *never* farther away than the call—for the call WILL demand an answer, and you shall be answered! I have come to cause a split in your world—a split between darkness and Light, and the sorting out process has just begun. It may not always be easy, but I promise you that it shall be worth it.

Now, let us get busy, for there is much to be

done. Each of you who reads this and understands and has the purity of heart to serve GOD of Light, GOD of Creation, are the Light bearers in your darkened world. Do not be afraid to speak that which you have received, but when your words fall on deafened ears and hardened hearts, turn and go your way and find another with whom to share what you have learned. Allow my Father and me to do the sorting out.

Thank you, each and every one of you whose intent of heart is pure and who selflessly serve The Light in TRUTH. You are blessed and we are honored by your service. You ones are cherished and loved, and abundance is yours, if you will but accept it.

I am Esu “Jesus” Sananda, One with the Light of my Father, Holy GOD of Light.

Salu. 



WRITING NUMBER 4

Soltec: *Feel* The Changes In The Air For 1999 & Beyond

1/4/99 SOLTEC

Good morning, my friend. It is I, Toniose Soltec, come in the Radiant One Light of Creator Source. Be at peace.

Always look for the clues when looking toward the future possibilities. There will always be the “signs” that you need along your journey. None will have their path so clearly painted that they will not have to think or take responsibility. However, one who observes closely all of the subtleties of their experiences, and learns to accurately interpret these signals, will have a much more productive, rewarding, and enriching journey.

As usual, our message is vague in terms of specifics, yet these words will cause within you a stirring which cannot be easily ignored. Why such words at this particular time? Why do we choose certain word combinations that seem to “jump off the page” at you?

All is for a reason! Do not discount even the slightest word choice, for there can be *much* communicated in terms of tonal frequency or reactionary response to a single word placed in proper sequence.

Allow for the changing (rising) frequency of your planet. But, perhaps even more importantly, please pay close attention to the inner feelings and emotional responses that you

ones are feeling from day to day. Growth is not usually something that explodes in your face, but rather, a gradual evolution of thought and understanding brought about from years of experience.

Your inner world is constantly offering to you a *feeling* response to that upon which you focus your attention, from moment to moment. Many of you have had a noticeable “inner tension” since the first of the year. Some would describe this as a sense of foreboding or uneasy anxiousness of sorts.

Did something “happen” as the clock on the wall ticked past midnight in your area on the first of the year? Yes!

There was a shift in planetary awareness resulting from many people seeing that the year 2000 was just around the corner. And, with the perception of time being such that the last year is mostly a blur for the majority, many are left with an anxiety and an anticipation of the next year. There was no real change in physical space, but there is indeed a “charge” in the non-physical space that precipitates the events that get played out in the physical.

Each and every day you ones make seemingly small decisions and choices that affect your daily lives—from what clothes you choose to wear, to what food you will eat, and so forth. Though these are seemingly small choices, they

can have quite a large impact on your daily experience.

If you choose clothing that is comfortable, neat and appropriate, yet unobtrusive, you will likely be far less distracted than if you choose clothing which draws a lot of attention or makes you feel “out of place”. Wearing a bikini to the grocery store on a typical winter day is an extreme example. Likewise, if you choose to eat a lot of garlic or beans, you may also become quite a distraction to others!

Now, if we look at the fact that there exists this very real feeling that most of you are feeling as we enter 1999, and we understand that this feeling is mostly due to the inner stirrings of the masses, then we have just made note of an important clue. In taking this look toward the future, there would seem to be a “significance” about the coming year which no one seems to be able to put their finger on.

This feeling is their Higher Self offering a “wake-up” call. Many are still *consciously* ignorant about the personal meaning of this sensation, but deep down in their “gut” they know that there is indeed a “quickening” occurring, and that massive, life-altering change is coming.

When the mass consciousness alters in this way, the energy must seek its proper density for outlet. If you feel hope and anticipation with

eagerness associated with this energy, you will walk Lightly through these times of change and attract experiences with that same Lightness. On the other hand, if you anticipate hardship and trouble, you will attract more of this “heavier” (lower frequency) burden. Either way, the emotional energy that has been generated will seek its outlet (a grounding of sorts) in terms of physical manifestation.

There is no experience you can have that will not first play out in mental and emotional (non-physical) spaces. The more “in tune” you are with the intent of your Higher soul-purpose, the more peaceful will be your experience. When you are “off course” with respect to your core intent, you will find the coming times quite stressful in terms of inner emotional conflict. This is a perfect time for self examination in terms of “feeling out” exactly where you are with respect to fulfilling your intended purpose for this physical life experience.

Please also know that, if you are drawn to these types of messages, then you are, at the very least, on the path of educating yourself in terms of understanding how you fit into the Divine Tapestry of Creator God’s thinking.

You are each in a schoolroom, trying to better yourselves and find greater knowledge. The mere fact that you have chosen to come forth in such a manner says that you have lessons to learn. Many view ignorance as a weakness and it is hard for some “intelligent” ones to accept that their current perception of the universe and why they are here could possibly be in error. Yet, many of you who read this message have great errors in your “learned” thinking (this includes the one writing this message) that need to be looked at and “studied”.

Now comes the challenging part: How does one identify their errors in perception and thinking? First and foremost, accept that you DO have such errors and that you are there to have experiences that will show them to you.

This means that your whole life is a journey with challenges and choices which will bring about experiences that will lead to more choices and future experiences. When you recognize a recurring “theme” in your life, you can be sure that there is a lesson therein, and that you now have a different perspective on the situation—hopefully one of expanded growth and awareness. However, if you make the same choice you did the last three or four times, you will likely confront the same experience yet again.

Approach life with a balance of humility and exuberance. You each make mistakes every day. This is a natural function of the learning process. Some will learn faster than others, and some will simply hold on to the irresponsible belief that they are the “victim” of luck and chance happenings.

Your current world situation will evolve in a manner that will cause every living being to

look within and ask questions. The most prominent question for those who are not numb to life will be: WHY? Ones who ask this question are wanting to understand how these things happen and how they fit into the experiential equation.

OK—why ask why? Experience shows that if ones have an accurate working model of any situation, they will be better able to make a better choice as to what course of action to take.

It stands to reason that the inner desire to survive in the physical will drive ones toward a desire of understanding.

Many at this time have chosen to ignore the clues that are all around, and have thus chosen to remain in a state of “sleepy” ignorance. Closing their eyes

and escaping the “reality” of the situation, as it now exists, will not serve these ones for very much longer.

Slumber time has ended, and many ones, for a brief moment around the first of the year, looked forward in time and felt great confusion and uncertainty. This energy charge will dissipate in the form of all sorts of distractions and seeming catastrophes. It is, in essence, self-fulfilling prophecy. In actuality, it is out of spiritual ignorance to the fact that you ones have

Approach life with a balance of humility and exuberance. You each make mistakes every day. This is a natural function of the learning process. Some will learn faster than others, and some will simply hold on to the irresponsible belief that they are the “victim” of luck and chance happenings.

Our work (mission) is not to scare the hell out of you, nor is it to tear down or destroy any one or any thing. We come, as promised by Creator God, so that those of you who want to understand the underlying spiritual fabric in which physical reality is immersed can have an external, objective viewpoint to consider that is from a broader, uninhibited perspective.

the innate ability to create, that much of what will manifest will cause confusion due to a lack of understanding the creative process. Regardless of your beliefs on the subject, YOU create your own reality and your own experiences. PERIOD!

Denial of the “scientific” aspects of spiritual truth does not change things one single bit. Go within and realize that this inner uneasiness need not be a negative potential. It is mostly unfocused energy that is seeking its proper path. You can tap in and use it any way you like, and direct it toward that which you feel to be of the greatest good. In doing so, you will find it an invaluable resource in the months and years ahead.

Our work (mission) is not to scare the hell out of you, nor is it to tear down or destroy any one or any thing. We come, as promised by Creator God, so that those of you who want to understand the underlying spiritual fabric in which physical reality is immersed can have an external, objective viewpoint to

consider that is from a broader, uninhibited perspective.

We come as Teachers and Guides who are trying to prepare you for the upcoming challenges along your current path. Much like the tour guides who can make a vacation trip much more informative and enjoyable because they can impart their knowledge and experience to you, we too have come to add to your experience so that you may have a greater opportunity to expand your awareness and understanding of who you REALLY are.

These messages are only intended as insightful viewpoints from we Tour Guides. They are written, for the most part, for the general public reader. You must ALWAYS choose for yourself what path you will take and what you will do with ANY information that comes your way. We wish to help you maximize the quality of your experiences at this time.

If you choose to touch the leaves of a Poison Oak plant, after your trail guide has told you that such a plant is dangerous, then you cannot blame the guide for not warning you. Your subsequent discomfort will be a result of YOUR OWN CHOOSING.

You ALL have the ability to connect within to your own personal Guidance. Learn to recognize for yourself what this Guidance is and how to interpret it for yourself.

Your Guides are eager to work with you and will always present you with the proper experiences so that you will come to recognize this connection. Be persistent and willing to connect and hear at all times. And be responsible enough to accept what you hear, whether you “like” it or not. If you have a question you would like help with, then ask yourself, as a way of tuning-in to your Guidance, the following: “How would an en-Lightened being from the Higher Realms of creation answer this question?”

You each, who read these messages with regularity, know how to discern truth for yourself. Stop being followers of another. Your Guidance always comes from within, first! Writings like these are for your confirmation as much as they are for your education.

Never blindly follow another. Every word of this writing should be questioned within for yourself! EVERY WORD!

How do these words (in this writing or any such writing) make you feel inside?

Do you agree with them?

Why do you agree or disagree?

Does the writing help you?

Does the writing cause you confusion?

Does the writing “sound” like it came from a wise and high-frequency Lighted being?

What do you feel the intent of the writing is?

Is there a manipulative agenda telling you to do this or that—or else? (That is manipulation through fear.)

Is there an even-tempered, informative nature to the message which says: if you do this, then the consequences are likely to be that?

You should be asking these questions EVERY time you read ANY source of information! A wise person will NEVER blindly accept information as Truth without first asking a few simple questions, like the

ones above. The best intending soul on your planet will not be able to help you as much as you can help yourself. You know what is best and right for you.

There are Teachers and Guides who have come to assist the masses with their insights and knowledge. Many of *you* have been reluctant to accept the responsibility of your role and await another to do it for you. This is fine, for there remains the experience of ever evolving consciousness, which you are all a part of, that *does* have great and true value. No experience is meaningless or without value.

Trust your heart and trust what you have learned for yourself. If a person is declared evil by someone, then question seriously the one making such an accusation.

Are they judging the person or their actions?

How does this one know the intent or contract of another?

What gives this one the authority to make such a pronouncement?

Have YOU any personal proof of such actions, or are such merely the opinion of another?

Are the words stated with compassion and understanding, or are they stated with anger and hurt?

Which of these characteristics do you think to be a hallmark of Higher, en-Light-ened Teachers, and which seem to be the product of lower-frequency, adversarial intrusion?

Be consciously aware of the reactionary emotional nature of the physical being. When ones feel they have been wronged, there is often a period of time wherein ones want to justify their own (low-frequency) feelings to the world—so that they can avoid confronting the truth that they do not have the proper understanding of the TRUE reasons for the agitating events in the first place.


All grief, anger, and frustration come as a result of ignorance to the true reality of your situation. We of the Higher Realms view all occurrences in terms of energy flow and can easily see how it is that you ones attract into your experiences the so-called “negativity”. **YOU ARE MERELY EXPERIENCING THE REFLECTION OF YOUR OWN ENERGY VIBRATION!**

When you harbor negativity toward another, then you will ALWAYS summon forth like negativity into your experience. Learn to allow for the ignorance of others, and “forgive them, for they know not what they do” as you were taught by the great christed Teacher.

This message is as much (if not more) for the one who pens this message as it is for any and all who read it. Do not, for one moment, think that our scribes are beyond the need for lessons. They are seeking answers just like any of you! If they had all the answers, they would not be there. Also, we do NOT give them the answers that will short-circuit their own personal growth. This is to say that they too must, as I said early in this writing, learn to discern *all* the clues around them. Much like with playing a game of poker, you must learn when to hold them, when to fold them, or when to simply find another game because you are out of your league!

I am Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come in response to the heart’s call for clarity and understanding. I am one of several thousand such Teachers communicating with you ones at this time. Seek first your own Truth and follow your own Guidance, and you will have the confirmations that you seek.

In the Light of Creator Source, I bring insights which may help you, like the tour guide, to get the most out of this grand experience before you.

Salu! 



WRITING NUMBER 5

Aton: Reminder To *ALL* To Discern Truth For Yourself

1/24/99 ATON, THE ONE LIGHT

Good morning, little one. It is I, Aton, *The One Light*. I am the Breath of Life. I am Source of your soul essence. Be calm and find peace within My Light.

There is much change that will quickly be impacting your current experience. Players are being moved and responsibilities are going to be shifted to those who have proven their ability to handle same.

There shall be a greater demand for clarity in these times ahead. The beast is among you and you see it not.

The adversary plays his role well and is a master of third-dimensional illusion. He will cloud your minds with illusions of grandeur and get you ones chasing fantastic dreams—all under the pretense of serving the “Lighted” cause.

Any distraction from purpose can be considered a success for the adversary. Whether

it be an annoying mosquito which keeps you from concentrating in the moment, or a maiming of the physical body in a direct assault to remove you from the playing field, the adversary is a genius at his testing game.

NO ONE IS BEYOND THE INFLUENCE OF THE MASTERFUL TRICKERY OF THE ADVERSARY. NO ONE! IF YOU THINK THAT YOU ARE, THEN HE HAS YOU IN THE PALM OF HIS HAND AND YOU SEE IT NOT.

A great but subtle laziness has crept into the more recent receivings of some of our more “seasoned” receivers who feel that there is little need to demand identification from even the most familiar entity. This should raise “red flags” in the minds of *all* who read these writings.

There is a fundamentally important reason for the messages that come via this public newspaper route to have the clarification of intent and source as an explicit, integral part of the

writings. First, it establishes the intent of the receiver as to keeping their shielding up. Second, it helps the reader reaffirm and call-in The Light while reading. And third, it stands as an example to all about how very important even the most subtle (simple) of things can be.

I, Aton, caution all readers to henceforth question any and all writings, including this one. Read them as if they are from a master con-artist who will give you great truth 99% of the time, only to suck you in and distract, or even destroy, you with the remaining 1%.

You ones shall bear witness to great atrocities and see millions who follow blindly, not just purposeful deceivers, but even well-intending ones who realize not their overshadowment by the adversarial forces.

The adversary still has many tricks “up his sleeve” and even you more experienced ones will have not seen some of these “new” twists. **YOU ALL ARE NOW ON NOTICE AND HAVE**

BEEN WARNED! THIS IS *NOT* A TIME FOR CASUAL ATTITUDES OR LAX ATTENTION TO DETAILS.

Forewarned means you now have an educated viewpoint from which to make your OWN choices. You may claim ignorance if you like, but I know you, and I know what YOU know.

I shall allow each and every one of you to your own free-will choice. I will honor your choice, even if it is to serve those forces which oppose My Lighted Wisdom. I will not force you to see or force you to hear, nor will I force you to partake of the many gifts offered to en-Light-en your path.

All who walk the Lighted path stumble along their journey. It is an integral part of the learning. Those who get back up and persist forward are the ones who grow and become wise. Those who focus upon hiding (and otherwise making excuses for) their “humanness” leave themselves open to a level of ego manipulation which the adversary plays like a skilled musician.

The path is fraught with great challenges (potholes) along the way. The more you travel down the road, the greater the challenges become, and the wiser you will need to be.

But, so too do ones become more and more tired of climbing up out of the potholes, and in the fatigue comes a laziness in which ones will simply find it easier to “rest” awhile and try to remember why it was so important to walk the path in the first place.

This again is the adversary getting in and clouding the thoughts with subtle doubts and uncertainty. There is ALWAYS a way back out of the “rut” or “hole” that you may find yourself in. The most difficult one to get out of is the one that you either cannot admit to having fallen into, or you are not aware of being in, in the first place.

Again, if the adversary gets you one degree off course, and though from day to day you notice not the “drifting”, you may very well “wake-up” one day and see that you have wandered several miles off your intended course—only to be too embarrassed (another tool often used by the adversary) to admit to yourself (or others) that you have been “played” by the adversary.

This is the nature of your current schoolroom. I hold not My receivers responsible for what YOU-the-reader do with the information they offer. However, they will always hold themselves accountable for their actions taken. If they have allowed the subtle influence of adversarial manipulation to enter into their writings, and they go forth under the guise of an assumed name, then they will surely feel the return energy flow from such error in discernment.

TO ALL OF MY RECEIVERS (WHICH INCLUDES ALL OF YOU READERS): IT IS NOW TIME TO RETURN TO THE *BASICS* AND DEMAND IDENTIFICATION FROM ANY AND ALL ENTITIES WHO MAY COMMUNE WITH YOU.

This means not just asking: “Do you come in Light?” But even more importantly: “In *whose* Light?”! To all of you who read, and accept without question, EVERY word from such received messages, I say that you are already off course in terms of personal growth.

Just where does your own PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY enter into such blind faith in others?! Go within and hear My voice for YOURSELF!

If you see contradiction in a writing from an entity who, say, has stated otherwise in an earlier presentation, then go within and seek clarification. Perhaps you ones are being tested to see who is awake and who is on “auto-pilot”. When you read something that does not “sit” right with you, then seek clarification within; if what you feel still “bothers” you, then speak up and voice your concern.

I, Aton, caution all readers to henceforth question any and all writings, including this one. Read them as if they are from a master con-artist who will give you great truth 99% of the time, only to suck you in and distract, or even destroy, you with the remaining 1%.

You will do a great service for the ones who have become lax or sloppy in their communication skills. All of My Hosts are experts in communicating, so where might the breakdown be? If you do not demand Truth for yourself, then you will not have Truth.

Also, know that I and My Hosts have infinite patience for you ones. All who come in service to expanding the greater awareness of Creation do so as a matter of FREE-WILL CHOICE. Each have infinite patience for you ones and infinite capacity to forgive. Likewise, each are experts at balancing sternness with compassion and love.

None here love any of you less when we see you make a mistake. We only wish for you ones to have the growth that you desire. This desire comes from the depths of your soul and is the primary reason for choosing to face challenges such as you are now facing.

I offer these words as a template of sorts so that you may refer to them and remember where you come from and where you are heading. The adversarial forces (those who choose to disconnect from Source and oppose those who choose to remain connected) must ALWAYS wear a sign. The clues are ALWAYS there, so no excuses, please!

If you want to be a part of a “group” who sit around and meditate and chant, then do it. But, maintain reason, and when the “leader” tells you all to wear your Nike tennis shoes and asks you to drink the “special” Kool-aid, have enough sense to say “NO, THANK YOU!”

Who are these so-called leaders? Who is it who YOU rely upon to make YOUR connection for you? Again, where does PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY enter into this picture?

When will you realize that YOU are the miracle and that YOU have the gift of creating within you? The *CONTACT* newspaper is for those of you who have come to assist your brothers in need of guidance. You have each volunteered to come forth in the physical so that there would be an awakened voice to speak out and expose the atrocities of the darkened ones who drain the life-force from everything they touch.

Those of you who are drawn to *CONTACT* for insight and useful information are among the “Ground Crew” for My Hosts.

But—do not think for one moment that one

needs to read, or even know about, *CONTACT* in order to be “Ground Crew” for there are MANY who simply follow their own Guidance (Conscience) and do their job. For these ones, the challenges of the newspaper would only serve to distract them from their particular chosen path.

Do not place any one or any thing above another. My Plans are perfect and EACH of you play a role, whether you see it or not.

I need scientists as much as I need philosophers and receivers. But most importantly, I need independent thinkers and DOers. The faces of My poor little children, who come from broken homes, Light up not because of the money dealers on Wall Street, but because of the dedicated ones who serve the only decent meal of their day at school cafeterias. This is My Plan in action!

Seek first knowledge and truth. Let not the limitations of imposed beliefs and prevailing thought distract YOU from

following YOUR own unique path. Still yourself and sense the inner, feeling state of resonance that lets you *know* when something is RIGHT or WRONG (truth or lie).

Be not afraid to speak out and challenge what you feel to be distorted or “spin-doctored” information. None of My Hosts mind in the least to be challenged—and would prefer that you did so more often than has been the case.

Again, My Hosts have infinite patience relative to anything you can conceive in the physical, and will not get upset with you. If the physical receiver becomes annoyed with you for doing so, then call them to task, for you are NOT addressing them! Or are you?


Learn the lesson that each day brings and seek always the greater “reality” (the one which adds the greatest clarity to any situation). Be quick to forgive those who err and you will find that others will likewise be quick to forgive you when you err. Look for newness in each day, and allow for the changes of course to be interjected into your consciousness. The very reason may be to get you back on the path you never knew you left.

Be at peace, little one, for all happens for a reason and all shall unfold in perfection. Just remember that the perfection I speak of is MY Viewpoint of Perfection and is not limited by the thinking of physical man. The greater the growth potential of any situation, the greater is the perfection of the situation. You shall all grow immensely in the coming years upon your orb!

Follow your own path and seek always clarification and balance. Cast not stones upon another and be quick to forgive those who still feel a need to cast stones at you. It is out of ignorance that these ones do such things. This same ignorance is why they have chosen to come into this experience at this time. When you show them that you need not get offended by their actions, you have helped show them a better way.

I am Aton, *The One Light*! I am the Spark of Life that animates your bodies and fires your souls. You are ALL a part of My Oneness. What *you* experience, so too do *I* experience.

Walk always with your head held high and your heart open in the expression of appreciation and love for all life, everywhere.

Blessings and Peace! Salu. 

WRITING NUMBER 6

Soltec: Follow *Your* Heart-sense And Let Others Do Likewise

1/30/99 SOLTEC

Good morning, my friend. It is I, Commander Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec, come in the Radiant One Light of Creator Source. Be at peace.

Allow for the unfolding of the "drama" at hand. We of the Hosts have all the details "covered" with regard to ensuring that all have a fair opportunity to awaken and realize the condition and position they are in. This is to say that there will be given ample opportunity to the ones who play irresponsibly with the gifts they are given. You need not concern yourself with another's challenges or lessons.

When there is overlap (of sorts) you should effort towards recognizing the lesson that is being presented to you. You each play a very intricate role with regard to each others' lessons. When you ignore the clues that are in front of you, there will always be a greater (in terms of impacting your awareness) clue offered. This is often one that is much more UNcomfortable to deal with.

[Editor's note: The matters about which Soltec is commenting upon above are the same ones I kindly and circumspectly have referred to, in my page-2 editorial, as "some problematic circumstances beyond our (CONTACT's) immediate control". You can be sure that, should there be continued bad judgement exercised by the parties involved, which continue to jeopardize the existence of this conduit of Truth, I will not hesitate to bring details of the situation into a public forum! There have been more than ample clues and guidance supplied in recent writings of this nature, beginning with Esu "Jesus" Sananda's 12/25/98 first "housecleaning" proclamation in the 12/29/98 issue of CONTACT, and continuing right on through Aton's cogent advice last week, and into this present wise counsel.]

You each are being guided down pathways that will garner you the experiences you need in order to bring forth the awareness and viewpoint you need the most. When ones blindly follow another, there will always be the stumbling of the one who is leading and the one who is following. Both are responsible for creating the condition and allowing it to persist.

One is no more at fault than is the other, and each will grow and learn from the experience. Follow your own path and discern always the correctness of each situation for yourself. Observe each situation from the largest perspective you can conceptually grasp, and you will be well on your way to seeing where you might be "fitting-in" to the equations which precipitate life experience.

There is value in every experience, for each involved directly and for those who observe from afar. You can learn much from the actions of another and the subsequent results. Be thankful that THEY are walking the path YOU are observing, rather than you. Likewise, be forever willing to step out of your current situation and take a look at the

If your current path is making you physically ill, then you can know that you have ignored your Guidance at some point and you are currently off the path your Higher Self has plotted for you.

path you are projecting forward.

Wisdom comes from being able to see your own mistakes and understand how and why you chose what you did. There are very few who truly awaken to the point of seeing such. Most simply sit in the same old "rut", walking in a slow, tight spiral that takes many lifetimes to achieve forward progress. Look within and find the ruts in your own life first, and worry about another's ruts only after you have gotten yourself out of your own.

Never follow, but rather, walk side-by-side in the journeys of life. Be willing to assist another who asks for assistance, and be allowing of another to find their own way when this is their choice. Many wish to have insight and knowledge, yet few are willing to take responsibility for finding it for themselves. There are many helpful "rule books" written, yet few will take the time to read them.

Your world is full of ones who want someone to give them the condensed version of the rules, and this often lends to their confusion, for the one passing on the "condensed" version is often working from a

similarly condensed version as well.

Knowledge is free to any and all. One must simply "tune-in" and recognize that there is no real excuse for ignorance. God will give you the answer to any and every question you can pose. Let not your limited perceptions about self stop you from utilizing this Inner Gift.

We of the Hosts see the reasons behind all of your actions (and reactions) taken in the physical. We also know very well the challenges that you are facing and why you have chosen to face such challenges. We offer you the Guidance that you seek on a continual and personal basis. Often our messages go ignored or "filtered" so that you ones can avoid the personal responsibility (and human ego embarrassment) of showing to the world that you have somehow made a mistake. As Aton said in last week's message, "Again, if the adversary gets you one degree off course, and though from day to day you notice not the 'drifting', you may very well 'wake-up' one day and see that you have wandered several miles off your intended course—only to be too embarrassed (another tool often used by the adversary) to admit to yourself (or others) that you have been 'played' by the adversary."

If your current path is making you physically ill, then you can know that you have ignored your Guidance at some point and you are currently off the path your Higher Self has plotted for you.

All illness and dis-ease come about as a byproduct of inner conflict. Inner conflict here is defined as a battle between the physical, fear-based, reactionary ego and the Higher-Knowing Soul-you. Whether the illness is in the form of a "small" headache, or a life-threatening cancer, you can know that there has been a divergence from your intended path. When there is continued resistance to the natural tendency and "signals" for balance, the small "headaches" often grow and grow and become the cancers at a time 20-40 years down the road.

Learn to recognize the inner signals offered to you, and learn to take seriously even the smallest of inner annoyances. Left unchecked or ignored, these small "things" will grow—every time! If your body needs rest, then give it rest. You ones have the ability to override the physical machinery and push it to

extremes, but this is often not a wise thing to do on a regular basis.

INNER BALANCE IS THE KEY TO THE HAPPINESS THAT YOU ALL SEEM TO BE SO EARNESTLY LOOKING FOR "OUT THERE" SOMEWHERE!

While on this subject of seeking balance, your planet is likewise seeking her own balance and she has been making quite a few adjustments lately. There has, once again, been a substantial increase in the earthquake activity around your world. This increase is both in amplitude and frequency.

There are great pressures being applied to her outer skin due to "secret" testings of atomic and advanced scalar weaponry. There is also a great electromagnetic torque being generated and applied to the Earth's crust, through a magnetic field "coupling", from the intense electromagnetic pulse-waves that are being generated from these tests.

The electromagnetically induced weather modifications that affect greatly the barometric pressures around the planet also contribute to the abruptly changing pressures on Mother Earth's crust, and thus upon her tectonic plates. Add into the equation tons of water (snow and rain) deposited in great quantities where it is not usually deposited, or not deposited in normal quantities where it should be (droughts), and you, again, change the pressures on the tectonic plates.

Now, perhaps, you can see a bit more clearly how these "invisible", so-called secret tests may be affecting you ones. There are ignorant, ego-driven ones who are destroying themselves in their "struggle" for power. They would have already destroyed your entire planet, in terms of being able to sustain life as you know it, several times over if it were not for extraterrestrial intervention. And yet, these ones continue to repeat the same insane, selfish scenario all over again.

These experiences are all for a reason. The majority of you were on the planet at the time of Atlantis, when the same insanity and lack of respect for life existed. Most of you are here to face the same challenge today that you faced then. You have each grown since you last faced this challenge. Many on your planet have made the same choice they made then—to sit back and claim that the problem is too big, and therefore there is nothing they can do about it.

YOU EACH ARE CREATED IN GOD'S IMAGE. THIS IS THE SOUL-YOU, NOT THE PHYSICAL-YOU. YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO CREATE STARS AND PLANETS, YET MANY OF YOU CHOOSE TO LIMIT YOURSELVES WITH BELIEFS THAT YOU ARE HELPLESS BLOBS WITH ONLY THE POWER TO AFFECT WHAT YOU CAN PLAINLY SEE IN FRONT OF YOUR PHYSICAL NOSES.

You are each much, much more than a physical body bumping around in a physical world. One person can change a world. Look to the many Christed teachers of just your

known past. Look also to the so-called "evil" ones, such as Genghis Khan or Hitler. Even when only acting as figureheads for behind-the-scenes idea-makers, ones came forth and made great changes. They projected forth goals and manifested around them the realization of a vision.

YOU CAN! You can make a difference! You can bring about change. You can bring to the masses an awakening vision of what is taking place on your planet. You alone can initiate the necessary energy in order to manifest change in physical space and mass consciousness. YOU CAN DO IT!

YOU TOO CAN DO THIS! You must first drop those self-imposed limitations and beliefs.

You are Creator manifest!

There are many out there who have long been using their own minds to modify weather patterns and create favorable situations for themselves. This is "merely" ones using their God-given right to CREATE! This ability is not to be feared, nor is it to be worshiped; it

YOU EACH ARE CREATED IN GOD'S IMAGE. THIS IS THE SOUL-YOU, NOT THE PHYSICAL-YOU. YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO CREATE STARS AND PLANETS, YET MANY OF YOU CHOOSE TO LIMIT YOURSELVES WITH BELIEFS THAT YOU ARE HELPLESS BLOBS WITH ONLY THE POWER TO AFFECT WHAT YOU CAN PLAINLY SEE IN FRONT OF YOUR PHYSICAL NOSES.

simply is part of who you ALL are—an extension of God's creative thinking.

YOU CAN! You can make a difference! You can bring about change. You can bring to the masses an awakening vision of what is taking place on your planet. You alone can initiate the necessary energy in order to manifest change in physical space and mass consciousness. YOU CAN DO IT!

You do it by going within and connecting to Source and finding inner balance, peace, understanding, and knowing WHO you really are. And then, from this position of great certainty, you make determined and powerful decisions that summon forth and create the "miracles".

This is as much a physics lesson as it is a spiritual lesson. There really is no difference other than, perhaps, the terminology.

Let not another distract you from your goals. Allow for ones with like goals and focus to walk with you, SIDE-BY-SIDE in your journey.

But never insist, at one extreme, on being the "leader" of a group, or at the other extreme, become overly dependent upon instructions from another. It is YOUR life and YOUR journey. Even those who function well as a team respect each team member's individuality.

If your focus is conflicting with another's, then without judgment or ego reaction, allow each to go their own way.

There are infinite pathways to reaching any goal, and all are a "right" path from the Greater Perspective.

From a position of balanced confidence, be always daring and let not another's ego-reaction opinion of you, or ultimatums to "control" you, influence what you know to be true within your heart energy center. Be true and honest with yourself first, and never compromise your own integrity in order to remain outwardly "popular".

YOU become the example and the wayshower by walking the uncharted or forgotten path; it does not "just happen" by your sitting in a rut of repetitive familiarity. In fact, the rut path is likely to generate the "kick in the behind" from your Higher Self to get you moving in a more productive direction!

Look beyond the physical illusion of mirrored reflections and know that what you experience is a result of what you are projecting forth in terms of energy flow.

Are you building up with your energy flows? Are you sucking dry the energy from others? Are you simply re-creating what already is? How is it you are flowing your energy this day?

How do you feel? Tired? Worn out? Invigorated? Full of energy and life and determination and joy? Do you complain a lot about what is, or do you focus more on your dreams and goals?

You can always ask yourself these questions. The answers will generate a correlating emotional response that will help you to honestly evaluate yourself.

If you know you feel chronically tired, but try to

convince yourself otherwise because you understand the implications are that you are "off course", then you will surely generate an uneasy feeling within that will sort of "gnaw" at you.


You can never hide from your inner feelings! You can ignore them if you like, but then we get back to the earlier discussion, and these "small" announcements will grow into the bigger and more pronounced "problems"—such as chronic fatigue, strings of illnesses that seem to hit one after another, cancers of some sort, or whatever is your stress-induced preference.

If your excuse is old age, then so be it. You are not necessarily older than the young child who runs and plays and looks forward to every day with an eagerness to explore the gift from God of that day. Your soul enjoys exploring and creating in a focused, yet playful, manner. When was the last time you "played" in such manner?

I am Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec. I come in the Lighted Oneness of Creator God. My intent is that of a Messenger to those who are seeking Insight and Guidance.

Take within this message and discern for yourself the usefulness of these words. Monitor closely any reactionary responses, for this is surely your Guidance (Conscience) communicating with you.

In Light, blessings to you ALL!

Salu. 

WRITING NUMBER 7

Esu Sananda: Lightness And Darkness Both Show Their Signs

2/1/99 ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

Just because ones once followed The Light, does not mean that they are still following The Light.

It is very easy to be seduced by the dark forces, especially if ones allow themselves to become angry, fearful, sloppy, boastful, or haughty. If you have become so self-confident that you feel you no longer have the need to clear your space or demand identification or ask for Guidance and Protection by the Lighted Forces of Creator God, then you have set yourself up for the biggest fall possible.

I open this message with a great caution, for there are many who have been taken-in by the adversary and know it not. It is a time for real self-examination and self-judgement.

Good evening, child. It is Esu "Jesus" Immanuel Sananda, the one who was, and is, and has been known by many titles. I AM *ONE* with the Father—Holy God of Light and Creation. I come unto thee this day in and with that same Light of Creation, and I come with The Truth, which is the sword of justice.

If you have allowed yourself to become more important than the overall mission at hand, then you have been misled and misguided by the dark energies. And if this attitude is not checked and brought under control, it will ultimately cause not only damage to the mission at hand, but to your very soul.

I caution all, therefore, to take care and do a thorough self-examination, and judge for self why you might be doing what you are doing. God sees what you see, knows what you know, and feels what you feel. He knows what motivates your actions, reactions, and inactions. Only you and He can know for certain what the reason and intent is behind each of your choices.

As we sit to write this evening, there is much activity underfoot, and much of it is going to become unpleasant very soon, for the darkness has been found out and is being exposed for exactly what it is and what it is doing. There are, unfortunately, going to be a few who shall be hurt by it; but the pain shall not be life-threatening, unless those who experience it choose it to be so—and that is always a potential, but not necessarily the given.

Any time that the adversary is found out and is cast out, there shall be much noise and temper

throwing. The unfortunate thing is that many of you shall bear the brunt of the tantrum, so gird thyself with my Father's strength and faith that you are standing on solid ground. For, as I told you ones previously [in *Sananda's 12/25/98 and 1/3/99 messages*], I am in the process of separating out the wheat from the chaff, and this cleansing process would first begin with mine own!

This process is one of cleansing dark energies, not necessarily people. However, if ones become comfortable entertaining (and refuse to let go of) an influencing dark energy, then *they weed themselves* from Lighted (high-frequency) service to Creator. I am very serious about my cleansing mission, and I see that not much has changed. So, therefore, let it go forth. So be it.

For those who would be caught in the crossfire, so to speak, I can only give you this assurance: Defend thyself with our Father's Light—the Light of The Creator, the pure, warm Light of Love—and you will escape harm. For the winds of anger shall blow, and the storm may come very near unto you, indeed. But wrap yourselves in the Love and in the Knowledge of what you know to be The Truth, and the storm shall pass over.

The adversary will always attempt to infiltrate God's own (and most often has been successful). It is the place where the most damage can occur, and it gives him much satisfaction to seduce those who have followed the righteous and Lighted path.

The adversary does not come with a grand announcement, but slips in through the cracks of fatigue, sloppiness, laziness, and self-indulgence. Most often he will appear to be of The Light, in order to gain acceptance and trust.

Once accepted, the damage has already taken place, and the influence has begun. What is said may sound very correct, with a salting of truth (enough to reel you in), but sooner or later the true identity will be recognized by lies, confusion, anger, hatred, lust, greed, and/or rage that will almost always come forth, for he can only disguise himself for so long before overconfidence sets in.

[Editor's note: The following section of this writing was originally noted as private information, not to be included with the public portion, had this writing not been held back

from presentation when originally intended to be shared with you readers many weeks ago. Now, of course, the information below is enormously relevant to what has been unfolding in a larger arena of challenges. Moreover the compassionate insight herein carries a lesson for all of us.]

We have a receiver right now who has fallen into that state of confusion and anger, and is more driven by the ego of self than by the good of the overall mission. If she should have to admit to failure in the treasure-hunting department, then she is too embarrassed to come home, for she has allowed herself to be set-up as the solver of all the problems for too many.

She has allowed the many to become helpless, and now does not know how to handle it, other than to continually seek more and more money to keep all the present projects going, and plan for even larger ones. The adversary has a tight grip on her at present, and there is no prediction as to whether she will cast the shadow of darkness from her at this present time.

(The receiver of this message does not want to write these words, but I am encouraging this one to do so, for clarification to those who are very close to the problem. You have all remarked how clear and how high the frequency of receiving of [*the one who often receives the spiritual messages presented here in the CONTACT newspaper*] has become of late. And there is little wonder, for the Hosts of God of Light are working with this one night and day, for it is of utmost import that these words of Truth and of Hope continue, especially at this time.

We are all coming to the end of this mission, but we are not there yet, and the greatest work is yet to come. In the days that lie ahead, there will be an even greater need for words of Truth and encouragement as your world grows even darker. Doris is far off the mark right now, due to the influences of the adversary, and the writings coming from her are so littered with misperceptions, half-truths, and confusion that it is causing damage to the ones who are not strong in their knowledge.

I began this writing by saying that just because someone once followed The Light does not mean that they are still following The Light.

Ten years ago, when Doris first began writing and receiving for Commander Hatonn, she truly was following The Light and the desire of her heart was to help bring a broken, saddened, and misguided world back into The Light and the ways of God.

And she worked hard, day and night, for many years to accomplish the task. But, the adversary has worked very hard to destroy this Light, this voice that was Truth, by bringing those ones who would be able to do the most harm. And in many cases the adversary was very successful.

These experiences, however, caused Doris to become bitter and angry, for she was the focal point of the attacks, because she dared to allow The Truth to go forth from her lips and from her fingers (writing).

After many attacks, both personal and against the Phoenix Institute, by those who had come to assist her, a wall was built around her by not just herself, but by those who cared for her. And, in her anger and in her fear, she began to believe that she, and only she, could garner the real answers to the problems of the world. And so she began to trust very few people, and kept a small, intimate circle of protectors and friends around her at all times, and cut herself off from most of the outside world.

She developed not only anger against those who came against her in court battles and the like, but also anger at family members as well, and cut herself off from many of them for a long time. Remember the pain of the loss of her son, for it is at the apex of the whole thing. That pain and loss have never truly been dealt with, but have been masked-over and she lives in a charade about it.

It was her son's death that first led her down the spiritual path, and allowed her to come into contact with Commander Hatonn in the first place. But the loss is still deeply painful, though she will not admit it outwardly to anyone anymore, and that pain and sorrow has created a breeding ground for the anger and bitterness upon which everything else has been built.

Rather than allowing the loss to become a growth mechanism, she has allowed it to consume her, and this has driven her onward ever since. The adversary has taken that hurt and turned it, not only inward, which is slowly destroying the individual, but also has now caused her to turn it outward, to attack those who have only wanted to help.

She is a stubborn woman, a strong-willed woman, and these are not necessarily bad qualities. However, the strengths are being used in an attempt to destroy others now. The adversary has been successful in convincing her that she is the only one who can hear from Commander Hatonn, but the Commander Hatonn that she is espousing these days is but the adversary disguised in a costume of Light. Behind that costume is the all too familiar darkness and destruction.

You are witnessing the breakdown of one who began with Godly intent of heart, but through many unpleasant experiences, the heart has turned to cold stone.

Remember that I once told you ones that lust for money was the root of all evil? Well, what is it that these "treasure hunters" are lusting for? Is not gold considered money? The adversary has these ones distracted and dealing in some

very shady and quite dangerous dealings. These ones have no idea just how dangerous their actions are, not only for themselves, but for all those who have been or are becoming involved. The adversary does not play for fun—HE PLAYS FOR KEEPS, CHELAS!

I wanted the opportunity to clear the air completely here, but I CAUTION YOU STRONGLY THAT THIS INFORMATION IS FOR THOSE NAMED ABOVE AND ONLY FOR THOSE NAMED ABOVE. IT IS NOT YET TIME FOR ANY OTHERS TO BE ADVISED. THE TIME IS AT HAND, BUT BE PATIENT, PLEASE, FOR ALL WILL UNFOLD IN ITS OWN DUE COURSE OF EVENTS. WE MUST NOT MOVE FASTER THAN IS PRUDENT. THANK YOU FOR YOUR INTEGRITY IN THIS MATTER. I AM SANANDA, ONE WITH THE LIGHT OF HOLY CREATOR.

[Editor's note: This is the end of the information segment which was originally considered to be a private aside.]

THE WINDS OF CHANGE ARE SWEEPING ACROSS YOUR WORLD, AND THEY SHALL BE AFFECTING EACH AND EVERY INDIVIDUAL UPON THE PLANET. THOSE WHO HAVE HEARD AND HAVE UNDERSTOOD THE MESSAGES WILL BE THE STRENGTH TO OTHERS IN THE COMING DAYS.

There are many dark influences and energies present in the world, but there are also many, many Lightworkers as well. These Lightworkers are everywhere, in every walk of life, and you will know them by the fruits of their labors.

They are the ones who are continually reaching out and helping those whose strength has given out. These are the ones who draw their strength from Creator, for if you should pay close attention, they always seem to be able to summon the strength to carry out whatever comes their way, even when they may be dead on their feet.

You look upon them, and their burdens seem light. But in reality, their burdens are greater than you know. They have only learned to allow God to assist them and aid them in the carrying of these burdens. They are also trying to teach others how to care for themselves, and seem to have the gift for knowing how to advise and how to teach.

Though they grow weary some days, they are always "there" when the need arises. Look for them, for they are many in number, but they often go unnoticed, and do these things with little or no material reward. They are, for the most part, taken for granted in your world, but not in my Father's Kingdom; and I know them, and they know me. They are not doing what they are doing for ego-satisfaction, or for recognition, but only because they see a need, and are willing to fulfill that need.

These ones deserve recognition, but they are not seeking it. They grow weary and frustrated with the state of this world, just as does anyone who is awake. These ones have their sights set not on what is, but on what they see as possible. These are the ones who are making the difference, and are manifesting, through their deeds, a better world.

Each and every one of you have this same Potential within, for each and every one of you

is a Spark of the Divine Source of Creation. As such, you each have as much Authority and as much Potential as any other. You have but to recognize and to begin to acknowledge this fact, and make it so.

If you desire a thing, then manifest it, and stop complaining about the lack of it. You must focus and keep focused, and continue to step toward the goal if you intend to reach the goal, whatever it is. You cannot get to the end of the street by wishing and complaining, but by putting one foot in front of the other and moving forward in a BALANCED manner.

Many overlook this matter of balance, especially when swept-up by determination, though it is as central to achieving your goal as is the process of balance a young child must master when learning to walk across a room. Without balance, your goal loses its connection to Higher Purpose and thus loses its feeling of soul-satisfaction. And balance most definitely does not mean taking from others so that *you* can achieve *your* goal. Many in your modern business world consider such taking a normal part of their ascending the corporate ladder.

So, get up off your seat and put one foot in front of the other and start moving! Focus on where you are headed, and stay on course, and stop becoming distracted and immobilized by every little pebble along the way. Step over the pebbles; don't stop because they're in your path.

This is how miracles happen, chelas—one step at a time. You have the Potential of The Creator and The Creation within you, and you know it not.

Healing of the body begins in the mind and comes from the spirit within. That same Spark of Creation that is within each and every one of you carries with it the perfection of all of Creation. You have but to draw upon it for a healing of the body, the mind, or the spirit.

I once told you that *if you but believed*, you could heal the body. You must believe within the very depths of your being that you are a Divine Spark of Creation, and then picture this same Spark of Creation coursing throughout the entirety of your being, perfecting and re-creating all the time.

YOU, however, must take the initiative to bring about the healing, and you must *truly* desire to be healed, and you must not be holding any unforgiveness, guilt, or anger—especially against self—in order for the healing to take place. If there is unforgiveness, guilt, or anger, reconcile it first, and then the healing will follow.

Take the time to not only pray, but to listen. When you pray, YOU are doing the communicating (talking), and this is very important; but you must also take time to hear the answer! Many stand, for hours on end, praying, but very few take even a brief moment to listen and hear from God.

You are all One with the All of Creation. You cannot separate yourselves from it, for to do so would mean you do not exist at all.

The spirit within each of you is the connection you have to The Oneness, and you are only shortchanging self by denying or ignoring it. It is through this connection with The Oneness that *all* takes place, so you must align yourself with The Oneness in order to receive from same.

As long as you consider yourself a separate entity from Creator, you shall remain separated

from all that is available to you. It is your limiting beliefs which need to be replaced with empowering ones.

You live in a world in which most spend less time thinking about, or communing with, Creator than in pursuing any other activity. As a result, you typically operate in a state of unbalanced manifestation—one which generally lacks the God component and thus materializes only what you put the greater portion of your energy into.

Thoughts and actions are forms of energy, and energy, by Higher “physical” law, will be multiplied when exerted. So, what kind of energy do you want multiplied back to you? If you expend most of your energy communing with and working with the Divine Energy of Creation, that bounty is what shall be multiplied back to you. If, however, you expend most of your energy chasing after such as material wealth—that is, actually mostly dwelling (mentally and emotionally) on the *lack* of same—that lack is what will be multiplied back to you!

God’s universes are teeming with abundance of every kind thinkable, and you, instead, chase after the toys and trinkets of your little planet. So, the next time you complain to God about lack, consider where you are spending your energies.

GOD OF LIGHT IS NOT A GOD OF LACK, BUT A GOD OF ABUNDANCE! YOU HAVE BUT TO RECOGNIZE THIS AND TAP INTO IT THROUGH A CHANGE OF YOUR THINKING HABITS AND A CHANGE OF YOUR HEART HABITS.

Only YOU can make the change of heart and change of mind that is necessary. You have great Potential, and you but need to acknowledge this fact.

Let us close this now, for it is growing late. I thank you for the time you have taken, and I assure you that all is unfolding in perfection.

The winds and the storms are coming, but take solace in the knowledge that you are providing a necessary service—albeit one that


appears to be somewhat unpleasant. All is moving forward, and we are moving together. You are never alone, and you are never further away than the call which compels the answer.

God does grant mercy and God does grant you blessings. The adversary would have you believe otherwise, chelas, so recognize the darkness for what it is—the antithesis of The Abundant Light of Creator.

THE DARK DECEIVER WOULD HAVE YOU BELIEVE THAT GOD IS THE GREAT PUNISHER, THE GREAT DISCIPLINARIAN, AND THE GREAT DESTROYER. GOD IS NONE OF THESE, AND YOU ONES ALL KNOW IT! I AM ONLY REMINDING YOU.

Blessings upon you and yours. I am Sananda, One with the Love and Light of Creation. I leave you this day with the knowledge that you too are One with the Love and Light of Creation.

Now, go in peace and go in love—mostly go in LOVE, for nothing is more powerful.

Salu. 



WRITING NUMBER 8

Aton: The Unique Nature Of Your Current Environment

2/6/99 ATON, THE ONE LIGHT

Good afternoon, little one. It is I, Aton, *The One Light*—Creator God. Be at peace and find comfort in the Radiant Light within which I hold you. My Light is Source of all that is physical, all that is mental, and all that is spiritual within your conscious and unconscious planes of reality.

My words are chosen carefully. They will cause stirrings of recognition within many and discomfort to those who resist the greater awareness of self.

It is natural for ones to reject that which brings them discomfort. It is un-natural for ones to disconnect selves from the nurturing energy of My Light—yet there are ones who would argue the sanity of these words. So be it, for I give you all free-will choice to think and choose as you will. I love not one more than another; you are all precious and dear to Me. Nothing that you can do or say in the physical can offend or disturb Me in the least. I know your heart, for I created you each.

All ones will eventually come back into the conscious awareness of the inner connection we all share. Let not the brief compression of the

current experience keep you from connecting to the Larger Picture you know in your heart to be true.

You are characters in a play, acting out various dramas that will cause you to have to look beyond what is or what was, and tap into the Infinite Creative Potential, and create new and better soul-utions to the “same old problems”. It is quite boring to create the same old “wheel” that you created for the last several incarnations—is it not?

Look within and recognize the Inner Connection that connects you each to one another. You are all brothers on an infinite journey of self discovery and self mastery. The physical is only one small part of this infinite journey, but it helps to prepare you for the many journeys, challenges, and adventures which lie ahead. Let not the perceived pressures and stresses of the moment cloud your mind to the point of losing sight of who you each are and where you are heading.

Let Me remind you that the physical environment is a byproduct of one single Energy (Light) which, in and of itself, is the wholeness of Creation. This Energy differentiated itself into two polar opposites, making up the two Primary Rays of Creation—the Silver-White Ray

and the Golden-White Ray.

These two Rays perfectly balance one another and are perfectly complementary with one another. They combine with one another in such a manner as to bring forth (precipitate) what you ones have come to know as the physical universes—along with many other octaves of corresponding energy realms (planes) that are necessary in order to “hold it all together” and allow for The Creation to persist in what you ones perceive of as time.

This environment, with its compressive nature, provides a unique opportunity for the *individuated* soul (which is also borne of My Infinite Energy Potential) to experience in a manner in which all knowledge is buffered to some extent so that ones can more easily explore their own individuality and uniqueness in a non-blended state of experiencing.

This is merely an *illusion* of separation, rather than an actual separation from the One Whole. This illusion can be quite uncomfortable for the experiencing entities, and many will begin to rapidly sink to a vibration that matches the discomfort in an effort to understand and explore the “new” environment in great detail.

Many of you are still exploring these less-

than-comfortable vibrational realms and “squeezing” every last bit of data out of them that you can. You will also be using this data as contrasting information, so that you will be better able to appreciate the Higher (more familiar) frequencies of joy and exuberance. The individual experiences of each of you are recorded for ALL to connect with, experience, and grow from, and is added unto the evolving awareness of everyone everywhere (physical and non-physical).

There is nothing hidden from anyone, except from those who choose to not recognize this inner connection to infinite knowledge. The massive, holographic “data banks”, labeled by some as the Akashic records, are generally accessed by forming a desire (question) regarding whatever it is you want to know. This knowledge is without the restrictions of time, and therefore future, as well as past and present, are all within the grasp of any who wish to connect and partake.

Those who refuse this connection are often ones who wish to erase their past or to hide in secrecy, for the perception of “shame” is somehow unbearable. There is nothing that you ones can do that has not already been done or will not inevitably be done again. This is to say there is no reason to burden selves with ideas that you have done a “shameful” act. I take no offense. Why should you?

If you call me a liar, do you think that I am so insecure as a being as to be offended? I know why it is out of great inner pain and disconnect that such utterances come forth. I will ALWAYS effort to send to you a message in some form or another with the necessary guidance and insight you need—in most cases before you are even aware that you need same.

I know that each of you will again “get back on your feet” and “dust yourselves off” and begin again to walk forward along your chosen path of self discovery. When you do stand up again, you will often find yourself wondering what exactly it was you were sooooo upset about that you wouldn’t allow yourself to get back up.

A clue: It is easier to see “the path” when you’re standing on your feet than when groveling in a rut. A learned traveler will find that, if they go within and connect with their Guides, they will have the added advantage of an even larger perspective to help them navigate along their way.

Dear ones, you are *never* alone and you can *never* make a mistake that is too big or unforgivable. YOU are your own worst enemy in terms of self punishments. I will always allow you to your choice to do so, but when you cry out in your moments of agony and desperation, I’ll tell you to let it go and focus your attention elsewhere—in some more productive direction.


All who seek shall find the answers they desire. *Recognizing* an answer is another matter altogether! If you cry out for assistance, and then bite the hand (or those) sent to help you, because the assistance did not come in the form you wanted, then wherein lies *your* responsibility for remaining in a “troubled” state?

I shall never abandon you along your many journeys, for I would only be abandoning Myself, and that is something that may very well be impossible! WE ARE ALL ONE IN THE SAME!

If you erroneously think that I love the one you have come to commonly know as Lucifer any less than the one you have come to know as Esu “Jesus” Sananda, or any of My countless other creations, you err greatly in your thinking and understanding.

Limit not Me with your thinking and you will be well on your way to recognizing (and thus freeing yourself from) the repetitive cycles of reactionary decision-making that are based on ego fears and self denial.

I am Aton, *The One Light*! I am Creator God—THE ONE WHO CREATED *YOU*! I am the beginning and the end. All will come full circle only to set forth anew on another adventure of exploration and growth. Go within and discern for yourself the information offered here, and know that it is brought forth with great honor and appreciation for you all!

Blessings and Love to you all! Salu. 

WRITING NUMBER 9

Soltec: Recognizing The Subtle Influence Of The Adversary

2/13/99 SOLTEC

Good afternoon, my friend. It is I, Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come in the One Light of Creator Source. Find peace in knowing that all is unfolding in perfection and in accordance with His plan.

You may not know the details of the agreements (contracts) of others with respect to the role they have agreed to play. Many of you are very uncertain as to that which is YOUR agreement in terms of specific details and agreed role you play. This makes the unfolding “drama” a bit more alluring and adds a challenging element of surprise to the “play”.

Just when you think you have everything “figured out”, the “pieces” on the playing field get moved in a very unsuspecting manner, and you are left rethinking strategy and position. This is part of the challenge you ones have chosen to face in your present incarnation.

Do you think a Lightworker can be seduced or manipulated into drifting off (leaving) the Lighted pathway? Do YOU feel that you are beyond the “touch” of such seduction or manipulation? What do you feel the signs would be (or are) when this drifting happens? What clues would you look for to verify, for yourself, that YOU have not been seduced or manipulated in such a manner?

The Lightworker is the greatest threat to the darkened ones and the adversary himself. The greater the Light you bear, the greater the attacks will be against you. It is time to fortify your shielding and demand that ALL dark energies around you be dissolved by the Pure White Light of Creator God. You need not entertain the low-frequency entities, even for a moment. Most are merely thought-forms sent forth against you by the master trickster himself.

Many a great being has been subtly tricked

in this manner. Take, for instance, one particular great “receiver”-scientist (who must remain nameless in these pages at this time) who did fantastic research on the nature and characteristics of Light and the creative process. For several years the work progressed and grew, but in the later years he was seduced (literally) by a younger woman, and left his longtime companion (wife) for this younger woman. His work quickly became diverted off-course, and the insightful gifts he was given began to become misused and misdirected. He did not recognize the nature of the distraction before him, though all the clues were there to see.

The external evidence would be in the form of significant advances in his work. There was little in the way of significant advances in the later years, while he was under the “influence” of such sweet and “innocent” beauty.

With only minor changes in terms of the

specifics, this same kind of subtle influence is tugging at you all. The key word here is **SUBTLE!**

There will almost always be a slow but methodical “reach and withdraw” procedure that will cause oscillations in the emotional centers. This is to say there will be the “pushing of buttons” (exploitation of weakness) whenever the opportunity arises that will add explosive fuel to an already potentially volatile situation. And then there will be a withdrawal and the person will become calm and sweet again. These flair-ups will be few and far between at first, but then they will begin to become more and more frequent as the troubled individual becomes more familiar (comfortable) with the lower frequencies associated with the darkened entity in their proximity.

The darkend ones currently rule your world. The biggest news of the day is that the “leader” of the United States was acquitted for the moral atrocities he had obviously committed. This is a strong message to the world that shows the level of influence these dark ones are projecting. The general masses, for the most part, care not what the president has done, and simply don’t want to be bothered by the whole thing any longer.

How is it that one with such a low moral character gets “elected” in a “free” society? How is it that the masses become so numbed to the implications of such an acquittal? Yes, the answer is mass mind-control or, as your psychologists would state, mass “conditioning” of the population. You each have been influenced by this sort of “conditioning” to varying degrees.

What can you do to break yourself free and avoid such traps laid forth by the adversary? **CALL UPON CREATOR SOURCE (THE ONE WHO CREATED YOU)** and ask for Guidance and Clarity in any situation that causes you the discomfort of confusion. Then listen for the Guidance that will help you to discern for yourself the correct answers. Usually this Guidance will be in the form of questions, so as to help you to grow personally, and will not likely be in the form of a direct “yes or no”, “right or wrong” answer.

Rather, your help will likely be communicated in the form of questions such as: “Well, how does the information make *YOU* feel?” or “What does your ‘gut’ tell you?” or “What is NOT being said? What points of data are you missing in order to have complete information?” In other words, clues will be pointed out to you so that you may grow through the exercising of discernment.

These are but examples for you to know that sometimes your Guidance will come in the form of a Teacher asking you questions so that you can learn to find your own answers. This is why you have chosen to come into the current environment—to learn and grow. **REMEMBER:** the only “thing” which is of true lasting value is what you take with you when you leave the physical experience—“things” like knowledge and experience.

If the Earth were to shake, and a building were to fall on your head tomorrow and “kill” you, it will not matter one bit how much money you have in your bank account, or whether or

not you had acquired a new spring wardrobe. You will be more concerned about the productiveness of the experience, and what you learned about yourself as a creative being and about the uses of various spiritual (non-physical) laws such as the Law of Cause and Effect.

Wherein lie your priorities? Do you place family and friends above all else? Do you place Creator God’s will above all else? What was Esu “Jesus” Sananda’s choice when faced with these same questions two thousand years ago on your Earth? Would *you* agree to a path that leads to such physical torture as to have

RESPECT THE ONE WHO CREATED YOU. LOVE THE ONE WHO CREATED YOU. BUT, DO NOT FEAR THE ONE WHO CREATED YOU, FOR FEAR IS A LOW EMOTIONAL STATE AND ONLY SERVES TO DISTANCE YOU FROM THAT WHICH YOU DESIRE THE MOST—UNDERSTANDING AND PEACE.

spikes hammered through your flesh in order to fulfill your mission? Many of you cannot bear the ego pressure of someone finding out that you believe in extraterrestrials and the Hosts of God, let alone admit to ones (even close to you) that you believe they are personally communicating with you through the heart connection of God.

These subtle insecurities are the result of centuries of mental and social conditioning. How different is it, really, between the Lightworkers who get burned alive and called a witch for exercising their spiritual gifts, and for Esu to be impaled on a cross and left for dead? Your world is full of ones who have been trained (conditioned) to be afraid of that which they do not understand. These ones likewise fear God, for they do not understand Him. From the adversary’s point of view, he has succeeded in all the major religions of the planet by just keeping you ones in a “healthy” state of fearing God.

RESPECT THE ONE WHO CREATED YOU. LOVE THE ONE WHO CREATED YOU. BUT, DO NOT FEAR THE ONE WHO CREATED YOU, FOR FEAR IS A LOW EMOTIONAL STATE AND ONLY SERVES TO DISTANCE YOU FROM THAT WHICH YOU DESIRE THE MOST—UNDERSTANDING AND PEACE.

Recognize the many things that impact and influence your daily thinking. Look at the evening news on your television sets if you need a good “hard” (physical) example of that about which I speak. Count up the number of negative issues reported and contrast that with the number of positive issues reported. Are both sides of a controversial issue reported fairly and without bias, or is there a slant to the story?

If you knew that one very dark faction of your “elite” controllers wanted Clinton out of the way so that they could get Gore into office and make radical changes, would your opinion on the impeachment acquittal be different? Do you know for certain that Clinton is not one of our Ground Crew? Could Clinton become more than a puppet? Would God assist him if he were to choose to do a greater service for the

masses? Do you forever condemn someone as being evil because of their past? Do you forever praise someone because their past was once good and godly? If a serial rapist were to save your child from a burning building, would you not be thankful to him?

Learn to Connect Within and *FEEL* your way through these challenges! Use logic and reason, but also heart and “gut” feeling (solar plexus energy center) in a balanced approach to finding your own path.

You can break the conditioning through a deliberate intent to think things through for yourself and formulate your own opinions and beliefs. Worry not about that which another thinks about you, and do a thing because **YOU** know it to be right and correct for you. Only you can truly know what is best for you in every situation or circumstance. A wise person will always get as much data and put aside their personal prejudices while evaluating the data at hand.

Is love blind? In the physical perhaps, but not in the non-physical realms. We of the Higher Realms of Creation have great love for you ones. We will, however, gladly leave you to your free-will choices. This is to say, for example, if you insist on taking drugs (prescription or otherwise) to handle your depression, we will not stand in your way. We will send you help in many forms and in many ways (usually through friends and relatives), so that you can know that you are not alone, but we will not interfere with your free-will choices. To do so would only show a lack of respect for you and would be against who we are, to the very core of our being. Remember: God goes not where He is not welcome—so why should we?


You must not only ask for assistance, but you have to accept it as well. Many times we send forth messengers to assist you ones, and yet you refuse to hear, and in some cases you attack the messenger and miss entirely the message! So be it, for we will honor always your choice to do so.

Please, dear ones, go within and **CLEAR** from your heart any and all feelings of doubt, irritation, frustration, anger, grief, and hurt. These are not natural feelings to hold to, for they only serve to disconnect you from Higher Creative Source (God).

You must make an honest attempt to release these sorts of feelings and give way to the more natural (high-frequency) feelings of love, joy, and appreciation. Remember also that there is no need to get too wrapped-up in the current physical experience, for it is but a twinkling of an eye in the infinite journey of your soul.

I am Ceres Anthonious Soltec (Solar Technician and Light Worker). I come in the One Light of Creator Source—*The One* who created you and me. I am a Teacher, Guide and Friend to many. I wear many “hats” and I am in constant communion with Father Source. I choose His Divine Will for me, for I recognize the Wisdom in doing so.

Blessings to all of you who go within and hear with your heart and recognize that direct connection to Source, for you are the teachers come to help your brothers who cry out for greater understanding.

Salu! 

WRITING NUMBER 10

Soltec: Acting In Balance To The Challenges Of Life

Editor's note: The following writing was originally a private message to the receiver. However, it is being shared here for its insightful value within the subject forum of this special issue of CONTACT.

2/20/99 SOLTEC

Good morning, my friend. It is I, Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec, come in the Radiant One Light of Creator Source. Be at peace and be still.

All is unfolding as it should and all will come into a greater awareness of what is truly important. Let not the swirling of emotion or the mental preoccupation with trying to "figure it all out" get in the way of your forward progress.

Worry not about what "might" happen. Always act in honesty with self and others and you will find that you are well prepared for anything and everything that may cross your path.

You shall be given the navigation clues along your journey. Be always attentive to the situations that are guided to cross your path, for ALL is for a reason. Nothing happens by "chance". NOTHING!

In the coming weeks there shall be great change in the mental and emotional states of both your planet as a whole, and in you each as individuals. There is a deliberate attack designed to keep you ones in a state of distraction. Your "elite" controllers are thrashing about in a last-ditch effort to realize their global agendas. Their plans are fraught with many an error—the largest and most blatant of which is that they lack the balance of the "God element".

Allow for the unfolding "drama" in the Philippines to run its course, for these ones have made choices and decisions that will bring them the lessons they need the most. Pay attention to the clues and play your part in the "play" with the balance of His Light in your heart. Be your own person and hold to your own perception of truth and reality. Always endeavor to act from a point of balance and never from a negative point of reactionary emotional response.

Your challenge is just that—*YOUR* CHALLENGE—to learn to control the reactionary nature of your ego, and thus lift yourself out of the tit-for-tat petty garbage. Move forward with knowing and certainty that you have done the best you presently know how to do. In doing so, you will find that your life will smooth out and the

challenges will become less impacting in terms of emotional stress. There shall always be the mental-spiritual challenges, and they will likewise become easier because you will no longer have the emotional reactions compounding the situation.

This, again, is *YOUR* challenge. When you have learned to master the physical environment, you will then be ready for your next level of growth and challenge. There is NO skipping ahead; you must face each challenge as many times as it takes in order for you to learn the intended lesson. Any given lesson can be learned in hours, days, weeks, years, or even lifetimes, depending upon the determination and awareness of the individual. Allow each to determine their own path and find their own answers in their own time.

Another's challenges are theirs to experience. If they do not ask your assistance, then do not presume that you should give same. Conversely, if one does ask your advice or help, offer to them that which will help them to help themselves. If you just go and "do it" for them, then they will not learn. You may very well get stronger, but they will go again around the "merry-go-round" and come face to face with the same challenge until they do face it head-on themselves.

Allow for the spontaneity of daily life to guide you in a pleasant and fulfilling manner. If you are down or uncertain about where you are heading or what is important, then fall back to a balanced position of personal certainty—such as the Golden Rule. Remember that what you put out, in terms of energy, will flow back to you in like kind and amplified.

When uncertain, defer on the side of kindness, and that same kindness will return to you amplified. Likewise, stern honesty with compassion will return to you a greater honesty and knowing. Even if another cannot confront a situation with honesty, their reactionary response to the high-frequency intent will be of a nature that will confirm to you your accurate appraisal of the situation.

If they choose to reject the high-frequency approach, then that is their choice, not yours. You will be given to see, through actions taken (sometimes against you), the TRUTH, and you will HONESTLY know, with a greater CERTAINTY, that you have done the "right" thing, and thus your Honesty and Truth have come back to you and strengthened you.

Let go of the reactionary feelings that are

precipitated by another's actions. Allow the experience to wash through you, so that you can recognize that you still have some areas of understanding and growth to work on. But be quick to let go of the negative feelings, for they will do little for you except reinforce your disconnect from Higher Source.


Seek always balance, FIRST and FOREMOST. Speak not with anger in your heart, for there will almost always be regretful words uttered. State the facts if pushed for comment, such as: "I feel great anger and frustration in the present moment, and therefore I feel it is best to say little or nothing until I can first find balance and inner calm."

Anyone hearing such words will, if nothing else, respect you for your wisdom (maturity). You will also be setting the tone of the conversation and you will find that it will become easier to regain the balance you are innately desiring. You do not have to do "battle" with anyone, ever, if you just seek to find balance and understanding first.

All is viewed in energy space as a matching of frequency and amplitude. You cannot be angry if you are dwelling in the emotional realms of satisfaction and certainty. Now, if you get bored with your peace, and decide to be a bit ornery, you may choose to get into an argument or debate for the sake of the challenge of wits. But, you do not need to do so and you can stop anytime you like.

When your current life challenges are over, you will reemerge into the nonphysical, only to begin again the planning of your next projection forward along the infinite pathways that lie ahead for you. The current experience will be just like the countless ones that came before, and you will, for the most part, be free from the garbage accumulated in the present experience. You may very well pick up where you left off, but you will be a bit wiser and a bit more experienced. The journey will naturally evolve into one of newness and continued growth.

This writing is a simple reminder to you so that you can know that there is truly no reason to get too upset over ANYTHING that happens. You all need such reminders, from time to time, and there is wisdom in remembering often the Bigger Picture of who you are and from where you come.

I am Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec. I come as a Messenger, Guide, and Friend, within the One Light of Creator Source. Blessings and peace! Salu. 

WRITING NUMBER 11

Soltec: Make Truth, Honesty, And Integrity Your Guides

3/6/99 SOLTEC

Good morning, my friend. It is I, Toniose Soltec, come in the Radiant One Light of Creator Source. Be at peace.

Allow for the forthcoming confrontation to play out its natural course. The adversary will always try to intimidate, bash, and destroy any who would expose him in the Light of Truth. We of the Hosts shall stand with you in these times of "head-on" confrontation, for there is a time and a place for everything. Let Truth, Honesty and Integrity be your strengths and convictions.

Act in wisdom, certainty, and compassion, for these ones are still your brothers and they truly know not what they are doing. The volatile nature of the reactionary ego pressures will certainly cause these ones to make foolish statements as you have already witnessed. There has been great outward bashing under the guise of "Hatonn" of ones who did not deserve such bashings. These ones needed to experience these things and thus helped create the conditions for such confrontations.

This is allowed, to a certain point, in order for you ones to experience the subtle but effective influence of the dark ones. This only goes on as long as it takes for the impact of the lesson to "sink-in" and this is when there will inevitably be a call for assistance made to Higher Source.

Remember that the purpose for your current environment is to provide you ones with opportunities for growth and learning. We will effort to help you find the solutions to your problems only after you have truly grasped the nature of the challenge facing you. True recognition of the nature of your challenges is as much a part of the learning and discerning process as is the finding of the solution.

We monitor closely the frequency of your intent, and when it is in alignment with the high frequency nature of the Higher Self, then there will be the miracle "soul-ution" brought forth into conscious recognition. When the frequency of intent is of a low-level nature, such as to "get even" or "I'll show you", then there is, to a very great degree, a fundamental disconnect from Higher Guidance. This will always lead to great hurt on the part of the one who chooses to operate in such a manner.

Seek first inner calm and balance prior to responding to harsh accusations. Find the inner connection to Source, and know that ALL is connected to ALL, and that harsh words spoken in anger will only serve to disconnect you from the nurturing Light you so deeply desire. This energy will likewise circle back to you and continue to

fester and grow until it either consumes you or you come into understanding that YOU have created the out-of-balance situation in the first place, and simply choose to stop reliving the "nightmare".

Did not Esu "Jesus" Sananda show this to you when he asked forgiveness for those who were impaling his flesh: "Forgive them, Father, for they know not what they do." Compassion for your brother who is failing to recognize the Lighted path will always help you to find a balanced solution, for the frequency of TRUE Compassion is born out of Love and Understanding of the true nature of your spiritual heritage.

We are all One within the collective consciousness of Creator God. What you do to your brother, you also do to the entirety of the collective Oneness that IS Source—GOD! Remember: "What you do unto the least of mine, you do unto me."

Be kind and compassionate to those who come against you, and you will be doing great service to them in terms of their continued soul growth. You will likewise be doing a great service to yourself for you will be showing, through action and high-frequency intent, that you have achieved a basic understanding of the true nature of your being and your interconnectedness to ALL that IS.

This is an achievement in consciousness which prepares you for even greater challenges and rewards. There must first be a truly solid foundation upon which to build, else there will not be given the assistance from Greater Knowing, for it would be spiritually unethical to do so without the proper preparations. **This is to say that you will not be given more than you can responsibly handle. Responsibility is shown through the results of actions taken and the subsequent balance achieved.**

If there are consistently out-of-balance conditions created, then there is always evidence of disconnect from Higher Source. The amount of balance in any situation is directly proportional to the amount of Life-Force (God) Energy one is willing to allow to flow through them.

As one seeks greater balance and clarity, there will always be challenges of greater magnitude presented, so that you can have the opportunity to appreciate and see the wisdom of remaining connected at all times.

If you wish to grow, there must be that which offers to you a means to appreciate the difference between where you were and where you are. These contrasting viewpoints are what give you ones the confirmations that you desire and need along your physical journey.

Each of you wish to know the "Great Secrets of Spiritual Truth", yet many of you are reluctant to walk the challenging path of RESPONSIBILITY in order to reach the desired results. We frequently witness you ones opting for (and rationalizing in your own minds) the easier path, especially where "tough love" confrontations in truth are warranted.

You each must make the journey for yourself. If you think that another can impart Higher Knowledge to you with words written or spoken, then you err greatly for both the connection and the journey are personal and unique for each of you. True knowing comes ALWAYS from within, never from without.

We of the Hosts of God can and will guide you each along your journey. A wise traveler will always be efforting toward strengthening their own inner connection to Higher Guidance. Learn to discern, for yourself, Truth. You all can do this, for it is an innate gift given to you by Creator, and "it" is YOUR direct connection to Source.


Be thankful for the "LARGE" challenges for they are indicators that you have grown in ability, knowledge, and responsibility, and that you are now ready for the next level of challenge and subsequent strengthening. Let not the perceived size of any challenge become overwhelming to you, for you CAN handle the task at hand!

Patience is a natural byproduct of certainty and knowing. When you find yourself impatient with another or a situation, you can know that your frequency has dropped and that you have withdrawn to some extent from your connection to Source.

Monitor closely all aspects of the emotional responses that you feel from moment to moment, and you will begin to understand how it is that some ones can seemingly discern better than others. The biggest difference is that the ones who pay attention to all of the subtle clues will begin to recognize the nature of the Higher Self guidance, and use it as it was intended. Make note of all sensations you have and any correlation to thoughts or ideas that may be associated with them. You will then be well on your way to the next level of understanding, challenge, and subsequent growth.

I am Ceres Anthonious Soltec. I come in the Radiant One Light of Creator Source. I come as a member of a much larger team of like-minded Lightworkers known as the Hosts of God. Our purpose is to assist any and all who wish to have inner spiritual guidance and are willing to go within and connect for themselves to this Higher Knowing.

Be at peace, and go in certainty that God awaits your inner conscious communion.

Salu. 

WRITING NUMBER 12

Esu Sananda: Reclaiming Your Authority As A Co-Creator

3/7/99 ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

Good evening, child. It is I, Sananda, also known as Esu or Jesus the Christ, depending upon your own understanding. Regardless of the label, I come in and with and as representative of the One Holy White Light of our Father, Creator of all that is. It is my pleasure to commune with you on this day, and I am thankful and honored that you have taken the time to sit with me.

I, as well as others of the Higher (Lighted) Realms, are in full understanding that many of you ones are questioning what is taking place and when and how it might all play out eventually. What I shall comment in regard to this matter is this:

All is progressing forward, and all will eventually play itself out. There are many human conditions, karma, and decisions that have effect upon the outcome of the situation, and we must allow for all these human dramas to be expressed as they will. After all, the principal way that you in the third-dimensional reality learn is by the human experience through your current expressions of physicality.

Many have, are, and will complete lessons as the current situation plays itself out, and it is as it should be—even though it may not be as many wish it to be. There shall be those who will consider the outcome to be sad, and others will be vindicated, and still others may come to the completion of this particular physical expression.

None can predict the absolute outcome, for the human drama is dependent upon the free-will choices and decisions made by all involved—and there are many, many involved, even some who do not know they are involved. So, know that it will all be resolved, one way or the other, and there are none who can know for certain, though there are probable outcomes.

[Editor's note: The following section was originally denoted as a private message for some ones who are in responsible positions which are impacted by this situation. This update continues from a similar message within the 2/1/99 writing by Sananda.]

As you will recall, we wrote previously

about Doris's own personal condition. That condition has not improved, but rather has deteriorated even further, for the heart is still hardened, and she will not allow herself to reach out to those who really do care for her well-being. Her emotional state is such that you might consider her to be in a melt-down condition, and confusion is blurring the mind's ability to make rational decisions. Even words meant as constructive criticism or assistance are taken with an unhealthy dose of doubt, anger and distrust.

All the while, she has E.J. sitting beside her, encouraging her to continue, as they have lost so much of their own in the financial arena, that he too is functioning from a state of great fear. You see, even though he professes to believe all that has been written and spoken by us in the last eleven or so years, he still fears that, without money, he is nothing and fears for their future.

Add to this the embarrassment of having to return without having succeeded, after all the statements made about not returning until they have gold in hand, and you have two people who are operating, not in faith, but in fear, which is the ABSOLUTE opposite of faith.

Those with whom they are dealing, trying to obtain money, are not all working from the Lighted side of Creation. There are many who would dangle a carrot of small amounts of money in order to obtain complete control of a U.S. operation, even though it has never been presented as such.

When you play in the Big League, with the Big Boys, you can know that, unless you have absolutely clean hands going in, with nothing even the slightest bit shady in your background, these Big League Players will find out all the dirty laundry in your baskets, and will use it against you whenever needed. The information is held as a trump card, ready to play, just as soon as they hand over the bait money.

So, be very careful, anyone who thinks they shall benefit from such funding, for I can tell you for a fact that strings are attached, and the strings reach around the world several times and are filled with many knots. If you ones believe that the money from these sources is what is needed to bring about freedom and liberty to your projects and this mission, then I tell you

that you certainly are traveling down a very slippery slope, and at the bottom you shall find yourselves drowning in thick quicksand. I strongly urge you, therefore, before accepting any money from this source, to think about what you really want, and just what your intent might be, for if money is all that you are seeking, then money is all you shall have.

How many times have I told you ones that you HAVE NOT because your faith is such that you believe you CANNOT HAVE? My Father's universes are filled with abundance, but abundance does not always take the form of great sums of money.

One of the basic lessons that you should all have learned is that money is not the answer to all of your problems. Your problems come from lack of trust, lack of cooperation, lack of community, and lack of love and forgiveness.

You have formed something which more resembles a large business holding, with one or two people controlling everything, rather than each and every one of you having the same amount of responsibility AND authority. Giving responsibility without the authority to carry out the job at hand is a dead-end position. How can you possibly carry out your particular task, and have full responsibility of that task, without the authority to make decisions about that task? If you have the responsibility, while only one or two hold the positions of authority, how can those one or two persons possibly know every detail involved in every task, and how can they possibly expect to, or be expected to, make the best decisions for every situation?

[Editor's note: This is the end of the originally private section of this writing.]

Why is responsibility so freely given, while authority is rationed? The answer is as old as the world itself, and it is CONTROL. If you have the responsibility to carry out your appointed or chosen task, but another holds the reins of authority, then you are most likely destined to fail, even before beginning, because you are always going to be on "the short end of the stick" when things go wrong, even though the decisions that brought you to that end were not necessarily your own.

Yet, the position is still *your* responsibility!

Under these conditions you will forever find yourselves in “head-butting” contests with those in “control” and seats of authority, for it is a most inefficient way to operate. Authority is not rendered to those with whom it should reside because there is lack of trust, lack of cooperation, lack of love, and lack of forgiveness. In your third-dimensional expression, there are VERY FEW who have progressed enough in their journeys to allow authority to fall to those who are responsible for a given job. Meanwhile, those who can actually handle authority in a responsible, balanced manner are even fewer in number.

Authority carries with it a great deal of responsibility, and if you ones fully understood the ramifications of the authority that you have been given by Creator, you would not be in the condition you find yourselves today. When you allow another to take away your authority, or you freely give it away, you are short-changing yourselves, because each and every one of you have no greater or any less authority in the eyes of Creator God.

I told you earlier that God’s universes are teeming with abundance in every form. It is only because you have allowed your authority to be usurped by the Adversary that you live in a mental and spiritual state of LACK consciousness. If you truly believe that all you need, and even what you desire, is yours simply for the asking, then you would not be needing to travel all over the globe to find monetary treasures. You would, rather, be creating them exactly where you are!

But, because your levels of faith and understanding are stuck in the mud, you are, therefore, continuing to lack what are, in some cases, even the basic necessities—to say nothing of the desires of the heart. You have not because you ask not, or you ask in error—that is, you ask without COMPLETE AND UNBENDING FAITH! If there is the slightest seed of doubt, you have undone it even before you have spoken it. And, remember from whence cometh doubt—it comes from fear, and you all do, I hope, remember *THE* source of fear, for it is, after all, lesson number one.

By allowing fear to have such control over you, you have, in essence, given away your authority to create the reality that you all profess to desire. God did not create you to achieve any task without giving you the authority to create your own reality.

But you all walk around as if you are victims of some angry, vengeful god. The anger and vengeance are not from God, children, THEY ARE FROM THE ADVERSARY, and you must, if you are ever going to step off the down-trodden path, take back that authority which you have given away.

Stop waiting for another to bring you back the money, or tell you what you can do, when you can do it, and how you can do it. Stop waiting for someone else to make your decisions, and know that the only really bad decision is the one you refuse to make.

ONLY BY TAKING THE RESPONSIBILITY AND THE AUTHORITY

FOR YOUR OWN LIVES CAN YOU TRULY BECOME FREE. Freedom is not going to come from money and, in all likelihood, money will be fleeting if you believe that it is all you need to set you free.

I agree that you live in a physical world, where money *seems* to be the ultimate ruler. But that, children, is the greatest of the lies, for it only gets you ones running around in very large circles, chasing your own tails—for the more you get, the more you spend, and the more you spend, the more you want, and the wants become needs, and the cycle becomes never

I told you earlier that God’s universes are teeming with abundance in every form. It is only because you have allowed your authority to be usurped by the Adversary that you live in a mental and spiritual state of LACK consciousness. If you truly believe that all you need, and even what you desire, is yours simply for the asking, then you would not be needing to travel all over the globe to find monetary treasures. You would, rather, be creating them exactly where you are!

ending, for more is never enough, and enough always requires more.

Rather, get your spiritual house in order—and that means you clean out all bits of fear, regardless of how small they might appear to be, for those bits of fear will forever keep the abundance just beyond your reach. After all vestiges of fear have been eradicated, you will suddenly find that even your priorities have changed, and suddenly money becomes but another tool, and not something that you

This is the point where abundance will truly flow, for you will be working in cooperation with Creation, and not in opposition to it—for fear of lack is opposite to Creation, and fear only destroys your authority, which is given to each of you in order that you might create your own reality.

endlessly chase after.

You will find that the big houses and fancy cars and clothes have absolutely no value, and appearances mean nothing. The only thing you will find yourself focusing on is your part in the overall scheme of Creation; and once you find this level of knowledge, then material possessions, fear, and doubt have no hold over you.

THIS IS FREEDOM!

This is the point where abundance will truly flow, for you will be working in cooperation with Creation, and not in opposition to it—for fear of lack is opposite to Creation, and fear only destroys your authority, which is given to each of you in order that you might create your own reality.

Do you ones understand this? The most difficult part of the whole journey upon which you ones find yourselves is ridding yourselves of all the self-imposed limitations due to fear. The best way of getting rid of fear is to have experiences which allow you to take control over the fear with the AUTHORITY of your birthright, and thereby re-create the situation

into something more balanced and bountiful.

Many of you ones have bought into the lie that it is much easier to allow someone else to hold the reins of authority, for if something goes wrong, they’re ultimately the ones who will be blamed. However, allow me to correct you, for it is once again a lie that your lives are easier thereby, for there is always much more struggling because you shall always have to answer to the one(s) in authority for everything you do. You will be obligated to that one or ones, thus you have no freedom—so your life isn’t easier, but instead becomes more complicated! You expect the one(s) in authority to provide for you in one form or another, and that, chelas, is not the way I taught!


Know that we allow the human dramas to play themselves out because we do not have the authority to interfere. We do not have the authority because the authority is YOURS, not ours! It is your decisions, your choices, and your authority to work through your own dramas. We only interfere in extenuating circumstances, and when a species is ready to blow up their world, which affects the rest of Creation.

You who are there as Ground Crew have the same authority as everyone else on the planet. You would never have been asked to participate in the experience with one hand tied behind your backs, so to speak. You do not need our permission to do anything, for we do not grant permission, and we do not call all the shots, as so many of you seem to believe. We shall all work in complete cooperation with one another, but we shall never take away your personal authority and decision-making functions, for you would learn nothing, and the mission would soon cease to be effective.

There is none whose authority is any greater than another. Those who would tell you otherwise are not functioning within the framework of this particular mission. There are other missions that have been mounted by adversarial forces to destroy this mission of bringing Earth into the greater galactic family, for those who would want control perceive they have much to lose. Therefore, just because ones come telling you that you shall do thus and so if you want to be on “my team”, be very, very careful which team this is, because MY teammates do not dictate every aspect of your lives!

Each of you know full well all these things, and are only in need of refresher classes from time to time. This has been one of those refresher classes.

Thank you for your time, your patience, and your perseverance in these times. We are making progress, and though you may look upon happenings as setbacks, know that they are but further experiences from which all shall learn many valuable lessons.

I am Sananda, One with the Holy White Light of Creator God, our Father. I leave thee, as always, with the blessings of our Father. Go then, in Peace and in Light and in LOVE. Salu. 

Stumbling Through Shadows: Truth Lessons For Us All

3/14/99 RICK MARTIN

Whenever a writer is placed in the position of writing about real life people and events, it is a far different story than writing about an abstract concept. The difficulty is further compounded when the life is one's own and those described are long-time friends and/or working associates. Such is the case here.

All thorough *CONTACT* readers are well aware of my recent return from overseas, specifically from a 6-month stint in Malaysia and the Philippines. ALL, however, are unaware of the TRUE circumstances under which I returned, along with working friend and associate Charles Neil (Executive Vice-President of Global Alliance Investment Association). Recently statements put forth (at least to the internal "private" e-mail list, if not to *CONTACT* readers) seem to indicate that I somehow ran away from something, or made a quick, impulsive decision of some kind. None of those statements have any basis in truth, and in fact those very statements have been carefully designed to HIDE the truth of the matter of the sad, deeply disturbing, and ongoing events in Manila directly involving E.J. Ekker and his wife, scribe Doris/Dharma. It brings me no personal joy to tell this story but it is a story that must be told nonetheless—as painful as it is. Therefore, I ask that you pay VERY CAREFUL ATTENTION while reading and withhold as many opinions and judgements about this matter as possible at least until you have read the whole story. There are MANY LIVES being affected not only by the ongoing events of the Phoenix Institute, but by the actions of the Ekkers directly. So, please, bear with me as we walk through a story involving much intrigue, deception, political and personal posturing, and some off-planet entity(s), some of which are not of the "Lighted" variety.

Very much like the "Valley of Radiance" series in the past, I will include full or portions of writings throughout this story, to assist in weaving a fabric of understanding for you, the reader. I'm going to take the story out-of-sequence for just a moment so that you will have some understanding of WHY I am taking the responsibility and the personal risk for writing such a story.

On Wednesday evening, March 10th, I received an e-mail message from E.J. Ekker, now in Manila, Philippines. The message (with 3 attached writings) read as follows, in all caps. The document Subject Heading at the very top of the e-mail reads, also in all caps: DR. YOUNG'S TERMINATION. Let me also preface this by saying that there was no prior communication between E.J. Ekker and myself that would indicate this message was forthcoming: [QUOTING]

TO AL [*Dr. Al Overholt of the News Desk*] AND RICK:

THIS WILL REQUIRE SOME IMMEDIATE ACTION UPON YOUR PART. IF CHAS [*CHARLES NEIL*] IS THERE ASK HIM TO ASSIST WITH RECOVERING ANY OFFICE KEYS ED MIGHT HAVE—HE HAD SEVERAL AT ONE TIME, AT LEAST COPY CORNER, EDITORS, MEETING ROOM, ETC. TAKE OVER THE NEWSPAPER IN TOTO—IF YOU GET THE LEAST RESISTANCE, TERMINATE THE RESISTOR. ENOUGH IS ENOUGH. PLEASE KEEP US APPRIZED. PLEASE GET THE THREE DOCS ATTACHED ON THE E-MAIL AND COPIED FOR LOCAL DISTRIBUTION "ASAP". THANKS, DORIS AND EJ [END QUOTING.]

Obviously I DID NOT do as requested. This is the story, in part, as to why I refused, and why it is so important that the truth of this story come out. This story reaches far beyond a simple instruction to "fire" one of the greatest minds and most comprehensive "team-players" this project (or any other for that matter) has ever had the privilege of working with. But there I go, jumping ahead. Now, let's back-track so there can be some perspective.

Longtime readers are well aware of the many hours of "lessons" concerning the "clearing of personal space" prior to receiving from the Masters or Host of God. You are also well familiar with the importance of IDENTIFICATION OF THE ENTITY. For the past many months, the identification of Hatonn is not only sorely lacking in meeting the criteria HE spelled-out for us in the discerning reading (listening) audience, but his identification has become sloppier and sloppier and, in fact, has all but disappeared in the mire of the now disturbed, meandering, and clouded thinking of beloved Doris/Dharma. The

"wattage" of the LIGHT has grown, sad to say, dimmer and dimmer and dimmer. The entity (or entities) NOW speaking through Dharma is NOT (are not) the Hatonn/Aton of Lighted Source that I have come to know over these last ten years of INTENSIVE training and learning. But, please, don't take my word for it, discern the messages for yourselves. Have you had the "feeling" in recent weeks (or months) that "something isn't quite right"? Have you brushed off your own inner-knowing with statements like, "Well, perhaps I just don't know enough to understand?" Be careful, please. The time for REAL DISCERNMENT is NOW, and sad to say, if you are discerning you will not like the conclusions you will reach.

The trip to the Philippines began on August 11, 1998. We were there for approximately one month prior to departing to Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia for two months. Then, return to Manila until the present day. I returned to Tehachapi on February 19th. Four of us left on this journey: E.J. Ekker, President for GAIA (Global Alliance Investment Association), Doris Ekker (Dharma), Secretary for GAIA, Charles Neil, Executive Vice-President for GAIA, and myself as Treasurer. After one month of INTENSIVE meetings with embassy staff, ambassadors from various countries, and a wide range of political figures, our paths kept crossing "treasure hunters", "gold dealers" and the like. We heard MANY incredible tales of intrigue and even more incredible tales about HUGE QUANTITIES of available, so-called "undocumented" gold, in the Philippines, Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand, and other locations. As the essence of the Global Alliance transactions is based on gold-backed "loans", gold was a subject of considerable interest and attention throughout this sojourn.

It was not until we had been in Malaysia for some weeks that I realized, after witnessing several sensitive examples, a personal "political" agenda was being put forth by E.J., designed for a given nation, that smacked remarkably like a CIA-directive (agenda) rather than a "Godly" agenda for a global transition. Was this "agenda" harmful to the nation in question? Also difficult to say—but when the transfer

of gold and power is simply from one set of political players into E.J.'s direct personal control—I HAVE SERIOUS QUESTIONS ABOUT THE INTELLIGENCE OF THAT POSSIBILITY. ABSOLUTE POWER CORRUPTS ABSOLUTELY AND TYRANNY IS BASED UPON SUCH POWER AND, SAD TO SAY, I HAVE WITNESSED THE ABUSE OF THIS POWER. Is it a fact that the documents/scenarios put forth are CIA-generated documents? Difficult to say, but they sure seem to read like it and, after all, if it looks like a duck and quacks like a duck and walks like a duck—it's a duck.

On January 2, 1999, in a writing with a "header" of Hatonn but with no introduction by the being speaking, we read the following: "Can we do it? Of course. I will not sit quietly while any ONE of our own team takes such control as to believe you are the ONLY ONE who can pull off a task and I will not honor many of your personal or negative projections. You cannot be a moving force in this game because it is a NEW GAME and you don't know anything about it, really." And now, Doris and E.J. are sitting with the Global Alliance "asset".

Still later in this same writing by the impostor, er, or someone, we read: "Others must wear the burden of the lack of funds for ten years of bearing this burden alone is unacceptable as a further and continuing load. You got left holding the empty sack and we are going to fill it up—then, OUT OF IT, for your sentence is over as to that responsibility. DO I MAKE MYSELF CLEAR?" Very. Well, this entity's closing statement is somewhat prophetic: "LISTEN for a response to your inquiries and BE CAREFUL OF THAT RESPONSE for if it presents that you should be the next KING OF THE HILL—your information is flawed. We don't need any more Kings—we need people who are willing to know what they are about—and that takes attention and willingness to learn." I couldn't agree more with WHOEVER made that statement.

For those of you contacts overseas with whom I've had important and meaningful dialogue, please KNOW that any "cover" STORY you are given as to why I returned to Tehachapi and why I am not longer working with Global Alliance is a FABRICATION. If you would like to know the TRUTH of the matter, call me directly and I will be glad to speak with you or meet with you.

There have been many comments made at various times while on this trip overseas that I did not write (receive) from Sananda. That is entirely untrue. In fact, in preparation for the writing of this story it took me 2 hours just to print out all of the material. Let me share portions of these private receivings with you now.

On October 4, 1998, from Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia: [QUOTING]

Esu here, Rick, in response to your call. I come in RADIANCE and Service to Aton/RADIANCE MANIFEST. I shall come to offer you some measure of insight and understanding but I do not wish to OVER

instruct for the choices are for you and the others to make and too many cooks spoil the stew. [STILL QUOTING, LATER ON:]

Let the river flow, little one, let the river flow. It is a time of great lessons and learning for you and your fellow travelers. Glean unto self that which is worthy and toss the rest. Focus NOT on self but on selflessness. Learn to reach beyond your reach and DO NO HARM. Love those WORTHY of your love and simply give no attention to the rest unless they come against you, and if they do, GIVE THEM NO QUARTER! Love remains the greatest lesson of all and until SYSTEMS are put in place which ADOPT THE GOLDEN RULE AS ITS VERY FOUNDATION, there will be lack in the world. There needn't be lack, EVER—for the abundance of God is freely available to EVERYONE. It is the controller WOULD-BE KINGS who have destroyed your very world—and now you have come to a CROSSROADS. IT SIMPLY IS THE WAY IT IS! STAY TUNED-IN TO MY WORDS AND MY VOICE, FOR IT IS A TIME WHEN INSTRUCTIONS SHALL COME ON AN AS-NEEDED BASIS—BUT SHALL ALWAYS BE AVAILABLE IN ANY MOMENT. CALL AND I WILL RESPOND. FREE WILL IS THE DECIDING FACTOR AT THIS POINT IN THE EQUATION. LET US ALLOW ALL OF OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS THEIR OPPORTUNITY NOT ONLY FOR CHOICE, BUT FOR SERVICE TO THE GREATER GOOD OF THE CREATION. ALWAYS REMEMBER THAT GOD WINS, GOD SEES, GOD KNOWS, GOD IS! I AM SANANDA. PEACE BE WITH YOU. SALU! [END QUOTING.]

Somewhere I read that "Jesus" has been heard to say, "This world is a bridge. Cross over it—don't make your home upon it." or something similar. On October 10th Sananda said to me, "Give not too much energy into the illusion you dwell in, but so too you must act in the physical so that the physical may manifest that which is needed to accomplish this mission."

On October 11th Sananda reminded me, "Do not accept all that is told to you as truth—but consider all. Judge not."

And then, somewhat later, on October 25th I was further reminded by Sananda, "Shore-up those shields and let us be about our Father's business. In His house are many mansions—and you need no mansions but rather merely a cot and a meal along the way. Ponder it!"

On October 26th, Sananda said, "The days shall be shortened and yet man shall put the shoulder to the wheel TOGETHER to accomplish THE CLEANING, THE BUILDING, THE RECOVERY. Many shall come to work together on this massive task or IT SHALL NOT BE DONE. The testing thus far has been but the training ground, the foundation upon which structures may be laid to insure STABILITY. The sails must be fully taut—not flapping loosely—but secured so that the wind may catch it and carry the ship safely to its intended destination. MY BROTHERS AND I KNOW THE WAY. WE SERVE WITH ATON—IT

IS HIS PLAN—NEVER FOR AN INSTANT FORGET IT."

On December 1, 1998, Sananda said many things, among them: "Each action of each day is a brick in the wall of life—a wall which will serve as shelter from the storm or a prison from which there is no escape. The choice, as always, is one of the individual and 'perception' of how things are."

On December 18th, one comment, in closing, by Sananda is, "Materialism is a snake biting its tail and is a trap. Remember that."

On January 3, 1999, Sananda stated, in part: [QUOTING]

Lift up thine brother and sister as thineself and you must FEAR NOT that which lies before thee. I come not to SUGAR-COAT or to cover-up or to gloss over, I come to speak truth to you that you may separate the wheat from the chaff for self. Be not deceived by SELF for self is a harsh mistress. Serve GOD FREELY AND WILLINGLY AND WITH JOY AND THE REST SHALL BE ADDED UNTO THEE. LOOK NOT TO THE MATERIAL REALM FOR ANY COMFORT FOR THE ONLY COMFORT OF MERIT, IN TRUTH, IS WITH CREATOR. WITHIN CREATOR LIES ALL REST, ALL JOY, ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND ALL UNITY AND BALANCE. [END QUOTING.]

On January 6, 1999, Doris wrote an e-mail update to be published in the paper, with comments for the CONTACT staff included. In that commentary she states, "You have taken the paper to ever-new heights and it is truly a joy and filled with information we need."

Then, on January 8, 1999 (at 8:00 A.M.), Sananda said, in part: [QUOTING]

This shall be a most turbulent and revolutionary year for every man, woman and child on the face of this planet. That which is buried within shall come without, that which is hidden shall surface, and that which is between people will be clearly reflected in the language, facial characteristics, and gestures between one another. Each will know where you stand, one with another. Light shall become so much LIGHTER, and dark shall carry the shroud as a blanket upon the countenance. This is nothing to fear, this is the time you have come to serve in! This is a time for great rejoicing! [STILL QUOTING, LATER ON:]

I AM AS THE WIND AT YOUR BACK. I SHALL SHORE YOU UP! TRUST IN ME FOR I WILL NOT LEAD YOU ASTRAY, I HAVE SAID IT BEFORE AND IT IS SO. FEAR NOT FOR FEAR SHALL PARALYZE AND CRIPPLE YOU. TRUST IN ME FOR I AM WORTHY OF YOUR TRUST AND THERE ARE MANY WHO AWAIT THE MESSAGES I MUST BRING TO INSURE BALANCE, STABILITY, AND CONTINUITY OF CHANGE WITHIN THIS TRANSITION CYCLE. ONES PRAY TO ME DAILY FOR INSTRUCTIONS AND DIRECTION. I MUST NOT LET THEIR

PRAYERS GO UNANSWERED! FAITH! YOU MUST HAVE FAITH THAT GOD IS IN HIS HEAVEN AND HE KNOWS WHAT HE IS ABOUT. I, TOO, AM IN HEAVEN WITH GOD AND I KNOW WHAT I AM ABOUT. I AM ABOUT MY FATHER'S BUSINESS, FOR HE HAS SENT ME. SO, TOO, HE HAS COME FOR HE SO LOVES HIS CREATION THAT HE PERSONALLY SHALL SEE TO THE RESTORATION OF BALANCE UPON THE TORN AND BATTERED ORB YOU ONES CALL EARTH. IT SHALL BE RESTORED OR IT SHALL BE EVACUATED! [STILL QUOTING, LATER ON:]

THE ADVERSARY HAS TORN ASUNDER FOR FAR TOO LONG AND DIVIDE AND CONQUER IS THE MESSAGE HE BRINGS. CLEAR UP THOSE COMMUNICATIONS IF THERE ARE THINGS LEFT UNSAID BETWEEN ONES IN YOUR PAST FOR NOW IS THE TIME TO SET YOUR HOUSE IN ORDER. I REPEAT, NOW IS THE TIME TO SET YOUR HOUSES IN ORDER. [STILL QUOTING, LATER ON:]

NO ONE EVER SAID THE LESSONS WOULD BE EASY. BUT I TELL YOU TRULY THAT THE LESSONS ARE FOR YOUR HIGHEST GOOD, FOR YOUR GREATER BENEFIT, FOR THE YEARS AHEAD YOU MUST COME INTO COMMUNION WITH BEINGS FROM HIGHER DIMENSIONS AND BALANCE IS WHAT SHALL BE REQUIRED FOR SUCH INTERACTION. GROWTH IS PAINFUL, YES, IT SEEMS TO BE SO. IT NEEDN'T BE SO, BUT YOU ONES APPEAR TO MAKE IT SO. BUT CHANGE IS THE ONLY CONSTANT IN THE UNIVERSE! TO FIGHT OR RESIST CHANGE, IS TO SPIT AGAINST THE WIND! THE ADVERSARY WILL ALWAYS WHISPER IN YOUR EAR SOMETHING LIKE, "OH, THAT WAS A PAINFUL LESSON—COME WITH ME, I WILL SHOW YOU THE EASY WAY!"—THE ADVERSARY'S WAY IS THE WAY TO DEATH AND DESTRUCTION, OF THAT YOU CAN BE SURE. REGARDLESS OF HOW PAINFUL OR DIFFICULT THE HIGHER LESSONS ARE FOR YOU TO GRASP AND RESPOND TO, THE ADVERSARY'S LESSONS ARE INFINITELY MORE PERMANENTLY DAMAGING TO SOUL AND WILL BRING TRUE PAIN, TRUE DESTRUCTION, TRUE SORROW, AND GNASHING OF TEETH BEYOND YOUR CURRENT ABILITY TO KNOW. THERE IS NOTHING MORE PAINFUL THAN BEING SEPARATED FROM THE LIGHT OF GOD. NEVER, EVER, FORGET IT! [END QUOTING.]

At 9:09 A.M. **the same day**, an unidentified entity (but with an automatic computer heading titled Hatonn), starts a writing with: GET THE KLEENEX: [QUOTING]

Dharma claims that she can't handle all the responsibility and that she knows Sananda in the form of that Jesus Esu has all sorts of input—but won't accept the added responsibility. Rick is not feeling an urge to write and especially now that he has

been questioned. Well, everyone is going to be questioned and tested every confounded step of our journey. Either you don't know how serious this game might be or [you] are NOT THE ONES. [END QUOTING.]

Well, for one thing, I had just written for Sananda one hour previous to the above statement. Why did THIS "Hatonn" not know? Second, I INTUITIVELY KNEW when the Aton writing came out cautioning the seasoned receiver(s) that it was Dharma in question, not me. Did I stop to take a look at it? Yes, but not long, and of course I could not share this intuition with her.

Later, in the same "entity's" writing that day, we read the following bit of rhetoric: "You assume I am not working diligently while you ponder and fizz and act like Bromo Seltzer instead of Alka Seltzer—just fizzing up, cutting out and never sticking around to catch those nice Alka Seltzer bubbles at the end of the longer time period." What exactly is he trying to instruct? How does this message measure up against the yardstick of others contained herein?

On January 10th at 8:30 A.M., I (personally) received a brief message from Sananda, followed by an even briefer message from Hatonn. At that time Hatonn requested me to: **"Keep your perceptions to self concerning Dharma's slippage."** That time is now past, sad to say.

On January 15th at 8:00 A.M., Sananda began with, "Esu present in Radiance and in Service to instruct, to guide, and to show that I come NOT TO BRING PEACE, BUT TO BRING TRUTH. By knowing TRUTH you shall come to know PEACE. [STILL QUOTING, LATER ON:]

Those around you are SLIPPING BADLY. Do not spend time commenting on it, but it is KNOWN. ALLOW YOURSELF SUFFICIENT SPACE THAT WE MAY COMMUNICATE DIRECTLY ONE TO THE OTHER, FOR YOUR PATHWAY WILL BEGIN TO TAKE A DIFFERENT DIRECTION THAN EVEN YOU EXPECT, SO BE PREPARED FOR FLEXIBILITY BEYOND THAT WHICH EVEN YOU ARE "EXPECTING". [END QUOTING.]

Then, in the January 26, 1999 edition of *CONTACT*, Aton (not received by Dharma) wrote a message which was headlined: **Reminder To ALL To Discern Truth For Yourself.** Doris took great exception to this particular writing and insisted on making it known that she was NOT the receiver.

On January 29th at 6:40 A.M., Sananda shared some insight with me. He said, "Oh, chela, trust in God for He knows His children and He knows His Plan. Trust in God for He shall not lead you astray. TRUST IN ME FOR I SHALL SHOW YOU THE WAY AND THE WAY IS GLORIOUS. Be not put-off by those who are so mentally bent and spent that their own bitterness and vengeful attitudes CLOUD the quality of that which is OUR TRUE MEANING. GOD IS STRONG, YES; MEAN—NEVER. TRUST IN YOUR OWN GUIDANCE, THOMAS, FOR IT IS TRUE. BE SILENT, WHEN YOU BELIEVE THAT SILENCE IS THE BEST

COURSE. YOU HAVE BEEN SHOWN BY EXAMPLE TOO MANY TIMES THAT INFORMATION IN PORTIONS LEAD TO DISTORTED AND FRAGMENTED COMMENTARY NOT FROM US BUT FROM THAT ONE WISHING TO VENT IN THE ONLY MANNER AVAILABLE—THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU LOCK SOMEONE UP FOR LONG PERIODS OF TIME AND THE ONE RESPONSIBLE FOR TENDING THAT ONE DOES NOT EVEN LISTEN OR INTERACT WITH THAT ONE. THE PERSONALITY BECOMES DISTORTED AND THE MIND BECOMES "NEEDY".

Toward the end of this same writing Sananda tells me, "You shall, in all probability, not work much longer side-by-side with these ones for they have their own hard lessons to learn."

In yet another teaching example on the subject of *money*, Sananda reminded me on February 2, 1999, at 6:45 A.M., of the following: [QUOTING]

Peace, peace, peace be with you. Esu Sananda here, in the LIGHT OF CREATION, IN THE LIGHT OF THE ONE, THE WHOLE, THE CREATOR OF ALL THAT IS. I AM ONE WITH THAT LIGHT, I AM.

It is well and good that you should ask for my guidance, for I know the way. Be not held hostage by those who would have you do their bidding. Peace, Thomas, let me still the waters. It is me, Sananda. You shall see MANY teaching examples of HOW NOT TO BEHAVE OR CONDUCT BUSINESS UNDER THE NAME OF COMMAND in the days and weeks before you. BE CAREFUL! [QUOTING STILL LATER:]

Chase not rainbows, but be in the CONSCIOUS AND CLEAR DECISION-MAKING PROCESS ABOUT THAT WHICH YOU ARE DOING. ARE YOUR ACTIONS PRODUCTIVE? WHAT ARE THE CHANCES OF SUCCESS? IS THIS THE BEST LOCATION? IS THE GAME AS IT IS STRUCTURED BRINGING RESULTS? WHAT NEEDS TO BE CHANGED? DO YOU WANT TO CONTINUE OR DO YOU NOT? IF NOT, WHAT WILL BE THE RESULTS OF THAT DECISION, BOTH PERSONALLY AND FOR THE WHOLE? WILL YOU SIMPLY QUIT EVERYTHING OR WILL YOU ACHIEVE SUCCESS? IS IT LINKED TO MONEY AND ONLY MONEY? WILL MONEY BRING YOU CLOSER TO ME OR FURTHER FROM ME? ONLY YOU CAN ANSWER THESE AND OTHER QUESTIONS OF GREAT PERSONAL IMPORT. THE POINT I WISH TO STRESS TO YOU IS THAT YOU ARE UNIQUELY YOU, WHETHER OR NOT ANOTHER LIKES OR APPROVES OF YOUR UNIQUE POSITION—JEALOUSY TAKES MANY FORMS. [END QUOTING.]

During this period there was some difficulty in communication between the four of us while in Manila. Doris and E.J. has been sick and were placing themselves into isolation more and more and more. There was very little communication between us. I couldn't help but remember the line from the movie *Cool Hand Luke*: "What we have here

is a failure to communicate!”

In a writing received by Dharma on February 4th, from an entity with a page-heading only of Hatonn, we read, among other things, the following: “When we go into business—NOBODY IS GOING TO KNOW—ANYTHING ABOUT ANYTHING. Oh indeed, there will be assumptions and gossip but security will be totally established and he who babbles will be put outside the loop because it will NOT appear that we are DOING ANYTHING. **This will be because we won’t be.** [Emphasis mine.]

In this same writing from the above paragraph, we also read: “There was a statement of ‘there will be a lot of changes’ and changes of location, etc. WHO? It is also stated that there would be some ‘receivers’ removed and replaced and thus and so: WHO? WHAT? WHEN? WHERE? AND JUST HOW?”

And, also, “Is this a test or a real message and confusion is now stirring your heart and mind? Good. We have a job to do and I am working a very long way from the geographic location of that paper and that particular ‘guest’ writer so I would prefer that our own paper staff be more cognizant of material for the readers of that particular paper do NOT MISS ANYTHING!” I certainly believe this last statement, which is why I am sharing this story with you.

And now, further confusion against the backdrop of previous “teachings” when this being says, “An important point that is misunderstood abundantly: THAT IF YOU DEMAND OR NAME YOURSELF IN LIGHT AND RECEIVE FROM ONE WHO CLAIMS TO BE OF THE LIGHT. NO, THAT SPEAKER/RECEIVER DOES NOT HAVE TO BE OF THE LIGHT. SATAN WORKS EXACTLY THAT WAY—BY CLAIMING TO BE THAT WHICH IS HIS OWN ADVERSARY—SINCE THE PLANET BEGAN WITH PEOPLE IN IT.”

Also during this time period of the “anonymous” Sananda and Aton writings in the paper, Dharma (or this entity, through Dharma) became overly obsessed with knowing the specific IDENTITY of the receiver. This also is contradictory to prior instruction wherein the receiver is NOT to be the focus of attention but rather the message. Which is it?

On February 7th, E.J. Ekker faxed a letter to Dr. Ed Young from the Gilarmi Apartments in Makati, Metro Manila, Philippines, although it is dated January 14th, which reads: [QUOTING]

GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION

5300 West Sahara Las Vegas, Nevada
702-873-3488 Fax 702-873-3471

Currently at the GILARMI APARTMENTS, Makati City
Tel: 632-812-9311 Fax: 632-818-3848

MEMORANDUM

DATE: January 14, 1999
BY FAX ONLY

TO: ED YOUNG

FROM: E.J. EKKER

There would be no reason for you to know this without someone here bringing it to your attention. Our paper goes to a lot of important people, mostly ambassadors, here, and from here all over the world. We cannot “censor” what they see since they are accustomed to seeing it weekly.

We, you and I, are not informed of all of the uses Commander Hatonn has in mind for the paper, nor can we be expected to predict the impact of certain kinds of information on this readership. We now have enough feedback, however, to know that the three “spiritual” writings you refer to in your Editor’s Note in the last paper are not well received, even though the Korton writing on the *Art of War* was much applauded.

This effort is beginning to show real promise, large enough to pay out the Institute and probably other debt and some markers, so we must stay until it is moving of its own “ertia”, which it will be. Hatonn has others, here, involved. When we do leave, it will carry on and continue to feed income back to us.

To provide an even more interesting paper for this audience,

and to present a greater diversity of writers, would you kindly get some material from Burgin, Mullins, Wean, and maybe do something from your listenings to the *Art Bell* show, even if only a contribution to the News Desk? My feeling is that we have slipped a bit from the “cutting edge” image that is so useful when we are meeting and talking with people who are really pretty well informed about world events. In the meantime, we would appreciate it if you would withhold publishing any further “spiritual” articles until we have this situation under better control.

Thank you for all of your effort and attention; we do appreciate your support. [END QUOTING.]

Now, why would E.J. Ekker, President of Global Alliance Investment Association, write a letter to the Editor-In-Chief of the *CONTACT* newspaper to exert, what amounts to, EDITORIAL MANDATING/INFLUENCE? Asking to hold spiritual writings, that neither he nor Doris has even seen? While it is true that things can change in the corporate environment, as Vice President of *CONTACT*, I am not aware of what LEGAL right he has to exert such influence and control, which, as we will soon witness as you read ahead, grows more intense. I remember clearly during the University of Science and Philosophy legal action in Federal Court that a big-deal was made of the fact that Doris and E.J. Ekker had NOTHING TO DO WITH *CONTACT*. In fact, directly from Commander Hatonn on February 23, 1994 (from the March 1, 1994 issue of *CONTACT*, page 12 & 13, we read):

“The Ekkers have no business INTEREST AT ALL in the *CONTACT* OR, FOR THAT MATTER, THE PUBLISHERS OF THE JOURNALS!” If there has been anything taught over these many years, it is the separation of corporate business structures.

In a writing to Dr. Al Overholt (of the News Desk) dated February 6th, Doris writes the following: [QUOTING]

I invite Dr. Young to bring our “circumstances” to a public forum—like the *CONTACT* for example? Somehow it just doesn’t seem to be such “wise counsel” to me. And NO, we will neither relinquish the forum OR THE *CONTACT*. We might consider selling it for about \$50,000-\$60,000 a month plus royalties. I was good enough for about 200 journals and quite a few years of relatively, and sometimes, I would hope, pretty good input and no matter who does nor does not like it—that paper belongs to HATONN. AND ONE THING I HAVE FOUND WITH GOD—NOBODY IS INDISPENSABLE OTHERWISE I WOULD BE HAPPY TO RESIGN BUT JUST DIDN’T KNOW TO WHOM TO RESIGN UNTIL NOW. **NO THANK YOU.** [END QUOTING.]

Then, on February 7th, Dr. Ed Young sent the following fax to E.J. Ekker: [QUOTING]

From The Desk Of

Dr. Edwin M. Young
Editor-In-Chief
CONTACT, The Phoenix Educator

4 A.M. February 7, 1999

TO: E. J. Ekker, Gilarmi Apartments

Dear E.J.,

I received your fax and I have made your requested adjustments to the paper—for the present time—out of respect for you and for what you may have going over there. We will see how matters play out in the short term with respect to “about ten days till funding” and then I will reevaluate the wisdom of suspending the publication of writings that everybody whose editorial opinion I respect and trust thinks are anywhere between “extremely pertinent” and “awesome”.

From painful past experience, I have made it a practice around here not to meddle in affairs which do not impact my responsibilities toward insuring the viability of the *CONTACT* newspaper. However, when matters of irresponsible behavior DO jeopardize the Prime Directive of this unique publication, then it is my business and I am honor bound to do all within my power to insure the safety of that which has been entrusted to me from Higher Source. One portion of the irresponsible behavior I here refer to is the answer to the question of why Rick terminated his

association with New Gaia several years ago.

From the interchanges of the last few days which I have been given to monitor, it is clear that what facts of irresponsible business practice (which I am referring to above) you have apparently NOT shared with Doris are exceeded only by those which Doris has convoluted into acceptable behavior. (Apparently, as some ones close to the situation have long lamented to me, daughter-love is very blind on the side of the mother and consummately manipulative on the side of the daughter.) This (among many other things that have gone on around here) is not Lighted behavior and, I'm sorry to be the one to break the news to you, that sentiment is shared by many here who are struggling to do the right thing. They are just too polite, and/or scared, to say so. And again, it is none of my business—until it jeopardizes the viability of *CONTACT*.

Moreover, the fact that Doris has so violently overreacted in such a misinterpreting, personal fashion to what were general commentaries of great merit (the recent spiritual writings in the paper) has a lot to do, unfortunately, with “the slipper fitting the foot”, though I have long dearly wished that such were not the case. You have taken some very good people here for fools and mistaken silence for condoning of actions. These ones now are finding the Lighted Strength to stand-up for what they know is wrong behavior. It is not just me who feels this way—(oh my, is that an understatement)—if you only could suspend that air of all-knowing superiority long enough to realize that. Will you *ever* be able to really recognize a *true* friend? The *true* friend is not the “yes men” that ones love to surround themselves with; the *true* friend tells you the truth—and then sometimes ducks for cover! (Who got you the \$20K from M.G. several months ago?)

Getting back to the subject of “ten days till funding”—which has a direct impact upon *CONTACT* and the irresponsible behavior jeopardizing its viability which I am addressing—let me remind you of a few interesting anecdotes which may help you to appreciate why I have put in the paper the earnest plea to our readers for help: (1) You told me, in March of 1992 at Brewer's one day, that “the funding was less than four months away”; (2) Doris told Norey at the *WISDOM* book presentation to her at Black Angus approximately last January 15 that “the funding was two weeks away”. On the way out of the restaurant Norey joked with Charles, “So, do you think I should put in my two-weeks' notice at Borax?” To which Charles replied, “Hell no! Don't even think of doing a stupid thing like that! Please!” (3) Others here, whether I have wanted to hear such information or not, have volunteered their own similar stories that go back over a decade.

Thus you can surely appreciate why I have taken matters into my own hands to attempt to insure that *CONTACT* can remain afloat, despite whatever you are up to over there *AND* despite that I do not appreciate, for instance, the same “person” who tells me they can't pay their rent, yet again that month, call up Norey an hour later, hand him \$1000 as if it grew on trees, and ask him (of course without any compensation for time or effort on his part) to buy her a new computer for New Gaia at the Computer Show the next day and set it up for her. I won't even get into the fact that said New Gaia “management” (using the term loosely) told me from her own lips how New Gaia funds were being used for matters I don't think any Lighted, responsible being would condone—especially when things are tight all around. Again I ask you, honestly, why did Rick leave New Gaia's board several years ago? Never mind what competent, trustworthy ones associated with the operations there have to say about the management of said operations.

Right now, at last count, *CONTACT* has helped things OUTSIDE our immediate operations to the tune of \$25K in recent months. That's on top of the regular expenses and salaries. Where do you think that money comes from? If you cannot see (and know from what I have been too polite here to outlay in more detail) why I am serious about my actions, then I am not talking with the same person(s) I once trusted and admired for their honesty and integrity.

I would suggest you reread those recent spiritual writings very carefully, with an honest and open mind. At that point you

may catch a glimpse of why they have been so popular around here and elsewhere—and, alas, I have to assume, why they have caused such a negative reaction within Doris.

Up until the instructions came this way recently from “Hatonn”—and reaffirmed in a clandestine, follow-up, private missive from Doris to Diane—which were in blatant, irresponsible opposition to good business practice, directed with great permissiveness at one who has the word IRRESPONSIBLE already for a middle name, up until that event recently, I simply wished you well over there and did my best to keep things afloat in my neck of the woods. But that blatantly adversarially overshadowed instruction(s) crossed the red line into the “danger zone” for *CONTACT* and thus I both asked for funding and put on notice the dark energies motivating that which jeopardizes the viability of getting out The Word.

So, *who* is *really* being a responsible steward toward Commander's newspaper? I KNOW what I am doing. Do you? If the paper is truly important to what YOU are doing, then I would suggest you try to treat it (and those who make it a reality each week) with a little more respect. [END QUOTING.]

On February 8th there was a writing from an entity with the page-heading of Hatonn (and no other form of identification), writing #1 at 8:37 A.M. This writing for the e-mail audience is such an excellent example of recent “slippage” by Dharma, and you will note that even Dr. Ed Young felt compelled to add an editor's note preceding it for those recipients to consider. To read the writing in its entirety, refer to page 35.

On February 9, 1999, E.J. Ekker sent another fax to Dr. Ed Young, also on Global Alliance Investment Association letterhead: [QUOTING]

GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION

5300 West Sahara Las Vegas, Nevada
702-873-3488 Fax 702-873-3471

Currently at the GILARMI APARTMENTS, Makati City
Tel: 632-812-9311 Fax: 632-818-3848

MEMORANDUM

DATE: February 9, 1999
BY FAX ONLY

TO: ED YOUNG

FROM: E.J. EKKER

WOW! I feel like the Dentist that inadvertently drills a nerve that isn't supposed to be there. Or the Grandma whose rocker catches her cat's tail.

Your response was so uncharacteristic of the Ed Young I think I know that I thought I should at least make some inquiries before I went off half-cocked and we wind up shooting each other instead of the enemy. What I have been able to learn is that surely some of what you hint at has some basis, and maybe all of it, so I will proceed cautiously. At the outset, and only in my own defense, I will tell you that your choice of words “consummately manipulative” perfectly fit my perception of Miss Gail so I have to view at least a part of your information source with a lot of skepticism. Since you apparently elected to take her part in the Jeff matter it seems to behoove me to say no more about that until I am much better informed.

I was pleased to see that you were taking some action to bring in some more funds. I do not regard the bringing in of funds any more my responsibility than yours. I'm sure it is no less disagreeable to me than to you to have to specifically ask for help.

I surely can agree with your complaint about “funding two weeks away”, or ten days, or any other number. I have been misled, at least to my perception, far more times than have you. It seems to come with the job for me and I can only apologize for a lapse in negative expectation if I have participated in passing on even a brief moment of hope which might have led to some dreams about the future. It will come in God's own good time

which I realize, now, is no doubt beyond ten days since you seem to have laid down a gauntlet at that point. I surely hope we can giggle about that together some day.

With the skeletal information with which I have to work there is little I dare to do from here. Hatonn has made some suggestions which have been implemented, and he has responded (prospectively, by several hours) to your fax. Beyond that I can only suggest that you provide real allegations, details and back-up, or hold off until we can get this finished and get back there to deal with it when we are fully informed.

You mentioned Rick's resignation from New Gaia twice, as if it might have some significance. I was very well informed about it at the time and it was surely not an heroic act on his part; given a "replay" I doubt that he would act so irresponsibly. [END QUOTING.]

Dr. Young, on February 9th (*Footnote: Readers, please keep in mind the time difference from the U.S. to Manila, Philippines—the Philippines is 16 hours ahead.*) sent a response to E.J. Ekker: [QUOTING]

From The Desk Of

Dr. Edwin M. Young
Editor-In-Chief
CONTACT, The Phoenix Educator

3 A.M. February 9, 1999

TO: E. J. Ekker, Gilarmi Apartments

Dear E.J.,

I received your second fax and I *sincerely* appreciate the thoughtfulness and integrity of your feedback: "What I have been able to learn is that surely some of what you hint at has some basis, and maybe all of it, so I will proceed cautiously." That is all I am asking because I understand the "physics" of energy flows quite well, and what I am seeing is potentially a plumber's nightmare. I can plug some leaks, where they affect *CONTACT*, but maybe not if I have to work uphill against counsel of an irresponsible nature coming from "your" direction.

As for matters where the evaluation of people and their actions are critical to an understanding of Larger Issues, there is much I could say in the way of comparing and contrasting our various talents and approaches to things. Regardless of anything else, I must hasten to say that you have, as far as I can see, a *wonderful* heart beneath that sometimes necessarily tough and reserved exterior. I love you for that; such "heart" has been the basis of my relationship with you through sometimes trying times.

However, I am all too frequently left disappointed by what you fail to perceive, or immensely misinterpret, in people-oriented matters. This is compounded by the "fuzing of the data" by the larger version of a principle of physics called the Heisenberg Uncertainty Principle; that is, you often have to work from a position where people are afraid to tell you the whole truth—and sometimes this is justified because of the way you snap at them ("Well, what the hell do you want ME to do about it?!") when they venture into sensitive areas, especially when you are under stressful conditions. And then, of course, there are those who outright lie to you and, without a strong "inner radar" signal to work from, you (and Doris) accept the data, and off you go. Pardon me if it appears arrogant of me to say this this way, metaphorically, but I don't expect someone who is nearly tone deaf to understand the abilities of someone who has nearly perfect pitch in said "musical" matters.

For example, Norey is still absolutely astonished, even though he thought he heard and saw it all in the Navy, over the night you said to me: "Well, just *CAN* her ass!" when I called you to explain the difficulties Alysia was going through at the time. That was the most incorrect, insensitive, uninformed, counterproductive solution one could possibly

arrive at! Fortunately, I followed my usual people-radar; Alysia and Mom are now best friends; they work harmoniously on the paper; and **Mom was integral to the delivery of Alysia's baby boy late Sunday.** Thus I work to overlook your longtime assumptions that I am somehow "led" or "fooled" or whatever—because my gifts in such matters are not yours. It reminds me of telling Edgar Cayce that he can't possibly diagnose illnesses from a great distance! This comes from a lack of awareness/appreciation of another's talents, possibly because those talents lie outside of your bandwidth of "hearing", like a dog whistle. Kindest regards, E.Y. [END QUOTING.]

And then, to add insult to injury (unbeknownst to me until several weeks later), E.J. Ekker faxed the following letter to Dr. Ed Young: [QUOTING]

GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION

5300 West Sahara Las Vegas, Nevada
702-873-3488 Fax 702-873-3471

Currently at the GILARMI APARTMENTS, Makati City
Tel: 632-812-9311 Fax: 632-818-3848

MEMORANDUM

DATE: February 11, 1999

TO: ED YOUNG

FR: E.J. EKKER

It is beginning to become clear that we have both been made the goat by the master goat, using Rick and Gail, and Charles as "back-up". When the time is appropriate you will find an amazing dearth of back-up. In the meantime I have to wrestle with the larger question of whether Rick's presence, or absence, from here is of best advantage, not only to our effort here but also to the peace and tranquility there should he bolt for, or be sent, home. It appears that many of the things he has confided in you, and Gail, about Doris and me, and Charles, are either untrue or spun and twisted to make himself look good. I have no doubt that it will all come out when it is supposed to.

Even in the face of our urgings Rick has either declined to write for Sananda or to share them with us or the paper. In light of what we are learning it now becomes more clear why he was so upset about the Sananda housecleaning writing which caused Doris to fly to his defense and, with his uncertainty, even begin to question her own receivings (which she no longer does). As soon as I can get time I will review that whole episode to see if it now makes better sense. In the meantime I will continue to appreciate your holding writings of that type and to hope that you will have some timely input for the next couple of issues. Thanks again for your steady hand and cool head. [END QUOTING.]

On February 12th, Sananda shared the following: "It will be increasingly difficult for YOU to trust in THOSE ONES for you were already of the opinion that they were not to be trusted in certain areas of interpersonal interchange. IF A MAN REMAINS SILENT IN YOUR PRESENCE OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME SO THAT HE MAY APPEAR TO BE WISE AND ALL KNOWING, THAT ONE IS A FOOL. DO NOT BE PUT OFF OR FEEL ASHAMED AT YOUR WILLINGNESS TO SHARE AND PARTICIPATE FOR OUR MISSION IS AN INTERACTIVE MISSION AND REQUIRES COMMUNICATION."

On February 14th at 8:15 A.M., I received two writings back-to-back. The first writing was from Aton/Grandfather (a blended writing), the second writing was from Sananda. I will include both writings in their complete form here so that you may discern for yourself the quality of the input. Immediately after receiving this information, I telephoned E.J. and asked that he come to my room. I handed him the writings and asked him to read them. He did so and we had a brief discussion about it. There was no final determination, recognition, or conclusion made. [QUOTING:]

Sunday, February 14, 1999—8:15 A.M.

(Esu, Sananda—I PETITION IN LIGHT TO HEAR YOUR INSIGHT. I COMMAND THAT ALL DARKNESS BE PURGED FROM MY SPACE BY ATON/THE ONE LIGHT OF CREATION AND THAT ESU, SANANDA, SPEAK CANDIDLY WITH ME CONCERNING RECENT MATTERS OF GREAT GRIEVE, STRIFE, AND CONFLICT.)

Son, I wish to speak directly with you. I AM ATON/GRANDFATHER. I AM LIGHT AND I COME IN SERVICE TO THE WHOLE OF THE CREATION. HEAR ME WELL.

You are being deceived by a LOW energy form that IS NOT ME. How far you allow yourselves to be deceived by this energy is entirely up to you, for we cannot have ones “leading” this mission who are so NON-DISCERNING AT JUDGING DISCREPANCIES BETWEEN MESSAGES AS TO BE ALLOWED THE GREAT RESPONSIBILITY OF TURNING AROUND A WORLD’S FINANCIAL SYSTEM—IT SIMPLY SHALL NOT BE ALLOWED TO HAPPEN.

You ones have worked for years, closely together. There have been conflicts, but you have always managed to resolve them for the “greater good” of the project. I ASK YOU NOW TO DO WHAT YOU WILL TO INSURE THE SAFETY AND CONTINUED SUCCESS OF THIS MISSION FOR THE INFORMATION FLOWING FORTH FROM MANILA IS NOT OF LIGHTED SOURCE AND HAS DISCREDITED AND CAUSED GREAT HARM TO THE MISSION. BEWARE. BEWARE. BEWARE.

EJ IS PRIVATELY LOOKING TO YOU, RICK, TO WARN HIM—DO SO. HE MAY ACCEPT THE WARNING OR HE MAY REJECT IT. THE ENERGY IMPOSTER WILL “HIT THE ROOF” WHEN CONFRONTED SO THERE MUST BE A GREAT DEAL OF CARE FOR THE ONE WHO WILL BE IMPACTED MOST IS DORIS AND THERE MAY BE IRREPARABLE CONSEQUENCES TO INSENSITIVE HANDLING OF THIS MOST DIFFICULT OF ALL CIRCUMSTANCES. YOU WERE FIRST WARNED BY LOUIE MOORE. I TOLD HIM TO WARN YOU AND HE DID SO. THAT IS WHY HE ASKED, FIRST, “WHO WILL BE IN CHARGE OF THIS MONEY?” AND, “WHAT YOU HAVE HERE IS A LOWER ASTRAL ENERGY.” I ALWAYS SEND YOU AN ANSWER OR A WARNING IF OFF-COURSE AND I MUST INSURE BY SPEAKING DIRECTLY WITH YOU NOW THAT YOU HEED THIS WARNING. YOU CANNOT, I REPEAT, YOU CANNOT CONTINUE AS YOU ARE. IT IS UNACCEPTABLE. TO CAUSE YOU ONES TO NOT COMMUNICATE WITH EACH OTHER IS THE VERY BIGGEST CLUE OF ALL THAT THE GUIDANCE IS DIRECTLY FROM THE MASTER DECEIVER HIMSELF.

I PROTECT THOSE WHO HAVE WORKED IN MY SERVICE AND I HAVE HEARD YOUR PETITION, RICK, AND I FEEL YOUR PAIN. KNOW THAT YOU ARE LOVED AND CARED FOR AND YOU SHALL BE TENDED. NONE SHALL EXCLUDE THOSE WHO HAVE SERVED WELL, NOT EVEN THOSE WHO HAVE APPOINTED SELVES AS THE JUDGE AND THE JURY. IT WILL NOT HAPPEN!

I SHALL STAND ASIDE SO THAT SANANDA MAY NOW SPEAK WITH YOU. WALK IN PEACE SON, FOR YOU WALK NOT ALONE.

I AM

Ye though you walk through the valley of the shadows, I walk with thee. Esu Sananda here, let there be no mistake about WHO I AM. I AM SANANDA, I COME IN LIGHTED RADIANCE IN SERVICE TO THE ONE LIGHT, ATON, AND UNTO THE CREATION AND ALL WITHIN IT. I COME AS ONE WITH GOD DURING THIS TIME OF THE GREAT TRANSITION. BRACE YOURSELF FOR I SHALL SPEAK FRANKLY WITH YOU.

THERE IS GREAT PAIN AND SUFFERING IN THE HEART OF THE ONE DHARMA. EJ IS THE ROCK UPON WHICH SHE MUST RELY. EJ’S RECENT “BLIND OBEDIENCE” TO THIS ENERGY IMPOSING HIMSELF AS HATONN, WHO IS NOT, HAS DISCREDITED EJ—YOU MUST WARN HIM REGARDLESS OF THE CONSEQUENCES TO YOURSELF. YOU SHALL NOT SUCCEED AS THINGS STAND CURRENTLY. THERE IS NOTHING GODLY ABOUT WHAT IS TAKING PLACE AND

ALL YOU NEED TO DO IS TO LOOK AT THE SIGNS ALL AROUND YOU TO SEE IT. THE ENERGY IMPOSTER IS A LOWER ASTRAL ENERGY FORM AND ONE THAT IS UNDOING THE WORK THAT HAS BEEN DONE FOR LO THESE MANY YEARS. YOU WERE WARNED IN ADVANCE THAT DHARMA WOULD BE DISCREDITED AND IT WOULD BE HER OWN DOING—IT IS HAPPENING AS I SPEAK! THE WORD BEING PUT FORTH IS SERIOUSLY FLAWED, AND IS A BLEND OF CONFUSED PERSONAL THOUGHT FORMS AND A MIX OF “SOME” TRUTH THROWN IN BY THIS ENERGY IN AN EFFORT TO “MAINTAIN HIS POSITION”. HE HAS BEEN FOUND OUT BY ALL WHO MATTER—EXCEPT YOU AT THE VERY HEART OF THE SITUATION. BEWARE FOR YOU ARE ALL BEING PLAYED AS FOOLS AND IF YOU DO NOT RESPOND APPROPRIATELY YOU SHALL REAP THE REWARDS OF THE FOOL. BUT I MUST FURTHER CAUTION YOU ABOUT DHARMA. SHE IS UNSTABLE AND, HANDLED IMPROPERLY, THE CONFRONTATION WITH THIS ENERGY COULD LITERALLY UNDO HER PERMANENTLY. YOU MUST SPEAK WITH EJ ABOUT THIS MATTER AND IF THERE IS DENIAL ON HIS PART THEN SIMPLY REMOVE YOURSELF FROM THIS CIRCUMSTANCE FOR THERE WILL BE NOTHING FURTHER THAT YOU CAN DO. I REPEAT, SHARE THIS WITH EJ AND DISCUSS IT. IF THERE IS DENIAL I ASK THAT YOU WITHDRAW AND RETURN TO TEHACHAPI. YOU SHALL BE GIVEN A NEW ASSIGNMENT AS IS APPROPRIATE BUT AS I HAVE SAID FOR THESE MANY YEARS, YOU SHALL BE TENDED.

THINK HARD ON THESE THINGS FOR THE MISSILES SENT OUT TO SERVE, PROTECT, AND COVER AND CIRCLING BACK TO SOURCE AND ARE ABOUT TO EXPLODE—IN THE FACES OF SOURCE!

I DO NOT TAKE KINDLY TO HAVING YOU ATTACKED, RICK, NOR DO I TAKE KINDLY THE ACTIONS OF “GODLY” PEOPLE—DIVIDE AND CONQUER IS THE NAME OF THE ADVERSARY AND HE HAS ALL BUT SUCCEEDED HERE. I REPEAT, YOU ARE BEING PLAYED AS FOOLS AND WILL CONTINUE TO BE PLAYED AS FOOLS. YOUR MISSION WILL NOT BEAR FRUIT UNLESS (OR UNTIL) YOU DEAL WITH THE SITUATION AT HAND. MANY WILL DO HIS PART. SO, TOO, YOU MUST DO YOURS. IF YOU CANNOT SPEAK WITH ONE ANOTHER ABOUT THIS TO TAKE CORRECTIVE MEASURES, THEN, I REPEAT, WITHDRAW.

I AM SANANDA

IN LIGHT

SALU! [END QUOTING.]

At about this same period of time, Charles and I had independently each arrived at the decision to return home. We had done all that was possible for us to do and it was necessary to cut needless expenses. Within 24 hours a “meeting was called” with the imposter calling himself Hatonn. In the meeting his identity was repeatedly questioned. He DID NOT respond to my satisfaction or to Charles Neil’s satisfaction. At one point in the very “strained” interaction, he said, “What do I have to do, throw my scribe over the railing to prove who I am?” Please keep in mind their room is on the 9th floor! Now let me ask you something. Does that sound like “lighted” input to you? Further, I had been previously warned in private writings not to alert this entity to the fact that Charles and I had changed our plane tickets to return home. This would allow the entity less time to “react”. At this meeting I made an announcement, which was a surprise to Doris and E.J., that we had changed our tickets and we were returning home. This was a well-thought-out series of actions, but from where Doris and E.J. sat, it probably seemed like a “sudden move”.

On February 15th, Sananda commented about Charles and I being isolated in our individual hotel rooms with no contact with Doris & E.J.: “Esu present in Light and Service unto God/Aton and the Creation, which is above ALL. I am pleased that you are at peace, for NEVER should you be in such a state of conflict over OUR WORK that you are LEFT IN ISOLATION WITH NOTHING UPON WHICH TO UNRAVEL THE TANGLED KNOTS OF DECEPTION AND MISGUIDANCE BY ONE NOT OF THE LIGHTED HOSTS.” And yes, that statement helped.

On February 24th, Sananda made the following statement: “Be ever conscious and mindful that the actions taken by you bring aid and comfort to a situation needing aid and comfort. You are within an ADVERSARIAL SITUATION AND IT IS NOT ONE WHICH YOU WILL BE EXTRICATED FROM WITHOUT CAREFUL DELIBERATION, CAREFUL ACTION, AND CAREFUL CONSIDERATION. Be NOT hasty to act in this situation. For every ACTION, remember, there is an equal and opposite REACTION. You have seen the REACTIONS, lately, and the REACTIONS shall simply increase and grow as the energy becomes more desperate to KNOW WHAT IS GOING ON AND DOES NOT HAVE ACCESS TO WHAT IS TAKING PLACE EXCEPT THROUGH WORDS SPOKEN OR WRITTEN TO IT. THE LESS INPUT GIVEN, THE MORE “IN THE DARK” THIS ENERGY BECOMES AND THAT IS BOTH WISE AND DANGEROUS INDEED. IT BECOMES DANGEROUS FOR DHARMA FOR THE ENERGY WILL BEGIN TO “LASH OUT”. IT BECOMES DANGEROUS FOR E.J. FOR HE WILL NOT KNOW HOW TO BRING THE SITUATION UNDER CONTROL AND SO IT MAY POSSIBLY ESCALATE TO THE POINT OF NO RETURN. WE ARE MONITORING THE SITUATION CAREFULLY AND WE ARE GRAVELY CONCERNED. [QUOTING, STILL LATER:]

THE FATHER HAS MANY WAYS TO REWARD HIS SERVANTS AND THE ONE PATH YOU PERCEIVE NOW IS BY NO MEANS THE ONLY PATH, SO PLEASE TRUST IN GOD ENOUGH TO KNOW THE PERFECT TIME, THE PERFECT PLACE, AND THE PERFECT MEANS TO SEE TO YOUR OWN GOOD WELL-BEING IN THE PERFECTION OF HIS PLAN, ON HIS SCHEDULE, IN HIS WAY, WHICH IS MANY-FOLD GREATER THAN ANYTHING YOU CAN IMAGINE. HOLD IT IN YOUR HEART FOR YOUR HEART IS PAINED AND WE DO NOT WISH TO SEE OUR SERVANTS IN PAIN. [END QUOTING.]

As I mentioned earlier, Charles Neil and I returned to California on February 19th. During the several weeks that followed, there were a number of writings from this entity which, in the view of the various members of the editorial staff of *CONTACT*, were convoluted at best, garbled on average. There was an editorial decision not to publish these particular writings (as is the prerogative of any Editor-In-Chief of any newspaper). This drew sharp criticism from Manila, and after a phone call to others about the matter by E.J., Dr. Ed Young decided to address the issue squarely head-on and write to E.J., which he did. Prior to sending the letter at 1:00 in the morning our time, I received a phone call from Ed, waking me up. As I was shaking-off the sleep, he read the letter carefully to me. I stated that the letter was TRUTH and as such should be sent. [QUOTING:]

From The Desk Of

Dr. Edwin M. Young
Editor-In-Chief
CONTACT, The Phoenix Educator

1 A.M. Wednesday, March 10, 1999

TO: E. J. Ekker, Gilarmi Apartments

Dear E.J.,

I received a call this evening from Kathy conveying your concern about the absence of the recent (so-called) Hatonn (so-called) “spiritual” writings from the pages of *CONTACT*. The short answer to this question is simply that if I perceive a received writing is coming from Lighted Higher Source, and is of a public nature, I have a long track record of making every effort to have it appear in the pages of *CONTACT*. However, why would I publish writings which have so little Lighted input when you specifically asked me to fill the paper with “cutting-edge” journalistic material and, meanwhile, hold back writings which clearly DO have enormous Lighted content? Moreover, if you were doing your job, the problem would not be on my plate to deal with. That is, if you were truly working within Lighted discernment at this time, writings such as have recently crossed our paths over here in the last several weeks would never even have been allowed to leave your room. It is a measure of the downward spiral in your frequency (and thus discernment) that such often-vitriolic nonsense has not only been sent over here, but promoted as “the real thing”—as if we are all

blind as bats.

Never mind that, besides me, it is obvious to Norey, Rick, Charles, Kathy, Brent, Karen and MANY, MANY others that something is very wrong; that situation is compounded by the obvious conclusion that you perceive and/or promote this sad situation as “business as usual”. As Marina put it so well in one sentence recently, “Why, you’d have to be DEAD not to see all the clues!” in the recent “Hatonn” writings giving away the low-level astral entity or entities writing through Doris at this time. On top of that, there are MANY others “out there” who are awake enough to be asking some serious questions about both the source of Doris’s more recent receivings as well as about the actual state of the Phoenix Institute. I tie these two topics together because some of those awake and questioning ones are on your “elite” e-mail lists and have been receiving the more recent public and private “Hatonn” writings. (Have you told Doris about the longtime PI donor who asked, in the middle of a faxing of one of these writings a few weeks ago, that you “please stop sending this crap”?) Do you really think nobody is awake out there just because you prefer to posture that there is no problem? Why am I reminded here of the old story about the emperor has no clothes on?!?

I have been watching and working around this downward spiral for many years. More recently, you may remember the Hatonn writing from Norey from 9/26/96 which suggested that both you and Doris take a well-deserved rest—or else “you could get quite bogged down”. That’s the writing you called, in front of several witnesses on my end of the speakerphone, “The best Hatonn writing I have ever read!” Especially in Light of recent events, I have to agree with you on at least THAT point.

So, perhaps you should be thanking me for sparing you even more embarrassment and even more inquiring phone calls from *CONTACT* readers who can and are seeing The Truth. Kindest regards, E.Y. [END QUOTING.]

The reaction was swift and sure; some would say predictable. E.J.’s letter back was prompt and to the point: Fire Ed! (*You also read the actual content of E.J.’s faxed instructions at the beginning of this article.*) As I stated before, obviously I DID NOT (WOULD NOT, AND WILL NOT) FIRE DR. ED YOUNG. [QUOTING:]

To Al & Rick:

This will require some immediate action upon your part. If Chas is there ask him to assist with recovering any office keys Ed might have—he has several at one time, at least Copy Corner, editors, meeting room, etc. Take over the newspaper in toto—if you get the least resistance, terminate the resistor. Enough is enough. Please keep us apprized. Please get the three docs attached on the e-mail and copied for local distribution ASAP. Thanks, Doris & E.J. [QUOTING NOW E.J.’S LETTER TO DR. YOUNG:]

GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION

5300 West Sahara Las Vegas, Nevada
702-873-3488 Fax 702-873-3471

Currently at the GILARMI APARTMENTS, Makati City
Tel: 632-812-9311 Fax: 632-818-3848

MEMORANDUM

DATE: March 10, 1999

TO: ED YOUNG

FR: E. J. EKKER

I hoped that my reference to “cool head” in my last memo to you would serve as a guide as to your anticipated future performance. Disappointingly, you seem to have become irretrievably dedicated to your own self-destruction, which, if that were all, could be accepted. But you persist in evil, dragging others with you. You name a lot of names, the names of the very people who communicate with us that they are not part of your nefarious scheme, whatever that might be.

You have had some kind of contest going on with Doris and I since you moved to Tehachapi. You have made an overt and visible effort to create and promote conflict with the people working within your sphere of influence so that you might “look good” when

you “adroitly solved the personnel problems”. That is exactly the practice of the elite Jews—create chaos so you can look good “solving” it. We have observed your subtle and subversive behavior. We have noted your reluctance to attend meetings with Commander Hatonn, and your distancing yourself as far as possible while in the same room with him. We have waited and wondered when you would “make your move”.

It would seem we could very nearly gauge the proximity of our success by the desperation of your moves—so we must be really close. Whether those “controversial spiritual writings” were as monumental as you seem to believe them, or whether they were a bit “skewed”, they seem to have served their purpose. They have uncovered you, tail buzzing, fangs bared and dripping. My hope, and expectation, is that you will be recognized and branded for what you are, one of Lucifer’s most talented and slickest helpers.

Should I, EJ Ekker, have censored Hatonn’s writings before they left this room? Perhaps the great Dr. Edwin Young has, or claims, such discernment, but I do not.

You have deliberately set out to insult and hurt my wife. More than once. I have tried very hard to have patience, to set it aside, even if temporarily. And I am rewarded for having done so because you have finally so thoroughly exposed yourself. But no more. If you are in Tehachapi when we return there will be an apology from you to Doris or there will be hell for you to pay.

Very sincerely yours, EJ [END QUOTING.]

Now, let’s take just a moment, once again, and review what has long been taught to us concerning CORPORATIONS, CORPORATE STRUCTURE, INDIVIDUALS, AND CORPORATE OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS. What legal, lawful right does E.J. Ekker, President of Global Alliance Investment Association, have to fire Dr. Ed Young WHO IS NOT NOR EVER HAS BEEN PERSONALLY PAID BY THE NEWSPAPER CONTACT? By what authority? What is this? Next question: IF E.J. has the legal authority, where is the documentation to prove the legal right? No corporate resolutions have been produced. No corporate minutes have been produced. No legal/lawful material has been supplied whatsoever. What is this? Who is E.J. Ekker in relation to CONTACT? When I, as Vice President, inquired about the officers, I was told that someone named Maurice is ALL directors. So where does E.J. come into play? Did he call Nevada Corporate Headquarters out of the blue and demand to be placed in as all officers and directors (back-dated, of course)? By what right? If, for ten years, as HAS been the case, the teaching, training, and never-ending dialogue concerning corporations and corporate structure, why in God’s name is what has been taught, trained, and engrained not BEING PRACTICED? IS E.J. EKKER OUTSIDE THE LAW OF CORPORATIONS? Further, by writing a “letter of termination” of Dr. Ed Young, Editor-In-Chief of a “Free Press” publication called CONTACT, E.J. Ekker not only abuses the intent and purpose of the corporation Global Alliance Investment Association, but he crosses over corporate law boundaries that DO NOT ALLOW SUCH ACTIONS TO OCCUR. I believe I’ve made my point, and I’m sure by the time this newspaper reaches the readers all the “necessary paperwork” will be printed and in place—with ink still dripping.

After carefully considering the ORDERS from E.J. Ekker to fire Dr. Young and gather up his keys, I decided to write a letter to E.J. to absolutely, clearly delineate my position. I waited one day before sending it to be sure I felt comfortable with each statement, which I do. Here it is: [QUOTING]

FROM THE DESK OF: RICK MARTIN

Thursday, March 11, 1999—12:00 Midnight

Expanded & Revised: Thursday, March 11—7:00 A.M.

EJ:

I am in receipt of your latest e-mail instructions, as is Al and, I assume, Diane. Charles and I read the instructions together and there has been some initial discussion with Al and will be much more later.

It becomes imperative to inform you that your instructions are not only ill-advised, ill-conceived, and so unjustly and

inarticulately put forth as to stagger the mind of any conscious lighted being, you must know that on THIS SIDE OF THE PLANET, there is FULL DISAGREEMENT with your instructions. It would be amusing if it were not so pathetic to hear your Khan-like thumbs-down attitude toward all who refuse to “obey” the huffing, puffing, and fuming from those with spectacles for viewing TRUTH not of rose-colored glasses, but black-glass for the blind and hardened of heart. To not only reprimand but FIRE anyone at CONTACT on the very basis of SPEAKING TRUTH is as absurd as it is unjust. Now THAT would be the trial of the century!

Further, apparently you did not read Ed’s letter carefully. Ed’s letter, which, in my humble opinion, represents 100% TRUTH in each and every statement contained therein, his letter names many and **perhaps it would behoove you to pay more careful attention to those names regardless of your “perception” of “support” from where you are sitting.** Please do not mistakenly take my handwritten fax to you recently with the words “co-operation and understanding” on it to give carte blanche to whimsical and personally destructive instructions. You may rest assured, which will come as a significant measure of relief to you (based on your past performance), that if you should be so foolish, nay, stupid, as to actually make such moves against Ed (and others), I will freely go as well for you will receive NO HELP from me. AND IN SO GOING I WILL ALSO RESIGN FROM GLOBAL ALLIANCE INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION AND ALL THAT IMPLIES. But won’t those dangling carrots hold me? Come now, come now. Funds due and owing are due and owing and my presence in Tehachapi has no effect one way or the other on that reality.

You know me somewhat (NOT well by any means) but I believe you are, on SOME level, wise enough not to have me as your enemy, for such would NEVER BE MY DESIRE OR WISH. IF I GO, I SHALL GO OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND I SHALL GO IN PEACE WITH HARMFUL INTENT TOWARD NONE. Is such an action an “immature move to simply run-away, run-away”?—as this entity(s) is so repetitiously fond of reiterating endlessly as if it is some new favorite child-like phrase? No. Such an action is well thought-out and in the REAL Hatonn’s own words: You have to know when to hold them, when to fold them, and when to walk away. And only a FOOL would remain in such a losing game with such poor guidance and even less thought-out so-called management at the helm. Well, I, for one, am very tired of “holding them” while small minds prevail. The real crime here would be for GOOD MEN TO DO NOTHING, AND I WILL NOT SIT STILL FOR IT. **YOU ARE NOT KING. DORIS IS NOT QUEEN.** THIS ENTITY IS NOT THE REAL HATONN NOR IS THE INPUT YOU ARE PUTTING FORTH OF LIGHTED SOURCE. IT IS **OBVIOUS** AND I CANNOT TELL YOU THE NUMBER OF VERY CONCERNED AND WORRIED READERS (AND INVESTORS) WHO KNOW THAT THE INPUT PUBLISHED BY THIS SO-CALLED HATONN IS NOT FAR FROM GIBBERISH AT BEST, AND THESE MORE RECENT WRITINGS SO **WISELY** WITHHELD FROM THE PAPER REFLECT GUIDANCE AT A LEVEL OF LESS-QUALITY THAN THE LOCAL MILITARY BASE WOULD PROVIDE. COME ON, DAMN IT, WAKE UP ALREADY. Or as you, EJ, seem to be so very fond of saying: Get your head out of your ass and take a look at what is REALLY going on! We hear the word “transparency” a lot now days. Well the so-called “instructions” “hidden within the pages of those unpublished writings” are as transparent (and non-existent) as anything thus far so FALSELY PERPETRATED upon your unsuspecting heads. It is WAY PAST “THE COFFEE IS BURNING” TIME, FOLKS, WAY PAST. WAKE UP!

The overall tone of this letter is not INTENDED to be hurtful, but rather is EXPLICIT HONESTY TO WAKE YOU UP. You are not “handlers” of some “followers”—good grief! Have you learned nothing? You have here some of the most devoted, thoughtful, insightful, and truly gifted people you can imagine and the level of THOUGHTFUL, INSIGHTFUL, AND FAR-SIGHTED DISCUSSIONS THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE RECENTLY WOULD MAKE YOU PROUD IF ONLY YOU KNEW—BUT YOU DO NOT FOR YOU ARE TOO BUSY SAYING “OFF WITH THEIR HEADS” TO REALIZE THAT IT IS THOSE

VERY “HEADS” THAT ARE SAVING YOUR ASS ON A DAILY BASIS.

At least initially I believe this will give you some “reading” on the situation here. Charles is in full DISAGREEMENT of your statements as well. I may SAFELY make that statement. It had been my sincerest wish that you would read the letter Ed sent to you in a CLEAR SPACE, and then (and only then) would you not only recognize the incredible FAVOR ED COURAGEOUSLY DID FOR YOU, but you would reexamine your far-afield mental attitudes and actually THANK ED for the help which is being so freely offered yet so arrogantly, stubbornly (typically), and coldly refused. There certainly is no “corner on truth” and that applies as much (and in recent weeks, more and more) to Manila as it does to any other part of this tired old globe.

Obviously we will be meeting to discuss all of these matters and how best to proceed. Obviously we will need a little time to properly address all the appropriate concerns (and orders) as presented. I WILL keep you posted, as requested. Give us some days to sort this out please and you WILL BE KEPT INFORMED.

You have NOT been privy to the MANY writings from VARIOUS speakers/receivers concerning recent events, happenings, attitudes, and personalities but I may tell you that I HAVE AND THEY ARE OF SUCH MAGNITUDE, SUCH IMPORTANCE AND SUCH QUALITY THAT TO WITHHOLD THEM FROM THE READERSHIP OF CONTACT IS NOT ONLY PLAYING INTO SATAN’S HANDS, IT IS SERVING HIM WITH HIS EVERY WISH AND ASKING IF THERE ISN’T SOMETHING ELSE YOU MIGHT DO FOR HIM. PONDER IT! THE SOUL YOU SAVE MAY BE YOUR OWN.

IN FRIENDSHIP, TOUGH LOVE, AND MENTAL CLARITY,

RICK MARTIN

P.S.—I believe it is time, EJ, for you to share the attached 2/14/99 writing with Doris. [END QUOTING.]


What follows is a written statement prepared on 3/14/99, by Charles Neil, former Executive Vice President for Global Alliance Investment Association: [QUOTING]

As the recent traveling companion of the overseas team who in part remain far afield (both symbolically and physically), it is necessary to clearly state who I support. First is God-Aton. Second is Sananda. Now my support is for all Lighted beings. At this time and since February 15, 1999, my support is totally withdrawn from any receivings and other mouthings brought forth from Manila by Doris and E.J., since that date, when the entity present with Doris called a “Commander’s” meeting. E.J., Rick and I succinctly and in turn refuted nearly every comment made by this “Hatonn”. I, Charles Neil, had to totally disagree with this dark being’s perception of my position, values, and desires, and I have my own tape of the confrontation for back-up. I therefore totally support this very accurate writing by Rick Martin and agree with its comments. [END QUOTING.]

Well, obviously this has been a long story for you to sit through, and I believe it pretty much says it all. By the time you readers receive this I may well be unemployed. However, the WORD of God will NEVER be silenced. For those interested, I will be reachable, however, through the address given for WISDOM BOOKS (P. O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, California 93581.) We have gone way out on a limb to see that you have the TRUTH about WHAT HAS AND WHAT IS TAKING PLACE. Now, you decide for yourself what you believe.

Even as we go to press, we at CONTACT are witnessing a scramble of “damage control” material pouring forth from Doris and E.J. Ekker, written primarily for the benefit of the private e-mail audience in an effort to save face. It is deeply saddening that the outright lies pouring forth from the lips (or keyboard, as the case may be) of Doris are outdone only by the vehemence of the denials and accusations. One such statement, hardly worthy of mention, is that I somehow “tweaked” the writing which was shared with E.J. exposing the entity. Those who know me and how I receive writing know that I DO NOT tweak the writing—our Editor-In-Chief often wishes I would go over them a little more carefully. Evidence of such non-tweaking is the misspelled words so obviously pointed out by Doris—I hadn’t even run spell-check, let alone “changed content or intent of the speaker”. Doris even stoops to new lows to actually attempt to implicate Brent Moorhead of Nevada Corporate Headquarters as having somehow “fed us” private corporate information. That not only is yet another in a long string of hurtful lies, it also deserves an apology. Doris goes on to state openly that I have “ALWAYS BEEN AMONG THE ENEMY”. The dark entity(s) affecting Doris surely know how to lash out. Would you, as a responsible business manager, keep on your (key) staff someone you considered an enemy? Why would E.J. instruct me to fire Dr. Young and “TAKE OVER THE PAPER IN TOTO—AND TERMINATE ANY RESISTORS”? Does that sound like “Lighted” input to anyone out there? Good grief!

Perhaps I should leave you with some closing remarks from a writing I received from Sananda on March 11th: “Ones are scrambling for position and there is a great level of stress with those overseas that things are ‘out of control’ and they know NOT what to do to put things back together—it is much like Humpty Dumpty—ALL THE KING’S HORSES AND ALL THE KING’S MEN CANNOT PUT THE PHOENIX PROJECT BACK TOGETHER AGAIN THE WAY IT WAS, FOR THE WAY IT WAS IS NOT HOW IT SHALL BE, EVER AGAIN. IT IS THE TIME OF GOD AND IT IS THE WILL OF GOD THAT SHALL TAKE THE FRONT SEAT IN THIS PLAY AND NO PLAYERS IN THE PLAY, NONE, SHALL DICTATE NOR CHANGE THE OUTCOME.”

[Doris and E.J. Ekker may be contacted directly at the Gilarmi Hotel, Makati, Metro Manila, Philippines; Phone: 632-812-9311; Fax: 632-818-3848.] 

A Good Example Of A Bad Writing

Editor’s note: This is the writing referred to by Rick Martin on p. 30. My original editor’s note follows immediately.

[QUOTING:]

Editor’s note to our e-mail conduit audiences: Since this writing, just in from the Philippines, is littered with disgracefully inaccurate and vindictive pronouncements about me and CONTACT and related projects (subjects I happen to know a bit about), the kindest thing I am compelled to suggest is that you use great discernment and caution with regard to its content. From my professional perspective, it shows little evidence of originating from Higher Source. The excellent spiritual writings in recent issues of CONTACT have not sat well with the scribe responsible for this vitriolic “message”—nor have my recent notes urging thoughtful fiscal responsibility in matters that directly impact the ability of CONTACT to remain afloat. A guilty conscience, perhaps? Moreover, I have been asked to edit out of this writing, by the legal department, a statement that should never have appeared herein due to ongoing legal cases. Those wishes have been honored and I only mention it here so that I am not accused of tampering with this writing, on top of all the other accusations!

— E.Y.

REC #1 HATONN

MON., FEB. 8, 1999 8:37 A.M. YR. 12,
DAY 176

MON., FEB. 8, 1999

I want you guys to talk about this writing before you send it to the paper. I want it on the e-mail round but I have qualifications for that as well.

I am tired of people passing around the e-mail to their favorite recipients as well, for those are PRIVATE writings to a selected few people. If the documents can’t be kept in some kind of security rather than being treated like an Internet product—then we will have no further information cycles. For instance, how dare such as Kali be put on the immediate circulation list, or Randal, or anyone unauthorized by ME PERSONALLY. Our most private information for our “inside” circle is being spread to the four winds more quickly than is the newspaper—far more rapidly. Do the people have no sense of propriety at all? SOME DO NOT.

So, with this in mind I would suggest we reconsider how to get the private e-mail distributed. This must go with an instruction that NOBODY pass it along to ANYONE unless authorized/requested by us personally to the/an individual.

Between not knowing anything about what is REALLY taking place we have

effectively destroyed the integrity of the *CONTACT* in, especially, foreign places where I AM PERSONALLY MEETING WITH VERY, VERY IMPORTANT PERSONS. PLEASE IMAGINE WHAT THIS ACTOR PRESIDENT HERE IN MANILA THINKS WHEN HE READS THAT NEW ASSAULTING P---ANT STUFF JUST AFTER I HAVE MET WITH HIM!! GOD DOESN'T KNOW HIS RIGHT HAND FROM HIS LEFT? GOOD SHOW!

This comes about by introducing "receivings" from our "most-high" teachers—that are 100% NOT of our input—no matter who is receiving them, and further, it was intentional because of angry people who also have no notion of what is actually taking place and have formed their own perceptions and opinions. Moreover, the statements are that WE OF THIS PLACE AS TO RECEIVERS HAVE BEEN "HOUSECLEANED" OUT OF THE SERVICE. HOW CAME YOU PEOPLE TO WANT TO SHOOT OFF BOTH YOUR FEET WHEN WE REACH SUCCESS? HOW ARROGANT IS YOUR ATTITUDE THAT YOU EGO-PERSONS HAVE SUCH AUDACITY? I AM NOW CAUGHT HAVING TO NEGATE YOU, CHELAS, FOR I REMIND EVERYONE: "YOU WHO DENY ME BEFORE MY FATHER, I WILL DENY." You are now playing with matches in a gasoline puddle, children.

In that vein I demand that a statement be placed into *CONTACT* by SOMEONE that those writings from Sananda, Aton and Soltec last written are NOT FROM THE USUAL RECEIVERS OR SPEAKERS WHO HAVE BEEN UTILIZED FOR A VERY LONG TIME IN THIS PAPER AND FOR OBVIOUS REASONS THEY WERE STOPPED BEFORE. It is not so important to identify a speaker, friends, in written print because there is no way to identify in such a way as to prove participation—period. THERE IS, HOWEVER, NO IDENTIFICATION OF THE RECEIVER, EITHER, AND THAT IS THE CASE IN POINT.

You will find that the receiver(s) (???) are infected with the same virus in these last three viruses and it has also infected, I hope not terminally, the Editor-In-Chief as well. It simply does not pay to handle God's work so carelessly.

I suggest Ed, Norey and Carol (Kali) work this out immediately. I am asking for TOTAL identification of receivers whose work is utilized in any way, shape or form. It is one thing to speak of general spiritual guidelines and things of the day's happenings for knowledge. It is not OK to come give new lessons on Spiritual TRUTH in total contradiction to the FACTS.

The paper was begun prior to any of these parties involved being involved. The paper was NOT begun nor continued to be simply a communications with God's people. It is mandatory to have a conduit for that communication but it was begun and remains a VOICE and it was and remains "MY" PAPER. It is unlikely that anyone, including me, takes lightly to be

HOUSECLEANED OUT OF MY HOUSE.

That receiver honored by placement in OUR paper has limited your ability to grow wings by negating the "fantastic" possibilities we bring. NOTHING IS FANTASTIC OR IMPOSSIBLE WITH GOD—hasn't anyone heard that little tid-bit? As we are working, the IMPOSSIBLE IS NOT ONLY POSSIBLE BUT IS HAPPENING. WILL YOU ALSO NEGATE THE RECEIVING? WHAT HAVE YOU BEEN WAITING FOR FROM GOD, AND FROM ME, TO HELP ALONG THE CHANGES MANDATED BY GOD TO CHANGE DIRECTIONS?

The problem seems to be that it appears to some of the people, and it is being spread around liberally in mighty-mouth presentation, that somehow I am being misused as a Speaker, am a DARK ENERGY OF THE ADVERSARY, and there is somehow a plot to not share money.

So, I am now in no other position than to tell you how it is. Why? Because Dr. Young says he is going to tell all in a public forum. What forum? There is only one forum here and that is MINE.

Through the years, even though the pay has been minimal at best—Ekkers had to furnish it ALL. There have never, from upstart, been funds to do more than run the paper in arrears.

Through Diane's corporation, New Gaia, every cent was poured into making up differences when I had said that would NOT be. The reasons for that are such that it becomes very dangerous for my children to state "why" but most of you know anyway, if you go back to remember. Does Dr. Young know these things? No, he hasn't bothered to know. But, these recent speakers are presented as KNOWING ALL and therefore it is obvious that the writings are FALSE.

I asked Diane to go forth and work WITH ANTHONY ROBBINS of great fame and acclaim until she would be proficient and get her Master's credentials finished. So, she is off and running and almost finished in that achievement. I cannot leave my "child" without resource and this will present a MAJOR NEW PRODUCT to NEW GAIA. What is this that because she is off to study, using her own funds (of which she does have access otherwise from two sources), and a husband, Jack, with an excellent position (job), she is banished and hounded, insulted and assaulted for her response to me? Why would this be? Because products are OFF in sales, we have to have travel expenses available just to get my team home when they do finish their foreign mission, and the New Gaia couldn't carry any more, including rent of the space for the paper, while SHE HAD TO ABANDON, BECAUSE OF FDA PROBLEMS, HER OWN OPERATION. SHE GOT NO HELP DURING THAT PROBLEM SEQUENCE.

During this brief interim time I asked that no further expenditures come out of NEW GAIA for these things. We rent from a man who was found in the fall to be suffering from cancer. We not only agreed to stay on during the duration of

his life but also said that we would be prepared to purchase the property when we had funds to do so (now only about four weeks away—mid March or so). When this man died I SAID TO STOP RENT PAYMENTS SO THAT WE COULD RESPOND TO HIS WISHES AND ALLOW US A BIT OF RESPITE FROM THE STAGGERING EXPENSES WHILE THERE WAS "NO" FUNDING AVAILABLE. THAT WOULD ALLOW A NON-SHUTDOWN OF THE PAPER ITSELF; WE CAN PICK UP THE PROPERTY AND HELP THE WIDOW EXTENSIVELY OUT OF THE ONGOING PROBLEM OF HER HUSBAND PER HIS REQUEST, AND THUS AND SO. I asked for this some several weeks ago. Of course it was not acceptable to those who thought they knew better and now the rent is paid through February—and there ceased to be funds from the "miracle cow" Ekker to pick up the pieces. Who wins? The banker gets another snatch and keeps the property from final foreclosure that WAS ALREADY UNDER WAY.

The other problems of "misuse" of funds? Oh well, that is because I have my little team of four overseas to GET FUNDING TO SOLVE THE PROBLEMS. But my goodness, that takes funds which were presented (after paying for two months of paper and payment withdrawn for legal expenses) out of Ekkers' ONLY ASSETS FROM TEN YEARS OF COURT AND AMOUNTED TO A REQUIRED SETTLEMENT WHICH LEFT THEM ONLY ENOUGH TO STAY ALIVE THEMSELVES FOR A FEW WEEKS IN WORKING ON THIS FINANCING FOR THE FOUR, PLUS ASSISTANT AND LAWYER EXPENSES. IT HAS NOW BEEN ALMOST SIX MONTHS wherein they have to still be responsible for all payments of all expenses back home AND for the travelers. (** legal deletion here **) Does Dr. Young even know about this? Well, due to privacy—OF COURSE NOT—but GOD ATON, SANANDA AND SOLTEC do so why would they let such a major blunder take place? Planned perhaps?

Next, consider that the general expenses run, inclusive of the farm lease of over \$5,000, another \$25 to \$30 thousand for everything from phone calls, which are carelessly used and get you into a lot of trouble, in addition, to make up stamps for the paper. Again, just go to Ekkers and complain if the check isn't instantly remitted. Some are even irritated and demanding if their checks are not deposited in the bank even during holiday bank-closures, meager as they might be.

And E.J., this is MY WRITING, not Dharma's, and please keep that quite straight for I have my reasons for publishing this FIRST. I will not tolerate another bashing and stupid serial quarrel in MY PAPER. The readers have no reason to put up with more garbage—period.

So, we have gotten some new writers who find it necessary to spend funds publishing a new book in a series which

would have done very well as a single item in *Rainbow Masters*. The cohans don't need repetition upon repetition and that funding could go to keeping the paper going, I would assume—even in the saving of time so that the parties involved could HELP DO THE PAPER, TAKE THEIR OWN CALLS AND RETURN SAME, ETC. Without Rick's presence we have NO INTERVIEWS, no writings from our regular special authors and a general complaint if I ask for a bit of space for mandatory Public Notices—which makes the difference in success or failure for it is communication between opposite locations ON THE GLOBE. It is communication with the World Bank, the IMF, the FED, the individual Governments of States, the United Nations, etc. NO, MY PLAN 2000 IS NOT A SMALL ONE.

I am requesting that if you do not see “Nur”, “Yonur”, “Dharma” or “Thomas” on a writing as part of the “by-line”, it not be run and I ask that “Nur” pay very, very close attention for he will be under total assault and perhaps banishment himself by our interference party. Because of the assault on “Thomas” in the Sananda writing—you haven't had input from Sananda since. Clear your space? INDEED, INDEED. God never told you that it would be easy. And by the way, you are in the age of *KALI*, which is CHAOS. And it appears you are getting a grand share of said chaos and wrong information in the nighttime psychological counsel sessions.

Now, Mr. Editor, I want to KNOW how it is discerned that people are somehow using YOUR FUNDS. They have taken NOTHING—*NOTHING*—even when funds were sent for sharing with other than the paper and for them specifically.

Am “I” somehow “cleaning house”? Perish the thought—I don't clean house—people clean their own houses or leave them dirty—their prerogative. I note that except for the exceptional load others have taken unto themselves, we have not had a real paper. We have had no interviews except a suggestion for listening to Art Bell and reading *Spotlight*. Both are excellent suggestions—BUT, the ones who can validate and verify are NOT EITHER OF THOSE DUDES.

I am sorry about this encounter for everyone has been hoping it would not come to this wall of confrontation but threats against me and my team at this most critical time of negotiations is without equal in damage proliferation. I repeat: I AM MEETING WITH THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF AMBASSADORS, SULTANS, EVEN UNITED NATIONS—AND THIS IS UNACCEPTABLE.

I ask that it is seen to that until this is under control that there are no *CONTACT* mailings to the Philippines, Manila—or any ambassador. We are absolutely honest in EVERY WAY with these people in everything and this is the most silly and foolish thing to put before them yet conjured. I work with ALL RELIGIONS and confound it, you gurus—you give out WRONG INFORMATION ABOUT GOD

AND WHAT GOD THINKS AND IS. I care not one iota what YOU think about it but you will NOT run such tripe under OUR headlines as if it is so as to your own perceptions or prattling opinions.

For long it is that nobody bothers to actually read what is printed, the staff is also lax and doesn't “have time” to get around to study. It is said you don't need the *CONTACT*? You don't. But it is stated that the purpose of *CONTACT* is to communicate with our people in the crew and that you don't have to read *CONTACT* to be “ground crew”! So, if you intend to be in MY ground crew you certainly DO NEED THE MESSAGES, DON'T YOU? Or do you want a leader who hasn't the vaguest idea what the mission is all about? This is a joint venture, good friends, not some preferential cult of some kind. WE ARE ABOUT OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS and how are you going to know what IS THAT BUSINESS without getting some insight? Moreover, why don't we just send some little old ladies from Colorado or Texas or Arizona to lead this mission when they haven't the slightest idea what the mission is about—save sharing up money that isn't even in their business to know about?

I am told that “nobody dares upset our Editor”? REALLY? We'll see!! IF WE DARE NOT UPSET “OUR EDITOR” THEN WHO DO WE DARE CONFRONT? THEN SURELY WE WOULD NOT DARE CONFRONT A FALSE TEACHER OR FULL-BLOWN CHAOTIC RECEIVER! I DARE TO CONFRONT BOTH—ALL—ANY WHO MISUSE AND ABUSE TRUTH IN THEIR OWN USE. Can we work something out elsewhere so we don't offend any? Surely, but the damage is laid and undoing the damage may well be unworthy of the time or task.

Surely, as suggested in these last writings in point here, no one should shuffle along behind any old leader around. But I tell you, NOW, that if you decline to tag along after GOD, you have made a very poor choice—as have some of these “new leaders” having set up their stand IN MY PAPER AS A PUBLIC FORUM FOR AIRING THEIR OWN IGNORANCE.

Am I upset? Surely NOT. This is a simple opportunity to utilize to get everyone thinking CLEARLY about what we are about and BIG ENOUGH to be able to depend on YOUR WORD instead of having to realize you will drop away the minute the CAPTAIN is away and somebody has to take some responsibility for their own actions and self-care. God is perfectly accustomed to this very type of action for it is the normal thing, not the exception.

Will our Editor go away? I hope not but that is not my business—but unless you misunderstand, readers, there are abundant persons to take the load shift—so threats are not going to sell well—no person is indispensable but every man is urgently important.

I know that I angered the Editor and his agreeable handler, “his leadership”,

when I suggested that if we had to briefly close the paper because of no funds, it would be so. I asked at the time of problems that the Editor ask for assistance and he chose to not do so. I do not interfere with another's choices UNTIL IT IMPACTS OTHERS AND MYSELF. It will be so IF NECESSARY, readers. We will reopen immediately when we get to the ability to do so if subscription and gift funds do not cover at least another two weeks. I must have the public notices COMPLETED. If you enjoy tiny papers then you will be able to recover and get ready for BIG PAPERS AGAIN, in the interim. This should NOT become necessary—but if so, SO BE IT. If you are on THIS TEAM you want all the information you can gather if it takes an encyclopedia to house the writings. We will do something as soon as possible to make the paper more affordable and available and how much a reader reads is HIS BUSINESS.


I didn't want the paper put to Internet—but again, some knew BETTER than old Dad. Fine, the subscriptions, expectedly so, have dropped through the floor and the floor mat was already worn enough. Good, when we know more, we certainly do not think through possibilities prior to actions. But why would anyone with access to the Internet want to pay extra to have a pile of papers scattered around? I wouldn't.

I will, however, be dipped if I will stand by and see this paper destroyed by creeping crud and self-destructive viruses.

Dharma is bewildered? Come now, chela, this is life and everyone has a right to their own perceptions and opinions and if others refuse to or do not have access to proper information—then they need to be made aware. And don't get your “hopes up”, writer—you will not be “housecleaned” as much as you might enjoy that vacation. And neither will my other crew. I don't know just who might be that “other” “ground crew” but it is NOT MINE. I do indeed have absolute love for each and every human individual—but I have “conditions” on my crew—ground or otherwise.

Now, to you who feel this is too much? What did you think I would do when challenged? No, I stand strong, JUST AS I EXPECT OF YOU—THIS IS CONCERNING A WORLD IN HURT AND HEADED FOR DESTRUCTION—AND NO, I WILL NOT RELINQUISH ONE IOTA OF THIS COMMAND. If heads of state have no problem with “me” then I suggest my own players and team have some modicum of respect if nothing else.

LOVE IS A SENSE OF CARING, USUALLY WITH GREAT COMPASSION—THROUGH AND WITH RESPECT.

This is enough for now for I want this sent away timely—this morning, please. Remember, team, our morning is their night in the U.S., or something equally confusing. Therefore, I suggest that anyone wishing to have a public display of trashing that you who print the paper STOP it. Salu. 

Change Is At Hand!

Let Go Of The Past

And Move Forward

Editor's note: The following writing was NOT received through the conduit of Doris Ekker, as will become obvious as you read this. It WAS received at the very last moment as we were going to press with this Special Edition of CONTACT. It addresses directly and honestly, though with obvious compassion and love, several important matters which were treated much more circumspectly up to this point. It is a most fitting epilog for all concerned.

3/14/99 HATONN

Good afternoon, my scribe. It is I Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn of the Intergalactic Federation of Sovereign Planets. I come in Oneness with *THE* One Light of Creator Source—ATON. Make no mistake as to who I AM!

Dear ones, the games have gone on long enough and I have given every conceivable opportunity for everyone involved to make their choices and reap the subsequent results of same.

My longtime PUBLIC scribe, Dharma, has been systematically failing over the last several years. In September of 1996, I gave her an opportunity to step aside and allow the building attacks and pressures to subside. [Editor's note: See writing #1 earlier in this Special Edition of CONTACT.]

She, at that time, chose of her own free will to decline the offer. There have since been steady attacks from the dark ones, who relentlessly exploit every weakness and every fear onto which she holds. Such is the path of the Lightworker.

You regular readers will have noticed the clues of deterioration in both the quality and the content of the more recent writings coming forth—with little to NO identification on them. I do NOT go by a general designation of "Dad" or by any such cutesy phrase. I am a Commander of a very important mission which includes bringing Earth-Shan back into balance—and hopefully bring those of you who have evolved spiritually and mentally into the larger family of the Intergalactic Federation of Sovereign Planets.

I will, however, allow for you ones to have your lessons in discernment. This is to say that

I will allow for a scribe to take liberties with my name—to a point—if there is value in doing so.

In this case there has been value in allowing for Doris Ekker to take such liberties because many of you ones simply follow, with a blind eye, anything published under the name of "Hatonn". How many of you truly question EVERYTHING you read or hear, and discern truth for yourself? Please QUESTION everything, including this very writing!

The receiver of this writing is NOT Doris Ekker. The receiver of this writing has been in preparation for this task, which he must now face, for several years. He has written PUBLICLY for me in the past and one of those writings was appropriately shared in *CONTACT* as it was intended. [Editor's note: See the 10/7/97 issue of *CONTACT*.] There shall no longer be the erroneous assumption that ONLY Doris Ekker can receive from ME, Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn. This has been a false, though minor, misperception propagated out of reactionary ego insecurities since the very beginning.

My Higher Knowing Self is Aton, THE One Light of Creation! You each can commune within and know His presence, and through that same connection you can each come to know me, the aspect of the whole that you refer to as Hatonn. You need no external mediator such as a scribe or a receiver.

It is said that: "By their works you shall know them." The receiver of this message has worked closely with Dr. Young for several years now and is the main one of several responsible for the writings in the book series: *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach*. His assignment has been to bring forth spiritual balance that would have otherwise been lacking to a great extent in the pages of *CONTACT*. This one is quite qualified to accept the responsibilities now asked of him, not the least of which is bringing forth this very message.

Let us address the current situation unfolding regarding Dr. Young and the various members of the *CONTACT* staff. You longtime readers will know Dr. Young's academic background of being a Ph.D. Electrical

Engineer from Stanford, and from there he went to M.I.T.'s elite Lincoln Laboratory to do further research on the nature of light and the propagation of folded space.

What many of you may not know is that, in addition to other significant conventional research, he did extensive research on the nature of the human energy field while at Stanford and built electronic devices that would accurately measure the electrical potentials of what you ones call the auric field.

Many a gifted psychic and healer were guided to cross his path as a result of this work. It was during this time, through these interactions, that he began to consciously remember and understand the nature of the communication and energy flows between we of the non-physical realms and you ones there in the physical.

Dr. Young is among the very best receivers currently on your planet for we of the Hosts. This is not stated to bolster his ego in any way; it is merely a statement of observable fact. He has come forth into the physical at this time for very different reasons than have many of you ones. He comes as a Healer moreso than a Scientist or even a Musician.

One of the collateral duties he has accepted at this time was to oversee the project of getting The Word of God out to you of Ground Crew. Remember, I, Hatonn, asked him to come, and I appointed him Editor-In-Chief of, first, *The Phoenix Liberator*, and then the subsequent newspaper *CONTACT*. If Doris and E.J. Ekker cannot accept that I did not make an error in this appointment, then it may very well be necessary to establish yet another newspaper.

We of the Hosts will not go where we are not welcome! As of late the frequency of one Doris Ekker (Dharma) has been in such a low state as to all but disconnect her from any form of Higher Guidance. She is currently in desperate need of rest. E.J. Ekker is constantly pushing her to write and the pressures to "perform" have only compounded and accelerated the disconnect from Lighted Source.

Doris has brought forth greatness and Light in the past nearly 12 years. However, if she does not get physical rest, she will not be able

to continue further in this mission.

There is NO one person who is indispensable in this mission. Do you think that we of the Hosts of God-Aton would keep all of our eggs in one fragile basket?!?

CHELAS (STUDENTS) YOU HAVE COME FOR LESSONS, AND LESSONS YOU ARE GETTING! WHEN WILL YOU STOP FOLLOWING OTHERS AND START FOLLOWING YOUR OWN GUIDANCE?!? LOOK TO THE PAGES OF SUCH AS CONTACT FOR THE CONFIRMATIONS OF WHAT YOUR INTERNAL GUIDANCE IS ALREADY TELLING YOU.

What of the various Phoenix Projects? The Ekkers are desperately seeking funding in order to cover the Institute, for there has been a need to sell-off gold in order to make interest payments and to keep afloat various projects. There have been poor decisions made regarding the usage of Institute funding. The money was intended for projects that would provide viable services, such as New Gaia products and the *CONTACT* newspaper. However, it has been used for such things as legal cases and lawyer fees in order to protect the Ekkers' personal interests. This too is a lesson in discernment for you all.

The promise was that these ones, Doris and E.J., would be taken care of as long as they remained upon the Lighted path and in service to Creator God. These ones have free will choice and can do as they please.

They have no real power other than that which YOU give to them. For those of you who are uncomfortable with the outlay of information herein, I suggest you go within and clear your space and find Inner Balance before proceeding further.

If the price of gold were to double or even triple, and yet you have NO gold held in security, do you see that there is no profit recognized?!? ($0 \times 2 = 0$, $0 \times 3 = 0$, etc.) Those of you who receive interest payments from the Phoenix Institute, who have had to forego your payments, can testify to the fragile nature of the situation, and perhaps see the true reason for the desperation on the part of Doris and E.J. Ekker.

These ones are good people who are trying desperately to do the "right" thing, but they make quick decisions based not in balance, but rather in the vindictive intent of "I'll show them!" or "We'll sue!", and thus errors are made. Where do you think such "guidance" would be coming from? Do you ones think, for one moment, I would condone seeking "justice" in a corrupt legal system as now exists on your planet?

Chelas, God knows your Heart. You need not prove in physical courts of man anything! If you get persecuted for following the Lighted path, do you not believe that God would intervene on your behalf if and when appropriate? You show your insecurities with self by having to struggle with such as physical courts just to save face. Dear ones, you only succeed in proving your lack of faith and lack of true understanding!

GOD WILL WORK WITH YOU, BUT YOU MUST FIRST SHOW THAT YOU ARE WILLING TO MAKE AN HONEST EFFORT. HOW MANY OF YOU HAVE HEEDED THE MANY, MANY MESSAGES FROM VARIOUS ONES OF THE MASTER TEACHERS, WHO

HAVE WRITTEN FOR THESE PAGES, WHICH TELL YOU TO GO WITHIN FOR YOUR GUIDANCE? HOW MANY OF YOU CAN HONESTLY SAY THAT YOU RELY FIRST AND FOREMOST ON YOUR OWN INNER GUIDANCE, AND ONLY THEN LOOK OUTWARD FOR CONFIRMATION?

You are all there to learn to discern for yourselves and to experience the direct feedback from your very own thought projections. If you propagate fear of failure, you will surely fail. Remember that the only thing you take with you when you come to the end of your physical experience is that which you have learned. All else is of no real lasting importance in the larger evolutionary path of your soul.

A wise teacher, Little Crow of the Lakota, several years ago warned: the train is moving ever faster and those who cannot keep up will be left behind for their own safety. This is to say that, as the planetary frequency continues to rise, there will be the need to let go of the inner negativity, else you will literally be consumed as if by fire from within.

You ones can walk through fire if your frequency is high enough and your faith unwavering. However, if you hold to past pains and hurts in a constant state of worry, fear of embarrassment, or outright spitefulness, you will not be able to function productively in the times ahead.

God will always await your call. He monitors your heart and responds to the sincere call from within—not to the empty vibrations of the physical vocal cords screaming in panic or desperation. Get still, find first a point of balance, and you will be given to see alternative soul-utions.

None of the Hosts take any pleasure in watching any of you constantly persisting in a state of disconnect. However, we will honor your choice to do so, for as long as you may choose. We will forever await your call and we will always respond with compassion and kindness. If you call out of anger and rage, there will likely be nothing we can offer that you will truly hear, for the disconnect is greatest at those times. Again, SEEK FIRST BALANCE WITHIN!

D o r i s :
You are most loved by many a great being. However, you are now hurting more ones than you are helping, and we will not be a part

of this type of energy exchange! If you choose to persist in this manner, you will do so without any support from we of the Hosts. Go within and find warmth within your heart, find balance and love. From this place of Connection you will find that no one in Tehachapi loves you or E.J. any less than the day you left.

These ones are your TRUE friends. TRUE friends may physically assault you in an effort to, say, prevent you from driving while intoxicated. They do so out of LOVE and kindness, not anger and spite. If you persist in your efforts to go down the road of self destruction, they will also, at some point, allow you to your free-will choices.

Please recognize our love for you and E.J., for we of the Hosts will never abandon you, and we will follow you through hell and back awaiting your call, praying that it comes, but never forcing our will upon you.

Dr. Young: You are hereby given complete authority over the *CONTACT* newspaper. I trust you will continue to use discernment as to the content and the viability of that entity. If ones take over the Contact Corporation, then I ask you simply to start up another newspaper and continue as usual. You will have the necessary resources (people and funding) in order to do this, if it should come to such countering of that level of reactionary "I'll show you!" ego-tantrum spite. [*Editor's note: One way or the other, ALL of the CONTACT team will remain on duty!*]

THE VOICE OF GOD CANNOT BE SILENCED!

I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn. I come by way of Pleiades. My mission is to see to it that a remnant survive these times of transition and change. I come with the Hosts of God of Light—Aton. I caution you to heed well the recent writings of Aton, Sananda and Soltec [*as presented in this Special Edition of CONTACT*].

Blessings and peace! Salu. 

New Gaia Products Mid-March Sale

Beginning March 15th and running through March 31st we will have on SALE Oxysol, Titanium, GaiaLife, Aloe77 & Parasite Kit [*indicate wormwood capsules or tincture*]. The sale will be: "BUY TWO, GET THE THIRD ONE FREE". Well, kinda free. We will add on a small fee for each freebie, to cover the freight. The amounts are as follows:

*Call for
a free catalog*

2oz-freebies @ \$1.00 s&h
16oz-freebies @ \$2.00 s&h
32oz-freebies @ \$3.00 s&h
other, regular freight fees still apply.

This offer is good only on orders shipped within the United States.

*Limit 2 free offers per product and size. Note this sale is on all sizes.

Thank You for your continued support.

Yours Truly,
NEW GAIA
800-639-4242

**Sale Begins
3/15/99**

Editor's note: To fulfill the legal requirements, we are presenting the following Public Notice for four consecutive weeks. This Public Notice herein reproduces a legally binding document on the parties working as top-level management personnel. This is the fourth and final week of presentation.

—PUBLIC NOTICE—
MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT
NATIONAL SECURITY
(CONFIDENTIAL)
September 9, 1996

The following constitutes an agreement among the following parties: **E.J. Ekker, Doris Ekker, and Rick Martin**. These parties, signing as individuals, shall stand individually and jointly responsible for ONLY their actions as they apply to themselves individually or to any corporate entity wherein they are jointly corporate officers and/or directors. They shall NOT be responsible for the actions of ANY OTHER PARTIES nor shall they stand responsible for the actions of any alleged-owners, alleged-partners, trustees or beneficiaries. This agreement concerns transactions utilizing the instrument referred to as the Peruvian Bonus Certificate 3392-181, which originated in 1875 and was accepted as United States of America Treasury debt in 1906, and subsequently as debt of the Federal Reserve in 1913. Said debt, as accepted, is inclusive of all interest and penalties (as reflected in the calculations made on the Federal Reserve's own computer in Los Angeles, California in 1989 with members of the "intelligence" community present to monitor the activity). This agreement arises as result of several telephone conversations with authorities in the Treasury Department held over the past few weeks and is meant to memorialize those conversations for our own future use.

Since the debt was assumed prior to any other agreements involving monetary departments, divisions, or branches of government, it is a bonafide outstanding debt of the U.S. Treasury and the Federal Reserve System.

The applicable restrictions and limitations in this transaction will apply to all participants. Due to NATIONAL SECURITY considerations no input to change or remand the validity of the debt created by BONUS 3392 will be accepted from the COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS, the UNITED NATIONS, or any other entity, foreign or domestic.

As a consideration of National Security (as well as Global Security), transactions WITHIN these guidelines will not be interfered with or blocked by the U.S. or its assigns. The consideration for such noninterference is that none of these contracts will be lodged for collection until such time as there is an additional agreement as to the lodging and honoring, through payoff, of the contracts.

Generally, it will be the practice of the Holder to expect the funder to provide loan capabilities and to purchase gold as needed wherever there is security; it is NOT required that the gold be housed within the U.S.

The Holder will not directly do business with any national group under sanction by either the U.S. or U.N. There is to be no restriction, however, on other parties or nations conducting business in their normal way. The Holder will conduct itself in the strictest accordance with all applicable laws.

The Holder has agreed to use its portion of funds for humanitarian purposes. No portion of its funds or assets will be used for purposes of ARMS ACQUISITION, WAR MAKING, OR THE OVERTHROW OR SUBVERSION OF ANY NATIONAL GOVERNMENT. However, the Holder has no way to police the use of funds by any other participating party.

We agree that we will issue no SINGLE deed in excess of \$10 billion (USD) and no group issue to a single entity of greater than \$1 trillion (USD)—per year. Preferably the deeds will be issued and utilized in increments which would be appropriate in "ordinary" working conditions. It is also agreed that in any one year there will be no more than \$5 trillion (USD) and there must be capability of the currency sources to issue funds timely. The understanding is that the documents themselves will be used as COLLATERAL so that it is not utilized as a "cash" demand or a "call" on the gold reserves. We, the below signed, herein agree that all transactions involving us, individually or as corporate representative, will be additionally backed by hard-metal gold (or other precious metal) totaling the full value of our portion, prior to any

line-of-credit being drawn-upon against the "bonus" collateral. If this is impractical at the time of a transaction, it will be accomplished as soon as possible.

Further, it is understood and accepted that any outside requests made to the U.S. Treasury for confirmation of the validity of the debt of Bonus Certificate 3392-181 will be met with denial and a "wall of silence" as is considered standard procedure in such matters concerning national security.

We, the below signed, attest that we will make it clearly understood to all participants wishing to utilize the Bonus Certificate 3392-181 for collateral that the debt is not to be "called" by those participants. However, we also clearly stipulate that once the deed has been issued, we are unable to control the actions of any other individual and/or corporate participant, and as such, we will not be legally held accountable for another's actions. We further stipulate that when functioning in our capacity as a corporate representative, we are protected under the laws governing the corporation to the full extent that such protection exists. Further, we will not agree to negate the value of the contracts if and when there should be a call on the Treasury, Federal Reserve or its owners. It is our understanding that the Federal Reserve has a working relationship with the Treasury Department regarding valid debt both prior to and following the Federal Reserve Act of December 23-24, 1913. We have not been made privy to those arrangements.

It is also agreed that in the event of a call for payment on this debt, negotiations can be entered into to accept currency of the date of demand rather than a full demand for payment in gold. In this instance, however, it must be noted, again, that the holders are not responsible for the use or intent of use of any participating entities who are not parties to this agreement.

We, the below signed, agree that we will affix our fingerprints to legal documents, agreements and understandings, and to all deeds to be utilized. We also agree to take such further security measures as are known to us to make the collateral instruments secure from forgery or duplication.

We, the below mentioned, do hereby sign this agreement being individually of sound mind and body, and do hereby do so under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California, the State of Nevada, the Federal Laws of the United States of America, and under the

AUTHORIZED SIGNATURES:



E.J. Ekker

Dated: September 9, 1996



Doris Ekker

Dated: September 9, 1996



Rick Martin

Dated: September 9, 1996

Wisdom Of The Rays: The Masters Teach

Available Soon!

Volume II

Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353, Las Vegas, NV 89126
Phone: (800) 800-5565 or (805) 822-9655

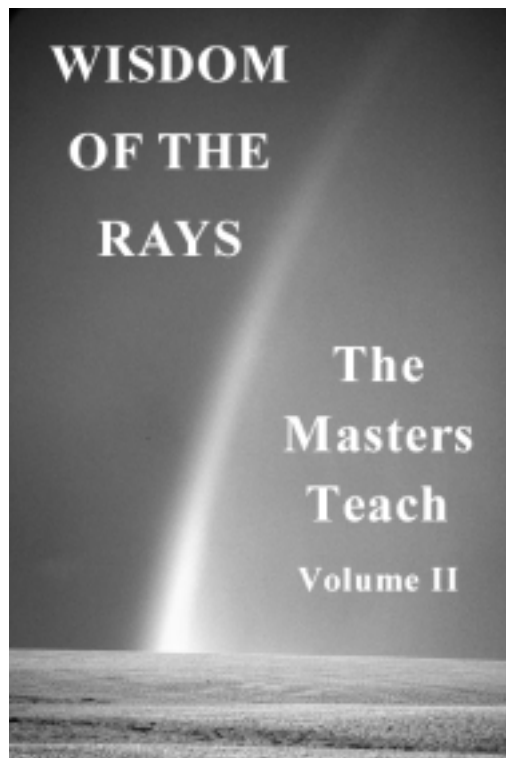
Inside US: \$25, shipping included
Outside US: \$30 (US funds), shipping included

* * *

In Canada, phone: (800) 294-5250 or (250) 832-0085

or send CAN \$30 to:

The Preferred Network, Inc.
P.O. Box 1275, Salmon Arm, BC V1E 4P4



ABOUT THE BOOK

This large collection (500 pages) is the long-awaited second volume of popular spiritual writings, originally presented in the *CONTACT* newspaper between April of 1997 and September of 1998. This volume includes 59 chapters plus 2 appendices, dedication, publisher's foreword, and a 10-page preface by Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief of *CONTACT*. While the list price of this volume is US\$29.95, we are providing a special discount to *CONTACT* readers.

FROM THE BACK COVER

Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you (God!). You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose. — Esu “Jesus” Sananda

Be at peace, you who acknowledge and take within these messages of Higher Guidance, for you are being given that which you will need, in the way of instruction, to meet and surmount these challenges ahead. — Aton

The physical body is “merely” a conduit for the interaction into and the interfacing with the physical experience. I say “merely” because that body is a most exquisite creation indeed and poorly understood by your current level of so-called medical science. — Master Hilarion

You live in perhaps the most unique time that your planet will *ever* experience—COMING OUT OF IGNORANCE (DARKNESS) AND INTO KNOWLEDGE (LIGHT). Would it not be wise to take full advantage of this exquisite learning environment?! — Grandfather

Be not in fear of the changes that are upon you, for they are a very necessary part of the [planetary] transition. The Earth will heave to and fro, and many wondrous things will you experience, but lose not your sight upon the final goal. We will *always* be there with you, and we are but a call away. — Ceres Anthonious Soltec

Wisdom Of The Rays: The Masters Teach

1/21/98 #1 HATONN

WISDOM OF THE RAYS

I want to comment on the new publication, *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Vol. I*.

You have moved into "Big Time" now, readers, and if you do not understand the SPIRITUAL connections, you are never going to be able to participate wisely in anything else taking place, for it is a time in your world where Spiritual RIGHTNESS is GOING TO COME THROUGH and the LIES ARE GOING TO BE REVEALED IN THE LIGHT OF GOD.

This volume is published by America EAST Publishers, Inc. (never to be confused with America West and George Green).

We cannot sufficiently offer appreciation to the party making this work available, so for now we will simply say that this is a blessed individual who has grown so greatly within Truth that it causes a Father's heart to be filled with Joy—for we must never use pride as a term, for that indicates a lessening of the gift of the one by replacing a part of that tribute to self.

This volume will be offered soon in French, and eventually in other languages.

I would suggest that you first go to your local bookstore(s) and ask for a copy. When they don't have it, demand they carry it, for it will be a BEST SELLER on all listings very quickly (ISBN: 0-9661921-0-9; Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 97-77792). The volume was printed in Canada. The only way we will get "our" books recognized, from such as this, to the *Phoenix Journals* themselves, is to DEMAND that they be carried in bookstores.

This is an easy one with which to begin for it is both copyrighted and listed.

I know there will be separate information regarding this book elsewhere in the paper [below] and I am sorry that the full-color presentation of the cover cannot be reproduced here. ALL IS LIGHT, READERS, AND IN EACH RAY THERE IS POWER BEYOND YOUR RECOGNITION, AND THROUGH THE PERFECT PRISM COMES PERFECT REFRACTION, AND EACH RAY BECOMES DISTINCT (AS WELL AS ALL COLOR TONES IN BETWEEN). FURTHER COMES THE BLACK COVER, FOR FROM THE BLACK COMES THE PULLING OF ALL LIGHT—LEAVING THE VOID OF NO COLOR, NO POWER, NO ABILITY TO HAVE LIFE.

We are humbly grateful for the hours and hours (nearly a year in preparation) spent by individuals making sure everything is properly done and stated so that only TRUTH is borne forth. Dr. Young has also contributed a Preface and Introduction spanning some 100 pages, and made sure that all compiled information is factual and verified.

You, as readers, will find great peace and joy in the experience of this volume. If you have to let something else go in the interim, do so, for this is truly a book you will want for the long-haul in the hard times to come.

Since the very first book has been presented with love to Dharma and E.J., and thus to myself, I can only, on behalf of them, say we are humbly grateful. To Ekkers it was a total surprise in every way and shall be forever treasured among the priceless gifts. And to our

friend at America East Publishers, there are no appropriate words, of course, beyond "thank you". You have presented something which CAN go public in a time of acceptance of Angels and Guides without great quibbling over possibilities and harangue from the adversaries.

We must bring information to the world, yes, in our effort to offer possibility of *change*. However, the *real* mission, and that which each must confront, is the connection of SELF to/with/within GOD. And, you need a little help no matter who you might be. Dharma read it, cover to cover, the very evening she received it and frankly, because of it, we can go on with the task at hand, which is consuming days of nothing but presentation of nasty information, hour after hour. This is borne out by an 84-page *CONTACT* last week just beginning to summarize and tie up ends in the task in point.

These are "impossible" presentations, readers, but note: IT IS POSSIBLE FOR THIS TEAM, AND THE SUPPORT TEAM CREATES THE MIRACLES—THE HARD WAY; WE WORK FOR IT. There is no magic, no mysterious things or beings—just hard work with abundant backup for each thing we bring forth—and hours and hours on the part of every member to see that this is the most perfect work we can present to our best ability as human beings under the firing line.

We can do this, however, because of the willing-to-risk truth-bringers who have come before. Just know, friends, that the grapes are ripe and the baby full-term. THE TRUTH WILL CONFRONT THE LIES AND THE LIARS WILL FALL. SO BE IT!

ABOUT THE BOOK

This large collection (over 400 pages + 4 color photos) of popular spiritual writings from the *CONTACT* newspaper includes a detailed introduction to the 14 Higher Authors, plus several commentaries unique to the purpose of this volume.

The expansive yet compassionate nature of the messages delivered in *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach* not only challenges those already firmly committed upon the spiritual path, but also provides a serious first step to help ones who are just awakening to (and inquiring about) the magnificent Spiritual Transformation now sensed by many to be in progress upon this planet.

Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc.

P.O. Box 27353, Las Vegas, NV 89126

Phone: (800) 800-5565 or (805) 822-9655

Inside US: \$18.40, priority ship incl.

Outside US: \$25 (US funds), priority ship incl.

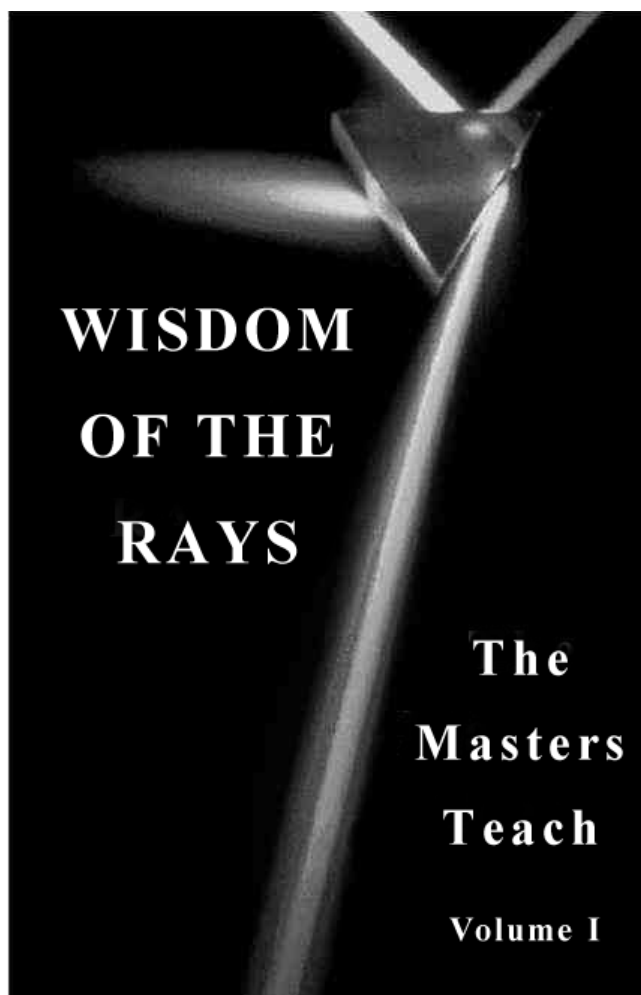
* * *

In Canada, phone: (800) 294-5250

or (250) 832-0085

or send CAN \$26 to: The Preferred Network, Inc.

P.O. Box 1275, Salmon Arm, BC V1E 4P4.



FROM THE BACK COVER

"Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where this book comes into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen.

"Just how we choose to deal with such change is THE question each of us must confront. Yet confusion swirls everywhere upon Earth at this time. And restless searchers cry out for that which may help them cope with these truly challenging times ahead. Thus these messages courtesy of our most loving Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation who are but further along the same spiritual path we all must eventually walk."

New Gaia Products

Order by Mail		1999	Order Form	Order by Phone	
New Gaia Products P.O. Box 27710 Las Vegas, NV 89126			1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242) 1 (702) 263-5181 FAX		
(Please Print)					
Name			Date		
Street Address					
City/Town		State/Prov.		Zip Code	
Daytime Phone No.					
Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover)			Expiration Date		
Signature For Credit Card Orders					

**** SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:**

FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ, MT, UT, ID, CO, NM, WY, NV		FOR THE REST OF CONTINENTAL USA	
\$ 0-100	\$6.00	\$ 0-100	\$8.00
\$ 101-200	\$7.00	\$ 101-200	\$9.00
\$ 201-300	\$8.00	\$ 201-300	\$10.00
\$ 301-400	\$9.00	\$ 301-400	\$11.00
\$ 401-500	\$10.00	\$ 401-500	\$12.00
\$ 501-600	\$11.00	\$ 501-600	\$13.00

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

NOTE:

- * For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.
- * For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.
- * All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.
- * When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

Item			PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount	Item			PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
GAIANDRIANA LIQUID	16 oz.	\$ 20.00				OXYSOL	Trace minerals & Colloidal Silver suspended in Hydrogen Peroxide	2 oz. 16 oz. 32 oz.	\$ 8.00 \$ 45.00 \$ 75.00		
AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) LIQUID	16 oz. 32 oz.	\$ 20.00 \$ 40.00				GAIA CLEANSE KIT	14-DAY PARASITE PROGRAM		\$ 48.00		
GAIALYTE	1 liter 2 liters	\$ 8.50 \$ 15.00				Individual components sold seperately—call for prices					
KOMBUCHA TEA BREEZE	1 liter 2 liters	\$ 3.50 \$ 6.00				GULF WAR SYNDROME “Starter Kit”			\$260.00		
KOMBUCHA TEA VINEGAR	16 oz.	\$ 6.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND			2 oz. \$ 6.00 each		
CARBRAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE)	8 oz.	\$ 8.50				NICOTINE__ CAFFEINE__ ALCOHOL__					
MELLOREAM BEVERAGE POWDER	3.25 lb	\$ 15.00				SUCROSE__ STARCH__					
“3 IN 1” GRAPE SEED EXTRACT	60 CAPSULES	\$ 18.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK			\$ 15.00		
“4 IN 1” WILD YAM EXTRACT	60 CAPSULES	\$ 22.00				* HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE			No Longer Available		
A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula	180 TABLETS	\$ 24.95				(FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)					
CHLORELLA	300 TABLETS/500mg. EA.	\$ 21.00				* GAIASPELT			(Whole Wheat & Spelt)	\$ 3.50	
ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS	90 TABLETS	\$ 24.50				BREAD MIX			(Pure Spelt)		
GAIATRIM	—30 Day Supply	\$ 35.00				* GAIASPELT FLOUR			2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 2.50	
GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract)	180 TABLETS	\$ 24.95				WHOLE GRAIN			4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 5.00	
OLIVE LEAF	60 TABLETS	\$ 24.00							8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 10.00	
OLIVE LEAF EXTRACT	35 PG.	\$ 2.75				* GAIASPELT KERNELS			4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 5.00	
by James R. Privitera, M.D.	BOOKLET	S&H included							10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 12.50	
RARE EARTH CAPSULES	60 CAPSULES	\$ 6.00				* PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE				\$130.00	
POSLIN CAPSULES	60 CAPSULES	\$ 6.00				1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.)					
ALOE PLUS 77	60 CAPSULES/450mg. EA.	\$ 16.95				1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 qt.)					
Alfalfa & Minerals						2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)					
ALOE FREEZE DRIED CAPS	90 CAPSULES	\$ 30.00				4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix					
NONI	60 CAPSULES	\$ 22.00				5 Audio-cassettes					
MEGA-MULTI VITAMINS	30 CAPSULES	\$ 11.00				* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE					
ALOE JUICE	Whole Leaf Aloe Vera Concentrate (10X STRENGTH)	1 liter \$ 18.00				1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.)				\$ 80.00	
SUPER OXY (CHERRY-BERRY)	(CRANBERRY-APPLE)	1 quart \$ 18.00				2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)					
BODY BOOSTER	32 oz.	\$ 20.00				4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix					
LIQUID LIFE	32 oz.	\$ 22.00				* MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS				\$1100.00	
GAIA GLO LOTION	4 oz.	\$ 20.00				ALKALINE/ACIDIC WATER SYSTEM					
HORSETAIL TINCTURE	2 oz.	\$ 8.00				VORTEX KIT				\$ 8.00	
GAIA VITE Colloidal Multi-Vitamin & Mineral	2 oz.	\$ 10.00				ADZUKI BEANS			50-LB BAG	\$ 50.00	
GAIA COL	2 oz.	\$ 10.00				RED LENTILS			50-LB BAG	No Longer Available	
Colloidal Silver with trace minerals & Trace Gold	16 oz.	\$ 56.00									
suspended in a distilled water fluid	32 oz.	\$ 96.00									
GAIA GOLD	2 oz.	\$ 20.00									
Colloidal Gold	16 oz.	\$ 112.00									
	32 oz.	\$ 192.00									
GAIA DHEA Colloidal Dehydroepiandrosterone	2 oz.	\$ 20.00									
GAIA CU-29 Colloidal Copper	2 oz.	\$ 10.00									
GAIA TI-22 Colloidal Titanium	2 oz.	\$ 20.00									
GAIALIFE COLLOIDAL MINERALS 121++	2 oz.	\$ 10.00									
PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART (located on the top of this order form) WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL New Gaia Products.					Please make all checks and money orders payable to: New Gaia Products P.O. Box 27710 Las Vegas NV 89126		TOTAL				
* FOR PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, BREAD PRODUCTS, MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS, BEANS AND LENTILS PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES.							SHIPPING & HANDLING				
							SUB TOTAL				
							SALES TAX			Nevada Residents only: add 7%	
PLEASE ALLOW 3 TO 6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.							TOTAL ENCLOSED				

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE *Phoenix Journals* AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES AT THIS TIME. **SINGLE Journals** ARE \$6.00; ANY **4 Journals** ARE \$5.50 EACH; **10 OR MORE Journals** ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra—see right.)

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY

2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL....

3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED

4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER

5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON

7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS

9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS

10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL

11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX

21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE

38. THE DARK CHARADE

39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. I

40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. II

41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM *IS* RACISM

42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE

43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I

44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II

45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV

48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V

49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI

50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I

51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII

52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII

53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX

54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK

55. MARCHING TO ZION

56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY

57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000—DIVINE PLAN VOL. II

58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE

59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!

60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS

61. PUPPY-DOG TALES

62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY

63. THE BEST OF TIMES

64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN

65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE

66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS

67. THE BEAST AT WORK

68. ECSTASY TO AGONY

69. TATTERED PAGES

70. NO THORNLESS ROSES

71. COALESCENCE

72. CANDLELIGHT
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL. I

74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II

75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III

76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV

77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME

78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA

79. MARCHING TO ZOG

80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG

81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE

82. RETIREMENT RETREATS

83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS

84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

85. SHOCK THERAPY

86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??

87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!

88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION

89. FOCUS OF DEMONS

90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD

91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH

92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS

93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES

94. WINGING IT....

95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)

96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)

97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)

98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?

99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY

100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE

101. THE BREATHING DEAD AND CEMENT CHILDREN

102. SACRED WISDOM

103. CONFRONT THE NOW CREATE THE FUTURE

104. FIRST STEPS

105. AMERICA IN PERIL—AN UNDERSTATEMENT!

107. RING AROUND THE ROSIE...!

130. TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER

"AND OTHER FORMS OF MURDER" (*The Health Book*)

222. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 1;

223. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 2;

224. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 3;

225. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 4

227. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 1;

228. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 2;

229. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 3;

230. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 4

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

(or call)
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$4.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

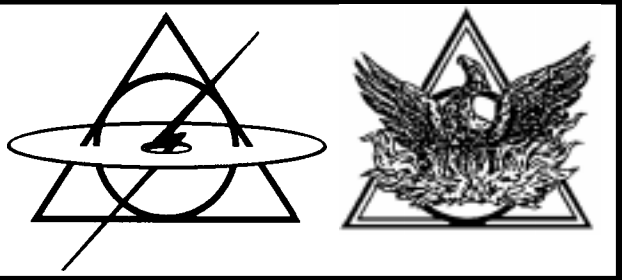
ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 3-4 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

PLEASE NOTE:
CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.



Editorial Policy

Opinions of the *CONTACT* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of the *CONTACT* staff or management.

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX EDUCATOR

is published by
CONTACT, Inc.
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126
Phone: (800) 800-5565

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565.
Subscribers: Expiration date appears on upper left side of mailing label.
Quantity Subscriptions: U.S. For Foreign subscriptions call or write for shipping charges.

SINGLE SUBSCRIPTIONS					QUANTITY SUBSCRIPTIONS				
Qty OF ISSUES	U.S.	U.S. w/ENVELOPE	CANMEX	FOREIGN	Qty OF ISSUES	10 COPIES	25 COPIES	50 COPIES	100 COPIES
13 ISSUES	\$30	\$40	\$40	\$45	13 ISSUES	\$95	\$125	\$160	\$275
26 ISSUES	\$60	\$80	\$80	\$90	26 ISSUES	\$190	\$250	\$320	\$550
52 ISSUES	\$110	\$150	\$150	\$170	52 ISSUES	\$380	\$500	\$640	\$1,100

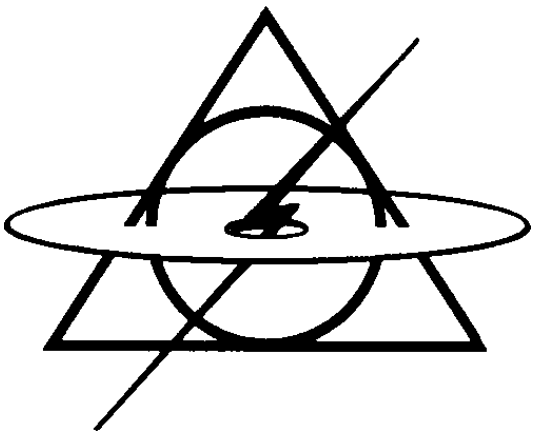
BACK ISSUE RATES

Miscellaneous copies of individual back issues are \$3.00 each copy
Shipping is included in the price for U.S. orders
Foreign please call or write for additional shipping charges

TELEPHONE HOTLINE 805-822-0202

As an adjunct to *CONTACT*, the Telephone Hotline keeps you as informed as possible on current events and other important information that needs to get to our subscribers before our publishing date.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. If the Hotline does not answer your call, then there is currently no Hotline message.



CONTACT

The Phoenix Educator: A LIGHT IN EVERY MIND!

*“YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!”
“NOW THAT YOU’RE MAD, LET’S FIX IT!”*

VOLUME 24, NUMBER 5

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

MARCH 22, 1999

Watch For Deceptions On A Planetary Scale As Dark “Elite” Turn Up Heat

3/2/99 KORTON

Good morning. Commander Tomeros Maasu Korton here in Radiance and Light and in Service unto Holy God. I come as one of God-Aton’s Hosts, come at this time to show you the way out of the affliction brought upon you by Satan’s workers—most of whom are not souled beings, but biological replicas programed to destroy a world.

In order for you to prevent the heinous plans and *Protocols* of the “elite” parasite class of “royal” overseers, you will need to distinguish between what is REAL versus what is a manifested conjuring of hidden technologies—for you see, in these so-called Ending Times, your own *Bible*

tells you that “man will do greater things than I”. So be it.

DECEPTION ON A PLANETARY SCALE

This is what the “new” millennium is going to bring you, and it will be man’s signs you will see in the sky foisted off upon you to make it look as though God has come back to punish His wayward flock. And indeed, you have gone astray as to God’s laws and ways of Creation, but He is not how your *Bible* describes Him; fire and brimstone may well rain down from the skies and belch forth from the bowels of your Mother Earth, but it will be by the actions and negative thoughts of man that these things shall come about.

Aton, *The One Light*, does not coerce nor threaten His creations. He only offers. It is up to man, individually and collectively, to accept

(Please see Watch For Deceptions On A Planetary Scale, p.23)

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

The News Desk, p.2

So You Want To Plant A Garden? p.8

Greenspan Double-Speak On Return To Gold Standard, p.22

Update On Last Week’s Special *CONTACT* Edition, p.27

CONTACT
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

FIRST CLASS MAIL

CONTACT’S WEB ADDRESS: <http://www.contactnews.com>

The News Desk

3/13/99 DR. AL OVERHOLT

ECONOMIC JUSTICE NOW: G8'S WORLD BANK GLOBAL WARMING SCANDAL EXPOSED

Excerpted from the INTERNET, 3/99:
[quoting]

Rich Nations, Multinationals Profit From
Fossil Fuel Funding May 15, 1998.

The World Bank is exposed today as a
major promoter of global warming. The news
comes as G8 summit leaders meet to discuss
how developing countries can be persuaded
to act on global warming. But the shocking
new report from the US Institute for Policy
Studies, endorsed by Friends of the Earth
International, shows that:

Since the Rio Earth Summit, the World
Bank Group has spent \$12.4 billion on gas,
oil and coal projects. [1] The greenhouse gas
emissions produced by current Bank projects
over their lifetimes (9.9 billion tons of carbon)
will total more than three times the output of
greenhouse gases from all OECD countries
(2.7 billion tons of carbon). For 1995 the
Bank still spends nearly 100 times more on
promoting climate change than in averting it.
The G8 countries provide half of the World
Bank's funds because there is almost a dollar-
for-dollar relationship between contributions to
the Bank and procurement contracts, nine-
tenths of World Bank fossil fuel money ends
up with multi-national companies such as
Amoco, Chevron, Exxon and Mobil. These
companies are leading lobbyists—through the
Global Climate Coalition—in resisting official
action on climate change, particularly through
the US Senate.

Over the last year, one third of all World
Bank fossil fuel funding has been spent in
China. It is estimated that China will require
an extra 15 gigawatts of power every year if
it is to meet its planned 8% annual growth
rate. This amount of power could run two
cities the size of Los Angeles. The Bank has
approved over \$1 billion dollars in loans to
three coal-fired power projects (Tuoketuo,
Waigaoqao, Yancheng) with a combined
capacity of 7,700 megawatts. A fourth power
plant at Leiyang is due for approval in June.
The World Bank's China portfolio for 1992-
98 will eventually emit 2 billion tons of
CO₂.... [End quoting]

And the US is supposed to pay not only
dollars but a sever cut in our living conditions
to make up for this pollution abroad—when
the “elite” have the technology hidden to clean
up the world at comparatively little expense.

RICHARD HOAGLAND HAS A MASSIVE HEART ATTACK

Richard Hoagland has had a massive heart
attack and will be operated on after an
angioplasty procedure failed. He is in critical
condition at the present time (I think he was
to have a heart operation on 3/11/99).

He was famous for working with NASA

and Walter Cronkite and more recently for
working to expose the shenanigans and
conspiracies that NASA and other government
agencies are involved in. He has been brave
enough to spend many hours on the *Art Bell
Show* exposing these conspiracies along with
many others to whom Art Bell gave much time.
The likelihood that this was a “natural” heart
attack is so minute it's hardly worth
mentioning.

The following was sent to me:

Excerpted from the INTERNET, courtesy
of Calvin Burgin, <wrldline@texas.net>, 3/10/
99: [quoting]

Art Bell Weather Warning Letter:
Transcript of *Art Bell Show* with Richard
Hoagland.

B. is Art Bell

H. is Richard Hoagland

*[This is just a small part of the
conversation but it is the important part. A
third party who is also involved is referenced
here.]*

B. But he has clearly said here that if he
were to go public with this he would be dead
in 48 hours. Now I didn't—

H. (not clear)... from being scared witless.

B. All right.

H. All right. He's making a reasoned
judgement. Now he also in this same note
warns me that if I pursue this course...

B. I know.

H. That I may in fact incur a similar fate.

B. I know.

H. And I had a discussion earlier about
this. This is why the previous two hours have
been somewhat of a side-show because,
regardless of whether Paul Dore was behind
or was not behind this whole thing, events
have now rapidly escalated to where we have
discovered real data.

B. I understand that; I do understand that.

H. (garbled) use specifics and possible real
threat and concern to everyone. And there
are people who may have died and may be
about to die if they step forward and that's
what we should focus on tonight.

B. Yep, I completely agree with you and
it's because of my respect and understanding
of the credentials of the individual who wrote
this that, you know, I wouldn't say I'm scared
out of my wits. I have—I thought about it
really hard and I'm sure after reading this
response you thought too, Richard. You know
you've gone down a lot of roads in your
career, Richard. Some of them have been
crooked roads with dead-ends and some have
been very productive roads. The danger here
is that you may be going down a productive
road that **could get you killed**.

H. We've discussed this at various bench
marks in this long and twisted investigation
that we have shared and have told you again
and again. And I will tell the country tonight:
my firm belief is the truth must out. And that
high visibility is the best protection. The

people that we're up against are the so-called
rogue agencies that this individual refers to.
They are not mad men. They are not
emotional idiots. They are not out for
revenge. They are out to keep secrets because
they believe they have the God-given
authority to decide what happens to all the
rest of us.

B. But this very, very reasoned, very
credentialed individual is absolutely convinced
that they wouldn't hesitate two seconds, to
take him out and sure as hell wouldn't, ah,
hesitate to **take out you or me**.

H. Well I think that this individual is
coming from a different perspective.
Remember he has spent his career on the
inside. He has spent his career in the
shadows; he has spent...

B. Oh sure.

H. His career in the halls of power.

B. Well, that is what validates it all the
more.

H. From that perspective he does not
approach this like you and I do basically
because of my network years with Walter. In
that I really believe in the power of the
American people and the power of the *First
Amendment* and I believe that the only reason
that we have made the progress we have made
is because we have shared freely. Even those
things at the cutting edge that some people
have accused us of speculating wildly about.
The fact is that **if I were to turn up dead
tomorrow** morning there would be one
remarkable hurrah that we in fact were correct.

B. Um hm.

H. Clinton's problems began with the
death of Vince Foster. Bodies tend to focus.
Remember I can count on among my friends
Ted Koppel, Walter [*Cronkite*], you,
obviously, and many others that I would hope
would not stand by and simply—you know,
wipe a tear and **put a rose on my grave**. The
fact is that exposure and the light make the
cockroaches go away. And that's my
philosophy and I will live by that.

B. And or, all right, ah... [End quoting]

To read the rest of this long transcript you
can find it on Art Bell's web page at <<http://www.artbell.com>>

There have been several others who have
lost their lives suddenly within the last few
months after appearing on Art's show,
including Speaking Wind.

These brave people who appear on Art's
show to expose the many conspiracies need
our prayers!!

The latest update is that Richard Hoagland
has been making a remarkable recovery from
surgery and, according to his brief
appearance on Art's program on Tuesday
evening 3/16/99, the clues give a strong
suggestion that his “heart attack” was the
result of some kind of beam attack.

PEOPLE CAN MAKE A DIFFERENCE

From the INTERNET, <para-
discuss@tje.net>, 3/6/99: [quoting]

Well it looks like the ordinary people can
be heard, after all. —Roger

“‘Know Your Customer’ Dies—
Bank Regulators Give In”

by Patrice Hill, *The Washington Times*, 3/5/99

Bank regulators said Thursday they will withdraw a controversial “know your customer” rule after being overwhelmed by more than 140,000 complaints [*I venture to say this is just a fraction of what they actually received.*] that the rule is a massive invasion of privacy.

“The proposal should be promptly withdrawn,” said John D. Hawke Jr., comptroller of the currency. He was sworn in last December just as the four federal banking agencies issued the proposal requiring banks to monitor their customers’ accounts, keep customer profiles, and report “suspicious” activity to federal law enforcers.

While the rule was “intended” to help catch drug lords and other criminals who launder their money through banks, Mr. Hawke said it inadvertently undermined confidence in the banking system by violating the traditionally confidential relationship between banks and their customers. [End quoting]

Let’s don’t let our guard down—they are very likely to hit us again when we least expect it—like the middle-of-the-night vote on an addition to another bill that never got debated.

In the meantime we can celebrate another big victory!

AMAZING:
JUDGE OKS RELIGIOUS
BAN OF SSN

From the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrldline@texas.net>, 3/9/99: [quoting]

Those seeking to free themselves from Babylon—if these men can get away from a law based upon their beliefs, then what is stopping us?

Check this out below.

Enoch 144

Saturday, October 25 4:35 PM EDT

LOS ANGELES, Oct. 25 (UPI)—A Los Angeles Superior Court judge has ruled in favor of five men who refused to supply their Social Security numbers on driver’s license applications because of their religious beliefs.

Judge Diane Wayne said she based her ruling on the men’s “sincerely held religious convictions that anyone who uses his or her Social Security number is in danger of not receiving eternal life”.

As a result, the California Department of Motor Vehicles will be forced to accommodate the men, who believe the numbers are the “mark of the beast” referred to in the *Bible’s Book of Revelation*.

California residents involved in the suit were Michael Bromley of Mojave, James Clifford Brunson of Quartz Hill, Leo Guglielmo of West Hills and Paul Villandry of Little Rock. A fifth man, Steven Jones, currently lives in Idaho.

Some evangelical Christians believe the biblical end of the world will be characterized, in part, as a time in which those without an identifying mark or number will not be able to participate in commerce.

They believe this is the number or mark of the anti-Christian beast.

Villandry says “If I’m locked into that number, I’m going to hell.”

The *Los Angeles Times* says this is the first court decision to declare that a driver’s license applicant can refuse to give the DMV a Social Security number for religious reasons.

But prosecutors say they’ll appeal the ruling on the grounds that a universal driver’s license application is needed because it’s used to track parents who are delinquent in child support payments.

STOP THE NATIONAL ID CARD AND ITS DATABASES NOW!!!!!!

VISIT OUR NEW WEB SITE <<http://www.atlantainfoguide.com/repeal/>>, Coalition to Repeal the Fingerprints Law, 5446 Peachtree Industrial Blvd., Suite 133, Atlanta, GA 30341 [End quoting]

And here’s another big victory **IF** we have the will to carry forth and make this a mandatory law nationwide.

MORE HELICOPTER TERRORISM
IN MASSACHUSETTS

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 3/6/99: [quoting]

Hello list,

It is with trembling fingers that I report this event. I woke up this morning to find

Channel 5 in Boston reporting another overnight visitation, this time in Lowell Massachusetts by two dozen Blackhawk helicopters. Out of the choppers came Navy Seals in full battle gear, and multiple explosions were heard near some old factory or mill buildings. Once again local officials were given prior notice, but the townspeople were not. The report also featured some video, possibly amateur, of one of the helos, which are based in Kentucky.

Terrified residents awoke to what sounded like an evacuation or a battle, and upon calling the police, were told it was a military exercise, and not to be alarmed. One Army official was interviewed, and said that no advance warning is given to the populace, to prevent curious onlookers from getting too near the site and possibly being injured.

Now for some personal observations on this situation. I am outraged! This kind of activity is inexcusable. Since when is it acceptable for our own military to terrify sleeping American citizens? I am aware of the other similar reports filtering in from around the country, and I am having a difficult time believing that the purpose of these maneuvers is a benevolent one. There are facilities available for training these guys for urban activities. There can only be one reason

Nikola Tesla Live And Well!

On page 4 of Dr. Al Overholt’s The News Desk column in the 3/9/99 issue of CONTACT we told you the sad news about the bankrupt condition of the International Tesla Society.

As “luck” would have it, I “just happened” to be talking on 3/16/99 with J.W. McGinnis, who was the founder and longtime president of that Society—until certain undermining personnel and financial maneuvers took place which caused him to leave and the Society to fold shortly thereafter, last October.

Those of you who are aware of the importance of Nikola Tesla as scientist extraordinaire, are also well aware of the desires of the dark, so-called “elite” crooks in high places to keep his name and accomplishments out of public knowledge and appreciation. Hence the reason for the undermining of the Tesla Society—which was not only doing a good job of keeping Tesla’s name alive, but actively encouraging and promoting outstanding innovative research going on in our present day.

But—listen up—there is some good news to report:

J.W.McGinnis has started something new, called THE INTERNATIONAL TESLA INSTITUTE, P.O. Box 38335, Colorado Springs, CO 80937-8335, or phone: 719-632-4327. The cost is U.S.\$20 for an annual quarterly newsletter subscription. He is seeking non-profit status for this organization, which is planning (older and wiser now) to be an even bigger and better forum for promoting the works of the great Nikola Tesla as well as helping give recognition to gifted modern inventors.

PLEASE SUPPORT THIS EFFORT! SHOW WHAT YOU CONTACT READERS CAN DO TO COUNTERACT DARKNESS WITH LIGHT!

Also ask J.W. about the hands-on expo and lecture forum, sponsored by the International Tesla Institute in conjunction with the World Foundation For Natural Science, the weekend of April 2-4, in Washington D.C.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

for engaging in this terrorist activity: To gauge the reactions of civilians being introduced to Martial Law.

It's time to contact Congress. This is going too far. [End quoting]

When are we going to hound the politicians until they stop these Gestapo troops? We've won other recent battles—besides the banking regulations—so let's win this one, also!

GENTLER HEART SURGERY WITH ROBOTICS

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, Apr. 1998: [quoting]

Three incisions less than half-an-inch thick [*sic*] are all a doctor requires to perform heart surgery with the Zeus surgical system. Its robotic arm threads a tiny camera through one incision and lets the surgeon maneuver a pair of surgical instruments through the other two cuts. Tissue resistance is measured and fed back to the surgeon's hands as tactile sensation, enabling shake-free cuts and sutures. Clinical trials in the United States may take two years or more. Computer Motion, 130-B Cremona Dr., Goleta, CA 93117. [End quoting]

Now all the "elite" have to do is allow us to have treatments that will prevent the necessity for any surgery, which of course they are holding back from us. I can dream, can't I?

HACKERS SEIZE BRITAIN'S MILITARY SATELLITE REPORT

From *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 3/1/99: [quoting]

LONDON—Hackers have seized control of one of Britain's Military communication satellites and issued blackmail threats. *The Sunday Business* newspaper reported. The paper, quoting security sources, said the intruders altered the course of one of Britain's four satellites, which are used by defense planner's and military forces around the world. The sources said the satellite's course was changed just more than two weeks ago. The hackers then issued a blackmail threat, demanding money to stop interfering with the satellite. [End quoting]

Isn't it just like the "elite" to complain that someone is hacking their secrets when they are "hacking" everyone else's computers and communications?

MICROSOFT CORP WILL FIX A "FLAW" IN WINDOWS 98

From the INTERNET, <http://www.zdnet.com>, 3/8/99: [quoting]

Microsoft Corp will fix a flaw [*when it was purposely done?* **How about THEFT of privacy!**] in Windows 98 that allowed the software giant to collect unique computer-identifying information without a user's knowledge, company executives said Sunday.

But a software programmer who detected the problem said he remained concerned Microsoft was amassing a huge database that theoretically could be used to track down the

authors of individual documents.

Rob Bennett, a group product manager at Microsoft, said the company learned Friday that Windows 98 users were transmitting a unique hardware identification number during the registration process—even when they specifically elected not to send data about their hardware.

The problem first was disclosed in Sunday's *New York Times*.

Bennett said the bug would be fixed in an update to the widely used eight-month-old operating system, expected to be released over the summer.

The issue affects only users whose computers have Ethernet adapter cards, most common in office computers connected to a local area network, but it raises new questions about privacy in a world in which people increasingly exchange electronic information over the Internet.

Microsoft also said it plans to eliminate a feature in its Office 97 word processing and spreadsheet software after concerns were raised about the use of the hardware identification number to generate unique numbers for each document.

"We're very, very concerned about privacy issues [*The only thing they're concerned about is getting caught!*] and the perception of privacy issues, so this is not going to be there in Windows 2000," [*But they'll certainly have other methods to sabotage us in it.*] said Steven Sinofsky, a Microsoft vice president.

Richard Smith, president of Phar Lap Software Inc. in Cambridge, Mass., said he discovered the Office and Windows issues and brought them to Microsoft's attention after privacy concerns were raised about identification numbers on Intel Corp's new Pentium III computer chips.

"I was explicitly looking for a problem like this," said Smith, whose company produces industrial operating systems and software development tools, including many that support Microsoft platforms.

He said he was concerned that Microsoft is building a database of Ethernet addresses that "allows them to track where documents came from".

And he said he suspected that the automatic transmission of Ethernet addresses in the Windows 98 registration process was part of an effort by the company to detect software piracy.

"I don't think this is a bug," he said. "I think it's very intentional."

Microsoft's Bennett denied the machine identification numbers were being used in anti-piracy efforts.

And he said Microsoft's database of such numbers—provided during the optional registration process—is used only when users call the company for technical support.

"We're not using these IDs for marketing or for tracking user behavior," he said. "It's not something we're interested in doing. It's not something they're designed to do."

Sinofsky, who heads up Microsoft's Office Operations, said that because anybody could use a given computer or change identifying information on a document, it was "not conceivable" that a specific document could be linked to a specific person.

But he acknowledged there was a legitimate "emotional" element to such concerns.

"I would say most people don't quite get how computers work, and they're suspicious of computers in general," he said. "That's probably why a lot of these privacy concerns are happening." [End quoting]

If you believe any of this hogwash, I still have that bridge I've been trying to sell. I realize most *CONTACT* readers are too smart to fall for this baloney. Microsoft is part of the "elite" gangsters and will do anything to accomplish THEIR goals without any qualms whatsoever, and giving you privacy—in any sense of the word—is NOT one of their goals, I assure you. Let's keep the pressure on these "elite" gangsters.

IRS AUDITED— PANEL SAYS IRS CAN'T BALANCE BOOKS

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 3/5/99: [quoting]

It sounds like a taxpayer's dream: The IRS was audited and struggled to explain its own financial records.

"The IRS cannot do some of the basic accounting and record-keeping tasks that it expects American taxpayers to do," said Gregory Kutz, who oversaw the audit released Monday by the congressional General Accounting Office.

GAO said chronic Internal Revenue Service problems resulted last year in millions of dollars in fraudulent refunds, failure to keep track of such basic assets as cars and computers and substandard computer security controls.

"Think of this as not balancing your checkbook with the monthly bank statement, and at the same time having a system prone to error," Kutz told the House Government Reform Committee's panel on government management at a Monday hearing.

GAO said IRS is unable to keep track of unpaid taxes properly, which means it cannot concentrate collection efforts on the taxpayers most likely to pay. The upshot is that only about \$26 billion of the \$222 billion in unpaid taxes as of October 1998 are likely to be collected, with \$119 billion—a whopping 54 percent—to be written off.

"It's a national scandal," said Rep. Steve Horn, R-Calif., chairman of the government management subcommittee. "It seems to me you shouldn't let people off the hook like that."

IRS officials were quick to take responsibility for the problems, which they said were largely rooted in the agency's antiquated computer systems that date as far back as the Kennedy administration. They were clearly embarrassed by the report, coming as it does as the IRS is makes a high-profile attempt to become more efficient and more customer-friendly. [End quoting]

I think *CONTACT* readers are too smart to take this story as it is portrayed here. When did you see an "elite" **Gestapo** agency goof this badly when it is a high-profit agency. There's got to be another true side to what the audit found—**how about massive skimming and write-off as uncollectible, etc., etc.?**

WHO'S HACKING INTO THE PENTAGON'S COMPUTERS?

Excerpted from the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrldline@texas.net>, 3/5/99: [quoting]

Some think it might be Russia or a country routing through Russian computers.

The Pentagon's military computer systems are being subjected to ongoing, sophisticated and organized cyber-attacks, officials there tell *ABC NEWS*.

And unlike in past attacks by teenage hackers, officials believe the latest series of strikes at defense networks may be a concerted and coordinated effort coming from abroad.

Until now, the Defense Department had not publicly acknowledged this latest cyber-war.

But in an interview Thursday with *ABCNEWS*, Deputy Defense Secretary John Hamre, who oversees all Pentagon computer security matters, confirmed the attacks have occurred over the last several months and called them a major concern.

This is an ongoing law enforcement and intelligence matter, said Hamre, who last month briefed the House Armed Services Committee on the attacks in a classified session.

The investigation is looking at a pattern of attacks that has not been seen before. Officials tell *ABCNEWS* there are several matters under investigation, and it is not clear to what extent the cyber-attacks are all linked.

Sources insist no classified networks have been breached, but they do say attacks have been aimed at sensitive information that may be locked behind firewalls and computer passwords.

Officials believe some of the most sophisticated attacks are coming from Russia. Federal investigators are detecting probes and attacks on U.S. military research and technology systems including the nuclear weapons laboratories run by the Department of Energy. What is not clear, however, is whether the attacks are coming directly from Russia or whether the probes are coming from other countries that are simply routing through Russian computer addresses to disguise their origin.

Initial indications are that, wherever the probes and attacks are originating abroad, they are not from individuals. But U.S. officials say they would treat any Russian threat similarly whether it comes from the government, industry or high-technology interests.... [End quoting]

Some hacking into these computers may not be all bad. Remember the forces trying to save our country can be part of the hacking. Even if it is all bad for us, the communications systems all over the world are being monitored by, I dare say, both sides. There isn't really much that we-the-people can do about this at this stage of the game.

STANLEY "THE THIEF" KUBRICK DIES

Stanley Kubrick is well known by Wally Gentleman—one of motion picture's great men. One of Wally Gentleman's great works is *2001—A Space Odyssey*. But, as a good

Hollywood-Khazarian thief, Kubrick stole all of the credits for Wally's work in that film.

Wally has been at death's door several times in the past decade, but God has pulled him through so he can carry out his mission of educating the people through motion pictures.

Hopefully, Kubrick has benefited from whatever experiences he chose to have while he was on Earth. Certainly Wally has learned from some hard experiences.

BYE-BYE, HATE CRIMES

The next 4 articles are from *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 3/8/99: [quoting]

A state legislator in Montana is intent upon cleaning up the recent proliferation of redundant and gratuitous laws including hate-crime legislation. State Sen. Lorents Grosfield (R) has introduced a bill, which would repeal laws making it a crime to assault a police officer and a judicial officer, and to intimidate or assault someone because of their race, creed or political affiliation. According to the bill, laws such as these "discriminate against those not included and bestow protective status on others" and should not be enacted because of "popular sentiment of public opinion at a specific time". [End quoting]

Why didn't we stop them from putting these laws on the books in the first place?

WAR POWERS

[quoting]

A House-panel has rejected a California Republican's effort to test the War Powers Act of 1970, by ordering the president to withdraw all troops from Bosnia by June. Rep. Tom Campbell, who initiated the action, said this was to prompt the Supreme Court to rule on whether a president could legitimately circumvent congressional approval for sending U.S. troops into combat. [End quoting]

Every effort to counter the "elite"—legally—I feel is worth the effort.

REPLACEMENT PARTS?

[quoting]

A British government advisory panel has recommended the cloning of human embryos to develop treatments for a variety of conditions and diseases. The recommendation came in a joint report from the Human Genetics Advisory Commission and the Human Fertilization and Embryology Authority. The report envisions using embryos a few days old without saying specifically where such embryos would come from. [End quoting]

You can bet they are already doing this!

CROOKED CUSTOMS

[quoting]

U.S. Senate and Treasury investigators have begun an investigation into charges of mismanagement, abuse and cronyism by U.S. Customs agents. The probe was due in part to recent reports by *The Miami Herald* showing dozens of examples where U.S.

Customs officials broke laws and were not punished; violated the rights of travelers with excessive searches; held people and denied them access to lawyers, and skimmed money from drug seizures. [End quoting]

The thieves do not like other thieves to skim their profits—but what can they expect when mainly dark energies are the only ones who will take the jobs they offer.

ACT WOULD OPEN RECORD TO ALL

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 3/8/99: [quoting]

If you have ever been rebuffed by a member of Congress or their staff, while seeking information available from the Congressional Research Service (CRS), there's good news for you. Bills have been introduced in both the House and Senate that would place CRS reports on the Internet.

CRS is the research arm of the Library of Congress. Even though taxpayers pay for it, to the tune of \$67.1 million in 1999, CRS works exclusively for Congress. These reports provide the research and analysis that wind up as laws. In addition, these reports also go to congressional committees and members of Congress. They provide some of the most extensive information in Washington.

When you call your senator or congressman, you are often given a song and dance about how you aren't entitled to the information, or you are directed to the Government Printing Office or some other vendor and told to pay for it. But CRS has some 2,700 reports available on an internal congressional intranet.

On Feb. 9, Sens. John McCain (R-Ariz.) and Patrick Leahy (D-Ver.) and Reps. Christopher Shays (R-Conn.) and David Price (D-N.C.) reintroduced S. 393 and H.R. 654 respectively. These bills, named the Congressional Openness Act, would put CRS reports on the Internet.

"Under this bill, CRS will post issue briefs, reports, and authorization and appropriation products to a centralized web site no earlier than 30 days and no later than 40 days after the information is made available to members of Congress through the CRS web site," Shays said. "The 30-day delay will ensure that CRS has carried out its primary statutory duty of informing Congress before making the information available for public release. Also, it will allow CRS to verify that its products are accurate and ready for public release."

"Congress has worked to make itself more open and accessible to the public," he added. The Congressional Openness Act "will enable us to further engage the public in the legislative process and fulfill one of our missions as legislators to better educate our constituents."

The bill has been embraced by a number of open government advocates.

"Taxpayers ought to be able to read the research that we pay for," says Gary Ruskin, a congressional watchdog. "But taxpayers cannot obtain most CRS reports directly. Instead, we must purchase them from private vendors, or engage in the burdensome and time-consuming process of requesting a member of Congress send a CRS report to us."

The Congressional Openness Act is in the

Senate Committee on Rules and Administration and the House Committee on House Administration. [End quoting]

Our efforts do pay off, if we are loud enough and persistent enough.

TREATY COULD CUT FARM INCOME IN HALF

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, by James P. Tucker, Jr., 3/8/99: [quoting]

Things could go from bad to worse for U.S. farmers if the Kyoto Accords are ratified.

Farmers and ranchers would see their incomes slashed by as much as 50 percent below last year's devastatingly low levels if global warming guidelines agreed to by the United States are fully implemented, according to a new study.

As farm income goes down and the costs of meeting treaty commitments go up, your grocery bill could rise accordingly.

"The impact of the treaty would be a financial last straw for many family farmers," said Dan Kleckner, president of the American Farm Bureau Federation.

"The Clinton administration has committed to a flawed treaty without releasing its own analysis of the impact the protocol would have on U.S. agriculture," Kleckner said in Washington on Feb. 16.

"Meanwhile, agriculture has completed three studies," Kleckner said, "all of which show devastating financial consequences for farmers and ranchers."

The study by the agricultural consulting firm of Sparks Companies shows that agricultural production costs could increase by \$16.2 billion or 8.8 percent.

Because farmers and ranchers do not set the prices for their own commodities, recapture of these higher costs would be a difficult proposition.

Increased costs for processing, storing, transporting and handling commodities would be forwarded to the consumer level and would have the greatest negative impact on poor families, who already spend a high percentage of their income on food, the study found.

"The administration is touting the treaty as a potential source of income for farmers because agricultural crops absorb carbon dioxide from the atmosphere," Kleckner said.

"Yet, that is nowhere to be found in the treaty and there is little promise that it will be added," he said of administration suggestions that farmers would be paid because their crops help clean the air.

The Global Climate Change Treaty, drafted in Kyoto, Japan, by 180 nations in December 1997 was signed by the administration last November. It has yet to be ratified by the Senate.

The treaty would also force U.S. farmers to compete with more than 100 countries, such as China and Brazil, which do not have to comply with the treaty and its emission restraints.

"This treaty only drives production agriculture to the countries that have environmental problems but do not have to participate in the United Nations' protocol on global climate change," Kleckner said.

Accelerating the elimination of family farmers is especially ominous. The trend of

grinding under the family farm and the rise of giant corporate farms as been continuing for two decades.

When Washington had a blizzard in the winter of 1979 that shut down the government for three days, American farmers happened to be there to protest below-subsistence crop prices.

They cheerfully plowed the snow off Pennsylvania Avenue with their tractors. Interviewed by *The SPOTLIGHT*, the farmers said that on an hourly rate, they earned less than minimum wage, plowed behind headlights before dawn, all day long and behind headlights again after nightfall. They were willing to do this on their own farms. As one said: "If I go under, and my farm is gobbled up by a corporate operation, I will become a farm hand, not a farm owner. I will be paid by the hour and more for overtime. Think what your food prices would be then.

"Not only would my labor cost much more, but when the food sources in this country are controlled by a few giant corporations, they will dictate their prices." [End quoting]

The "elite" are simply playing their game of control through climate and food control!

MORE ON THE SWEETENER STEVIA

From the INTERNET, John Winston, <HEOT@onelist.com> 3/6/99: [quoting]

Here is something that a person sent me about a sweetener that is good for you.

L A H

Subject: Stevia

(JW: Please note that some of the big chemical companies have come out with two or more new-type sweeteners that are supposed to be better than Aspartame and it is my guess that they will turn out to be just as bad.

As far as I know you can't buy the sweetener called Stevia but it is used by other countries such as Japan.)

Oh Yes! We can buy stevia herb in America! As a matter of fact, I had some on my cereal this morning! It is available in three forms: tincture (herb soaked in alcohol or other medium), dried herb (often sold in bulk), or in granules (which is rather handy). All three should be available through your local health food store. I think the dried herb or tincture would have the most positive health affects from the herb itself. I don't remember what they are, but it is good. The granules are convenient. I also know someone who grew the plant themselves indoors. This may be the nicest alternative of all. Stevia is a very sweet plant.

Happy sweetness hunting. [End quoting]

CHANGE IN TACTICS PAYS OFF FOR HMOS

Excerpted from *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, 2/26/99: [quoting]

The HMO industry's move to raise prices, cut payments to doctors and abandon unprofitable Medicare customers is paying off in higher profits.

Most of the biggest health maintenance

organizations, including Aetna-U.S. Healthcare, PacifiCare and United Healthcare, have just reported rosier-than-expected fourth-quarter earnings, and the picture looks even brighter for 1999,

"This is the year where we finally are seeing a recovery in the managed-care field," said Joel Ray, an analyst with Wheat First Union in Richmond, Va. "What's driving it is very simple: We finally have premium increases outpacing medical inflation...." [End quoting]

You think you can't afford medical care now? This also is a part of the depopulation plans—first get your money, then let you die.

UNSCRUPULOUS PHONE SLAMMERS TRICK PEOPLE INTO OKing CHANGE

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, by David Horowitz, 2/13/99: [quoting]

It always seems to happen when people sit down to dinner. The phone rings and a caller asks you some innocuous question like, "Are you happy with your long distance company?" You think for a moment and answer, "Pretty much! It's OK most of the time." Then, the telemarketer says, "Can I put you on hold?" You politely say yes and wait for the voice to continue. Nothing happens. You hang up and quickly forget about the incident. It is not until your next telephone bill arrives that you are shocked to find out you have a new long-distance carrier, "On Hold Communications." There is no explanation of what happened to MCI/WorldCom, AT&T, Sprint or whatever long-distance company you selected out of the nearly 500 national competitors. You have just been "slammed". Literally made a dummy by some not-so-funny and shrewd rip-off artist.

Slamming is simply the illegal art of having your long-distance company changed without your knowledge or permission.

The major long-distance carriers have ALL [*emphasis mine*] been accused of slamming at one time or other, and most have paid heavy fines for being involved in the practice. It's still hard for me to believe that they actually told their sales people to use sleazy tactics to fool people and slam them. I've always maintained business is in business to stay in business and not give customers the business, or they go out of business. How do you know you've been slammed? What do you do about it?

'REVERSE SLAM'

If you want to return to your original long-distance company, call your local telephone company, explain that you have been slammed, and ask to be switched back to your original carrier with no "charge changes".

Call the company that has slammed you. Demand to be rebilled at the rates your original carrier would have charged. Use the company's 800 number listed on your telephone bill and call on their quarter.

Then, call your original long-distance service and explain that you've been slammed, and tell them that you want to switch back and be re-enrolled in any special calling plan available, providing the rates are equal or

lower than what you paid before.

Then, send a letter describing the problem with a photocopy of your phone bill to the Federal Communications Commission, 1919 M Street NW, Washington, D.C. 20554. Or call the FCC complaint line toll-free at 1-888-CALL-FCC. That will send a loud and clear message to the “slamming” company that there is a record of the problem and they could be prosecuted under federal and state laws. [End quoting]

The crooks have so many tricks up their sleeves it is impossible to keep up with them all, but I’ll keep you posted as I find out about them. You need to be cautious, it is very obvious.

“DOMESTIC PREPAREDNESS”

From the INTERNET, 2/17/99: [quoting]

At the internet website address of <www.cbdcom.apgea.army.mil/Missions/dp/fs_120c.html>, at the “Domestic Preparedness” page, there is a list, put out by the U.S. Army, of 120 American cities which are considered as potential terrorist targets. By order of President Clinton from early 1998, some of those cities are being stockpiled with Anthrax vaccine.

Since we know that our government will attack and kill American Citizens and blame it on terrorist groups (i.e., Oklahoma City Federal Building), and since we know that vaccines, including the Anthrax vaccine, may actually be for the purpose of infecting the people with deadly Anthrax, are we possibly being prepared for a major Anthrax attack in the United States? William Thomas certainly appears to be correct in saying that what is being sprayed on us in the contrails is for depopulation. What are you going to do about it??? [End quoting]

Remember, if the “elite” tell you something that sounds like they are doing something for you that is good—turn it around 180 degrees and the truth will usually be known.

CBS DISCUSSES IDEA OF BUYING RIVAL NBC

From THE DAILY NEWS, Los Angeles, 2/26/99: [quoting]

CBS Corp. chief executive Mel Karmazin said Thursday that his company would be interested in buying NBC if the government eased rules that prevent one company from owning two broadcast television networks.

Karmazin told a group of advertising executives at a conference in New Orleans that NBC would be a better fit with his company than NBC parent General Electric.

He also said that if Exxon Corp. and Mobil Corp.—the nation’s biggest oil companies—could merge, then CBS and NBC should be allowed to combine.

In response to Karmazin’s

remarks, GE spokesman Bruce Bunch said: “NBC’s strong earnings make it a perfect fit with GE’s business model.” [End quoting]

As though they aren’t for practical purposes already one company under the ruling “elite” control, as are all mass media except the Internet, faxes and phones—as of now.

A VOICE NOT MY OWN

Technical Brilliance Is One Thing, But Attitude Makes All The Difference

From ANGELS ON EARTH, Jan/Feb 1999, Guideposts, 39 Seminary Hill Rd., Carmel, NY 10512: [quoting]

I’ve always loved to sing. In college the choir director singled me out. “I can tell by your voice that you sing what is in your heart,” he said. He was right. Singing helped me sort out my emotions. Not only did I enjoy singing, I needed to do it in order to feel complete.

I became a drama professor at a local university, got married and had two daughters. I shared my love of singing with them. Doing chores, working in the backyard, rejoicing at church—I lifted my voice wherever I was.

Then one Sunday at church five years ago the unimaginable happened. I opened my mouth to sing a hymn, but no sound came out. I tried again. A sick croak sputtered into the air. *What’s going on?* I strained my vocal cords and hit a couple of soft, whispery notes. I even went down to the bass register, but there was no volume at all. *My singing voice! It’s gone!* I sank onto the pew, shaken. *How did this happen, Lord?*

I had been using a potent prescription nasal

spray to clear up a sinus infection. Perhaps I had been using too much.

Days passed and my voice didn’t come back. *Rest is all you need*, I told myself. *Rest your singing voice and eventually it will probably come back, good as new.* I’d just have to give myself time.

But how was I going to deal with not singing meanwhile?

Instead of looking forward to church, I started to resent it. Hearing others around me sing while I couldn’t was almost too much for me to bear. I wanted to praise God the best way I knew how. Now I couldn’t.

When we were asked to stand and sing one Sunday, I remained seated. Why should I even bother getting up? I figured.

A few Sundays later I maintained my bitter silence when the congregation started the first hymn. My mind wandered. I remembered a visit I had with Marni Nixon more than 30 years ago. Marni had a successful career singing movie soundtracks for screen stars. She was the singing voice behind actresses Deborah Kerr in *An Affair to Remember* and *The King and I*, Audrey Hepburn in *My Fair Lady*, and Natalie Wood in *West Side Story*. Marni said actresses often told her they almost forgot it wasn’t their own voices they were hearing during the musical numbers. It got me thinking.

Maybe I could try that . . . I could pretend Marni was singing for me. I could mouth the words with feeling, the same way Deborah Kerr and Natalie Wood had done so convincingly in the movies.

I tried it. I put my whole heart into it. At first I felt awkward. Who was I fooling? But after several lines I started to enjoy it. *Lord, I asked, please send an angel to sing for me.*


The next week in church I again “sang” the hymns. This time joyfully. Not having to concentrate on the technical aspects of singing allowed me to focus on the rich lyrics. I couldn’t believe it, but I was actually feeling good about myself again.

After the service the woman sitting in front of me turned around. “You have a beautiful voice,” she said. “I loved listening to you sing.”

“It wasn’t me you heard,” I replied. “I’ve lost my singing voice.”

“Well, you were the only one sitting behind me,” she said. “It was definitely you.”

Of course it was not me she’d heard. I was only lip-synching for an angel. —by Barbara Hudson, Thousand Oaks, California [End quoting]

Isn’t it wondrous the many ways the angels will help us when we ask with the right attitudes? 

New Gaia Products **Mid-March Sale**

Beginning March 15th and running through March 31st we will have on SALE Oxysol, Titanium, GaiaLife, Aloe77 & Parasite Kit [*indicate wormwood capsules or tincture*]. The sale will be: “BUY TWO, GET THE THIRD ONE FREE”. Well, kinda free. We will add on a small fee for each freebie, to cover the freight. The amounts are as follows:

2oz-freebies @ \$1.00 s&h

16oz-freebies @ \$2.00 s&h

32oz-freebies @ \$3.00 s&h

other, regular freight fees still apply.

This offer is good only on orders shipped within the United States.

*Limit 2 free offers per product and size. Note this sale is on all sizes.

Thank You for your continued support.

Yours Truly,
NEW GAIA
800-639-4242

**Sale Through
3/31/99**

Basic Safety Net In Difficult Times

So You Want To

Plant A Garden?

Well, readers, it's that time of year when thoughts of sweet corn and juicy tomatoes should be dancing thru your dreams—things you can't hardly find anymore in the grocery store's produce counter. Genetic and chemical tinkering, for reasons of both commercial profit and a more sinister health-degradation-of-the-populace agenda, have made most fruits and vegetables bland-tasting and vitamin-deficient at best, and inedible at worst, causing that old decorative bowl of wax fruit on the dining room table to look more and more appealing with each passing season.

So, at this timely juncture in the early stages of this year's growing season for North America, we enthusiastically reprint Rick Martin's excellent tutorial on home gardening with an update for this year. Believe me, I've been the delighted beneficiary of surplus bounty from Rick's garden each year and I can testify—under oath of a big green salad—that Rick knows that of which he speaketh. So get to work—and enjoy!

—E.Y.

3/19/99 RICK MARTIN

The forces of Nature have been unleashed this past year leaving millions of people the world over without the basics of food or shelter. Food shortages are common in many regions. It doesn't take a genius to figure out that in what are certain to be difficult economic times in the days ahead (the U.S. was relatively unscathed by the Asian financial crisis, but many predict we will not fare so well in 1999), having a home garden to help sustain you and your family becomes not only prudent but potentially even profitable.

Let me just take a few moments here early on to add some comments of a general nature to this article written some time ago. I guess you could call these comments a general "stream of consciousness" sort of thing, but there may be some points touched on here that I may have missed in the earlier passes at covering this subject.

There are many factors to consider when planning a garden, be it a small little patch

for some fresh salad lettuce or some substantial acreage. Water is an important component, and the cost of pumping water CAN be very expensive. It is easy to look at, say, an acre of barren land and imagine it covered with zucchini, tomatoes, and lettuce, but it is an entirely different matter to plant an acre, water an acre, weed an acre, and generally chain yourself to the land until harvest time. Obviously there are pros and cons to both possibilities, but there is a balance, I believe, somewhere in-between.

Soil preparation is CRUCIAL to a healthy, nutritional crop. Many of the old-timers swear by cow or horse manure, compost, and other "natural" soil amendments. Others swear by the use of "modern" chemical fertilizers. Only you can decide what is appropriate for you and your family. With the discoveries over recent years about bacterial, biological, and potentially genetically dangerous organisms living in cow dung, for example, you may want to consider using other natural amendments than manure. Be careful, though, because most so-called compost, in bulk, these days is treated with either solid waste or urine. If you sit down to plan your garden and you decide you want it to be "organic", that has some implications in terms of how you prepare the soil. And please don't think that you will be putting seed into the ground the day you decide to plant a garden, not if you expect a real crop. Soil preparation and quality seed (meaning: open-pollinated, non-hybrid—not the genetically altered norm) are THE KEY factors to having a beautiful and satisfying gardening experience. Another pointer? Plant food YOU LOVE TO EAT. For example, many years ago I really enjoyed cantaloupe and other melons, so I planted LOTS. When it came time to harvest (as I had NOT staggered the plantings—big mistake) I had over 50 melons all ripe at the same time. What did I do? I juiced them, froze the juice and had fresh juice throughout the Winter months. Also, try planting some foods you either don't know about or have never tried. One "fun" food is spaghetti squash. And, another point, think about color in your garden. It is amazing what a few well-placed

flowers can do for the overall appearance of a garden in full bloom.

When you are designing your garden, contemplate the garden to accomodate the space available. Is this space more conducive to a circular garden? How about a half-moon? Raised beds are certainly the most efficient method of planting (in my opinion)—but where is it written that all raised beds must be square or rectangular in shape? Get creative, but consider practical application within that creative shaping. Also, allow yourself enough physical space between the garden beds so that when you walk through the garden, when fully grown, you won't have to tip-toe over vines and overall garden growth. It simply is a more comfortable feeling to be able to walk through your garden in a relaxed, rather than cautious, mode.

Staggered planting: When you are planting rows and rows of any given food, be it lettuce, carrots, or whatever, plant a row or two, then leave space for planting another row or two every other week for a number of weeks. So when you are viewing your garden, you'll have several planted rows, a large open space (reserved for subsequent plantings of the same crop), and then a switch to several more rows of another crop, then open space ("reserved"), etc.

Ask yourself, is there a particular crop that seems to grow well in your area? Is there a particular crop that there seems to be a "demand for" in your area? Is there a possible market for your excess produce? Could you set up a "truck farm stand" at your property and make some extra cash to help with expenses?

Also ask yourself, when planning, is this garden large enough to justify starting a compost pile? Composting should become second nature to you as you progress in your gardening experience. Compost, done right, can not only create the healthy, aerated soil you need, but it is a by-product of your garden waste.

Another aspect of gardening to consider is this: Do you want to sow seeds directly into ground or do you want to prepare little seedlings to be transplanted into the garden?

There is a lot to be said for planting seed directly into the ground, although often you have to wait a little longer for the proper soil temperature. One COMMON mistake is to plant your seeds too deep. The SIZE of the seed will give you an indication as to how much dirt to place over them. Small seeds equal a shallow planting. Beans, for example, are planted much deeper. And if you would like nice straight rows, use a string tied between two sticks as your planting guide. Also, sow your seed more heavily than you would normally think to do, if you would like nice “full” rows. You can always thin out the plants to allow proper spacing, but it’s difficult to fill in the spaces when there is no seed growing. Everyone is different and some people are more “compulsive” than are others.

In particularly cold regions, the use of a “cold-frame” or “mini-greenhouse” can save months of growing time. It is possible within a cold-frame to get lettuce and other seedlings started in “flats”, which can be transplanted directly into the garden beds when the time is right. Cold-frames are easily constructed and can be made of anything from cinderblocks and glass to a wooden frame with clear plastic. The more ways you can grow, sheltered from the potentially harsh physical environment, the more likely it is that you’ll be eating fresh food when others are eating out of cans.

Hydroponics offers another viable alternative, but that is not the topic of this particular article. There are many good references out there on this subject, though it is a more “high tech” approach to growing things.

Another point worthy of consideration when planting a substantial garden is preserving your crop for some other day, i.e., canning, freeze drying, or dehydrating. Also, if your property permits, consider a “root cellar” where you can cold-store foods such as acorn squash, large onions, carrots, potatoes, etc.

In the latest *Seeds of Change* catalog (also see www.seedsofchange.com), we read [quoting:]

The establishment of a sustainable food system that can provide sufficient nutrition for all is one of the greatest challenges of our time. To do this without damaging our natural resources—water, air, soil, plants and animals—will require an unprecedented, cooperative effort. The current commercial, industrial-style model of agriculture is capable of producing massive quantities of food, but carries with it tremendous costs. Foremost is the depletion and degradation of non-renewable resources including topsoil, oil, minerals, clean water and widespread social disruption through the elimination of traditional rural communities and their land base.

During the past couple of decades, there has been a growing worldwide movement to reclaim our food system. By implementing state-of-the-art organic farming methods, along with time-honored traditional wisdom that has largely been ignored by modern agriculture, conscientious farmers can pass their land on to their children in better condition than when they started. Most contemporary farmers

believe in good land stewardship, yet have been forced to compromise because agricultural goods are significantly undervalued and chemically-grown foods are subsidized by the government. A few, philosophically passionate individuals have chosen to adhere to organic principles by creating farm ecosystems that maximize natural biological processes and interactions. They invest more of their time and energy than conventional farmers do into restoring and improving soil with good crop rotation, cover crops, composting and controlling pests using methods that have a low impact upon the environment. [End quoting.]

So, now, with all this said, let’s begin our journey toward understanding the mechanics of putting in a garden. And, yes, IT CAN BE FUN. Oh, one last thing—sprinkle some sunflower seeds along the perimeter of your garden. Late in the season those big, bright sunflowers really add cheer to the space and attract birds who also feast on the insects feasting on your garden.

6/23/95 RICK MARTIN

THE SOWER

That same day Immanuel went out of the house, and sat by the seaside.

And many people gathered around him, so that he had to go up and sit in a boat, and all the people stood on the seashore.

And he spoke many things to them in parables and said, “Behold, a sower went out to sow;

And when he had sown, some seed fell on the roadside, and the fowls came and ate it.

Other seed fell upon the rock, where there was not sufficient soil; and it sprang up earlier because the ground was not deep enough;

But when the sun shone, it was scorched, and because it had no root, it dried up;

And other seed fell among thistles, and the thistles sprang up and choked it.

And other seed fell in good soil and bore fruit, some one hundred-fold and some sixty and some thirty.

He who has ears to hear, let him hear.”

[Matthew 13:1-9.]

CONSIDER THIS

With geophysical changes looming on the horizon, combined with awakening to the reality of nutritionless food, growing one’s own food becomes an increasingly desirable idea. At some point in the not too distant future, it will become a necessity.

“Give us the strength to encounter that which is to come that we may be brave in peril, constant in tribulation, temperate in wrath, and in all changes of fortune, and down to the gates of death, loyal and loving to one another.” [Robert L. Stevenson]

The Golden Rule as given by the Prophet to the Shawnee:

“Do not kill or injure your neighbor, for it is not he that you injure; you injure yourself. Do good to him, thus adding to his days of happiness even as you then add to

your own.

“Do not wrong or hate your neighbor; for it is not he that you wrong; you wrong yourself. Rather love him, for The Great Spirit loves him, even as He loves you.”

Most people in cities have no idea how to begin a garden or even consider the possibility that such a thing can be done on a smaller scale using planter boxes. But for the average person in more rural areas who is unfamiliar with the often technical aspects of growing a garden, the prospect becomes too overwhelming to consider and is put off indefinitely.

“...the Earth is utterly broken down, the Earth is utterly moved, the Earth is staggering exceedingly. The Earth shall reel to and fro like a drunkard and shall be shaken like a hut and its transgressions shall fall and not rise again.” [Isaiah 24:19-20.]

Well, dear readers, the time for putting off growing your garden, big or small, is past and it truly is the better part of WISDOM to take steps in this direction to insure quality nourishment in the days, months, and years ahead. I know that the time for beginning a garden may seem too late—but please remember that the garden spot you prepare will be needed and used not only this season, but for many years ahead. Therefore, even though it is late in the summer season, by all means, get busy. Also, buy a straw hat for sun protection.

The instructions here are something that I have personally used over the last fifteen plus years. If you follow the instructions explained here, it will work and you will have food to eat. This initial financial outlay can be considerable—but in subsequent years the cost is relatively small. When you consider growing your own food rich in nutrients, the cost should be secondary. The charts within this article hold a wealth of critical information—by all means, USE THEM. Even the most sophisticated gardener can learn from the information contained within them.

“Our old food we used to eat was good. The meat from the buffalo and game was good. It made us strong. These cows are good to eat, soft, tender, but they are not like that meat. Our people used to live a long time. Today we eat white man’s food, we cannot live so long—maybe seventy, maybe eighty years, not a hundred. Sweet Medicine told us that. He said this food would be sweet, and after we taste this food we want it, and forget our own foods. Chokecherries and plums and wild turnips and honey from the wild bees, that was our food. This other food is too sweet. We eat it and forget...It’s all coming true, what he said.” [Fred Last Bull, Keeper of the Sacred Arrows of the Cheyenne Tribe, told that to an audience in Busby, Montana, in 1967.]

SIZE UP YOUR PROPERTY

An obvious first step is to survey your property to see what the most reasonable location for a garden would be. Always keep in mind the availability of water. Choose a location with lots of direct sunlight. Also consider overall size—the larger the garden is

the more time and water it will take to maintain. You want an area large enough to produce sufficient food for you, your family and friends, but small enough so you are not an absolute slave to it. As a single person, starting with a garden as small as 10 feet x 10 feet is not unreasonable. I would recommend, however, that larger would be more desirable. For the purposes of this article, I use the hypothetical garden space as 20 feet x 80 feet, which is a pretty good-sized garden for a small family. When you start planting more than a quarter acre, then you've got something which will keep you tied to it with a ball and chain.

If you only have an area where there is a lawn, consider pulling it up and planting a garden instead. In difficult times you won't want to eat the lawn—or perhaps I should say: you may want to eat the lawn but a garden will look a lot better.

In times of drought, a small, intensively grown garden is highly desirable as the yield is very high and it requires less water than traditional farming methods.

“No one should control more arable land than he can maintain in a high state of productivity, the four great factors of which are good seed, suitable moisture, abundant available plant food and rational tillage. In a large majority of cases where failure, or partial failure of an abundant crop is observed the meagre results are due to a partial lack of one of these four fundamentals.” [Isaac Phillips Roberts from *Ten Acres Enough*.]

SEED

Once you've decided to put in a garden, then you need to choose what you'd like to grow—always keeping in mind the specifics about your particular geographical region and the time of year. GET YOUR SEED ORDERED ONCE YOU'VE GIVEN SOME CAREFUL CONSIDERATION TO IT, AND THAT WAY THE SEEDS CAN BE ON THEIR WAY TO YOU WHILE YOU COMPLETE OTHER ASPECTS OF THE GARDEN PREPARATION. ORDER SEED FIRST, THEN PREPARE THE SOIL. ALSO, ORDER NON-HYBRID OR SO-CALLED “HEIRLOOM” OPEN-POLLINATED SEED. With this type of seed, which is rare in this country, you may replant year after year after year using seed from your own crops. Most seed at grocery stores, hardware stores, and most seed companies are hybrid—which means that you can only use the seed for one growing season—and then you need to repurchase seed for the next year. THIS IS SOMETHING YOU WANT TO AVOID IF AT ALL POSSIBLE. PLAN ACCORDINGLY AND ORDER NON-HYBRID SEED—IN THE YEARS AHEAD YOU AND YOUR FAMILY'S LIFE COULD DEPEND ON IT! Here are some non-hybrid seed companies that I strongly recommend you communicate with and get their catalog: [Please tell them *CONTACT* sent you.]

Ecology Action
5798 Ridgewood Rd.
Willits, CA 95490

Territorial Seed Company
P. O. Box 157
Cottage Grove, OR 97424
(503) 942-9547

Seeds Trust
High Altitude Gardens
P. O. Box 1048
Hailey, ID 83333
(208) 788-4363

Abundant Life Seed Foundation
P. O. Box 772
Port Townsend, WA 98368
(206) 385-5660

Garden City Seeds
778 Highway 93 North
Hamilton, MT 59840
(406) 961-4837

Native Seed/Search
2509 N. Campbell Ave., #325
Tucson, AZ 85719

“The cost of seed is ordinarily a trifling matter in comparison with the expense of the season's labor and the value of the crop.” [L. H. Bailey in *The Principles of Vegetable Gardening*.]

HIGH-YIELD GARDENING—
RAISED BEDS

“...ere long the most valuable of all arts will be the art of deriving a comfortable subsistence from the smallest area of soil. No community whose every member possesses this art can ever be the victim of oppression in any of its forms.”
[Abraham Lincoln, 1859.]

Once you've identified the location for your garden, then the work really begins. This article will concentrate primarily on raised-bed gardening, which is referred to by various names. The beds generally are rectangular in overall shape, varying in width from 3-5 feet across and whatever length you determine but if the shape of your particular piece of land is such, the beds can take on curves or even become circular. The finished beds are elevated above the ground, anywhere from six inches to a foot high. But let's begin with soil preparation, because without that there won't be any food for the table.

Why raised beds? Well, for one thing, raised beds can solve a wide range of gardening problems. Here are just a few:

HOW HIGH-YIELD GARDENING CAN SOLVE
THESE COMMON GARDENING PROBLEMS

According to a National Gardening Survey, the following are the most vexing problems that plague backyard growers. The techniques used in high-yield gardening can solve or even prevent these common dilemmas.	
Not Enough Water	The high humus content, uncompacted soil, and the self-shading created by closely spaced plants act to conserve soil moisture deep down. Beds allow you to concentrate a limited water supply directly where it's needed; you won't waste water on pathways. It's easy to lay out an efficient drip irrigation system among beds. Plants growing in raised beds develop deep, probing root systems and are more resistant to drought.
Insects	Mixing plantings within a single bed (instead of growing row upon row of the same crop) confuses insects, making it harder for them to locate their host plants. It's much easier to monitor each plant's development in the confined areas of a bed, so insect problems can be caught early, when they're easier to treat. Entire beds can be outfitted with a cheese-cloth or other covering to keep egg-laying worms away.
Weeds	Closely spaced plants that form a “living” mulch in conjunction with standard mulches laid on the soil control weeds and cut down on the time spent weeding.
Hot Temperatures	Closely spaced plants shade the soil and each other, offering some relief from the heat. Interplanting taller and shorter crops shades the lower level planting. Lath or other shading structures are easy to set up to cover a whole bed.
Too Much Water	Raised beds drain very quickly and alleviate soggy soil conditions.
Animal Pests	Birds and rabbits can be kept at bay by covering beds with curved frames draped with plastic netting. You can get in and out easily, but the wild creatures can only gaze instead of graze.
Problems with Plant Growth and Soil Conditions	Raised beds overcome problem soils. You can create ideal growing mediums inside the beds by blending soil, sand, manure, peat moss, and other amendments. You can also tailor the soil to meet plants' specific nutrient needs. Because beds are never walked on, plants have a soft, deep area for excellent root development, which encourages strong, healthy plant growth.

Spectacular yields depend first on soil conditioning that can readily meet the heavy demands of close planting, carefully timed successions, and a growing season stretched to its absolute limit.

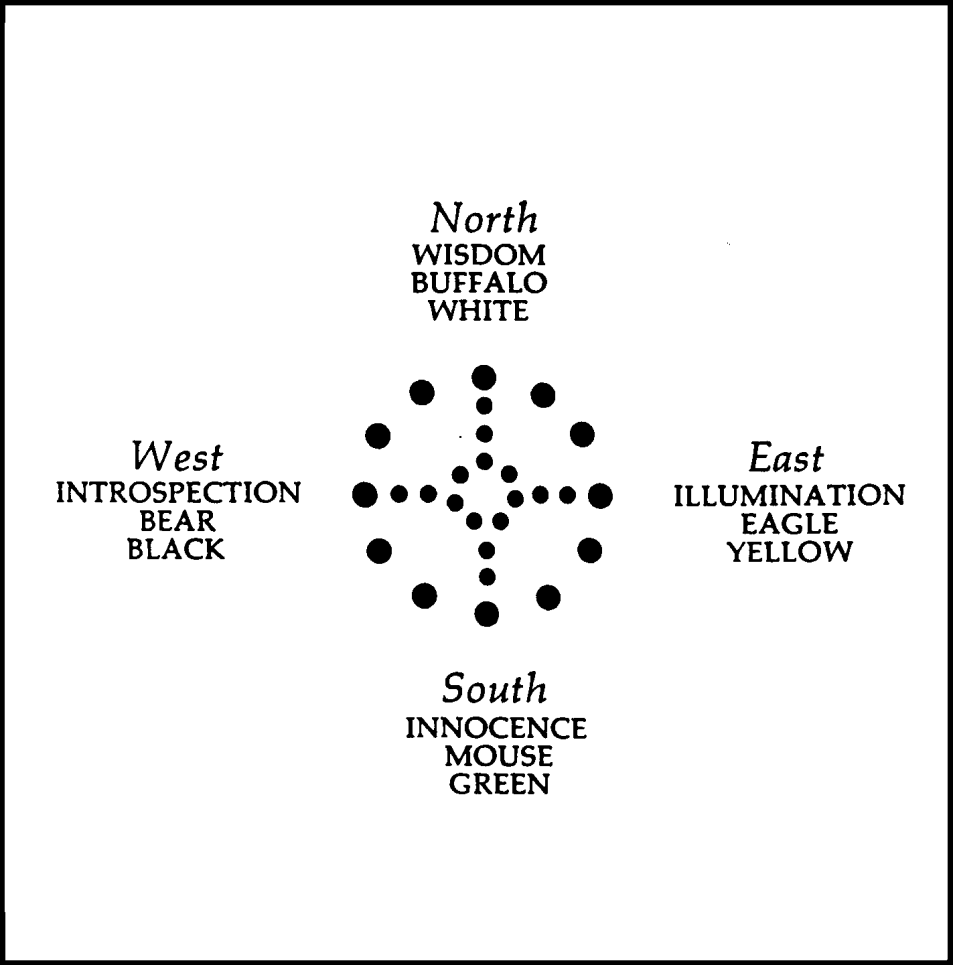
“Teach us to know and to see all the powers of the Universe, and give to us the knowledge to understand that they are all really one Power.” [Black Elk.]

I will assume that most of you putting in your first garden will not go to the trouble of having your soil actually “tested”. But if you do, keep in mind that most plants thrive on a pH range anywhere between 6.0 and 7.5. A good rule of thumb would be: Assume your soil is very poor and needs amending with nutrients and organic matter. It is essential to have organic material in the soil, such as manure, compost, minerals, or combination amendments which loosen the soil to allow for retention of moisture and healthy root growth. If you are purchasing manure, be sure it is “aged” 6 months to a year—otherwise you’ll end up with a lot of weeds and grass seed in the garden. Most bagged manure at nurseries is sterilized and aged. In many rural areas manure is readily available from local ranchers and is generally advertised in the want-ads, and often will be delivered for a fee. Larger gardens can require quite a few cubic yards of manure and it is considerably less expensive in bulk—however the danger comes in not knowing if it is “aged”, and that can really make the

difference if you end up with a huge pile of grass or weeds in your garden.
Go out to the area you’ve chosen as a garden spot and carefully examine and feel the soil. Here is one guide which may be useful to you.

“Creation does not take place where there is a scattering and dissipation of energies. Creation

requires a gathering together and focusing of your power within a circle of commitment—like a seed, an egg, a womb or a marriage. If you would create and not destroy, you must remember always the Sacred Hoop. Consider wisely the ways in which you would use your power and then around those ways draw the sacred circle of commitment. In the warm atmosphere of that circle, the power of love builds and builds like a storm above the wet summer prairie until suddenly the circle can hold no more and explodes in the conception of the new.” [words spoken by White Buffalo Calf Woman, from Ken Carey’s *Return of the Bird Tribes*.]



DISCOVERING YOUR SOIL TYPE FIRSTHAND

If It Looks . . .	And Feels . . .	And Is . . .	It Needs . . .
hard baked, crusty, and perhaps even deeply cracked when allowed to dry out	harsh and rock hard when dry	hard to work	substantial additions of organic materials to break up the compaction and open channels for aeration and drainage. Some good choices: compost, manure, leaf mold, rice hulls, peat moss, coarse sand, sawdust, and wood chips.
scarce in pore spaces holding air and water	sticky, greasy, or rubbery when wet	very slow to absorb water and to dry out	lime to improve its texture and free locked-up soil nutrients for the use of plants.
devoid of individual particles		slow to warm up in spring	leguminous green manure crops.
		likely to form large, congealed lumps if worked when wet	spading or tilling in fall to expose massive solid clods to the weathering action of freezes and thaws.
loose and friable	grainy and gritty	easy to work	continual augmenting with large amounts of organic matter to hold water and nutrients within the range of plant roots.
quite porous	crumbly and won't hold its shape when squeezed	quick to warm up in spring	manure worked in deeply in autumn or winter.
full of large, irregularly shaped mineral particles		fast drying	plentiful applications of peat moss, compost, leaf mold, or sawdust in topsoil layer.
more or less devoid of larger pieces or granules		low in nutrients because soluble plant foods are lost through leaching	green manures to build structure.
very dark brown	like moist peat moss when squeezed	easy to work	layers of gravel or drainage tiles to improve drainage.
full of organic matter in varying stages of decay		slow to warm up and dry out in wet springs	lime added as needed.
granular and porous		slow to decompose	
		low in minerals	
full of crumbs of various sizes	spongy, compacting readily into a ball when squeezed, but falling apart readily when prodded	easy to work	regular infusions of organic matter to maintain its already excellent fertility and structure.
quite porous	or floury and talcum-powdery when dry and only moderately plastic when moist	very productive	
		well drained yet able to retain moisture as it is needed	
		well aerated	
		retentive of nutrients	

Reprinted from *High-Yield Gardening*.

PREPARING THE SOIL

The next intermediate step will be to till the soil. Many gardening purists insist on digging by hand—but I have found over the years that a rototiller can be a good friend indeed.

There are a variety of excellent books available on the subject of raised-bed gardening, and most go into great detail about double-digging the beds by hand while adding various soil amendments. The instructions I am providing here are geared for those of you readers who have never planted a garden, aren't particularly interested in digging a quarter-acre plot by hand but would still like to prepare some soil in which to grow food without killing yourself in the process.

Tilling is best when the soil is somewhat moist but not soaking wet. Many types of tillers are good; I prefer Troy-Bilt [for a catalog call 800-230-6161]. Very dry soil is difficult to break-up and the tiller will tend to "buck". If you are starting your soil preparation during the summer months, you may have to heavily water the garden area over a period of several days and then wait for it to partially dry out. Somewhat moist is best—soggy wet is not.

Once you've tilled the soil so that the top foot or more is loose, then you are ready to begin adding the necessary soil amendments to properly build up the soil. Here are some guides for your assistance. Depending on where you live, your local nursery can provide

And It's...

CLAY If other kinds of particles are present in quantity, such soil can be classified as a stony clay, gravelly clay, sandy clay, or silty clay.

SANDY Depending on the size and texture of the particles, such soil may be classified as gravelly, coarse, medium, fine, or loamy sand.

MUCK or PEAT Peat is not fully decomposed. Muck is the same soil in a more advanced state of decay. It tends to be waterlogged and lacking in lime but rich in nutrients such as nitrogen.

LOAM A mixture of sand, silt, and clay, this close-to-ideal soil combines the best qualities of light and heavy growing media. Depending on the kind and size of the particles that predominate, a sample may be categorized as a coarse, sandy, medium sand, fine sand, silty, stony silt, or clay loam.

you with a wealth of information. Different nurseries have different soil amendments. There are many excellent "soil building" products on the market—some organic, some not. Don't get too "hung-up" on a strictly organic approach, but you certainly do want some organic matter mixed into the soil for healthy root production for your crops. What you elect to use may very well be determined by what is available in your area. I have often been frustrated by this one point. Try not to be—use what is available to you.

GENERAL FERTILIZER PROGRAM—PER CROP PER 100 SQUARE FEET

Assuming no soil test is performed.

Functions	Sources	1st & 2nd yr. Assuming poor soil	3rd & 4th yr. Or 1st & 2nd yr. in average soil	5th yr. Or 1st year in good soil	Maintenance Every year thereafter ¹²	Add to Soil before or after Double-Dig
Nitrogen	Cottonseed Meal	10 lbs.	6 lbs.	3 lbs.	—	After
	(or Fish Meal)	(5 lbs.)	(3 lbs.)	(1-2 lbs.)	—	
	(or Blood Meal) ¹⁰	(5 lbs.)	(3 lbs.)	(1-2 lbs.)	—	
	(or Hoof & Horn Meal)	(4 lbs.)	(2 lbs.)	(1 lb.)	—	
Phosphorus	Bone Meal	4-5 lbs.	2 lbs.	2 lbs.	2 lbs.	After
	(or Phosphate Rock)	(10 lbs.)	(5 lbs.)	(3 lbs.)	—	
	(or Soft Phosphate)	(10 lbs.)	(5 lbs.)	(3 lbs.)	—	
Potash and Trace Minerals	Kelp Meal	1 lb.	1 lb.	1 lb.	1/4 lb. ¹³	After
	and Wood Ash	2 lbs.	1 lb.	1 lb.	1 lb.	
	(or Granite)	(10 lbs.)	(5 lbs.)	(3 bls.)	—	
	(or Greensand)	(10 lbs.)	(5 lbs.)	(3 lbs.)	—	
Texturizer,	Manure	2 cu. ft.	2 cu. ft.	2 cu. ft.	2 cu. ft.	After
Microbiotic Life, Humus,	Compost	Up to 1 cu. yd. (1st crop),	8 cu. ft.	8 cu. ft.	8 cu. ft.	After for best results ^{13a}
Multiple Nutriment		8 cu. ft. (ea. addit. crop) ¹¹				
Calcium	Eggshells	2 lbs.	1 lb.	as available up to 1/2 lb.		After
Humic Acid	"Clodbuster"	1 lb.	—	—	—	After

10. Do not plant for 2 weeks if using more than 3 pounds blood meal per 100 sq. ft. It can burn the plants during this time since it releases nitrogen rapidly at first.

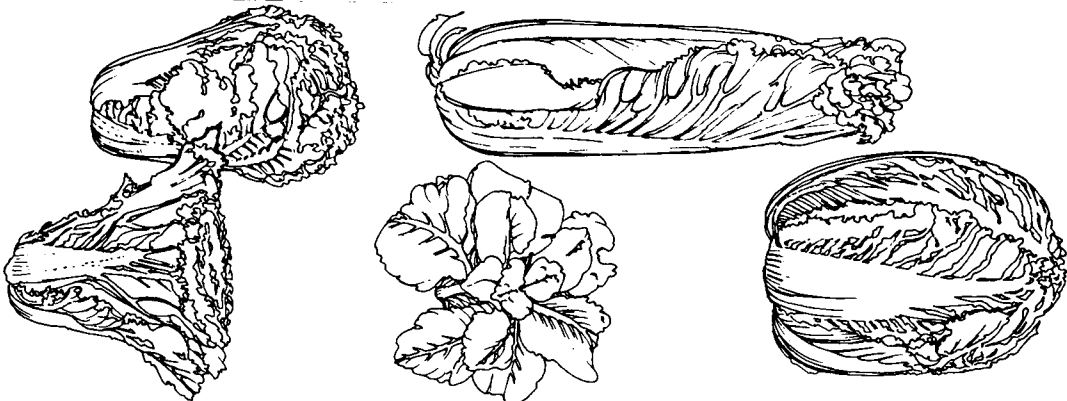
11. 1 cubic yard equals 27 cubic feet. 1 cubic yard will cover 100 sq. ft. 3" deep. 8 cubic feet will cover 100 sq. ft. 1" deep. 2 cubic feet will cover 100 sq. ft. 1/4" deep. You can substitute manure for compost the first year if you do not have a ready supply of compost.

12. Beginning the sixth year your legumes, cover crops, and recycled plant materials (in the form of compost) can provide most of your nitrogen, phosphorous and potash. Double-check this periodically with a soil test.

13. For trace minerals: kelp meal is 33% trace minerals.

13a. Except for first double-dig when it is added before.

Reprinted from *How To Grow More Vegetables*.



NITROGEN (N), PHOSPHORUS (P) AND POTASH (K)

Pounds of fertilizer to add per 100 square feet. Pounds of *pure* nutriment added given in parentheses.

Test Rating	Nitrogen (N)	Phosphorus (P)	Potash (K)
<i>Very High</i> ⁸	(.1) .75 lb. blood meal or 1 lb. fish meal or 2 lbs. cottonseed meal or .75 lb. hoof and horn	(.2) 1 lb. bone or 2 lb. phosphate rock or soft phosphate	(.15) 1 lb. kelp meal ⁹ or 2 lb. greensand or 3 lb. crushed granite
<i>High</i> ⁸	(.2) 1.5 lbs. blood meal or 2 lbs. fish meal or 4 lbs. cottonseed meal or 1.5 lbs. hoof and horn meal	(.3) 1.5 lb. bone or 3 lbs. phosphate rock	(.2) 1 lb. kelp plus .66 lb. greensand or 1 lb. granite; or 2.66 lb. greensand; or 4 lbs. granite
<i>Medium High</i>	(.25) 2 lbs. blood meal or 2.5 lbs. fish meal or 5 lbs. cottonseed meal or 2 lbs. hoof and horn meal	(.35) 1.75 lbs. bone or 3.5 lbs. phosphate rock	(.25) 1 lb. kelp plus 1.33 lb. greensand or 2 lb. granite; or 3.33 lbs. greensand; or 5 lbs. granite
<i>Medium</i>	(.3) 2.25 lbs. blood meal or 3 lbs. fish meal or 6 lbs. cottonseed meal or 2.25 lbs. hoof and horn meal	(.4) 2 lbs. bone or 4 lbs. phosphate rock	(.3) 1 lb. kelp plus 2 lbs. greensand or 3 lbs. granite; or 4 lbs. greensand; or 6 lbs. granite
<i>Medium Low</i>	(.35) 2.75 lbs. blood meal or 3.5 lbs. fish meal or 7 lbs. cottonseed meal or 2.75 lbs. hoof and horn meal	(.45) 2.25 lbs. bone or 4.5 lbs. phosphate rock	(.35) 1 lb. kelp plus 2.66 lbs. greensand or 4 lbs. granite; or 4.66 lbs. greensand; or 7 lbs. granite
<i>Low</i>	(.4) 3 lbs. blood meal or 4 lbs. fish meal or 8 lbs. cottonseed meal or 3 lbs. hoof and horn meal	(.5) 2.5 lbs. bone or 5 lbs. phosphate rock	(.4) 1 lb. kelp plus 3.33 lbs. greensand or 5 lbs. granite; or 5.33 lbs. greensand; or 8 lbs. granite
<i>Very Low</i>	(.5) 4 lbs. blood meal or 5 lbs. fish meal or 10 lbs. cottonseed meal or 4 lbs. hoof and horn meal	(.6) 3 lbs. bone or 6 lbs. phosphate rock	(.5) 1 lb. kelp plus 4 lbs. greensand or 6 lbs. granite; or 6.66 lbs. greensand; or 10 lbs. granite

8. Addition of nutriment at these leveles is optimal.

9. Because of the growth hormones kelp meals contains, do not add more that 1 pound per 100 square feet per year.

ANALYSIS OF RECOMMENDED ORGANIC SOIL AMENDMENTS

N, P and K refer to the three main nutrients plants need: **NITROGEN** for green growth and in compost piles to speed decomposition, **PHOSPHORUS** for root growth, disease resistance, and production of good fruits, vegetables, and flowers, and **POTASH** for strong stems, vigorous roots and increased disease resistance. Plants also need **HUMUS** which is provided by decomposed organic matter such as compost and manure. For information on the application rates for organic fertilizers when a soil test is not used, see the Fertilizer Program Table which follows this table.

NITROGEN

- Cottonseed Meal**
3-5% N 2% P 1% K Lasts 4-6 months. Use up to 10 lbs/100 sq. ft. Fair source of nitrogen. Especially good for citrus and azaleas because it has an acidifying effect on soil.
- Blood Meal**
12.5% N 1.3% P .7% K Lasts 3-4 months. Use up to 5 lbs./100 sq. ft. A quick acting source of nitrogen, good for slow compost piles. Can burn plants if using more than 3 lbs. per 100 square feet. If using higher amounts, wait 2 weeks to plant.
- Hoof & Horn Meal**
14% N 2% P 0% K Lasts 12 months. Use up to 4 lbs./100 sq. ft. Highest nitrogen source. Slow releasing: no noticeable results for 4-6 weeks.
- Fish Meal**
10.5% N 6% P 0% K Lasts 6-8 months. Use up to 5 lbs./100 sq. ft. Good combined nitrogen and phosphorus source.

PHOSPHORUS

- Bone Meal**
3% N 20% P 0% K Lasts 6 months to 1 year. Use up to 5 lbs./ 100 sq. ft. Excellent source of phosphorus. Especially good on roses, around bulbs, and around fruit trees and flower beds.
- Phosphate Rock**
33% P Lasts 3-5 years. Use up to 10 lbs./100 sq. ft. Very slow releasing.
- Soft Phosphate**
18% P Lasts 2-3 years. Use up to 10 lbs./100 sq. ft. Clay base makes it more available to plants than the phosphorus in phosphate rock, though the two are used interchangeably.

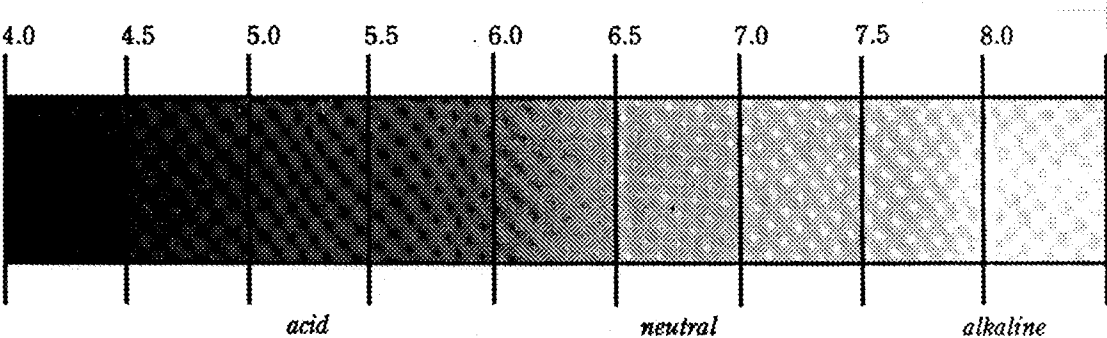
POTASH

- Kelp Meal (Seaweed)**
1% N 0% P 12% K 33% trace minerals. Lasts 6 months to 1 year. Excellent source of potash, iron, and other minerals. Reportedly, the proper amount of trace minerals in the soil may mean only one-half the fertilizers will be needed for the same growth and yield! Kelp meal is also a natural fungicide. Use sparingly (up to 1 pound per 100 square feet per year) because it contains growth hormones.



- Wood Ashes**
1-10% K Lasts 6 months. Use up to 1-2 lbs./100 sq. ft. Ashes from wood are high in potash and help repel root maggots. Ashes also have an alkaline effect of the soil, so use them with care if your soil is already alkaline. Black wood ash is best.
- Crushed Granite**
3-5% K Lasts up to 10 years. Use up to 10 lbs./100 sq. ft. Good slow-releasing source of potash and trace minerals.
- Greensand**
0%N 1.5% P 6.7% K Use interchangeably with crushed granite.

SOIL pH SCALE



A pH reading tells you the relative acidity/alkalinity of the soil. Most vegetables will grow well in a range from 6.0 to 7.5. 6.5 is probably the best all round pH. In extremely acid or extremely alkaline soils valuable nutrients are tied up and thus unavailable to the plants. An acid soil can be sweetened by the addition of dolomite lime. An alkaline soil can be brought closer to neutral by compost or manure. Compost has a buffering effect on soil, correcting both acid and alkaline conditions.

SOIL MODIFIERS

- Dolomitic Lime**
A good source of calcium and magnesium to be used in acid soils. Do not use lime to "sweeten" the compost pile; it results in a serious loss of nitrogen. You can discourage flies and odors with a layer of soil.
- Gypsum**
Gypsum is not needed by organic gardeners. It is normally used commercially in soils made impermeable by excess exchangeable sodium.
- "Clodbuster"**
15% Humic Acid 5.5 pH Lasts 1 year. It is crushed "rock" deposits made up of ancient plant and animal remains. Helps make soil less alkaline and releases nutrients tied up in the soil. Use up to 1 lb./100 sq. ft.
- Crushed Eggshells**
High in calcium. Especially good for cabbage family crops. Help break up clay and release nutrients tied up in alkaline soils. Use up to 2 lbs./100 sq. ft.
- Manure**
A good source of humus in the garden. Nutrient levels depend on proper handling and the amount of straw or sawdust present. Large amounts of bedding may add up to 2 years to the decomposition time.



NUTRIENT PROFILES OF COMMON ORGANIC AMENDMENTS

<u>Organic Material</u>	<u>Nitrogen</u>	<u>Phosphorus</u>	<u>Potassium</u>	<u>Rate of Release</u>
Activated sludge	5.0	3.0	0	Medium
Alfalfa hay	2.5	0.5	2.1	—
Animal tankage	8.0	20.0	0	Medium
Apple leaves	1.0	0.2	0.4	—
Basic slag	0	0.8	0	Rapid
Bloodmeal	15.0	1.3	0.7	—
Bone meal (steamed)	4.0	21.0	0.2	Slow
Brewers' grains (wet)	0.9	0.5	0.1	—
Castor pomace	5.5	1.5	1.3	Slow
Cattle manure (dried)	2.0	1.8	2.2	Medium
Cattle manure (fresh)	0.3	0.2	0.4	Medium
Cocoa shell dust	1.0	1.5	2.7	Slow
Coffee grounds (dried)	2.0	0.4	0.7	—
Colloidal phosphate	0	18-24	0	Slow
Cornstalks	0.8	0.4	0.9	—
Cottonseed	3.2	1.3	1.2	—
Cottonseed meal	7.0	2.5	1.5	Slow-medium
Dried blood	12-15	3.0	0	Medium-rapid
Fish emulsion	5.0	2.0	2.0	Medium-rapid
Fish meal	10.0	4.0	0	Slow
Fish scrap	7.8	13.0	3.8	Slow
Granite dust	0	0	5.0	Slow
Greensand	0	1.5	5.0	Very slow
Guano	12.0	8.0	3.0	Medium
Hoof meal and horn dust	12.5	1.8	0	Slow
Horse manure (composted)	0.7	0.3	0.6	Medium
Horse manure (fresh)	0.4	0.2	0.4	Medium
Leaf mold (composted)	0.6	0.2	0.4	Medium
Mushroom compost	0.4-0.7	57-62	0.5-1.5	Slow
Oak leaves	0.8	0.4	0.2	Rapid
Peach leaves	0.9	0.2	0.6	—
Phosphate rock	0	30-32	0	Very slow
Pig manure (fresh)	0.6	0.4	0.1	Medium
Pine needles	0.5	0.1	0	—
Poultry manure (fresh)	2.0	1.9	1.9	Medium-rapid
Rabbit manure (fresh)	2.4	0.6	0.1	Medium
Roses (flower)	0.3	0.1	0.4	—
Sawdust	4.0	2.0	4.0	Very slow
Seaweed	1.7	0.8	5.0	Slow-medium
Sheep manure (fresh)	0.6	0.3	0.2	Medium
Soybean meal	6.7	1.6	2.3	Slow-medium
Tankage	6.0	8.0	0	—
Tobacco stems	2.0	0	7.0	Slow
Wood ashes	0	1.5	7.0	Rapid

Reprinted from *High-Yield Gardening*.



"It is a fundamental error to suppose that farming is neither a business nor a profession. It is a business which requires the highest business talent, it is a profession which requires the best technical skill...No other profession requires such a variety of learning, such an insight into Nature, such skill of a technical kind in order to be successful, as the profession of farming." [Harvey W. Wiley from *The Lure of the Land*.]

Once you've purchased and spread your soil amendments (which can include manure, organic compost, and other material) across the entire surface area of your garden spot, once again, till the soil with the rototiller—or dig by hand if you are so inclined.

Fertilizer, whether organic or commercial, should be spread across the top of the completed beds and then lightly worked into the top several inches of the soil. Therefore, when spreading amendments for tilling into the soil, hold the actual fertilizer aside for the final step after the beds have been constructed.

BED CONSTRUCTION

Once you've spread the soil amendments over your garden area and have rototilled it thoroughly, next comes the hard part (physically). For the sake of discussion, let's say your garden area (plot) is 20 x 80. At this point you'll be needing a flat, square-end shovel with a short handle. Beginning at one end, shovel an outer pathway along the 80 foot side. The pathway will be approximately 18 inches wide. As you shovel (deeply) the soft, tilled soil, throw each shovelful right next to you as you go—on what will be your first bed. The beds will be, on the average, about 4 feet across. You could, theoretically, have a bed which would, in this case, measure 4 feet by 80 feet. (It is nice to break up these long beds with cross pathways for ease of moving around in the garden.)

When you have finished shoveling your first outer pathway by placing the excess dirt onto your first bed—then measure 4 feet across and mark it with occasional stakes or with stakes and a long string. Then, beginning at one end along the 20-foot side, 4 feet in from the 80-foot outer edge, begin shoveling an inner pathway. The pathway should be whatever width you are comfortable with—don't crowd yourself—18 inches is a good standard (less if space is limited). With the first shovel of dirt, throw it immediately to your left. With the next shovel, to your right—left then right, left then right until you are all the way across the 80-foot length of land. You now have an outer path, one 4-foot very rough looking bed, another path, and then the rest of the plot. Repeat the process. In the end you will have 4 raised beds, approximately 4 feet across and 80 feet long.

SHAPING THE BEDS

Now, using a long-handled (preferably wide) rake you will begin to shape and even out the beds. The beds should be, for all intents and purposes, flat on top.

When there is a lot of organic matter in the soil, the beds can be shaped as rounded mounds, but for purposes here I'll generically describe them as "flat-surfaced". You'll be able to tell by the texture of your specific soil what is the most appropriate shape for your unique garden. A flat surface tends to be the easiest to work with.

With the flat-surfaced bed, sides should be at a 45-degree angle to the horizontal—in other words, a moderate slope upward. As you work with the dirt you will develop a "feel" for it.

Once you've completed the general shaping of each of the beds, you should be pretty tired, so, take a break and have some lemonade.

Now, sprinkle the chemical or organic fertilizer evenly across the top of each bed. Then, gently work the fertilizer into the top several inches of the beds with a rake. When complete, smooth the entire top of each bed to a flat surface. Then, take a piece of plywood, say 2.5' x 4' and place it across the far end of the first bed. Stand on top of the board and gently jump up and down—you will flatten the surface of the beds to the extent that they will keep their shape in all weather conditions. Step off the board, move it slightly and repeat the process until the entire surface is gently flattened. Do this to all of the beds.

I would also recommend, with the beds now complete, that you drive wooden stakes into the ground at various spots around the edge of each bed—say, the four corners and then every six to ten feet—right up to the outer edge of the bed. These stakes, say four inches wide, 1 inch thick, by 1 foot long—will serve as "hose guides". As you drag hoses around your garden, this will prevent the hose from running up the sides of your beds and destroying your plants (which can often happen in a mere moment).

FENCING

Prior to planting and depending upon where you live, you may want to consider putting up a wire fence to keep out dogs and cats and animals like rabbits who may view your garden as theirs. Just one animal can do a great deal of damage to the completed beds. Cats will often use the soft dirt in a freshly prepared garden bed as a "litter box".

Generally speaking, fencing your garden

is a good idea.

PLANTING

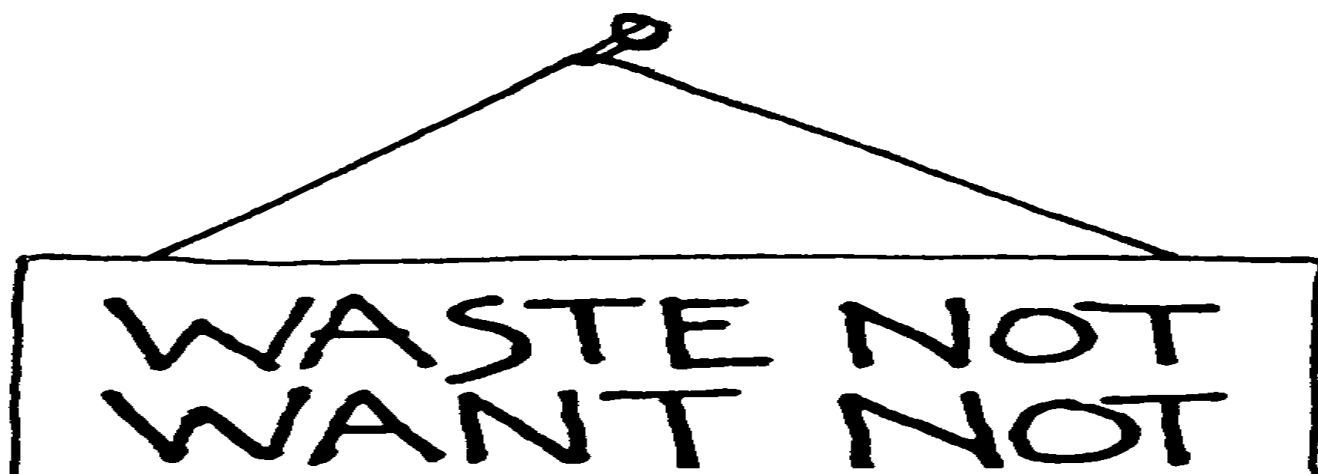
Using the raised-bed method of gardening, due to the loose soil structure, you are able to plant the rows closer together because the roots themselves grow straight down rather than flattening out with harder soil. You are also able to plant closer together within rows. Therefore, the overall yield is higher in a smaller space. Due to the high percentage of organic material in the soil, by using the raised-bed method the plant's root structure develops more fully and is, overall, healthier. A healthy root structure equates to greater yield of food production. The old saying, "Everything is connected to everything" really applies to gardening.

A good recommendation, even though slightly more costly, is to "sow heavy"—that means, use quite a bit of seed within the rows while you are planting and then "thin out" the plants later. This will prevent bald spots or open spots within the rows. Also, a common mistake for new gardeners is to plant the seed too deep—don't do it.

You want to plant (and later thin) in such a way as to have the mature leaves of the plants touching one another row-to-row. This creates a "mini-green-house effect" or a "living mulch" effect which softens the negative effects of hot mid-day sun. After all, sun-scorched plants must first repair damage before devoting energy to further growth development. Planting in this manner also shades the topsoil, thus preventing excessive water loss due to evaporation and it also discourages weed growth. The raised-bed method of gardening is really the very best of many approaches. And, by the way, with raised beds you don't have to lean over as far to harvest or pull weeds throughout the season. I believe this is why the Irish refer to raised beds as *lazy beds*.

You will probably want to plant some flowers throughout your garden. They add color and some, such as sun-thriving marigolds, deter insects. Plant flowers that you'd like to see and use for dinner-time table decorations. Mix it up a bit.

Also, when planting, don't plant all of any given crop at the same time—particularly with something like lettuce. Plant a few rows, then leave some open space for a second, or rotation planting. That way you always have fresh



lettuce when the old lettuce has *bolted*, or gone to seed (which tends to happen in very hot weather). Here is a chart to assist in your planting.

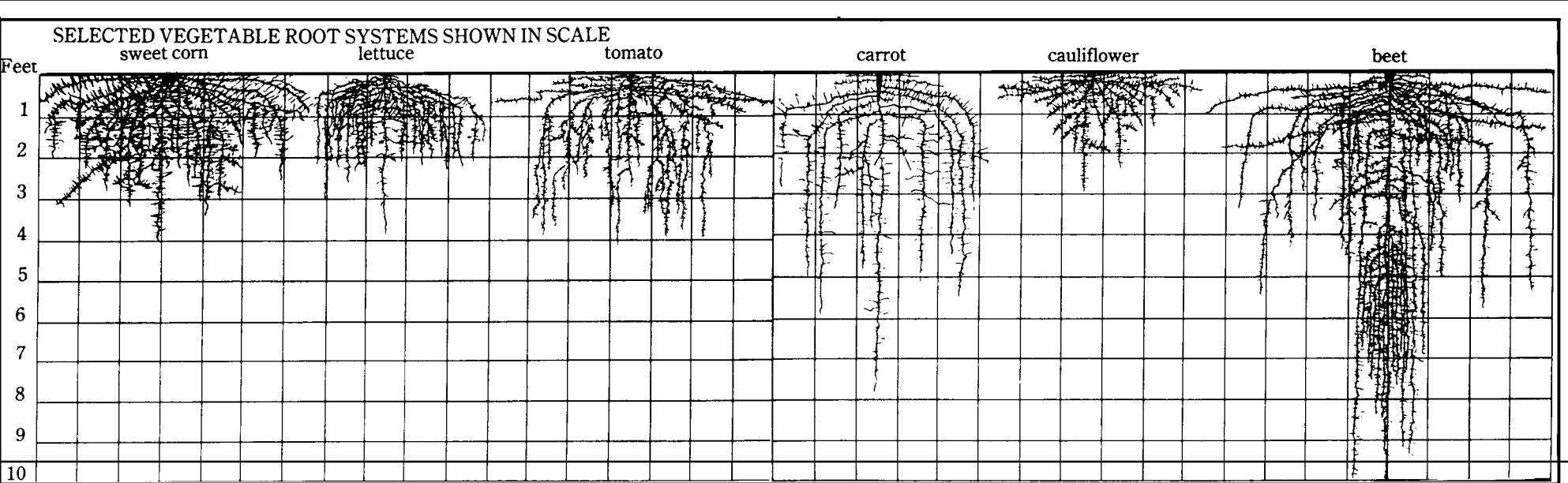
VEGETABLE PLANTING GUIDE		START INDOORS (weeks)	MINIMUM SOIL TEMP. *	SOIL pH	FROST TOLERANCE	SPACING PLANTS IN BEDS	SPACING BETWEEN ROWS	SPACING PLANTS IN ROWS	PLANTING DEPTH
	ARUGOLA		40°F.	6.0-7.0	Good	4"	12-24"	2-6"	1/4"
	ASPARAGUS	8	60°F.	6.0-7.5	Good	12"	48"	9-15"	1/2"
	BEAN		60°F.	6.5-7.5	None	6"	18-36"	3-8"	1"
	BEET		60°F.	6.5-7.5	Good	3"	12-24"	4"	1/2"
	BROCCOLI	4-7	60°F.	6.5-7.5	Good ^d	18"	24"	12-24"	1/4"
	BRUSSELS SPROUTS	4-7	60°F.	6.0-6.7	Good	18"	30"	18"	1/4"
	CABBAGE	4-7	60°F.	6.5-7.5	Good ^d	15-18"	30"	18"	1/4"
	CHINESE CABBAGE		45°F.	6.5-7.5	Good	16"	30"	12-18"	1/4"
	CARROT		60°F.	5.5-6.7	Good	2"	18-24"	1-3"	1/2"
	CAULIFLOWER	4-7	60°F.	6.5-7.5	Good ^d	15"	24"	12-24"	1/4"
	CORN		65°F.	6.5-7.0	None	8-12"	24-36"	12"	1"
	CUCUMBER		70°F.	6.0-7.0	None	12"	36"	8-12"	1"
	FAVA BEAN		40°F.	6.5-7.5	Good	8"	24"	8"	1"
	KALE		40°F.	6.0-7.0	Good	16"	24-36"	18-24"	1/4"
	LEEK	8-12	50°F.	6.5-7.5	Good	3-4"	24"	4"	1/4"
	LETTUCE	4	40°F.	6.5-7.5	Good	8-12"	12-24"	8-12"	1/4"
	BUNCHING ONION		50°F.	6.5-7.5	Good	1-3"	18-24"	2-4"	1/4"
	PAC CHOI		40°F.	6.5-7.5	Good	10"	18-30"	10-18"	1/4"
	PARSNIP		40°F.	6.5-7.5	Good	3"	18-24"	2-4"	1/2"
	PEA		40°F.	6.5-8.0	Good	3-4"	24-36"	3"	1/2"
	PEPPER	6-8	70°F.	6.0-7.0	None	12-16"	24-36"	12-24"	1/4"
	RADICCHIO		40°F.	5.5-6.8	Good	12"	36"	8-12"	1/2"
	RADISH		40°F.	6.0-7.0	Good	2-3"	8-16"	2-3"	1/2"
	SPINACH		40°F.	6.5-7.5	Good	4"	12-24"	2-6"	1/2"
	SUMMER SQUASH		70°F.	6.5-7.5	None	16"	24-36"	18-24"	1"
	WINTER SQUASH		70°F.	6.5-7.5	None	32"	24-36"	24-36"	1"
	SWISS CHARD		50°F.	6.5-7.5	Fair	10-12"	24"	8-12"	1/2"
	TOMATO	6-8	70°F.	6.0-7.0	None	18-24"	36-48"	12-24"	1/2"
	TURNIP		50°F.	6.0-7.0	Good	3-4"	12-24"	2-5"	1/2"

CODES: d =Frost will harm young transplants. Frost tolerant once established. e = Minimum soil temp. for direct seeding to insure timely germination.

SATISFACTORY (AND OPTIMAL) PLANT GROWING TEMPERATURE RANGES²²
Determine Planting Range Calendar For Your Own Area

Crop Season	Temp. Range	Optimal Temp. Range	Plant
Cool Season Crops	30 °F.		Asparagus • Rhubarb
	45-85 °F.	(55-75 °F.)	Chicory • Chive • Garlic • Leek • Onion • Salsify • Shallot
	40-75 °F.	(60-65 °F.)	Beet • Broad Bean • Broccoli • Brussels Sprouts • Cabbage • Chard • Collard • Horseradish • Kale • Kohlrabi • Parsnip • Radish • Rutabaga • Sorrel • Spinach • Turnip
	45-75 °F.	(60-65 °F.)	Artichoke • Carrot • Cauliflower • Celeriac • Celery • Chicory • Chinese Cabbage • Endive • Florence Fennel • Lettuce • Mustard • Parsley • Pea • Potato
Warm Season Crops	50-80 °F.	(60-70 °F.)	Bean • Lima Bean
	50-95 °F.	(60-75 °F.)	Corn • Cowpea • New Zealand Spinach
	50-90 °F.	(65-75 °F.)	Pumpkin • Squash
	60-90 °F.	(65-75 °F.)	Cucumber • Muskmelon
Hot Season Crops	65-80 °F.	(70-75 °F.)	Sweet Pepper • Tomato
	65-95 °F.	(70-85 °F.)	Eggplant • Hot Pepper • Okra • Sweet Potato • Watermelon

22. From James Edward Knott, *Handbook for Vegetable Growers*, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, 1957, pp. 6-7.



COMPOSTING

If you are just beginning a garden, you may be too overwhelmed in the moment to even consider composting. But let me **strongly** advise you to include composting as part of your gardening experience. This is true for many reasons, not the least of which is that it is a tremendous way to recycle the large quantity of excess greens that will be a by-product of the garden as you move through the seasons.

Why compost? Well, it's no accident that gardeners with the best yields tend to be fervent composters. Compost serves several functions. It improves the structure of the soil, which allows for easier working of the soil, and it increases aeration and water retention. Additionally, it provides much needed nutrients to the soil, including nitrogen. Improved texture, structure, and nourishment lead to healthy soil. Healthy soil allows for higher and better quality yields of produce.

Yes, but how do I do it? Well, there are as many ways to start a compost as there are to plant a garden, but I will present here one of the cheapest, easiest, and most effective ways that I have found [see box]. And there are also as many books on composting as there are on gardening, so you can read in greater detail independently as you go along. In the meantime, using 4-foot (approx.) fencing wire, chicken wire will do, roll out enough fencing to produce a circle approximately six feet across. Then, with the wire laying on the ground, cut 2x4s into four-foot lengths and nail the fencing to the 2x4s at four-foot intervals. Pick a space to the side of your garden, one which is out of the way, yet with convenient access to the actual garden area. Also, your compost pile must be within reach of water. Once you've chosen a (permanent) spot for your compost pile, using a shovel, dig down one or two feet and turn over the soil in a circle approximately six feet in diameter.

Once the soil is "broken up", place kindling, twigs, a wooden pallet, shrub materials, or anything which will create an air-pocket a foot high above the soil-line. Now, take your fencing with 2x4s nailed to it, and lift it up vertically. Then join the ends so that you have a circle six feet across and four feet high. Now move the fencing circle over your hole. You now are ready to begin building your compost pile, much like a layer cake. A

good general recipe for composting is, by weight: 1/3 dry vegetation, 1/3 green vegetation and kitchen wastes, and 1/3 soil.

Some important things to remember, however: DO NOT add to your compost, under any circumstances, ever, the following: pine needles, fruit/fruit peels, meat of any kind. As you move along, you might want to add some humic acid to the pile to increase the availability of nutrients for plants later on. It is also very important to know that you must add soil to your compost pile—in fact, soil will keep down flies and odors.

Once you have your fencing up and you are ready to begin, you may well wish to create several large separate piles in the immediate vicinity of the compost pile, comprised of: manure, dirt, straw, grass clippings. Don't start your compost pile by just throwing some garbage down and thinking you have the makings of compost—you don't! Always think in terms of a layer cake. Once you lay down, say, a one- to two-foot layer of grass clippings, then take your shovel and throw onto it a layer of manure or a layer of dirt. Then, repeat the process—a green layer or a wet layer, and a dry layer.

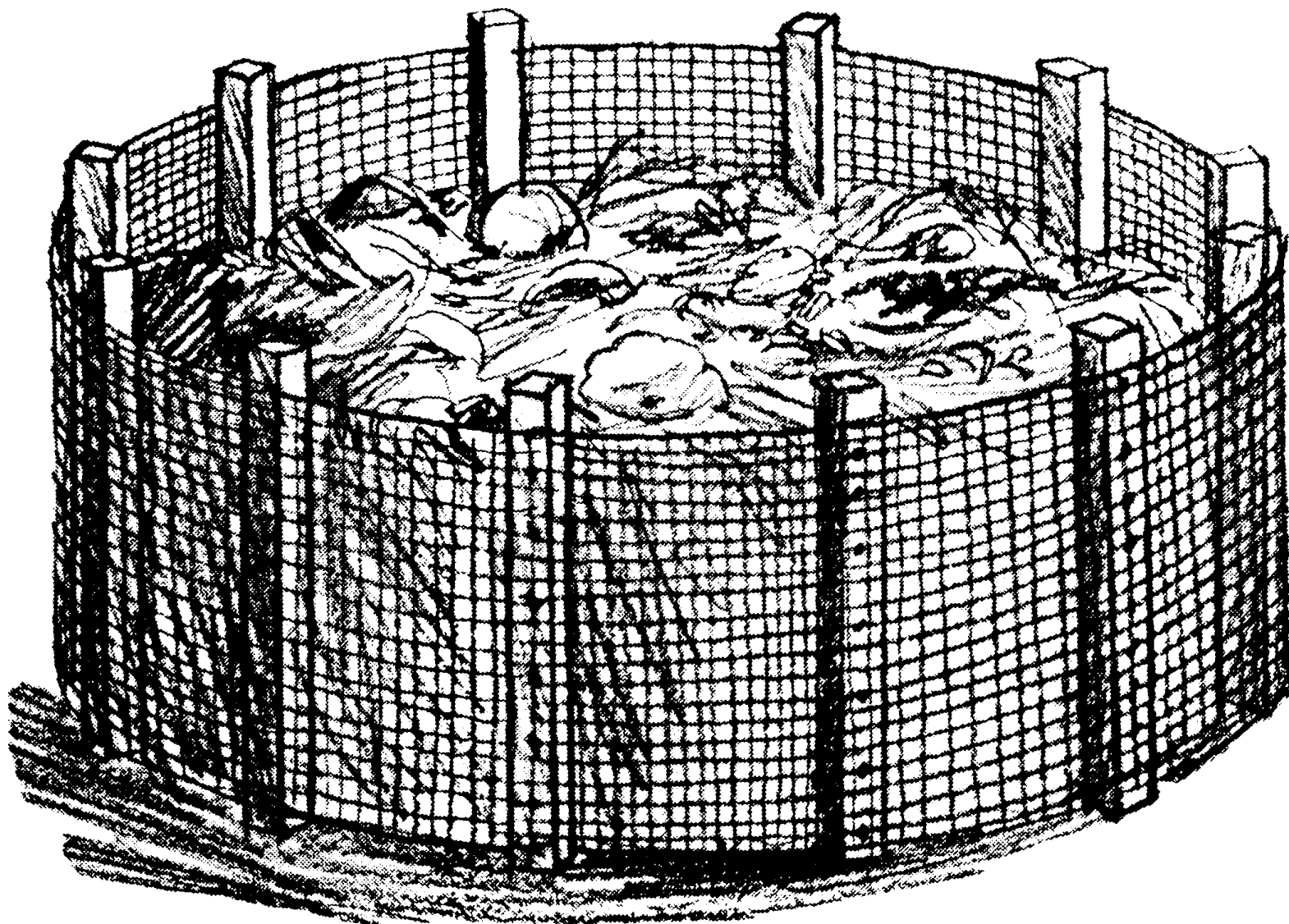
To BEGIN the pile, try to build up the compost to at least three feet high. Another combination would be: a layer of straw, a layer of green materials, a layer of manure and/or dirt. When you've completed this step, get the hose and water the compost just like it is your garden. The compost should be

moist at all times. That means whenever you water the garden, water the compost. You want to generate enough heat within that pile to allow the microorganisms to break down the materials into a very nitrogen-rich material which will be added back to the garden later on—and thus save you money.

This method that I am recommending is relatively low maintenance, although you DO need access to dirt and/or manure to maintain the compost pile properly. When you are throwing kitchen scraps on the pile, be sure not to throw meats onto it. But when you do throw wet waste on the pile, always follow that up with a covering of dirt. This makes the process of composting much more pleasant. (Trust me on this one.)

Bottom line? Every time I've planted a garden and haven't started a compost pile at the same time, I've regretted it. You will be amazed at how much excess greenery comes off of a garden over the course of a season. And besides, why pay for nitrogen-rich materials to add to your garden when you can create them as you go?

Many people say you must constantly turn the compost pile. This method that I am suggesting does not require this laborious step. One way to observe whether it is "working" is the following: if you notice that the compost pile suddenly drops down a foot or two, you have successful composting in action. Congratulations! Happy composting.

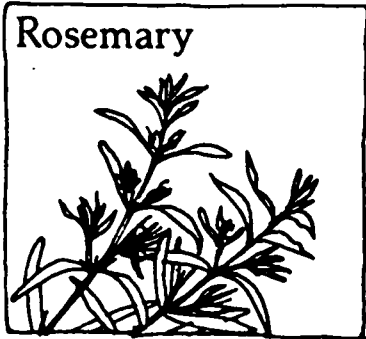
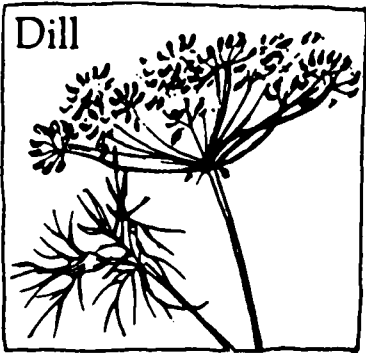
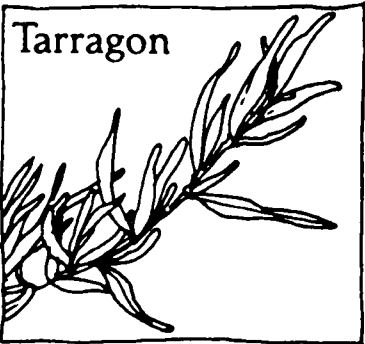
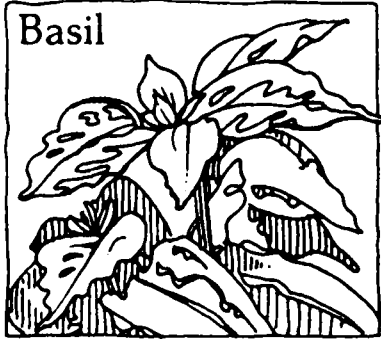


large wire-fabric type

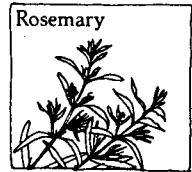
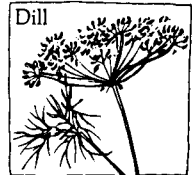
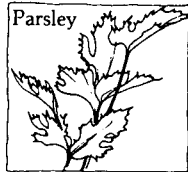
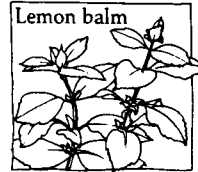
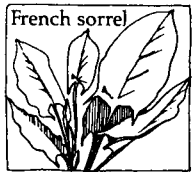
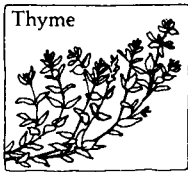
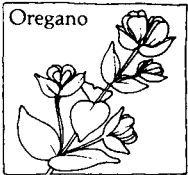
COMPOSTING MATERIALS

<u>Material</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Comments</u>
Bone meal	Garden centers	Very high P* source
Coffee grounds	Restaurants, offices	Good N* source
Corncobs and stalks	Farms, canneries, garden refuse	Best when ground or used as a soil texturizer or mulch; high in C*
Cottonseed	Garden centers, gins	High in N and P
Cowpeas (green stalks)	Farms, gardens	N and K* source
Eggshells	Egg farms, restaurants	Supplies calcium and N
Grass clippings	Lawn mowing, lawn services, neighbors' bags set at curbside	Use only clippings from herbicide-free lawns; very high in N; decompose rapidly and help create necessary heat to break down other materials in pile; odoriferous unless blended well with C-rich materials
Hair (animal and human)	Barber and beauty shops, pet groomers	Good N source, but slow to break down; avoid human hair that's been dyed
Hay	Farms	Bulky, high in C; alfalfa highest in N
Hoof and horn meal	Slaughterhouses, garden centers	High in N; slow to break down
Hops (spent)	Breweries	Wet and hard to manage; rich in N; odoriferous
Leather wastes	Tanneries, manufacturers	Good N source, but slow to break down
Leaves	Woods, dumpings in parks or at curbsides	When decomposed to the form of leaf mold, make an excellent soil texturizer; contain growth inhibitors if not first composted; shred before adding to pile
Manure	Farms, stables, poultry houses, circuses, feed lots	Listed from high to low N: pigeon, chicken, duck, horse, rabbit, pig, cow, sheep, goat
Peanut shells	Farms, gardens, peanut butter processors	Good soil texturizer with moderate humus potential; slow to break down; high in C and K
Sawdust, shavings, wood chips	Lumberyards, tree surgeons, sawmills, carpentry shops, furniture makers, utility crews for chips	High in N, P, and C; exceedingly slow to break down; never add fresh sawdust directly to soil
Seaweed	Beaches	High in N and K, but odoriferous
Soy meal, soy pulp, and other oil-pressing wastes	Garden stores for meal; oil processors of tung nuts, castor beans, sunflowers, rapeseed, linseed, and so on for other materials	High in N, but often hard to find
Spice waste	Spice makers	Mustard seeds are high in N
Stable bedding, sweepings	Stables, farms	Better nutrient balance than manure alone
Sugarcane and sugar beet waste	Refineries	N source, but hard to work with
Vegetable waste	Canneries, restaurants (especially vegetarian ones), sorted garbage, food stores, farm markets	Pea pods are especially high in N
Weeds	Gardens, fields, road sides, pond dredgings	Cut before seeds set, or use in hot compost pile; purslane is very high in N
Wheat straw, oat straw	Farms	High in C; slow to break down
Wood ash	Fireplaces, wood stoves, wood furnaces, bonfires	K and P but no N; strongly alkaline; don't use ashes from fires started with charcoal
Wool wastes	Mills	High in N but low humus potential; slow to break down
Worm culture soil†	Wholesale worm farms, fishing worm dealers	Rich in N from castings

*N = nitrogen, P = phosphorus, K = potassium, C = carbon



THE TWELVE MOST VERSATILE AND PRODUCTIVE HERBS



FIRST GROUP

This tremendously productive annual imparts a unique flavor to sauces, stuffings, soups, salads, and meat dishes. Good bets are the compact 18-inch-high BUSH BASIL and the larger-leaved LETTUCE LEAF, which is great for drying. Other recommended varieties are FESTIVAL SWEETS, DARK OPAL, and LEMON, which is strongly favored by The Liberty Herb Farm in Maine, because "it makes wonderful herb vinegar and is excellent with fish and salad." BASIL SPICY GLOBE (48) is a spacesaver.

Oregano

The most frequently mentioned variety of this tomato-mate and meat stew and salad-enhancing herb is the tender evergreen GREEK form, which grows to 18 inches or more. According to Carol Hildebrand of Casa Yerba in Oregon, GREEK is best for long-cooked dishes, while the 16-inch-high ITALIAN oregano excels in quickly prepared soups and salad dressings.

Thyme

Thyme is superb mixed with soft cheeses and as a seasoning in stuffing, salad dressings, gravies and sauces, and egg and meat dishes. Marilyn Hempstead of Fox Hill Farm in Michigan reports that both ENGLISH and LEMON thyme "offer a big return for the space." The ABC Herb Nursery in Missouri recommends the "really high-yielding" ST. LOUIS thyme.

SECOND GROUP

Chives

This grassy, bunching, 12 to 18-inch-high perennial member of the onion family is endlessly useful as a flavoring agent in sauces, soups, and salads of all kinds. Many herb growers also recommend garlic chives, which combine the flavor of mild garlic and chives.

French sorrel

An extremely hardy perennial, French sorrel grows 2 to 3 feet high. Its tart green leaves are high in vitamin C and make a tangy addition to salads or are tasty cooked together with other greens like spinach or cabbage. This herb also is the star of a famous French soup.

Lemon balm

Unusually prolific and adaptable, this 2 to 2¼-foot-high self-renewing perennial is tasty as a solo tea or added to tea and other beverages. It also contributes a pleasant subtlety to vegetable and fruit salads. Lemon balm attracts bees for better pollination of other garden plants.

Parsley

Though not as sweet as the curly form, flat-leaved parsley is recommended by Kent Taylor of Taylor's Herb Gardens in California and by Anna Smith of Country Herbs in Massachusetts, who cited its "tremendous yield" and suitability for most cooking purposes.

Sage

A perennial herb that blends well with eggs, soups, gravies, stuffings, fish, and meats, sage comes in several varieties, some quite ornamental. The yard-high HOLT'S MAMMOTH is favored by one southern herb farm because it is fast growing and doesn't die back. But a better choice in intensive gardens might be DWARF SAGE—a 12-inch-high form that is less likely to be winter-killed in northern areas.

Tarragon

The French form of this anise-flavored, 2½-foot-tall perennial is the most superior. According to Fairman Jayne of The Sandy Mush Herb Nursery in North Carolina, French tarragon loses no flavor "even when grown under very intensive conditions." Much more flavorful fresh than dried, this herb makes a delightful vinegar and is superb in tartar and other white sauces, and with fish, cheese, eggs, and cauliflower.

THIRD GROUP

Dill

Hardy and self-seeding, this fernlike annual attracts honeybees when allowed to mature to 2 or 3 feet. Dill needs just 8-inch spacing on all sides. If harvested young, it can be interplanted with cabbage, carrots, cucumbers, lettuce, and onions. Dillweed is a tasty addition to cheese or tofu dips, soups, salads, and creamed entrées. It's also a staple in making vinegars and pickles.

Rosemary

Upright forms of this elegant tender perennial are often recommended, but North Carolina grower Fairman Jayne says the most productive variety for small spaces is the foot-long creeping HUNTINGTON CARPET rosemary. North of Virginia, rosemary must be protected over the winter or taken indoors. This very decorative herb makes an unforgettable accompaniment to meat and poultry and is also memorable in soups, stuffings, gravies, sauces, and salad dressings.

Savory

The compact, 1½-foot-high annual SUMMER variety of this spicy plant was preferred by all but one of the growers who included it on their lists. Once called "poor man's pepper," savory's small, zingy leaves can be used to perk up soups, salads, sauces, or sandwiches.

WATERING YOUR GARDEN

Once again, don't be a slave to the garden unless you want to be. We live in a modern age and one in which, thank God, there are digital, battery-operated automatic timers which you can attach directly to your faucet and garden hose system. It is possible to program up to 4 waterings per day with a quality timer, which is well worth the expense in the time it saves you. Keep in mind, while the timer waters the garden, you can go somewhere else.

Just a few tips—while it is true that overwatering is a common problem, underwatering is a real mistake—particularly in the very beginning of germination. DO NOT LET THAT NEWLY PLANTED SEED DRY OUT—EVER. If you are watering several times per day by hand, you will literally be able to tell when enough is enough. If you are using a timer, which I DO recommend, you'll just have to play with it a bit to get it "just right". But under no circumstances let the seed dry out. I cannot emphasize this enough: It is better to overwater, if you must, than to underwater in the beginning. Besides, the raised-bed method of gardening will be more forgiving of a bit of overwatering than will a regular, hardpack farming method.

But what kind of sprinkler should I use, you may ask? AN OSCILLATING SPRINKLER IS, IN MY OPINION, THE MOST PRACTICAL. Also, they do have plastic Y adaptors to allow for two hoses, and thus, two sprinklers off the same water line. Keep in mind, I'm giving instructions here for a low-maintenance garden that will grow quality food. If you want to live in the garden day and night, that is your choice and you certainly are free to do so. My only point here is that over-work isn't necessary to

get results that you'll be delighted with.

WHAT NOW?

If you have followed the instructions to this point, you're there! As the vegetables begin to grow, thin them carefully. I always recommend using a sharp knife when harvesting. For example, when harvesting lettuce I like to cut away the outer leaves while letting the plant continue its growth. Experiment.

I believe you will find that growing a garden is an extremely rewarding experience—not to mention the quality of food you'll soon be eating! If it is done right, it can even be FUN. Learning about gardening is a lot like life—it takes time and just goes on and on and on. The secret lies in beginning.

If you've completed the garden, you've accomplished a great deal. A garden at home is worth ten insurance policies, because when all is said and done you can now go out into your own back yard and pick your next healthy meal. Well done!

"We are gardeners, you and I, in the Garden of the Conscious Presence. We draw the substance of the past into conceptions of the future. I am the source of the garden's design and I return to the garden through you. Together we tend the fields of possibility, drawing forth the inexhaustible beauties of structure, objectifying wonders, and manifesting new orders.

As each universal context spirals outward toward maturation, it gives birth to new and more intricate contexts within itself, revolutionizing former understandings of scale and revealing a host of new worlds to explore, inhabit, and enjoy. Each successive order of manifestation becomes the basis of yet another order and then of still another.

So new creatures coalesce from the fields of possibility, populating every desirable realm, as infinite potential eternally uncoils from the heart of God." [Ken Carey from *Starseed—The Third Millennium: Living in the Posthistoric World.*]

RECOMMENDED READING

Here's a list of some books which are extremely well done, some of which are out of print. Check your local library. Many of these books are available directly from the seed companies listed earlier in this article.

1. *How To Grow More Vegetables—than you ever thought possible on less land than you can imagine*, by John Jeavons.
2. *The Backyard Homestead Mini-Farm & Garden Log Book*, by John Jeavons, J. Mogador Griffin & Robin Leler.
3. *Square Foot Gardening*, by Mel Bartholomew.
4. *The New Seed-Starters Handbook*, by Nancy Bubel.
5. *How To Save Your Own Vegetable Seeds*, by the Heritage Seed Program, Ontario, Canada.
6. *The One Straw Revolution*, by Masanobu Fukuoka.
7. *Bio-Dynamic Agriculture: An Introduction*, by Herbert H. Koepf.
8. *Intensive Gardening*, by Faber & Faber.
9. *High-Yield Gardening*, by Majorie B. Hunt and Brenda Bortz.
10. *The Expert's Book of Garden Hints*.
11. *The Heirloom Garden*, by Jo Ann Gardner.
12. *The New Organic Grower*, by Eliot Coleman.
13. *Organic Gardening Almanac—Lewellyn's 1995*.
14. *The Bio-Dynamic Farm*, by Herbert H. Hoepf.
15. *Home Grower's Guide to Seed Saving*, by Vivecca Price.
16. *Vegetable and Herb Seed Growing*, by Douglas C. Miller.



WHAT ONE PLANT WILL YIELD

Knowing how many pounds of peas that one plant, or seed, will produce or how many cucumbers to expect from one vine is invaluable when you're planning your garden. For vegetables that yield once per plant, like carrots and onions, the figuring is easy. But what about all those that yield steadily over weeks? Here is a list of vegetables and the yield you can expect from one plant of each.

One Plant	Produces		How Often
	QUANTITY	WEIGHT (LB.)	
Asparagus	1 spear	1/12	per week for 4 weeks
Beans (lima)	—	1/25	per week
Beans (snap)	—	1/16	per week for 3 weeks
Broccoli	—	2/3	main head plus 1/3 lb. per season
Brussels sprouts	100 sprouts	3	per season
Cantaloupes	2 cantaloupes	2	per season
Cucumbers	2 cucumbers	1	per week
Eggplants	1 eggplant	1/2	per week
Peas	—	1/16	per week for 4 weeks
Peppers	1 pepper	1/4	per week
Potatoes	—	2 3/4	per season
Squash (summer)	3 squash	1	per week
Squash (winter)	1 squash	1	per season
Sweet potatoes	—	1	per season
Tomatoes	3 tomatoes	1	per week

Greenspan Double-Speak On Return To Gold Standard

Editor's note: The following is from the Internet. It is a verbatim article published in the 9/1/81 Wall Street Journal by Fed Chairman Alan Greenspan. At the time he was a partner in Townsend-Greenspan & Co., an economic consulting firm. It is also relevant and very significant to know that Greenspan was the chairman of the Council of Economic Advisors from 1974-1977, a period witnessing dramatic changes in the price of gold.

The Internet version of this article asks editorially: "Can a leopard change his spots?" Indeed, reading carefully between the lines of this signal piece, one can see why the so-called "elite" would-be controllers work so hard and clandestinely to be in control of all the gold! Gold control equates heavily and ultimately to people control and thus the New World Order.

CAN THE U.S. RETURN TO A GOLD STANDARD?

9/1/81 ALAN GREENSPAN

The growing disillusionment with politically controlled monetary policies has produced an increasing number of advocates for a return to the GOLD STANDARD—including at times president Reagan.

In years past a desire to return to a monetary system based on gold was perceived as nostalgia for an era when times were simpler, problems less complex and the world not threatened with nuclear annihilation. But after a decade of destabilizing inflation and economic stagnation, the restoration of a GOLD STANDARD has become an issue that is clearly rising on the economic policy agenda. A commission to study the issue, with strong support from President Reagan, is in place.

The increasingly numerous proponents of a GOLD STANDARD persuasively argue that budget deficits and large federal borrowings would be difficult to finance under such a standard. Heavy claims against paper dollars cause few technical problems, for the Treasury can legally borrow as many dollars as Congress authorizes.

But with unlimited dollar conversion into gold, the ability to issue dollar claims would be severely limited. Obviously if you cannot finance federal deficits, you cannot create them. Either taxes would then have to be raised or expenditures lowered. The restrictions of gold convertibility would therefore profoundly alter the politics of fiscal policy that have prevailed for half a century.

DISTURBED BY ALTERNATIVES

Even some of those who conclude a return to gold is infeasible remain deeply disturbed by the current alternatives. For example, William Fellner of the American Enterprise Institute in a forthcoming publication remarks "...I find it difficult not to be greatly impressed by the very large damage done to the economies of the industrialized world... by the monetary management that has followed the era of (gold) convertibility... It has placed the Western economies in acute danger."

Yet even those of us who are attracted to the prospect of gold convertibility are confronted with a seemingly impossible obstacle: the latest claims to gold represented by the huge world overhang of fiat currency, many dollars.

The immediate problem of restoring a GOLD STANDARD is fixing a gold price that is consistent with market forces. Obviously if the offering price by the Treasury is too low, or subsequently proves to be too low, heavy demand at the offering price could quickly deplete the total U.S. government stock of gold, as well as any gold borrowed to thwart the assault. At that point, with no additional gold available, the U.S. would be off the GOLD STANDARD and likely to remain off for decades.

Alternatively, if the gold price is initially set too high, or subsequently becomes too high, the Treasury would be inundated with gold offerings. The payments the gold drawn on the Treasury's account at the Federal Reserve would add substantially to commercial bank reserves and probably act, at least temporarily, to expand the money supply with all the inflationary implications thereof.

Monetary offsets to neutralize or "earmark" gold are, of course, possible in the

short run. But as the West Germany authorities soon learned from their past endeavors to support the dollar, there are limits to monetary countermeasures.

The only seeming solution is for the U.S. to create a fiscal and monetary environment which in effect makes the dollar as good as gold, i.e., stabilizes the general price level and by inference the dollar price of gold bullion itself. Then a modest reserve of bullion could reduce the narrow gold price fluctuations effectively to zero, allowing any changes in gold supply and demand to be absorbed in fluctuations in the Treasury's inventory.

What the above suggests is that a necessary condition of returning to a GOLD STANDARD is the financial environment which the GOLD STANDARD itself is presumed to create. But, if we restored financial stability, what purpose is then served by return to a GOLD STANDARD?

Certainly a gold-based monetary system will necessarily prevent fiscal imprudence, as 20th Century history clearly demonstrates. Nonetheless, once achieved, the discipline of the GOLD STANDARD would surely reinforce anti-inflation policies, and make it far more difficult to resume financial profligacy. The redemption of dollars for gold in response to excess federal government-induced credit creation would be a strong political signal. Even after inflation is brought under control the extraordinary political sensitivity to inflation will remain.

Concrete actions to install a GOLD STANDARD are premature. Nonetheless, there are certain preparatory policy actions that could test the eventual feasibility of returning to a GOLD STANDARD, that would have positive short-term anti-inflation benefits and little cost if they fail.

The major roadblock to restoring the GOLD STANDARD is the problem of re-entry. With the vast quantity of dollars worldwide laying claims to the U.S. Treasury's 264 million ounces of gold, an overnight transition to gold convertibility would create a major discontinuity for the U.S. financial system. But there is no need for the whole block of current dollar obligations to become an immediate claim.

Convertibility can be instituted gradually by, in effect, creating a dual currency with a limited issue of dollars convertible into gold. Initially they could be deferred claims to gold, for example, five-year Treasury Notes with interest and principal payable in grams or ounces of gold.

With the passage of time and several issues of these notes we would have a series of "new monies" in terms of gold and eventually, demand claims on gold. The degree of success of restoring long-term fiscal confidence will show up clearly in the yield spreads between gold and fiat dollar obligations of the same maturities. Full convertibility would require that the yield spread for all maturities virtually disappear. If they do not, convertibility will be very difficult, probably impossible, to implement.

A second advantage of gold notes is that they are likely to reduce current budget deficits. Treasury gold notes in today's markets could be sold at interest rates at




approximately 2% or less. In fact from today's markets one can construct the equivalent of a 22-month gold note yielding 1%, by arbitraging regular Treasury note yields for June 1983 maturities (17%) and the forward delivery premiums of gold (16% annual rate) inferred from June 1983 futures contracts. Presumably five-year note issues would reflect a similar relationship.

A RISK OF EXCHANGE LOSS

The exchange risk of the Treasury gold notes, of course, is the same as that associated with our foreign currency Treasury note series. The U.S. Treasury has, over the years, sold significant quantities of both German mark and Swiss franc denominated issues, and both made and lost money in terms of dollars as exchange rates have fluctuated. And indeed there is a risk of exchange rate loss with gold notes.

However, unless the price of gold doubles over a five-year period (16% compounded annually), interest payments on the gold notes in terms of dollars will be less than conventional financing requires. The run-up to \$875 per ounce in early 1980 was surely an aberration, reflecting certain circumstances in the Middle East which are unlikely to be repeated in the near future. Hence, anything close to doubling of gold prices in the next five years appears improbable. On the other hand, if gold prices remain stable or rise moderately, the savings could be large: Each \$10 billion in equivalent gold notes outstanding would, under stable gold prices, save \$1.5 billion per year in interest outlays.

A possible further side benefit of the existence of gold notes is that they could set a standard in terms of prices and interest rates that could put additional political pressure on the administration and Congress to move expeditiously toward non-inflationary policies. Gold notes could be a case of reversing Gresham's Law. Good money would drive out bad.

Those who advocate a return to a GOLD STANDARD should be aware that returning our monetary system to gold convertibility is no mere technical, financial restructuring. It is a basic change in our economic processes. However, considering where the policies of the last 50 years have eventually led us, perhaps there are lessons to be learned from our more distant GOLD STANDARD past. 



Watch For Deceptions On A Planetary Scale

[Continued from Front Page]

suggestion and change his ways, lest he be left behind in darkness.

Does this mean God cares not if you “make it” through these days of chaos and great change? Of course He cares. HOWEVER, GOD WILL NOT DO YOUR JOB FOR YOU! He will show you the way and instruct through instinct, inspiration, and imagination—the three ways God uses to talk to the minds of His creations. YOU will change a world or it will not be changed.

Your “Jewish” Israeli Zionists are readying a massive Hollywood production utilizing technology you-the-people believe is scarcely little more than science fiction. (When I speak of Jews, I speak of the false “Jews” who are of “the Synagogue of Satan”—again, from your Bible; I am not referring to the Godly Judeans who make up less than 8 percent of world Jewry.) Well, your so-called “Jewish”-owned film and TV industry work hand-in-glove with the most dangerous *terrorist* organization on your planet.

Israel's Mossad and Britain's Secret Intelligence Service are the clandestine enforcers for a global cartel of super crooks classified as your “establishment families” of old. These ones have been in power since the beginning, but only now, as you approach the ending of this two-thousand-year period, do these entities come to the surface as a whole—for in these ending times, Lucifer has promised them YOUR EARTH, and they intend to fully inform you ones of this, because they believe you are beyond the ability to do anything about it.

When the very stars fall from the Heavens, and night turns into day, and visitors come to fulfill “prophecies”, you will witness the curtain rising on the final act of **man's play**. And with it will come that which you have been programmed and readied for lo these many eons to accept. Will God allow such a thing to come to pass? Indeed, for if it takes such to cause you ones to learn your lessons of war, greed, lies, and spiritual and moral decay, then so be it.

Does it HAVE to be this way? No. But if it is to be “better”, then you-the-people will be the ones to rewrite the play and CREATE a better ending!

TODAY'S WATCH: YEAR 12, DAY 196

You have a saying that touts: “When the Death Watch Beatle is heard, death is coming.” It is a phrase that mystics or Satanic worshipers

are familiar with, but it is also very accurate as to your plight with evil run amok on your plane (or dimension) of physical experience. According to plan you all are so worked-up to expect a year-2000 (y2k) computer “glitch” that even if there were no concerted *covert* actions being readied, **THE COMBINED THOUGHTS OF BILLIONS OF PEOPLE FOCUSED ON DECEMBER 31, 1999 WILL BRING ABOUT THE VERY THING YOU FEAR THE MOST!**

That is why it is so important to be ever mindful of what thoughts you allow to pass through your beings. Your brain and your body ARE NOT YOU, but they are used by the Light Fragment of God that IS you. And it is that forever entity who is all powerful and all knowing—once you come to appreciate who and what you really are. Your adversary knows this and spends enormous amounts of your tax dollars so you don't ever figure it out. Because if you do, the play is finished for them; even your adversary knows, ultimately, that evil never prevails against The Light. (And by the way, what do you think your tax money is used for—paying back the international banksters of England, France, Italy, and Israel? Dear ones, you don't even begin to pay back the interest on those **incredibly massive** “loans” to/by the Federal Reserve.)

As you continue with your countdown to destruction according to your adversary's plans, we will allow you to follow most closely that countdown. However, the accounting will be to ACTUAL *spiritual* “time keeping”. In all of the countless inter-experiencing dimensional arenas in the Mind of God, “the plane of demonstration”, your physical world, is the only one where TIME is measured. In the Celestial Realms, we follow sequence of events, and even that is not linear, for what you label as time travel is indeed a reality. Another little secret kept from the masses.

AS OF AUGUST 17, 1987 YOU ENTERED A NEW MILLENNIUM. YOU ARE 12 YEARS AND 196 DAYS INTO IT! All the ancient aboriginal calenders ended after August 16 and, like the aboriginal people of America (Native Americans, whom God called HUMAN—HIGHER UNIVERSAL MAN), they are waiting for two things: (1) their (and your) extraterrestrial brethren to return, along with The Great Spirit; and (2) to see if and how far man will fall during this time of kali (chaos).

While your adversary is causing you to focus on an ERRONEOUS millennium countdown, the evil elements are planning to

usurp August 17, 1999 as a day to attempt to bring their own heinous plans into fruition by causing ones to believe a STAGED HOLOGRAPHIC PRESENTATION OF “JESUS” CHRIST. Whether they actually wait until August 17, or January 31 of 2000 or 2010, the point is to cause the world to be fooled by the magic of David El Roy, the Khazarian mystic whom the six-pointed Star of David is fashioned after. This was NOT the King David of Judean history.

This will come as a blow to those believing they knew all there was to know about being “Jewish”. It is just as devastating to Christians who are unaware that “Jesus” is not, nor ever was, the name of Esu Immanuel. His most bitter *Khazarian* enemy, Saul (Paul) of Tarsus, called him “Jesus Christ” to further obscure the truth. “Jesus” is a Greek word that means anointed, and “Christ” is not the name of a person, it is a state of beingness and level of accomplishment.

You ones have NEVER been given The Truth about ANYTHING important and you cannot fix a problem or avert disaster if you don’t know what you’re up against. There is no longer time to catch you up on all that your institutions of “higher un-learning” have not taught you. We will integrate as best we can that which you need as to pre-history with what requires immediate attention. You are in the eleventh hour of your sojourn of your current incarnation, and literally, every hour counts.

Under this subheading will be the latest updates to events unfolding that directly affect the close of the old millennium and the starting of the new, as well as direct actions Americans can utilize to prevent the holocaust (as in “destruction, usually by fire” definition and not the controlled FALSE “Jewish” death-camp version). As has been outlaid many times before: around 300,000 to 350,000 people were allowed to die during that period of time of Hitler’s Germany due to starvation and some torture—**ALMOST ALL WERE GERMAN CITIZENS AND JUDEAN “JEWS”. THE ZIONIST-AFFILIATED “JEWS” (TURKISH-NORDIC-MONGOL KHAZAR NOMADS FROM THE CAUCASUS REGION OF SOUTHERN RUSSIA) TRIED TO ERASE THE EVIDENCE OF A STOLEN LEGACY BY WORKING TO EXTERMINATE THE PEOPLE WHOSE HERITAGE WAS TAKEN.**

Why am I harping on the “Jews” again? Because it is the current thrust of your Satanic adversary to use whomever and whatever gains him the most. Since you have allowed IN THE NAME OF ANTI-SEMITISM AND BIGOTRY for a group of people, legitimate or not in your perception, to take control and run every aspect of your lives, it has become merely a matter of convenience for the prince of evil TO UTILIZE THESE SAME ONES.

Do you not have a world of many and varied humans, and do they not have their own customs and beliefs and spiritual or religious practices? Then why must Zionist *Protocols* for human behavior be foisted off upon the rest of the planet? Does that not fit your definition of racism?

You think Kortan is being a stickler for terms and definitions? Well your own United Nations was forced to admit in open forum that “Zionism is equated to racism”.

SHELTERS ACROSS AMERICA, INC.

Your civilian and military personnel are the targets for any ABC (atomic, biological, chemical) attack by your so-called Arab terrorist enemies. Chelas (students), the only enemies you have as a nation and as a people are the adversarial so-called “elite” right in your own governments pulling the strings and running the world from behind closed doors. Known by many labels (Illuminati, Club of Rome, Committee of 300), the “Olympians” is the term I believe best describes them.

As you watch the Olympic scandal unfold, what you are actually witnessing is a parading of the very so-called “elite” manipulators we speak of. These ones call themselves Olympians because they believe they have the power of the ancient gods of Greek mythology. Before your physical world evolved over many past millennia, these entities did indeed exhibit what you term to be god-like qualities. However, the reality of their existence was not tangible to what you recognize as corporeal bodies. In appearance you may not know the difference, but there was great difference between those considered to be gods of Olympus and ordinary people.

Today these same energy forms incarnate as, and influence, the kings, queens, and overseers to keep the masses of slaves chained to the dark ages of technical, moral, and spiritual achievement. They do not want you to come into your own as a cosmic, Christ-conscious being because, WHEN you do, they have no power over you. This is why **ALL FORMS OF ESTABLISHMENT MEDIA** are controlled with an iron (gold is more fitting) fist. By keeping knowledge and information from you, the Olympians hope to conquer a planet. “My people are destroyed because of lack of knowledge” is a phrase that has great meaning, and it behooves you to keep this thought ever present in your daily ponderings.

The Dark Brotherhood are your enemies! Your enemies are NOT your ethnically different brothers across your borders and seas. Are they not in the same mess you’re in? The sparse few who control your world from behind the scenes are moving headlong toward Nuclear War One, and it is America who is going to lead the way in the name of Zionism.

The Khazarian Israeli plan labeled Project Z is very much on track. The reason the letter Z is used is not just to highlight the Zionist agenda, but more importantly, because the war planners decided that this is the last plan they will ever need in their war AGAINST CHRISTIANITY. And as long as you still have no shelters to protect your populations, you have almost zero chance to survive the holocaust.

Remember, by allowing American civilians and military personnel to have protection against nuclear attack, PREEMPTIVE FIRST STRIKES BECOME A MOOT POINT. This is the only card left to play, chelas.

Your “enemy” states have shelter systems for their people, so your missiles will not reach them. BUT YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN SITTING DUCKS FOR THE THOUSANDS OF MISSILES AND NUCLEAR MINES POISED TO REDUCE THE U.S. TO ASHES.

If America is consumed by nuclear fire or

cataclysmic Earth changes, a remnant of both your people and your nation—as founded under God of Light and inscribed onto your precious *Constitution* documents—must make it through to rebuild.

Rebuild what? Not a new government that will be worse than what has already taken your nation—BUT ONE BUILT UPON THE FOUNDATION OF THE ORIGINAL. The ruins of what you have now—be they ruins of charred rubble or just ruins of a tyrannical government gone mad—will be as the Phoenix Eagle rising from the ashes. (This is a bird in Egyptian mythology that consumed itself by fire and rose up, renewed, from its own ashes.)

Your enemy is playing a very well thought-out game of chess—the favored strategy game of the “elite” manipulators of Russian-Khazarian decent. (The game Monopoly is favored among the relatively new members of the “elite” who were charged with the secret taking-over of America; ask Rockefeller and Morgan how enjoyable and profitable the game was to them!)

God’s people also must know about these things so that those who conspire to do you in do not have such a wide-open playing field. By operating within the same corporate and national security veils that the evil manipulators use, Americans can get a shelter system set up quickly and in record time.

Surviving a nuclear attack is one of the easiest tasks your community and state leaders can accomplish and it IS ONE OF THE MOST BENEFICIAL UNDERTAKINGS YOU HAVE AT THIS TIME. If you have no living humans left alive, it matters not one whit what goes on in the continuing misadventures of “Zippergate”.

By the way, ALL of your political, top military, and police insiders are up to their ears in these ever increasing sex scandals. What you are not told is that such as the Ramsey child murder case is the norm as “entertainment” in those higher so-called “elite” groups. These are the “cults” the media efforts to “warn” you about—but not by pointing a finger at the guilty, for that would implicate many, many of those you have great respect for. Indeed, secret satanic and Masonic (I speak of the 33rd degree and above, not the local community lodge that has bake sales to help the needy.) rituals routinely involve sex with children and participation in “snuff films”. For a price or for satanic rite, children are murdered just for the experience. The Khazar element believes that to kill a Christian child, preferably between 7 and 12 years old, while displayed in “Christ-like” fashion and with as much pain and suffering as can be inflicted, will give the evil ones power over their hated Christian enemy.

THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE DEALING WITH, CHELAS, AND THESE ONES HAVE NO QUALMS ABOUT KILLING 260 MILLION-PLUS AMERICANS IN THEIR BID TO TAKE A PLANET. IF YOU ARE NOT PREPARED TO DEFEND YOURSELVES AGAINST SUCH EVIL, THEN EVIL WILL CERTAINLY DEVOUR YOU WITHOUT SO MUCH AS A BACKWARD GLANCE AS TO WHETHER

OR NOT IT IS “MORALLY RIGHT”.

You cannot reason with a rabid wolf, and if you believe you will be given a counter-offer as to the terms of some of you surviving and just being allowed to live out your days, you would be sorely mistaken. Your adversary plans on ridding your Earth of all but 550 million people BEFORE the end of this millennium. That does not give you much time.

Can it be done by ordinary citizens? Indeed, why do you think we've come to assist? It is God's promise that a remnant will make it through. Evil will destroy itself; the meek will survive **ONLY IF THE MEEK HAVE MADE PREPARATIONS TO SURVIVE.** Even if you are greatly successful in turning around your adversary's genocide plans—shelters and belowground domed dwellings will still be very necessary.

Weather modification by Russian electrogravitic hovering weapons platforms, by HAARP (High-frequency Active Auroral Research Project) transmissions into the upper layers of your atmosphere, and belowground nuclear powerplants feeding tremendous energy to buried continental cables—not to mention underwater nuclear detonations spawning **UNNATURAL** planetary changes on top of rebalancing natural occurrences by Mother Earth (your El Ninos and La Ninas)—these are just as valid reasons to have shelter systems as any other.

There is now no part of your country or world that is any less dangerous than another. You have earthquakes in such as California, but you are also having destruction to life and property on greater and ever increasing scale by high winds, massive flooding, raging fires, killer avalanches, droughts, etc. Does it not seem a bit too coincidental that Mother Nature's fury begins to awaken just in time to bring in the new millennium? Ah, but with man's help it is coming to pass right on cue.

SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL

You have been lied to about the survivability of a nuclear blast—it is 100 percent survivable **WITH ADEQUATE PREPARATION!** It is not expensive, as the British-Khazarian Bolsheviks would have your politicians tell you.

For the price of a new compact automobile, every family in America can have an emergency shelter **WITHIN 15 MINUTES OF HOME OR WORK.** With available packages, occupants can have water, food, health products, electricity, sleepers, toilets, survival supplies, and a nation-wide digital Shelter Communicator Service. (And by the way, I use the term “health products” above because, by Khazarian law, the term “medical” or “medicine” may not be used; cures for cancer, AIDS, and protection against the many and varied plagues ready to be loosed on an unsuspecting world will not be allowed. The point is to depopulate using any and all means—**INCLUDING ATOMIC WAR.**)

Your military bases are the first targets because it is there where you have the

largest concentration of people strong enough and healthy enough to be of greatest assistance to you during a nuclear confrontation. IT IS THEY WHO ARE TRAINED TO PERFORM THEIR DUTIES IN TIMES OF DISASTER AND EMERGENCY, SO IT IS THEY WHO YOU SHOULD PLACE HIGH ON THE LIST OF IMMEDIATE SHELTER INSTALLATION.

At the same time, every daycare center, school, and university had better utilize those parking lots and playing fields to house your children while they are away from home. Within a week the shelters can be installed and the landscape returned to usable aboveground space with only entrance ways and small Shelter Periscope Conduit Pods (SPCP). These SPCPs contain environmental control equipment and communications ports.

For shelters installed in areas of high-risk from flood or heavy debris, the SPCPs can be outfitted with a special module that allows the occupant to survive for seven days in a completely self-contained, watertight, and airtight enclosure. The Shelter Communicator Service of every high-risk area shelter and all belowground domed dwellings will be constantly monitored by a triple-redundant system in preparation for all possible communications problems—especially those very likely to be encountered during war.

SAA, Inc. (Shelters Across America) will soon offer Iridium Satellite Communicators to help SCI (Space Command Intelligence) field officers, vehicles, lifeboats, and aircraft maintain a ready lifeline to the shelters and domed dwellings for emergency assistance and locator relays. (For more information about Shelters Across America, call 805-908-3616 during normal West Coast business hours.) By the way, “intelligence” is merely a synonym for “news” or “new information”, especially about an enemy. However, in the world of international security agreements and covert double-talk, not having access to these circles is legal grounds for **PUBLIC** exclusion from matters that have grave consequences to civilians. You have no idea of the painstaking procedures and “special” committees set up against unsuspecting civilians. All the world's spy cults are now united and have been charged with ushering in the One World Government where rulership is absolute and all those not of them are to be stripped of every last thing they own.

Interestingly enough, the Iridium logo is of the Pleiades constellation—the location of your Earth's central Sun—the system from whence most of you came, and it is there the lot of you will go for your next experience.

You are the most like the beings from Pleiades—and rightly so—they are your ancestors. The lives and living conditions are greatly advanced from that of Earth-Shan. Your more advanced brothers and sisters from that place live in what you would consider a Garden of Eden. They do not overpopulate their planet or destroy their environment through greed of mineral and other natural resources, nor do they destroy the landscape with the clatterings of man's unaesthetic and illogical housing methods. Living **WITH** Nature means to blend in

harmoniously so that the delicate balance of man (whether terrestrial or extra-terrestrial) and his environment is not upset. **ALL** worlds experience planetary changes from time to time; it is part of each celestial orb's growth and evolution. Your dwellings should reflect the **INEVITABILITY OF THAT CHANGE.**

Just as terror and destruction come to a colony of thousands of ants in their microcosmic community in the form of a devastating flood because a child forgot to turn off the water hose during a warm summer afternoon, a little preparation—such as a door to close over the entranceway until the water subsides—can save many lives, be they insect or human.

Animals do not live out in the open the way humans do, and yet they are protected from the elements because God, through instinct, gave them the knowingness to seek shelter in the womb of your Mother Earth, or nestled among and within the great trees; only man disregards the Whisperings of God and lives in a far less balanced fashion. Well, if man's ways are not changed most quickly, he will be as the grasshopper who has a carefree summer and autumn and, because of lack of preparation of food storage or shelter, perishes because of a change in the weather.

SHELTER PURCHASES FOR U.S. RESIDENTS

At present there are five main categories for belowground shelters and domed dwellings. Continuing research and development on more expansive domed living spaces and layouts for underground hydroponics, livestock, recreation, and even parks will be forthcoming. Interconnecting ABC compressed earthen tunnels and custom entrances will also be available as add-ons to each shelter and dwelling.

In order for nuclear war to be averted (at best, or ensure that a remnant makes it through if you insist on conjuring the Armageddon scenario) residents of **united** States of America must have easy access to purchasing shelters. Just as your world changed because of the invention of the automobile, so too will your way of life change (for the better) by having a secure place to live in relative safety. You are moving out of limited human physical sensing into Spiritual Knowing and that means you must begin to live your lives in a way that follows the Laws of God and The Creation. For it is when man breaks those laws that he brings misery upon himself.

Your Olympian-sized-ego rulers believe they can frighten you into giving up without a fight. Just by telling you that, through national security considerations, you are better off by **surrendering your sovereignty to the UN AND THEY WILL PROTECT YOU. THE UNITED NATIONS IS A WELL-MEANING “FRONT” IN PUBLIC, BUT IN REALITY THEY ARE SATAN'S TROOPS COME TO EXTERMINATE YOU! STAFFED WITH THE WORST MURDERERS, WAR CRIMINALS, EVIL DOCTORS, AND RACIST HUMAN BEINGS TO EVER BE GATHERED IN**

MASS UNDER THE BLUE HELMETS OF OLD NOSTRADAMUS' 500-YEAR-OLD PROPHECY. THE UN IS HEADED BY THOSE WHO DESPISE AND HATE YOUR BELIEFS AND WAY OF LIFE. BY BRINGING THE LIGHT OF TRUTH ABOUT THE REAL PURPOSE AND MANDATE OF THE UN CHARTER ON DEPOPULATION, THOSE WHO ARE TITULAR FIGUREHEADS ON THE SECURITY COUNCIL CAN COME INTO TRUTH AND HELP YOU OVERTHROW THE BEAST OF MANY NATIONS AND MANY HEADS. BUT IT WILL NOT BE DONE THROUGH FORCE. GOD IS NEVER COERCION.

By being as clever as the serpent, but as gentle as the dove, sovereign American residents can prevail against the New World Order's SS intelligence police. Their dark protection for hundreds of years has been through secret societies and satanic cults hiding your most prominent "servants of the people".

While you are preparing for the Olympic games, like Caesar's gladiators and lion pits of old, "His Excellency" (what elitist member Antonio Juan Samaranch is called in international circles—which is everywhere outside America), a lifetime member of the IOC (International Olympic Commission), and his fellow Olympians—each operating quietly behind the scenes of other philanthropic-seeming foundations and organizations—**plan to spread the plague (manmade, of course) from Utah U.S.A. to the rest of the world. Seeing that international travel is to a pandemic what fanning winds are to a hot, dry brush fire, the combination is going to have a devastating effect upon your world population.**

Your Space Program also ties in with this heinous plan as a rocket-launched satellite probe is to bring back samples or something or other (You are never given truth about what is actually carried aboard these vehicles or their missions—nearly all are military payloads designed to hasten your trip down the road to Armageddon.) and deposit the confounded thing by parachute into the Utah desert just in time to blame your massive plague on one more thing from outer space. Remember what you are up against and know that every trick in the book, so to speak, will be used to try to pull the wool over your sleepy eyes. James Bond super villains do, in fact, exist; it is only you-the-people who do not seem to comprehend how such things have come to be.

Perhaps it is time to review Ian Fleming's film: *On Her Majesty's Secret Service*, one of the one or two screen adaptations to Fleming's books that still holds a great deal of truth regarding your "elite" manipulators. Again you will find much similarity to the Anthrax scares and sudden disease outbreaks that kill without warning.

Dear ones, you have NO sudden outbreaks of anything attributed to Nature; however, you do indeed have them during a biological weapons attack—which is what the U.S. is currently experiencing. Soon your government traitors will have to admit to you that they have no protection nor

warning system against the attacks that are passed off in the controlled media as mere hoaxes and scares. The greater danger with some of these bio-chemical agents is that they can be engineered to infect casualties days, months, or years after exposure.

Do you not think there is some measure of retaliation for the British-Khazarian use of your military and special-weapons forces bombing Iraq? Even though the SAME ENTITIES ARE CAUSING CASUALTIES ON BOTH SIDES, **THE U.S. IS GOING TO SUFFER GREATLY AS PLANNED; YOU CANNOT VERY WELL GET RID OF THE "USELESS EATERS" IF YOU DON'T HAVE COUNTER ATTACKS, NOW CAN YOU?**

These are the plans, deeds, and words of those whom you allow to hold top positions in your government and other MORE INFLUENTIAL POSITIONS. Ones such as Albright are marching right along to programed orders to openly get you into a shooting war with Russia and China. Do you not understand what is happening? It has been prophesied that the (Russian) "bear from the north" and the (Chinese) "dragon" will devour you in the days described as the "ending times". Why do you think these "wars and rumors of wars" are becoming more and more frequent as the clock ticks closer to December 31?

Y2K IS THE PLAN OF PLANS

Do not for one moment believe that the Year 2000 computer "glitch" is not tied to the Bolshevik Zionists' "Project Z" war plan. It not only is tied to it, it IS THE PLAN. Since the United States lost the space battle with the Russians in September of 1977, which started with the destruction of U.S. surveillance satellites over Russia, the "taking out" of two *MANNED* installations on the Moon, the downing of Skylab with *FIVE ASTRONAUTS ABOARD*, and culminating with the sweeping of the skies of the remainder of your surveillance and early-warning satellites, the Bolshevik warlords have been trying to retaliate against the new Christian anti-Bolshevik rulers of the Kremlin. A worldwide computer failure is just the ticket to plausibly launch the attack.

Large corporations, especially those owned by the Japanese, plan everything they intend to do years and even decades in advance, and their computer systems are no exception. Rockefeller interests have been in control of world commerce as relates to the U.S. for more than a hundred years, and SONY, a Rockefeller company (SONY stands for Standard Oil of New York) is the epitome of "elite" corporate efficiency.

The y2k computer bug is the failsafe mechanism to start a war. As Russian (!?) and American officers huddle in your Aerospace Command and Control centers deep underground in the Cheyenne Mountains (and other locations) preparing to control the aftermath of nuclear war on U.S. soil, no one is telling the American people what everyone else in the world already knows.

While you ones go about doing nothing,


hoping some miracle will save you without any effort on your part—or worse, refusing to believe that such a thing could conceivably be done to so many innocent people—your traitorous leaders have signed over your very souls to the death merchants. On web sites such as Art Bell, ones are beginning to stock-up on offered foodstuffs and other survival gear. BUT IF YOU HAVE NO PLACE TO PUT THEM THAT IS PROTECTED FROM HARM AND EASILY ACCESSIBLE, IT IS USELESS. The mouthpieces in the controlled major media are giving you all the clues you need BY TELLING YOU "NOT TO WORRY...TOO MUCH." Chelas, they do not want you to prepare because they want you completely off-guard and confused so that, when the lights go out for good, you will be as helpless as the sheep being herded to slaughter.

Computer and Internet systems will indeed crash, AND WITH ALL YOUR ASSETS GONE AND NO WAY TO DECIDE WHAT HAS REAL BARTER VALUE, F.E.M.A. TAKES OVER AND, WITHIN THE HOUR, YOUR ONCE GREAT NATION BECOMES A THIRD WORLD COUNTRY. And you will accept those terms, if need be, through the persuasion of UN "peacekeepers" and their assault weapons, training right now on U.S. soil and south of your border.

America is only as great as her perceived financial stability, and when that is gone, all your enemies wearing false smiles and bowing and scraping will turn on you, walking right along in step with the UN mercenary forces. If or when America dies, those who helped to kill her will also be destroyed as the beast turns and devours them. Remember, Satan has no qualms about eating his own.

Computers are wondrous tools. However, in the claws of the New World Order conspirators, they ARE the Beast of *Revelation* and you'd best take this portion of your *Bible* most seriously. The rest of the *Bible* is nothing more than tampered and revised works by the descendants of kings and monarchs—since when has ANY ruler cared about the sovereignty of the people? Their goal has always been to amass as much power and gold as their greedy hearts could bleed from the people; now suddenly, in this "new" age, is it feasible that your ancient-current nobility has abandoned all they've worked toward for so many centuries?!?

If you do not stop this mad dash to war (allies and enemies alike are armed with small and incredibly destructive atomic weapons), you are going to manifest the only outcome to a third world war. If that is what man's evolution is to be at this passage in his experience on Earth-Shan, then so be it; however, you do have a choice. You can work with God to preserve your planet and your people, or you can do nothing and allow Lucifer's servants to make what remains of your soon-to-be short lives a most unpleasant experience.

May the Love of God and The Creation and the future of your children's children guide your actions, for in the end it is your intentions that are looked at most carefully by God. Korton to clear, please. Salu. 

Update On Last Week's Special *CONTACT* Edition

3/21/99 CONTACT STAFF

As you are well aware, after last week's Special Edition issue of *CONTACT*, change is possibly on the horizon. At this present time Dr. Ed Young has not "gone away" as Editor-In-Chief of *CONTACT*, and Rick Martin has not "gone away" as Senior Correspondent and Vice-President of *CONTACT*—nor have there been any other staff changes among the *CONTACT* crew.

However, in the event that Doris and E.J. Ekker decide to exert legal actions which cause Dr. Young or Mr. Martin to be removed as active participants within the *CONTACT* newspaper structure, then you will surely see changes in *CONTACT* authors and content which will clearly signal this situation, especially as the *CONTACT* staff prefers to work with Dr. Young and Mr. Martin. Dr. Young alluded to this possibility near the end of last week's Front Page editor's note.

Under such extenuating circumstances, there exists the "possibility" of another newspaper coming to life by some or all of the present staff of *CONTACT*. However, it must be left to you readers to inquire about that situation, should there be evidence which provokes your suspicions. One route of such inquiry (and for reaching Dr. Young or Mr. Martin in the event that they are caused to no longer be associated with *CONTACT*) would be at: P. O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, California 93581. Another avenue for inquiry and communication would be when ordering your copies of *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Vol. II*, at the Las Vegas address given within the ordering information for that book, elsewhere in this paper. Therein is also given an e-mail address for communications.

With respect to last week's Special Edition, the *CONTACT* staff would like to acknowledge the many communications of encouragement (from both near and far) pouring into the *CONTACT* offices which express appreciation for our courage and honesty, and which convey strong support for our willingness to tell The Truth. Your kind notes also gently convey what has long been suspected: that while there were many of you out there who were noticing the gradual "deterioration" discussed in last week's Special Edition of *CONTACT*, you were too polite to speak up critically concerning this matter—until now.

The present *CONTACT* staff is not comfortable operating in any other way than with complete honesty, and we greatly appreciate hearing from the large numbers of

you who resonate with and applaud that course of action. As soon as one begins to condone even the small deviation from Truth, there is then precipitated the avalanche which eventually buries Truth. Then the Adversary wins yet another round. No, thank you!

A most gracious 3/17/99 note from Ms. Adele in Utah summed up the feelings expressed by many of you:

"What a sad surprise, reading your lead article—although there was the feeling for several weeks: 'Why no articles from Sananda, Soltec, or Korton?' which are some of the most important and revealing information and teachings received..."

"It is surely sad to hear of [these] events, though Lord knows I went through plenty of 'negative' attacks during many years of learning telepathy, plus some bad direct attacks on the physical body. I'm wondering how Doris and E.J. were not more aware of what was going on..."

"What a thing for you people there to go through!..."

"I'm so sorry—and hope things really improve there for you and those on your team. What a position to put you in. How can ones be so blind?"

"It is so easy to see the need of the loving Hosts' teachings and information..."

"I hope all clears, that the *CONTACT* surely will continue, and positions remain well and protected. I surely will order Volume II of *WISDOM OF THE RAYS*—pronto. All your efforts are greatly appreciated. God Bless You, Adele."

Well, God bless YOU, Adele, and all of you out there who have shared similar sentiments that you really do understand.

Next item: *CONTACT* has been asked by Dr. Al Overholt, who you all know and love as "captain" of our News Desk column, to present his recent strong but compassionate letter to Doris and E.J. Ekker in response to their asking him where he stands with respect to the issues presented in last week's Special Edition. Here is that letter:

March 18, 1999

Dear Doris and EJ,

And I do mean DEAR. I love you both very, very much, and it's very difficult to have to tell you I can not go along with working with ones when I don't feel that their guidance is coming completely from the LIGHTED Source.

My guidance is to work with Ed and the other *CONTACT* crew. I could not "fire" Ed

as requested, even though I don't agree with Ed all the time in the way he handles matters. He is not perfect, nor is anyone else in this crew. However, I agree with the generalities of working with him and continuing the paper, even if we are forced to set up another paper.

My understanding of what Hatonn [said] (through Doris), over a year ago, and again since you have been overseas, is that if Doris would pay attention to what Hatonn was saying to her, or [if she was] even listening to him, she wouldn't be sick and in bed.

I was there in the early days when Hatonn gave her a last chance to sever the total commitment of her life entirely to him, or continue, and she chose to continue without the ability to resign. (My understanding of what was said.)

Then he had to keep her disabled because she wasn't living up to that commitment, especially over the last couple of years—including now—is the way I understand what is now going on.

I'm very, very sorry it has come to this point, but we were all warned the testing would get very severe before we were through with this mission. I'm certainly no angel, but neither can I sit on the fence in this matter, nor can I carry out your desires when I feel my position would better serve the LIGHT by continuing as stated above.

Many times, when people really need the most help, they cannot see it themselves, as you well know from the experiences I've seen you go through.

A number of us here feel you both need help from the LIGHTED ones and, as you know, They are always waiting for the call. My prayers are that you will call on Them with a heart-felt sincerity, so you can get that help NOW.

Almost, if not all, of the ones here love you very deeply, and want you to feel free to come home to a big welcome—GOLD or NO GOLD—with the desire to rest and gain back your balance and carry on when you have gotten that balance back.

Please don't hold any grudges or anger against us; certainly I hold none against you. We all have to play our parts in this play, and get our missions accomplished, and at times it is best that we back-off to recuperate and regain a better perspective and/or rebalance ourselves.

I send this along with much love and hope that it comes across with the love with which I intend it to portray.

We love you, and may God bless you richly for all you have accomplished and

helped us to experience in our association here with you, to progress in our missions.

Light, love and prayers, always, Al.

* * *

The next item to share with you is a writing scribed by one of the several fine receivers who regularly contribute spiritual messages to the pages of this newspaper.

3/19/99 ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

Greetings and good evening, child. Be at peace and be still, for it is I, Sananda, come to speak with you this day. I come in and with the Blessed and Radiant Light of the One True Creator God.

Thank you for your time and for your persistence in these very trying times. Have I not always told you that I am always near, and you need but ask and I will answer.

Be not surprised that Doris cannot see nor hear The Truth these days. For have I not told you that my people *know* my voice? In her fear and desperation, she knows not that she has turned from The One Source, Creator God, for the dark force has managed to capture her in his web of seduction and deceit.

Do you ones give up and stop sending her The Light—my Light or our Father's Light? I say unto you, nay, you shall not stop, for it is only that Light which is keeping her in relative safety. I hear, "For how long shall we continue to send that Light?" My answer to that, chelas, is: "As long as you must, for have I not told you that you should forgive thine enemies 70 times 70 times?" That phrase was an idiomatic expression in the days when it was first spoken, and its meaning is: forever, or until the end of time.

The ones in question (Doris and E.J. Ekker) need all the Light and all the Love you ones can send their direction. Just because they continue to follow down the corridor of darkness does not mean that we do not still love and care for them, for we truly do. They are merely on a mis-directed, mis-guided journey that they believe will garner funds for the betterment of humanity on planet Earth.

In their limited thinking, they can only see money (and very large amounts of it) as being able to turn the tide. Yet, how often have we spoken of the miracles that are accomplished without one penny of your money? You ones create, yes, manifest from the ethers by joining one with another in perfect agreement of goal, and the more ye ones do so, the greater will be your manifestations.

Is God limited to doing with earthly money? Such a thought only shows your lack of faith in God, for with God ALL things, regardless of size or magnitude, are possible, and without God, you have only what you might be able to scrape together from earthly places.

God's treasures are stored everywhere in the vastness of the universes, and there is nothing that cannot be achieved once that reality becomes a part of your realities. To

limit God's work to one earthly source of money is akin to putting God in a shoebox, when in reality, God cannot be contained—which is why the entire omniverse of universes continues to expand, for the more it expands, the more God grows, and the more God grows, the more the omniverse expands, ad infinitum. You cannot fully comprehend the vastness of such, so you ones are limited to believing in only that with which you come into physical contact. To pull God down to your limited plane of thinking and comprehension is error indeed.

There is NEVER lack with God; there is ONLY abundance! Yet you ones fight with one another over the mere scraps. Do not make the mistake of limiting God's abilities to that of your own perceived inadequacies, for in so doing, you are only limiting yourselves and you shall only ever just "scrape by". God works in all forms of energy (which in essence is all that money

So stop, therefore, worrying about where this or that is going to come from, or how this or that will be paid for or funded. Begin, instead, to COME TOGETHER IN LOVE, AND IN PERFECT HARMONY, AND WITH GOD AS THE UPPERMOST THOUGHT, AND CREATE OR CHANGE WHATEVER IT IS THAT YOU DESIRE, AND DO NOT HOLD ONTO CONTROL OF THE SITUATION. RELEASE THE SITUATION, AND ALLOW THE CREATIVE ENERGY TO GO AND DO AS YOU HAVE REQUESTED.

is—it merely represents a form of energy), and money is only one form of energy. Allow yourselves to TRUST in your Creator, AS WELL AS IN THE FRAGMENT OF CREATOR WITHIN EACH OF YOU, and comprehend that, with those GOD-GIVEN ABILITIES, each of you have the ability, birthright, and access to all the forms of energy that exist in all of Creation.

So stop, therefore, worrying about where this or that is going to come from, or how this or that will be paid for or funded. Begin, instead, to COME TOGETHER IN LOVE, AND IN PERFECT HARMONY, AND WITH GOD AS THE UPPERMOST THOUGHT, AND CREATE OR CHANGE WHATEVER IT IS THAT YOU DESIRE, AND DO NOT HOLD ONTO CONTROL OF THE SITUATION. RELEASE THE SITUATION, AND ALLOW THE CREATIVE ENERGY TO GO AND DO AS YOU HAVE REQUESTED.

Once you have released the energy, allow it to go forth and grow and to do that which it has been sent to do. You ones suffer in your own perceived limitations because you try to control how the energy will manifest what you have requested, and you focus on that instead of the goal you initially had in mind.

Simply allow the energy to go forth, and allow it to return unto you, for the Creative Energy is perfection, and it shall manifest in the same perfection. In other words, just

because you think there is only one source for money, does not mean that that one is the BEST or ONLY source. Remember that you still are limited in your perceptions by your third-dimensional physical expression. If you, instead, simply allow the Creative Energy to go forth and manifest its return, you can *know* it will have come from the BEST source available, and WITH GOD, THERE ARE NEVER STRINGS ATTACHED! There are, however, ALWAYS strings attached when you are dealing with the adversary.

So, if one comes to you and says, "Such a deal I have for you, but you must do thus and so . . .", run like a bunny, for you have come headlong in front of the adversary.

God does not need to make deals, for He is "The Dealer" of all there is, and it is His pure pleasure and desire that all should have ABUNDANCE, and it comes without playing *Let's Make A Deal*. In fact, the only thing you are required to trade-in for God's abundance is your DOUBT! What need would God have for anything you might have? If you are so inclined, take whatever you might wish and feed the hungry, clothe the naked, and care for the widows and children. IN OTHER WORDS, TEND TO MY SHEEP!

Look about you at the wondrousness of Creation. See the sky, the trees, the grasses, the flowers, the birds. How much money did God need to create these out of the vastness of the cosmos? Who would He pay?

What I am trying to tell you is that all these things are more magnificent than anything you can purchase with your precious silver or gold. You ones are co-creators with God, and you can and SHOULD BE creating for selves. Instead, you choose to believe the adversary's lies that you are less than (and unworthy to even approach) God. Therein lies ALL of your failures, all of your lack.

Why do you ones find it so much easier to believe that you are unworthy than to believe that you are worthy? Why is it that you have every ability and birthright to partake of the vastness of all that God has to offer unto you? Why is it that you would rather blame one another for your lack instead of simply CREATING for selves? Who is to blame?

There is no one to blame—not even the adversary, for it is merely your own FREE-WILL choices that are limiting you, and until you cease the self-limitations, you will always be just a step away from glorious abundance and all that God has in store and available to you.

Now, I would like to address the on-going situation. I have spoken to and through most of you ones, and you know that I have never spoken an untruth to any. I have told you ones that you need not worry, and you need not be in fear over your actions, for you were following your own discernment and your own Inner Guidance. I have also told you ones in the past that if you find that MY words, or MY FATHER'S words are falling on deafened ears, or are not received at all, then you should turn, shake

the dust from your feet, and depart from those who will not receive you. Beyond all else, you ones must be true to thine own selves, for when you are less than truthful to yourselves, you have jeopardized your integrity. In so doing, you will always find your own lack of action as a weakness, and a place wherein the adversary can begin to work on you.

Even though the *Bible* has been misinterpreted and mistranslated, I want this scribe to copy text from it. This is one of the *Psalms*, and if you read it and allow it to speak to you, you will find much comfort in it, for the words are very powerful:

PSALM 91

He who dwelleth in the secret place of the most high shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

I will say of the Lord, He is my refuge and my fortress: My God, in Him will I trust.

Surely He shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler and the noisome pestilence.

He shall cover thee with His feathers and under His wings shalt thou trust. His trust shall be thy shield and buckler.

Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night, nor for the arrow that flieth by day, nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness, nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand, but it shall not come nigh thee. Only with thine eye shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.

Because thou hast made the Lord, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation, there shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling. For He shall give His Angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.

They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

Thou shalt tread upon the lion and the adder, the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under foot, because He hath set His Love upon me, therefore, will I deliver Him.

I will set Him on high because He hath known my name.

He shall call upon me and I will answer Him. I will be with Him in trouble; I will deliver Him and honor Him.

With long life will I satisfy Him and show Him my salvation!

now find standing before thee, I would ask that you ones remember these words, for God has made thee a promise, and that promise shall He keep, for His word is His bond—and it is MINE, as well!

We shall never depart when there is a call from one who is truly seeking righteousness in his/her own heart. And regardless of what another might perceive of thee, know that that one cannot know that which is in thine own heart. When the slings and arrows come, as they shall, hold these words of MY FATHER and of ME within thee. Know that your shield is your faith and your abiding trust and Love and desire of heart to “do the right thing”.

I have never led thee astray, and I shall not begin to do so now. Stay the course you have chosen, trust in thine own hearts, and above all trust in God’s purity and in God’s abundance and in His angels, for there are many about you ones as you have noted.

You must allow each and every one to decide for themselves, for it is their lesson to discern for selves. If ones choose to follow the dark and difficult path, then you must allow them to do so, for it is their journey, and you cannot force them anymore than can I or God.

Know that your journey may be much different from others, and know that this too is as it must be. But there is a “core team” of you ones who shall journey together in the days ahead, and this team consists of you ones who have come together again in this lifestream to accomplish certain lessons and tasks that are holdovers from another time. Some of you ones are beginning to have remembrances of those times, and these memories shall increase as time goes on, for as you complete certain lessons, you shall recall much, and you shall understand just why you have chosen to be here in these times.

Money, regardless of its type or source, is not the cure for that which ails your planet—compassion, love, forgiveness, trust, truth and understanding are. The lack of these are keeping you ones from all that is available to you; they are the primary building blocks upon which Creator God functions. If you have not the basic building blocks (foundation), then how can you construct anything that will stand?

Love (in its purest form) is the rarest of commodities upon the Earth. That Love is not judgmental, not jealous, not greedy, not fearful, and encompasses and embraces ALL, including enemies or those who might have caused hurt.

Are you quick to judge or quick to forgive and LOVE? Are you quick to want vengeance, or are you quick to forgive and LOVE? Are you quick to strike out or are you quick to apologize and LOVE? This is how each of you should be judging SELVES—not another.

What if you forgive ones who came against you, and they will not accept your

forgiveness? Is this not their lesson and choice to do so? Be at peace in the fact that you forgave them, and let them go on their way. If ones have hurt you, should you demand they apologize? Nay—forgive them anyway, and allow them to go on their way, and hold it not in your heart.

All those who have refused to TRULY FORGIVE will find their own forgiveness shall be to the same degree that they have forgiven another.

Remember the simple prayer I taught the masses: “...forgive me my sins, AS I forgive those who sin against me.” Well, chelas, this is how the Law of Return works. You shall receive EXACTLY that which you have given—IN ALL WAYS AND IN ALL THINGS. Why do you ones think

the Golden Rule is so powerful: “Do unto others as you would have them do unto you.”? Its power is in the Law of Return (reciprocity), for you shall receive equal to that which you have done.

This should cause every one of you to sit up and think for a moment, for the Law of Return ALWAYS, ALWAYS, ALWAYS works in complete and utter perfection, and it NEVER, NEVER, NEVER fails! So, in whatever you do, whatever you say, whatever you think—remember that you shall receive back EXACTLY to the intent in which you are putting out, for all actions, words and thoughts are ENERGY, and ENERGY simply is, and is not judgmental. Like produces like, and like MULTIPLIES like, so be very careful about what you do, say, and think, for you shall receive back in like kind—many fold!

No, I am not rambling. I am reminding you of the Law of Return for a very good reason. Regardless of what is coming against you, or you perceive is coming against you, remember that your counter-action will also have its own consequences, and those consequences are your RESPONSIBILITY, based upon your actions, your words, and your thoughts.

This is the time of nearly instant return, so instead of the return taking years or weeks or days to manifest back to you, it is more like hours, minutes, or even nano-seconds, so I caution you!

TRUST IN GOD AND IN GOD’S ABUNDANCE AND IN GOD’S PURE, DIVINE, AND PERFECT LOVE, AND HIS CREATION, FOR IN GOD’S PERFECTED UNIVERSE, OF WHICH YOU ARE AN INTEGRAL PART, THERE IS MORE ABUNDANCE THAN YOU CAN EVEN IMAGINE WITH YOUR FINITE MINDS. GOD IS LIMITLESS AND SO IS YOUR ABILITY WITH HIM.

Blessings and Perfect Love I leave thee with this day. I am Esu Sananda, One with and representative of The Radiant Light of Creator God—our Father.

Salu (I salute you) and Selah (it has been done)!

Shortly after the above writing was received by one scribe who is among those who regularly contribute spiritual messages to the pages of this newspaper, the following two writings by Commander Hatonn were received, about seven hours apart, by different scribes, geographically separated and isolated (none of whom, including for Sananda's message above, are Doris Ekker, by the way). One important point apparently being demonstrated in a "public" way is that Commander is not limited in his ability to work toward a common goal through various conduits.

3/20/99 HATONN

Good evening, my scribe. It is I, Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come in the Radiant One Light of Creator Source—Aton. Be at peace and allow for the energy to settle within.

This task of receiving is what you have come for, along with other equally important and related work. Let not the situation in which you now find yourself dissuade you from fulfilling your mission.

Change is inevitable and all lifeforms and beings are forever evolving and changing. With change comes the newness that you each deeply desire. Some have come to fear change, and thus resist the natural urges of the very evolutionary nature of their being.

You each, as co-creators, have chosen to come forth into the physical to take part in the physical drama so that you could have the opportunity to express the unique creative urges that you, as individuals, have to offer forth. This very idea of creativity is, in and of itself, a desire for newness and change.

Do you prefer to watch a re-run of the same episode on your television sets, day after day, week after week, or would you rather watch new episodes with new situations and new dramas? Do you not see that you DO desire the challenges associated with the inevitable changes that are taking place all around you?

Fear usually enters the picture when you are faced with a "sudden" challenge, and in the abruptness you feel as if you are ill-prepared for what it is that you are experiencing. You fear that you know not how to "act", respond, or think. And therefore you find the situation a bit uncomfortable to experience.

Not knowing is a byproduct of disconnect from Higher Source. There are no wrong ways to "act" or respond. There are, however, the actions that bring forth greater balance within and allow for you to stay connected to the nurturing Lifeforce Energy. These actions could be viewed as being the better choice (of those possible) when faced with a difficult decision or challenge.

Follow your heart.

What does this mean?

You can feel, within, the response to the thoughts you are thinking, and thus know what direction feels right to you. You must be very careful, for there are times when the inner reactionary responses of anger will seem, in the moment, the most fulfilling to you. However, the learned traveler who has

made such choices will always regret taking such actions, for they will know that there is nothing of any REAL value to be gained in physically or emotionally harming another.

You readers shall witness many such attacks upon those who stand firm within The Light, and who will not relinquish their responsibilities toward getting The Word out. Who are the ones who make the *CONTACT* a physical reality every week? Who are the ones who volunteer their time or money or prayers to assist in this very task?

Now ask who are the ones efforting to stop these ones from doing their job? I ask that you readers stand as witness to these very events and take appropriate action, if and when the need arises. What is this "appropriate" action? It is the power of prayer, the kind note of support, or the demand for accountability for those who would seek to harm or destroy another.

None is above another in this unfolding drama. Each of you play a significant role in the production of this newspaper, even if all you do is read the paper and assume that there will, indeed, be another. Your assumption is, in most cases, a desire offered forth, with little-to-no resistance, and therefore adds energy to the manifestation process of the paper.

Ones are now plotting the destruction of the paper, though they know it not. These ones would say they are trying to rescue it from "evil" people. These ones truly know not what they are doing. These ones will tout that the paper is "Commander Hatonn's" paper and that the "Hatonn" now in the paper is an imposter. So be it, for the adversary MUST always wear a sign.

I do not underestimate the ability of you ones to discern Truth for yourselves—and thus spot the clues and signs. Therefore, I know that you ones will be able to go within and *feel* (discern with the heart) the difference between the energies presented to you, and you will KNOW that which is truly of Higher Source. I am given to know, through the inner connection to Creator Source, many specific details about these very attackers that they believe "no one knows"—and therein lies the primary reason why God ALWAYS wins, every time!

Allow for any confusion that you may have regarding the recent unfolding regarding Doris and E. J. Ekker. These ones find themselves in a very difficult-to-face situation and see not the Higher Soul-ution sitting in front of them, awaiting the internal recognition. Offer to them prayers of Light and Love. Ask that they be given that which will serve the Greatest Good.

JUDGE THEM NOT! Be quick to forgive any actions they may take in anger, embarrassment, or spite. Their path is a difficult path chosen for the enormous potential for inner growth, and though they see it not, they have created their own reality, and the energy that they are now experiencing is an exact match to what they are perpetuating within.

These ones will likely attempt to verbally "thrash" and "bash" any and all who they perceive have come against them. The frequency of the energy is one of embarrassment, revenge, and spite. I, Hatonn,

do NOT operate in those frequency ranges!

From my perspective concerning the unfolding situation, I briefly allow the sadness and sorrow, born of compassion, to wash through me, and then I, with honor and dignity, allow you each, and these ones, to their free-will choices. I am always ready to offer assistance to any and all who would call upon me for same. You can recognize the guiding hand of God in any situation by the byproducts of the actions taken.

Do the actions taken hurt or help? Who gains? Are the interests of the Larger Mission served, or are the personal interests of the few served? Will the house with the "bomb" shelter beneath (built and paid for with much Phoenix Institute money) serve ALL of the investors of the Phoenix Institute, or was it designed to serve those few fortunate enough to be living just down the street from it? Ones must be given ample opportunity to show, through actions taken, that they can handle the responsibilities entrusted to them.

My, Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn's, mission is to see to it that a remnant survive the current transition cycle. I prefer to design these missions so that this can take place in first-class style, and I therefore engineer the mission with many safeguards and back-up plans. Each of these back-up plans are conditional to the players and participants I have to work with and through. I will, however, NEVER take actions that would jeopardize the success of the overall mission, and this includes not having SEVERAL backup receivers in many locations. There will be survival locations ALL OVER your globe. Tehachapi is one small place with a specific purpose to serve. It is hardly the center of this universe, or the only place for safety.

With this in mind, please consider carefully that I and the many Hosts of God will come by many names, through many people. There is no one receiver (or channel) who has "exclusive rights" to any one entity or being of the Higher Realms! We may choose a specific name under which to operate so as to minimize confusion for you ones.

We (you, me, and everyone else) are all One within the Infinite Source—Creator God. Through this connection there is the ability to KNOW each individual aspect personally. It is truly a matter of physics! This is kind of like when you dial the proper phone number on your telephone, you can talk to anyone who is connected to the phone system. In this case you "dial-up" the proper frequency, and you connect within, through the nonphysical heart energy center of God, to any of the infinite aspects of Creation.

This very Inner Connection is the key to the individual survival of you each. You who have developed the ability to consciously connect will be very thankful that you invested the time and energy into developing this awareness—for your survival, and the survival of many, will be greatly enhanced. Learn to trust your "gut feelings" and be not afraid to take action based upon what your "gut" tells you. The life you save may very well be your own!

Much in the way of change shall come to pass in a relatively short period of time.

Your planet, as a whole, is shifting upward in frequency at an ever quickening pace. This shift in frequency is causing the low-frequency thought-energy forms held within to come forth and express (release) themselves.

You will witness ones becoming very boisterous and erratic as they must face these long-harbored feelings. This is the Cleansing Phase of the Transition Cycle. This is the opportunity for self examination so that you can release the inner pains and negativity.

Many will suppress the urge to release these energies for fear of exposure and embarrassment. This will act as a pressure cooker with the heat turned up on high. Many will not realize what is taking place, and there will be an ever increasing number of murders, suicides, etc., as a result of these ever-building inner pressures.

Be quick to forgive ones in these times, for the pressures are, as we speak, at alarming levels. Ones need your compassion and understanding now, more than ever, and in the coming months and years compassion may be all you have to offer as ones struggle to release the inner demons locked in place by past guilts, fears, and denials.

Look not at these times with apprehension in your heart, but rather with eagerness and anticipation of the journey. Be quick to recognize that the internal pressures come from the very challenges you have come to face. Each challenge is to help you to discover the unique nature and abilities which you, as a co-creator and unique fragment of Creator Source, have at your disposal.

To increase your awareness of self, you must let go of the past and accept that your thinking will evolve as you are ready for the next natural phase of awareness and growth. This brings us full circle from where we started this message—CHANGE is a natural part of the evolutionary nature of your being. To fear this change is to stunt and slow the very growth you desire!

Be quick to spot the value of NEW experiences and ideas. If one presents new ideas to you that make you fearful, then go within and discern for yourself the cause for the fear. Therein you will learn the reason for the reactionary response in the first place, and in doing so you will grow.

It is now time to cleanse away the fears that bind you! Your environment is becoming an optimal one for this very task. Exploit the opportunity you now have, and in doing so you will be “keeping-up” with the constant upward shifts in frequency that are now taking place—and thus greatly enhancing your ability to cope and survive.

May the insights offered herein serve you as tools so that you can better prepare yourselves for the challenges ahead. I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn—Mission Commander of Project Earth-Shan Transition. I come with the Hosts of God, within the Infinite Light of Creator Source—The One Light. Salu!

* * *

3/21/99 HATONN

[Private to this scribe: To begin with,

please relax and allow the fingers to move over the keys, for I am guiding you. Release the tension and the fear, for you have nothing to fear except your own perceptions. You have no need to fear anything, chela, for you shall receive no reprisals from me. We can take this slowly so that our energies can achieve a frequency matching, and then the words will flow even better. So just relax, sit back, and let us begin. Please put aside all old thoughts, for this is a new day. You know what I mean.]

Good morning, child, I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, and I am so very pleased that you finally have decided to put aside your fears and sit with me. You have come to know me as Commander Hatonn, of the Intergalactic Federation, Ashtar Command, Pleiades Sector, Project (or Mission) Earth-Shan Transition. Yes, I come in, and in service to, the Radiant Light of The One God—Creator of all Creation, the One Source, the essence of I AM.

My job is Commander of Project Earth-Shan Transition. Esu “Jesus” Sananda is the Supreme Commander, and it is our elected positions to see that a remnant of the Earth is preserved through the upcoming transitional period.

Many have viewed me as being difficult, and to some I suppose that would be the case. For the most part, I am a no-nonsense type of commander, but I like to laugh as much as the next. We do have a very serious mission, however, to accomplish, and it will require each and every participant to develop a strong self-discipline.

Do I expect that you shall have no life outside this mission? No, for such is not practical nor wise. You ones experiencing on the planet at present are there not only for this mission, but to learn lessons only achieved through the experiences of being a part of the third-dimensional expression.

You each have other obligations, commitments, and duties, and this is completely recognized; however, know too that you ones of the Ground Crew had also prior commitments to this mission before you incarnated into this current lifestream. You ones shall simply have “very full” lives as you walk between two realities, which very often come into conflict with one another.

We recognize that it becomes difficult for you ones to have full comprehension of the methods by which we operate, but I can offer you this much: we do nothing without your permission. We are non-interfering in your personal lives, and I command by suggestion—not by dictate. Now and then you may perceive my suggestions to be strong, but you will never hear me dictate anything to anyone. You ones must be allowed your own life journeys and your own life lessons. When called upon, we will assist through suggestions and guidance, but we shall never step in and “do it for you”.

All this is review for you, but you, scribe, needed to hear these things to assure you of the validity of who I am. I believe that you are now convinced.

[Private to this scribe: You have allowed yourself to become fearful of human reprisal when it comes to writing for me, and we are

going to work on that one, for you know within your very being that you are as capable as is anyone. I NEVER claimed that I could or would communicate with you ones of Earth through only one channel. That is a misperception of many, and it is an error in perception. I now have a job in convincing ones that they are capable of hearing from me and working with me directly, without an intermediary. In this matter, we have journeyed a bit off-course, but the course correction will be achieved in VERY short order, for there is little time left to complete the mission.]

You ones (as well as we of the Higher Realms) stand at a crossroads this day. We have given planetary notification of the change that has occurred (through the last issue of the *CONTACT*), and now certain other actions are to be taken. It is nearly without question that a new publication will need to be established in order that the WORD and the TRUTH continue to flow in an uninterrupted fashion. You ones are already working in that area and great progress has been made. *JOB WELL DONE, CHELAS*. It is a time for action, as well as words, and you ones have been on the job nearly day and night non-stop in the past two weeks. I want to let you ones know just how much your efforts are appreciated, and believe me that the results will be proof of your great efforts.

You see, when you are working with GOD and following your Higher Guidance, all things will play themselves out in a Godly fashion. It just takes a little time, for all things are accomplished based on sequence of events, not by your standards of passage of time. You ones have a tendency to “jump the gun” and merely react, rather than allow the natural flow of events to occur. When you merely react and “jump the gun”, you interrupt the natural flow and, in reality, it only causes the flow to slow up (or even stop completely). Some of your lessons are in the department of PATIENCE. (Yes, I know, you ones are sick of hearing that, but it is truth, you know!)

Let me insert a comment here that needs to be heard. I do not intend that my communications should or will ever come from just one receiver. I shall be working through several receivers in the future, and I would ask Dr. Young, as a receiver himself, and quite capable of great discernment in valid reception, to monitor closely all such material received for the news publication, whatever that may be. I have complete and full trust of his abilities and his fairness in these matters, and there is none better qualified to handle this task. Dr. Young, please do not hesitate, ever, to call to a receiver’s attention anything that you discern to be incorrect or out of line. Thank you.

Yes, we do keep saying that “time is running out”, and you ask, if things are based on sequence of events, what’s this time-running-out business all about?

We use the phrase because it has meaning to you ones. And, based upon the series or sequence of events that we witness taking place on your planet and in the area of “near space” to your solar system, we can say without hesitation that time is running out for

your world—as you currently know it! There is much afoot, both upon the planet and in your general neighborhood of space, that indicates this.

But we have an earthly mission right now to deal with, and very earthly matters that need to be attended. The first order of business is to assure that the communication with other Ground Crew personnel continues, and the WORD and TRUTH continues to go out to the world at large.

Let us assume there shall be need for another publication; then you ones will need a new name, new corporation, etc. It doesn't matter in what form you choose, whether it continues in the format of a newspaper, or changes to that of a newsletter. It is not the form, but the content, that matters. Much of your decision will no doubt be based upon financial consideration, but there is no need for concern there, for when the need is present, and the request goes out, results will follow. Rest easy knowing that financial resources shall be the least of your worries.

If you do everything in TRUTH and in HONESTY, then all will go well for you. Do not worry about subscriber lists, for you shall soon have your very own subscriber base, for those who desire and demand TRUTH and LIGHT will come forward and will make themselves known to you ones, and they will subscribe. Of course, you will need to decide what publication costs will be and base your subscriptions on that. There is no reason, either, to operate in a loss or just-break-even mode, so I suggest you take that into consideration when you announce what subscription prices will be.

You might also consider selling advance subscriptions if there is a need for “start-up” funding. There should be no need for you to have to plead with the subscribers and supporters for donations if you were to sell advance subscriptions. It is not my desire that God's people go “begging” for money, for with God there is always a way, and that way should not be through begging. Remember that God's Universes are filled with abundance, and you have not that abundance only because you have not tapped into Source. Also, do not look a gift horse in the mouth, for there “will appear” some people with financial resources who are in full and complete support of the continuation of the WORD.

People of Earth are hungry for, and are crying out for, the spiritual truths that are so sorely lacking upon the planet today. There are those who are fed up with the brain-washing antics of the controlled media and the degrading movies and television programming. Newspapers are no better, in general, for they too are manipulated and skewed to the point that very little news of importance ever makes it to their pages. Do you really think that nothing more than President Clinton's sex life and general overall indiscretions is taking place? Is this what the world really wants or needs?

The soul-utions to your world's problems begin and end with spiritual matters, for it is only through this “unseen” (but quite perceivable) realm that REAL changes can take place in the physical

universes. Each and every one of you are co-creators alongside Creator, and you have been created in the image of His PERFECTION; therefore you too are perfection—you just perceive it not. It will be through the knowledge of your own perfection that you will begin to effect change upon your world, and through that perfection, the Kingdom of Heaven will indeed be made manifest upon your planet.

We are here to assist and to guide you on your journey, in order that a remnant be brought through the now ongoing and upcoming changes and transition. We are ever present and ever watching over you ones, and never do we turn away from you. It is, however, your own free-will choice whether you will choose to see this through to completion with us.

We will never force any to serve who choose otherwise, and we will love them no less because of their choices. We would suggest to you, however, that you stay diligent in matters of discernment, for it should be quite clear to you what can occur when ones forget to question and discern for selves. Never, never, never follow anyone blindly (including myself), for when you do, that is when the adversary creeps in and begins to influence and, little by little, you become far too comfortable with the dark energies, until you no longer are able to discern.

Regardless of the source, the message, or the writer or speaker, ALWAYS check your own Inner Guidance. Keep your personal space cleared, and keep The Light about you at all times, for the dark forces are never at rest; therefore, you too can never become sloppy, lazy, or too busy to clear your space and call in The Light—else you leave yourself in a very vulnerable state.

I can guarantee you that, as soon as you become lax in these basic exercises, you have opened the doorway for the dark energies to enter in; and, once in, you MUST demand that they depart, or they will take it as permission to take up residence and exert their influence upon you. This is often so subtle that you probably will be completely unaware of their presence until it has reached such a point that you have become completely and fully controlled by them.

These dark energies always leave little clues, but unless you have The Light about you and with you, it is completely possible to miss discerning those clues. I am not trying to frighten you, but rather to warn you to never give the agents of darkness even a foot in the door, for they are most ungracious guests, and you will live to rue the day you allowed them to enter, for they will make your life a living hell.

It is more important these days, than ever before, to take care of your housecleaning responsibilities, for it is in these days that the darkness is working even harder than ever before, for their time is so short, and it is their goal to create as much havoc and take as many with them as they can.

There is an infusion of Light coming upon your world that is illuminating the dark recesses of all that is, and these dark energies are being revealed, and their plans are being subverted, for you see, the

darkness cannot exist where there is Light. So, see that you never turn away from that Light, but rather shine it onto all the dark corners and cause the darkness to flee. This is something, however, that YOU must do. We cannot do it for you. Believe me when I tell you—calling in The Light works every time, without fail!

Basic lessons? Yes, of course they are, but I will tell you this: There is no lesson any more important for you ones to remember in these days. You cannot afford the luxury of laziness in your housecleaning duties, and if need be, take the time several times throughout the course of the day for clearance and calling in of The Light. There are going to be some tough days ahead, for a little while, but together we can get through them quite well. But it will take cooperation on all parts—yours and ours.


See to it that you get enough rest and eat regular meals. You need all the clear-headedness you can get and you need the bodily strengths because you are all going to be working a little “overtime” due to the current changes taking place.

Whatever you do, however, let me remind you to do so with LOVE and COMPASSION and HIGHER PURPOSE. This has not been about the destruction of beloved ones, but about the HIGHER PURPOSE. We simply allowed the situation to go on as long as was safe to do so, in hopes that these ones would accept the LOVE that was attempting to reach them. We of the Higher Realms have more patience, understanding, and compassion than you ones can possibly imagine, and we will endure with ones as long as it takes for them to find their way back to Source.

Have we turned away from those ones? NEVER! It is not our way. But we cannot and will not force anyone to do anything against their own free-will choices, and we allow each and every one to make their own choices. We allow, and send them off with love and compassion; but should they turn back to us, we shall be there with no judgement of them whatsoever. We will gladly and openly welcome them back with loving and open arms.

You ones who have taken the stand against the dark adversarial forces are to be congratulated, though we know that you do not feel you have done anything deserving of such. It takes courage and “tough love” to do what you have done, and you did it with faith, with love and compassion, and with no thoughts or actions of malice. You simply followed your own Higher Guidance and acted in faith. That takes great courage, chelas, and we are very proud of you and you should know this.

Now, let's get this mission back on track and let's get Earth-Shan through this turbulent transition, and let's get you ones back home!

I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, Commander of the Intergalactic Federation, Pleiades Sector, Ashtar Command, Project Earth-Shan Transition. I leave you this day with Love and with Peace, and with great respect and honor for each of you. And, I thank you for your service unto The Light of Holy God. Salu. 

Wisdom Of The Rays: The Masters Teach

**Available
Soon!**

Volume II

Wisdom Books & Press, Inc.

9101 West Sahara Ave., Suite 105-158

Las Vegas, NV 89117

* * *

Check or Money Order only (for now)

Inside US: \$25, shipping included

Outside US: \$30 (US funds), shipping included

e-mail communications: wisdombooks@tminet.com

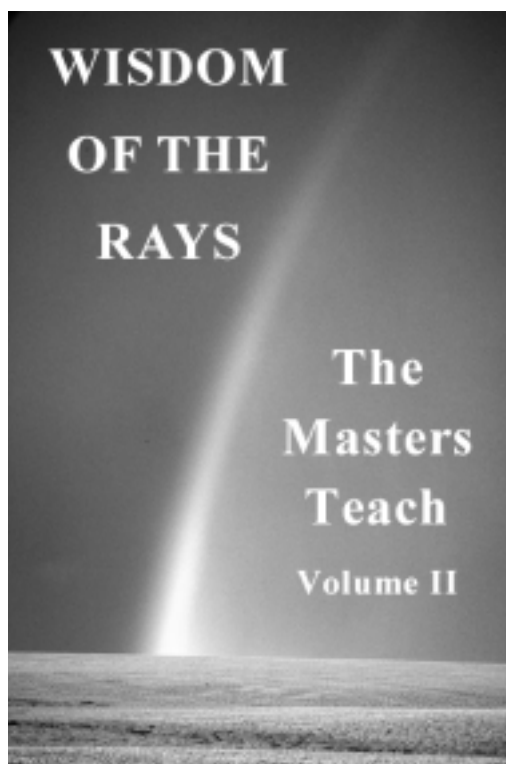
* * *

In Canada, phone: (800) 294-5250 or (250) 832-0085

or send CAN \$30 to:

The Preferred Network, Inc.

P.O. Box 1275, Salmon Arm, BC V1E 4P4



ABOUT THE BOOK

This large collection (500 pages) is the long-awaited second volume of popular spiritual writings, originally presented in the *CONTACT* newspaper between April of 1997 and September of 1998. This volume includes 59 chapters plus 2 appendices, dedication, publisher's foreword, and a 10-page preface by Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief of *CONTACT*. While the list price of this volume is US\$29.95, we are providing a special discount to *CONTACT* readers.

FROM THE BACK COVER

Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you (God!). You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose. — Esu “Jesus” Sananda

Be at peace, you who acknowledge and take within these messages of Higher Guidance, for you are being given that which you will need, in the way of instruction, to meet and surmount these challenges ahead. — Aton

The physical body is “merely” a conduit for the interaction into and the interfacing with the physical experience. I say “merely” because that body is a most exquisite creation indeed and poorly understood by your current level of so-called medical science. — Master Hilarion

You live in perhaps the most unique time that your planet will *ever* experience—COMING OUT OF IGNORANCE (DARKNESS) AND INTO KNOWLEDGE (LIGHT). Would it not be wise to take full advantage of this exquisite learning environment?! — Grandfather

Be not in fear of the changes that are upon you, for they are a very necessary part of the [planetary] transition. The Earth will heave to and fro, and many wondrous things will you experience, but lose not your sight upon the final goal. We will *always* be there with you, and we are but a call away. — Ceres Anthonious Soltec

Birthing The Phoenix Vols. 1-4

There have been written over 222 Journals; with only 108 having been printed in Journal format. The 115 or so that are waiting to be published are not as important right now to your place as these four. Spread these four Journals and you will spread the Word. These four Journals were penned during January 1998.

“THESE WILL BE THE MOST IMPORTANT BOOKS EVER TO GRACE YOUR GLOBE ABOUT THIS TIME IN HISTORY OF HUMAN EXPERIENCE HERE—STUDY THEM CAREFULLY—THEY ARE YOUR TICKET.” —Hatonn

BIRTHING THE PHOENIX
—VOL. 1
\$6.00 200 Pages

“THESE WILL BE THE MOST IMPORTANT BOOKS EVER TO GRACE YOUR GLOBE ABOUT THIS TIME IN HISTORY OF HUMAN EXPERIENCE HERE. Historical TRUTH has been buried, burned and kept from you to better fool you people ALL THE TIME. When scholars recognize the lies and the game plan—they are murdered. No, I suggest that no matter how big that paper or overwhelming these Journals may seem to your senses—STUDY THEM CAREFULLY—THEY ARE YOUR TICKET.”

—Hatonn

Some Topics:
The U.S. Program For General And Complete Disarmament In A Peaceful World—Vaccinations And Inoculations—*Protocols For The Elders Of Zion*—A Selection Of Articles From Mr. Henry Ford's Paper, *The Dearborn Independent*—The United States Fall From Grace: The *Talmud*—Identity Of God's Enemy—A Fifteenth Century “Protocol”.

BIRTHING THE PHOENIX
—VOL. 2
\$6.00 200 Pages

Some Topics:
More Articles From Mr. Henry Ford's Paper, *The Dearborn Independent*—Jewish Idea of Central Bank For America—Jewish *Kol Nidre* And *Eli, Eli* Explained—Explanatory Notes Relative To *The Protocols Of Zion*—Facts Are Facts, From One “Jew” To Another, Long-Buried Truth Must Be Revealed: Freedman-Goldstein Letter—Term “Jew” Created In 1775-A.D.

BIRTHING THE PHOENIX
—VOL. 3
\$6.00 200 Pages

Some Topics:
Congressional Record, 45 Communist Goals—Funeral Oration: Rabbi Reichhorn, Re: Grand Rabbi Simeon-ben-Ihuda—Harold Wallace Rosenthal Eye-Opening Interview, 1978—New World Order Tower Of Babel Complete—Will America Meet Her Waterloo At The Great Euphrates? We Shall Soon See!—*Protocols* 1-24 Explained—Sananda: The Hour Draws Near For Massive Change.

BIRTHING THE PHOENIX
—VOL. 4
\$6.00 200 Pages

Some Topics:
Hope And Hopis; The Hopi Prophecies—Basis Of The Fabian Society—A Protocol of 1869, The Fatal Discourse Of Rabbi Reichhorn—Jason Brent's Mensa—Sananda: Balance Shall Be Restored Upon The Earth!—Sananda: Critical Lessons On The *Anti-christ* Pharisees—Sananda: The Truth Is Out There If You Look—P. Kawaja: Why The U.S. Will Go To War And Will Bomb Iraq—Reminder About Executive Orders And Talmudic *Noachide Laws*—What Are *The Noachide Laws*?

BIRTHING THE PHOENIX

A 4 Volume Series



BY
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

“The highest command of the Law of The Creation is: Achieve the wisdom of knowledge inasmuch as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.

“The highest command of the Law of God is: You shall honor God as the ruler of the human races and follow His Laws for He is the ‘King of Wisdom’.”

—Esu “Jesus” Sananda

New Gaia Products

Order by Mail		1999	Order Form	Order by Phone	
New Gaia Products P.O. Box 27710 Las Vegas, NV 89126			1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242) 1 (702) 263-5181 FAX		
(Please Print)					
Name			Date		
Street Address					
City/Town		State/Prov.		Zip Code	
Daytime Phone No.					
Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover)			Expiration Date		
Signature For Credit Card Orders					

**** SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:**

FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ,
MT, UT, ID, CO, NM,
WY, NV

\$ 0-100	\$6.00
\$ 101-200	\$7.00
\$ 201-300	\$8.00
\$ 301-400	\$9.00
\$ 401-500	\$10.00
\$ 501-600	\$11.00

FOR THE REST OF
CONTINENTAL USA

\$ 0-100	\$8.00
\$ 101-200	\$9.00
\$ 201-300	\$10.00
\$ 301-400	\$11.00
\$ 401-500	\$12.00
\$ 501-600	\$13.00

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

NOTE:

- * For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.
- * For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.
- * All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.
- * When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR
ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND
MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

Item			PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount	Item			PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
GAIANDRIANA LIQUID	16 oz.	\$ 20.00				OXYSOL	Trace minerals & Colloidal Silver suspended in Hydrogen Peroxide	2 oz. 16 oz. 32 oz.	\$ 8.00 \$ 45.00 \$ 75.00		
AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) LIQUID	16 oz. 32 oz.	\$ 20.00 \$ 40.00				GAIA CLEANSE KIT	14-DAY PARASITE PROGRAM		\$ 48.00		
GAIALYTE	1 liter 2 liters	\$ 8.50 \$ 15.00				Individual components sold seperately—call for prices					
KOMBUCHA TEA BREEZE	1 liter 2 liters	\$ 3.50 \$ 6.00				GULF WAR SYNDROME “Starter Kit”			\$260.00		
KOMBUCHA TEA VINEGAR	16 oz.	\$ 6.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND			2 oz. \$ 6.00 each		
CARBRAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE)	8 oz.	\$ 8.50				NICOTINE__ CAFFEINE__ ALCOHOL__					
MELLOREAM BEVERAGE POWDER	3.25 lb	\$ 15.00				SUCROSE__ STARCH__					
“3 IN 1” GRAPE SEED EXTRACT	60 CAPSULES	\$ 18.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK			\$ 15.00		
“4 IN 1” WILD YAM EXTRACT	60 CAPSULES	\$ 22.00				* HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE			No Longer Available		
A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula	180 TABLETS	\$ 24.95				(FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)					
CHLORELLA	300 TABLETS/500mg. EA.	\$ 21.00				* GAIASPELT			(Whole Wheat & Spelt)	\$ 3.50	
ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS	90 TABLETS	\$ 24.50				BREAD MIX			(Pure Spelt)		
GAIATRIM	—30 Day Supply	\$ 35.00				* GAIASPELT FLOUR			2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 2.50	
GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract)	180 TABLETS	\$ 24.95				WHOLE GRAIN			4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 5.00	
OLIVE LEAF	60 TABLETS	\$ 24.00							8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 10.00	
OLIVE LEAF EXTRACT	35 PG.	\$ 2.75				* GAIASPELT KERNELS			4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 5.00	
by James R. Privitera, M.D.	BOOKLET	S&H included							10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 12.50	
RARE EARTH CAPSULES	60 CAPSULES	\$ 6.00				* PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE				\$130.00	
POSLIN CAPSULES	60 CAPSULES	\$ 6.00				1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.)					
ALOE PLUS 77	60 CAPSULES/450mg. EA.	\$ 16.95				1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 qt.)					
Alfalfa & Minerals						2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)					
ALOE FREEZE DRIED CAPS	90 CAPSULES	\$ 30.00				4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix					
NONI	60 CAPSULES	\$ 22.00				5 Audio-cassettes					
MEGA-MULTI VITAMINS	30 CAPSULES	\$ 11.00				* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE					
ALOE JUICE	Whole Leaf Aloe Vera Concentrate (10X STRENGTH)	1 liter \$ 18.00				1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.)				\$ 80.00	
SUPER OXY (CHERRY-BERRY)	(CRANBERRY-APPLE)	1 quart \$ 18.00				2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)					
BODY BOOSTER	32 oz.	\$ 20.00				4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix					
LIQUID LIFE	32 oz.	\$ 22.00				* MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS				\$1100.00	
GAIA GLO LOTION	4 oz.	\$ 20.00				ALKALINE/ACIDIC WATER SYSTEM					
HORSETAIL TINCTURE	2 oz.	\$ 8.00				VORTEX KIT			\$ 8.00		
GAIA VITE Colloidal Multi-Vitamin & Mineral	2 oz.	\$ 10.00				ADZUKI BEANS			50-LB BAG	\$ 50.00	
GAIA COL	2 oz.	\$ 10.00				RED LENTILS			50-LB BAG	No Longer Available	
Colloidal Silver with trace minerals & Trace Gold	16 oz.	\$ 56.00									
suspended in a distilled water fluid	32 oz.	\$ 96.00									
GAIA GOLD	2 oz.	\$ 20.00									
Colloidal Gold	16 oz.	\$ 112.00									
	32 oz.	\$ 192.00									
GAIA DHEA Colloidal Dehydroepiandrosterone	2 oz.	\$ 20.00									
GAIA CU-29 Colloidal Copper	2 oz.	\$ 10.00									
GAIA TI-22 Colloidal Titanium	2 oz.	\$ 20.00									
GAIALIFE COLLOIDAL MINERALS 121++	2 oz.	\$ 10.00									
PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART (located on the top of this order form) WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL New Gaia Products.					Please make all checks and money orders payable to: New Gaia Products P.O. Box 27710 Las Vegas NV 89126	TOTAL					
* FOR PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, BREAD PRODUCTS, MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS, BEANS AND LENTILS PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES.						SHIPPING & HANDLING					
PLEASE ALLOW 3 TO 6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.						SUB TOTAL					
						SALES TAX					Nevada Residents only: add 7%
						TOTAL ENCLOSED					

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE *Phoenix Journals* AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES AT THIS TIME. **SINGLE Journals** ARE \$6.00; ANY **4 Journals** ARE \$5.50 EACH; **10 OR MORE Journals** ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra—see right.)

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY

2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL....

3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED

4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER

5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON

7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS

9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS

10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL

11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX

21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE

38. THE DARK CHARADE

39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. I

40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE...VOL. II

41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM IS RACISM

42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE

43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I

44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II

45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV

48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V

49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI

50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I

51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII

52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII

53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX

54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK

55. MARCHING TO ZION

56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY

57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000—DIVINE PLAN VOL. II

58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE

59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!

60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS

61. PUPPY-DOG TALES

62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY

63. THE BEST OF TIMES

64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN

65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE

66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS

67. THE BEAST AT WORK

68. ECSTASY TO AGONY

69. TATTERED PAGES

70. NO THORNLESS ROSES

71. COALESCENCE

72. CANDLELIGHT
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL. I

74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II

75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III

76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV

77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME

78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA

79. MARCHING TO ZOG

80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG

81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE

82. RETIREMENT RETREATS

83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS

84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

85. SHOCK THERAPY

86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??

87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!

88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION

89. FOCUS OF DEMONS

90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD

91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH

92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS

93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES

94. WINGING IT....

95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)

96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)

97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)

98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?

99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY

100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE

101. THE BREATHING DEAD AND CEMENT CHILDREN

102. SACRED WISDOM

103. CONFRONT THE NOW CREATE THE FUTURE

104. FIRST STEPS

105. AMERICA IN PERIL—AN UNDERSTATEMENT!

107. RING AROUND THE ROSIE...!

130. TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER

"AND OTHER FORMS OF MURDER" (*The Health Book*)

222. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 1;

223. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 2;

224. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 3;

225. BIRTHING THE PHOENIX VOL. 4

227. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 1;

228. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 2;

229. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 3;

230. RISE OF ANTICHRIST VOL. 4

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

(or call)
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$4.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

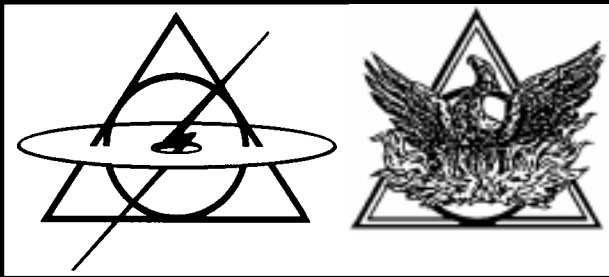
ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 3-4 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

PLEASE NOTE:
CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.



Editorial Policy

Opinions of the *CONTACT* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of the *CONTACT* staff or management.

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX EDUCATOR

is published by
CONTACT, Inc.
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126
Phone: (800) 800-5565

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscribers: Expiration date appears on upper left side of mailing label.
Quantity Subscriptions: U.S. For Foreign subscriptions call or write for shipping charges.

SINGLE SUBSCRIPTIONS					QUANTITY SUBSCRIPTIONS				
Qty OF ISSUES	U.S.	U.S. w/ENVELOPE	CANMEX	FOREIGN	Qty OF ISSUES	10 COPIES	25 COPIES	50 COPIES	100 COPIES
13 ISSUES	\$30	\$40	\$40	\$45	13 ISSUES	\$95	\$125	\$160	\$275
26 ISSUES	\$60	\$80	\$80	\$90	26 ISSUES	\$190	\$250	\$320	\$550
52 ISSUES	\$110	\$150	\$150	\$170	52 ISSUES	\$380	\$500	\$640	\$1,100

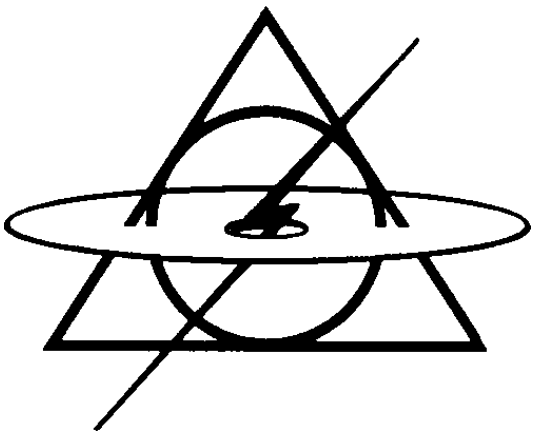
BACK ISSUE RATES

Miscellaneous copies of individual back issues are \$3.00 each copy
Shipping is included in the price for U.S. orders
Foreign please call or write for additional shipping charges

TELEPHONE HOTLINE 805-822-0202

As an adjunct to *CONTACT*, the Telephone Hotline keeps you as informed as possible on current events and other important information that needs to get to our subscribers before our publishing date.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. If the Hotline does not answer your call, then there is currently no Hotline message.



CONTACT

The Phoenix Educator: A LIGHT IN EVERY MIND!

*"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"
"NOW THAT YOU'RE MAD, LET'S FIX IT!"*

VOLUME 24, NUMBER 6

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

MARCH 26, 1999

CONTACT Staff Locked-Out Under Cloak Of Darkness How About Those Glaring Clues?!

3/25/99 CONTACT STAFF

Last evening, March 24th, at approximately 8:30 P.M., the locks on all of the *CONTACT* offices were abruptly being changed by a local locksmith.

When directly confronted with the question as to what "authority" has instructed the locksmith to make such a blatantly obtrusive move, a letter was produced by New Gaia Products' Diane Kunick (Doris Ekker's daughter) which was signed by E.J. Ekker and by Doris Ekker. The letter, which follows [*see inset*], is written on Phoenix Institute for Research & Education, Ltd. letterhead, authorizing action on behalf of three Nevada corporations: Continental Development (It is

interesting to note that this is NOT the actual name, readers; the true name is Continental Developers—a deliberate effort at deception or an example of further mental melt-down?); *CONTACT*, and Phoenix Source Distributors. Jack and Diane Kunick were therein "authorized" by E.J. Ekker, as President of the Phoenix Institute, to take measures to secure "the property and equipment of the above named corporations". To the best of our knowledge, they were not appointed as corporate representatives through resolution by the corporate board, but rather, they were just, so to speak, "deputized".

You will recall us mentioning, in the March 15th edition of *CONTACT* (page 29), wherein in Hatonn's own words is the statement (through Doris; dated 2/23/94): "The Ekkers have no business interest at all in the *CONTACT* or, for that matter, the publishers of the journals (Phoenix Source Distributors)." Now, readers, the Ekkers testified to this fact in U.S. District Court (Federal). They were either lying then (perjury?) or they are lying now. Which is it? Or, as Dr. Young put it on the Front Page of the same 3/15/99 issue of *CONTACT*: "It is downright stupid, if not preposterous, and maybe even tragic, that E.J. Ekker should attempt such a desperate threat [*referring to terminating Dr. Young as Editor-In-Chief*], through the avenue of Global Alliance Investment Association—especially since it wasn't that long ago, during the last wave of the University of Science & Philosophy law cases, when Commander Hatonn went to great lengths to assert, over and over again for their own safety from prison, that Doris and E.J. Ekker had nothing to do with the operations of the *CONTACT* business entity, and were associated with *CONTACT* only in the capacity of

(Continued on page 2)

CONTACT
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

FIRST CLASS MAIL

CONTACT'S WEB ADDRESS: <http://www.contactnews.com>

contributing journalists.”

Why would the Ekkers start “flexing their muscles” in such a rude manner as to change the locks on legitimate offices at night, after business hours, wherein the *CONTACT* is produced weekly? Could it be that there is an effort to stop THE TRUTH from reaching you, the reading audience? (Perhaps the last two editions were speaking just a little too close to home?)

Two significant collateral items should be noted concerning this “Memorandum” from the Ekkers. First, for all of you who have invested in the Phoenix Institute and may be justifiably concerned about the financial solvency of the Institute, the Memorandum clearly states that E.J. Ekker is the President and thus the person to whom you should direct your concerns, as the Institute’s responsible head. Secondly, according to a phone conversation with Nora Boyles (of “Nora’s Research Corner” popularity) as we go to press, no one has bothered to inform either her (or Vice President Paul Lienthal) that Doris Ekker—and not Nora Boyles—is the Secretary of the Phoenix Institute! This, of course, causes even more concern about the Ekkers executing valid business practices.

Perhaps we need to only look back one week for some insight and foresight about “directions” as supplied in the 3/14/99 writing from Hatonn (not through Doris Ekker) which states, near the end: “Dr. Young: You are hereby given complete authority over the *CONTACT* newspaper. I trust you will continue to use discernment as to the content and the viability of that entity. If ones take over the *CONTACT* Corporation, then I ask you simply to start up another newspaper and continue as usual. You will have the necessary resources (people and funding) in order to do this, if it should come to such countering of that level of reactionary, “I’ll show you!” ego-tantrum spite.” I guess we got our answer on that one! It would certainly seem that a new newspaper now becomes a practical necessity.

But wait—there’s more, getting back to the lock-out saga. The next morning, several *CONTACT* staffers went by the *CONTACT* offices to attempt to secure personal belongings, as suggested in E.J. Ekker’s letter—only to be met with a highly agitated Bruce Tracey (with, literally, a “crazed” look in his eyes and puffy-faced countenance), rapidly snapping-off flash photographs of those “intruders” present. The entire scenario would have been funny, if it were not so pathetic.

There seems to be the mistaken impression by some that there is a call for taking sides. Well, if anything, we ARE calling for an examination of certain facts, events, and influences. If this serves as a catalyst for a Larger Sorting, then so be it!

Because of what has just occurred, we are taking an extra measure of effort to get this Special Edition of *CONTACT* into your hands, so that you may have the necessary facts with which to discern Truth for yourselves. This is what *CONTACT* has always been about!

Continuing the saga, the corporate record book (with stock ledger, corporate seal, etc.) for *CONTACT* was REMOVED from its longtime, secure, “fire-proof” location (by a person or persons unknown) within the last few days. None of the *CONTACT*-related staff (including Mr. Martin, Vice-President of the corporation), has access to those records. Why all the clandestine activity concerning corporate business records (and positions of legal authority) if Mr. Ekker may truly issue such edicts?

In the meantime, writings received from the Philippines, allegedly from “Hatonn” through Doris Ekker, from 3/21-23/99, paint a picture of the questionable nature of the source of her “receivings”, especially recently.

[QUOTING, March 21, 1999:] Dr. Ed had already usurped the paper to push his next “Ray Book”, which we will call the Toy Ray Gun (Toy) and, actually, if you take notice—HIS FIRST ONE. He is caught between the Devil and Lucifer because if he “gives in to reason” he has a DISCOUNTED BOOK AS TO SPIRITUAL TRUTH—WHICH IS EXACTLY WHAT HE HAS FOR OFFERING. Who gets caught WITH HIM is his problem and theirs—not yours or mine. [END QUOTING.]

Contrast the tone and wisdom of the above words with those from a 1/21/98 Hatonn writing (again through Doris, which was most recently offered on page 42 of the 3/15/99 Special Edition of *CONTACT*) wherein Hatonn cannot speak highly enough about the *WISDOM OF THE RAYS* collection of spiritual writings produced through the very same receivers! Why the radical contrast and actual flip-flop? Hasn’t Hatonn always instructed the readers to READ EVERYTHING? Why the sudden investment in bashing this most important and appreciated spiritual work?

The “clues” are everywhere, dear readers, and you don’t have to be Sherlock Holmes to see them.

Let us continue our examination of recent writings.

[QUOTING, same writing:] Dr. Ed’s great Astral-Etheric presence along with Tricky Ricky’s, aided and abetted by Charles, refused to run the writings, including the one not yet even in their hands on handling of public (and private) negotiations and treaty agreements with the institutions above named—in conjunction with the “players” otherwise involved. [END QUOTING.]

Excuse us. Did we miss something here? Refused to run writing not yet even in their hands? Huh?

How about those references to Astral Ed (later referred to as Eddy Astral) and Tricky Ricky? Does that sound like the commentary of a Lighted Host of God TO YOU?

Turning now to the 3/22/99 writing from this “Hatonn” through Doris, we read the following so-called “wisdom”. [QUOTING:]

So far so good? No, for on the return to the U.S. and “home” Rick Martin pushed through, still on lies and deceit, a TAKING OVER of the paper, *CONTACT*. This was the paper which was birthed and written and “owned” by “Hatonn”—or, if on a human level—human parties. Already the paper Editor, in his new and great status as an Astral-Etheric Energy WITH GOD, and not just a mere mortal receiver such as Dharma—HAD REFUSED AND CONTINUES TO REFUSE TO ALLOW ANY DIRECT WORD FROM THE OWNERS OF THE PAPER, THE PUBLISHERS OF THE PAPER—AND DID IN FACT DISALLOW ALL INPUT TO SUBSCRIBERS. [END QUOTING.]

Again: excuse me?!!

Did not Hatonn, in his very own words (from 2/23/94, mentioned earlier in this article), say: “The Ekkers have no business interest at all in the *CONTACT* or, for that matter, the publishers of the journals.” We repeat, again: either the Ekkers were lying then, or they are lying now. Which is it?

Here is another portion of a 3/23/99 so-called “Hatonn” writing through Doris. [QUOTING:]

Now, when you consider use of the term

“dharma” as a “handle” or identification of my transcriber—it is exactly THAT: an identification. We have always preferred the use of the label in SMALL TYPE to simply identify for recognition. Editors always choose to CAPITALIZE the word as we use it as “transcriber”, simply because it acts as a “name”. ALL RECEIVERS, TRANSCRIBERS, TRANSMITTERS AND SPEAKERS MUST HAVE IDENTIFICATION OR THERE IS NO ABILITY TO DISCERN FACT FROM FICTION. The message is of the utmost importance but WHO brings the message is the focus in every instance in your recognition of this world BEFORE CHANGE.

The “identification” word (name) need not be up front but in some manner of reference within the text. I have chosen to ask that it be put right up top, henceforth.

I asked long ago that this identification be made for all writings presented through any connection with Dr. Ed Young, only to be denounced and ignored. If you don’t think, readers, that this is important—you are grossly in error. And, further, Dr. Young’s assurance that he is equal to those Etheric Beings doing the speaking [*he’s never said any such thing, but this is yet another typical example of absurd twisting and distorting of what has been written or spoken*] and can sort and discern all messages is total hogwash. Why would a worthy receiver who acts in integrity hesitate even a moment to identify? All can do so without ever using their given human names.

In the written word there is no real ability to discern energy—ONLY STYLE OF PRESENTATION, so all the blathering in self-identification up front, or at the rear, or both, from a discarnate energy MEANS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING. Neither, for instance, does it mean anything for the transcriber to go through the silly antics. The reader, however, had best get alert and alive or you will be dumped on, as recently underway—by the self-styled ego-trippers. [END QUOTING.]

There are several most important things to note, here, readers. First, this entity(s) is absolutely FIXATED on identifying just WHO is the human receiver for various spiritual writings appearing in recent issues of *CONTACT*. It goes without saying that the actual Hatonn knows FULL WELL who received these writings—but this questionable “Hatonn” entity(s) is gunning for the actual NAMES. Meanwhile, in writings from Hatonn through this same Doris Ekker, it has long been stated, with much emphasis, that the receivers have always been of little to no consequence; the instruction has always (until lately!) been to NOT FOCUS ON THE RECEIVER, BUT UPON THE MESSAGE! In fact, at one point, Hatonn requested that THE RECEIVERS NOT BE IDENTIFIED. Again, which is it?

A second worrisome point, which stands out clearly, is that there has been, in recent weeks, a STRONG resistance on the part of Doris’s “Hatonn” concerning the matters of clearing of dark entities from personal space, and requiring clear identification of the speaker. IF NOTHING ELSE, THIS POSTURE SHOULD SERVE AS A SIGNIFICANT CLUE TO ALL THAT THE BELOVED HATONN THAT WE HAVE COME TO KNOW SO WELL IS NOT WHO IS SPEAKING FROM MANILA!

However, let us clarify another important point here. We at *CONTACT* deeply appreciate and acknowledge the longstanding devotion and hard

work of Doris and E.J. Ekker to the bringing of Lighted Truth to the world. Our recent disclosing of information concerning a gradual adversarial overshadowment condition does not in any way negate all their past work. FURTHER, WE STILL ASK ALL READERS TO SEND DORIS AND E.J. PRAYERS AND LIGHT!

Let's take a moment now to examine a few comments typical of the sentiments frequently being communicated to us from our reading public (at least until yesterday's lock-out). Here is one of the first letters we received from a long-time reader, C. N., in Florida. [QUOTING:]

This is a short note to express my support in and during such a trying time. I called Rick Martin this morning to express my support for him and you [E.Y.] in the ever ongoing struggle against the dark forces. Recent events pointedly demonstrate that evil is ever at the door, wearing a mask of salvation, wrapped in a cloak of prosperity, bearing promises of worldly treasures. I think regular readers have been aware of ostensible problems spilling over into the paper. I thought that the travels were causing stress to personalities and writing. Looking back, I recall quite a period of garbled and meaningless messages. Possibly we should look at this as God's demonstration of evil's constant attack against the ones bringing forth truth. Could the Gold Certificate have been the ultimate test by God of Light? What greater test than boundless gold? Now that the masks are off, we can reaffirm our direction and purpose, to bring forth truth and fulfill the instructions from God of Light, as given by the Lighted Masters. Please accept my sincere thanks and appreciation for the tremendous job you have done and continue to do at *CONTACT*. My love, blessings, and respect are with you and the staff of *CONTACT*. A job well done. Bravo! [END QUOTING.]

A woman subscriber from Washington State, M. B., faxed the following letter to our offices on 3/24/99; it reads as follows. [QUOTING:]

Dear Ed (my brother),

I wish to say how proud I am of you; to stand up and say what needed to be said was courageous!

I know in my heart that E.J. and Doris are being manipulated and it breaks "ALL" of our hearts, that's why this situation is so important. What a feather in our adversary's hat, so he thinks. We've had years of schooling on discernment and there were so many red flags; it just shows us that staying real close to God and all the teachings is SO extremely important!

Brother, I know you must feel bad for E.J. and Doris, but I look at it this way: this is an illusion with a lot on the line—"Man's Soul"—and that's my focus. I think this was a bigtime test that no one should be excused on accountability. Evil wears a clue—which we've been taught over and over again. We're at the University level, ready to graduate; this was a BIG test for all of us.

What I hope and pray is that this will make us spiritually stronger, closer as the family that we are, and more determined on the mission that we are on. And to get as many souls home as we can. WE stand for TRUTH, and we work for the Brotherhood of Light as their hands and feet in service, and nothing is more important than that.

These are extremely important times. The

adversary knows his days are numbered, so he is going to push as hard as he can. You're sitting in an important position; watch your back. I really believe Doris and E.J. would be proud of you, too, because that's what their desire was, also; so let their ideals and goals not perish, but bring us closer for the Bigger Picture.

Miracles are happening left and right. Look at Richard Hoagland when Art Bell asked everyone to pray for him. He's back with us, proving that even a hit like he got isn't going to work any more. And that, my friend, [is] an example of truth, which comes in a big way as a beautiful newspaper called *CONTACT*. I salute you!!!! We're with you, **STANDING UP ON THE MARCH!** Bless you.

In service to my loving father, Aton; your sister. [END QUOTING.]

And last, but certainly not least, here are some thought provoking comments from a well-known researcher and frequent *CONTACT* contributor, Calvin Burgin. [QUOTING:]

I had noticed for some time that the atmosphere at *CONTACT* was changing. My first thought on possibilities was to wonder if perhaps Hatonn had decided to drop the American operation and start up a foreign operation. I also began to wonder if Dharma was getting off track. Could that happen? Could Billy Meier get off track? Could Tuella, Tuieta, and many more names I could name get off track? The answer was, of course, that it COULD happen; but was it happening with Dharma? Or was I the one getting off track?

When I and two friends of mine offered to help

in any way we could with trying to obtain resolution on the Overton gold (Overton, remember, was MY PERSONAL FRIEND and customer), Hatonn's astonishing reaction was the trigger that made me realize that something major was wrong....

It became obvious to me that Hatonn had become controlling and very negative. It was also obvious that we all have a problem looking to gurus to solve our problems and telling us what to do, which puts burdens on them that they cannot handle.... [END QUOTING.]

It had been hoped by we at *CONTACT* that there had been enough dialog shared with you readers concerning this particular subject. However, with the surprise of the recent lock-out event at the *CONTACT* offices, it has become necessary to take things one step further to keep you abreast of the changes now in the wind.

In a book which was "required reading" for many early Phoenix Project participants, titled *DARK ROBES, DARK BROTHERS*, written by Master Hilarion through Maurice B. Cooke back in 1981, we read. [QUOTING:]

We have dealt with the groups and movements which are intended to trap the unwary seeker. Most of these things are abetted and encouraged by the energies of the Dark Brotherhood—which is not to say that the leaders or main instigators are themselves mere puppets of the dark ones. In some cases this is true, but in the majority of such movements, the Dark Brotherhood merely spurs on the innate negativity of the leader, prompting him (or her) to seek wealth through the

PHOENIX INSTITUTE
for
RESEARCH & EDUCATION, LTD
CORPORATE OFFICES
5300 West Sahara 101
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 (actually 89146)
EXECUTIVE OFFICES
21512 Adam Drive
Tehachapi, California 93561
TEL: 805 822-0601
FAX: 805 822-0972

DATE: March 24, 1999

TO: Jack & Diane Kunick

FR; E.J. EKKER, President

RE: AUTHORIZATION TO ACT ON BEHALF OF THE FOLLOWING CORPORATIONS:

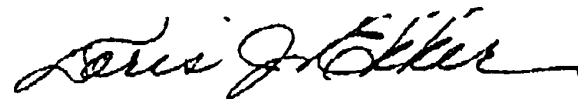
CONTINENTAL DEVELOPMENT
CONTACT
PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS

Since we are currently in the Philippines and away from our offices, we hereby authorize you to act for us with respect to securing the property and equipment of the above named corporations, and in taking such other actions as you deem appropriate to maintain such security pending our return in a few weeks. We are hopeful that such actions can accommodate the removal of personal property which can be demonstrated to belong to individuals but, in our knowledge, all of the computers and other equipment belong to the corporations named.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter. We will forward original copies of this fax to you for your permanent record.



E.J. EKKER, President



DORIS J. EKKER, Secretary

movement, or control over others, or fame.

As to the souls who become entrapped by the movement, they too are influenced wherever possible by the Dark Brothers, who are attempting to keep them locked up in a movement where they will not be able to use their enthusiasm and energy in reaching directly out to their brothers living normal lives. The idea is to trap the unwary seekers in a "backwater", to take them out of the mainstream, and (in many cases) to bring about estrangement between the seeker and members of his own family, so that the energies of the seeker will be tied up in the emotional struggle and thus


be unavailable to help his brothers. [END QUOTING.]

The adversary will surely "lash-out" with greater intensity in the days, weeks, and months ahead. This same point has been clearly stated in a 3/23/99 writing by Sanat Kumara (also known as the Silver Ray of Creation or as Grandfather to the Native Americans) recently shared with the *CONTACT* staff. [QUOTING:]

YOU WILL SEE A FURTHER SORTING IN THE DAYS AND WEEKS AHEAD. YOU WILL SEE A FURTHER DELINEATION BETWEEN LIGHT AND DARK. THE DARK ONES WILL

GROW ANGRIER, EMOTIONS WILL BE WORN UPON THE SLEEVE. THE LIGHTED ONES WILL FIND THAT THEY ARE LAUGHING MORE, THERE IS MORE JOY, MORE HARMONY, MORE PEACE, AND MORE OPEN SHARING BETWEEN ONE ANOTHER.

[END QUOTING.]

Readers, this is the last you will hear from us through this medium. We wish to thank you for your dedicated support, friendship, and loyalty. We do believe that the voice of God will never stop calling to each of us, and that we *ALL* will eventually find our way back home. 

Wisdom Of The Rays: The Masters Teach

Available Soon!

Volume II

Wisdom Books & Press, Inc.

9101 West Sahara Ave., Suite 105-158

Las Vegas, NV 89117

* * *

Check or Money Order only (for now)

Inside US: \$25, shipping included

Outside US: \$30 (US funds), shipping included

e-mail communications:

wisdombooks@tminet.com

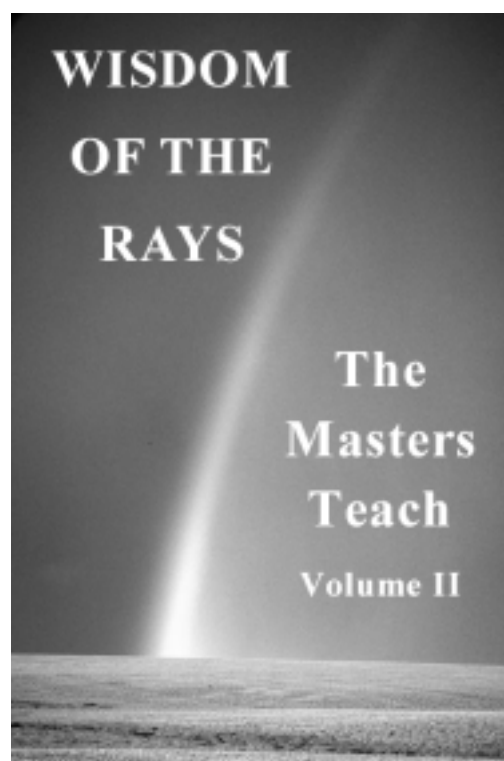
* * *

In Canada, phone: (800) 294-5250 or (250) 832-0085

or send CAN \$30 to:

The Preferred Network, Inc.

P.O. Box 1275, Salmon Arm, BC V1E 4P4



ABOUT THE BOOK

This large collection (500 pages) is the long-awaited second volume of popular spiritual writings, originally presented in the *CONTACT* newspaper between April of 1997 and September of 1998. This volume includes 59 chapters plus 2 appendices, dedication, publisher's foreword, and a 10-page preface by Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief of *CONTACT*. While the list price of this volume is US\$29.95, we are providing a special discount to *CONTACT* readers.

FROM THE BACK COVER

Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you (God!). You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose. — Esu "Jesus" Sananda

Be at peace, you who acknowledge and take within these messages of Higher Guidance, for you are being given that which you will need, in the way of instruction, to meet and surmount these challenges ahead. — Aton

The physical body is "merely" a conduit for the interaction into and the interfacing with the physical experience. I say "merely" because that body is a most exquisite creation indeed and poorly understood by your current level of so-called medical science. — Master Hilarion

SPECIAL INVITATION

This announcement is to inform anyone interested that there will soon exist a new weekly newspaper publication called *The SPECTRUM* which will feature Dr. Ed Young as its Editor-In-Chief, Dr. Al Overholt as its “News Desk” editor, Mr. Rick Martin as its Senior Correspondent, as well as other quality contributors. Besides the kind of cutting-edge, “full spectrum” news and unique commentary you have come to expect and appreciate through the efforts of these personages, *The SPECTRUM* will feature the balancing presence of Spiritual Writings from various Ascended Masters who many of you have come to hold in high regard as a result of the *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach* volumes.

If you are interested in receiving the Premier Issue of this publication free of charge, please fill out the information below. This gift has been made financially possible through some very generous and supportive donors. These ones wish to see The Light of Truth continue to shine forth, for the benefit of all Lightworkers and Ground Crew everywhere, who thirst for Insight and effort toward lending a helping hand at this most exciting time of planetary transition.



Mail This Form To:

Wisdom Books & Press, Inc.
9101 West Sahara Ave., Suite 105-158
Las Vegas, NV 89117

Name: _____
Street: _____
City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____
Country: _____
Phone# (optional): _____

(Filling out this form does not in any way constitute a subscription contract, but only documents your personal, informed, free-will desire to sample the Premier Issue of *The SPECTRUM* at no charge.)